

---

**Descendants of  
David Barclay**

Charles E. G. Pease  
Pennyghael  
Isle of Mull

---



# Descendants of David Barclay

1-**David Barclay**, son of **George Barclay** and **Marjory Auchterlony**, died in 1560.

David married **Mary Rait**. They had one son: **George**.

2-**George Barclay** died in 1607.

George married **Mary Erskine**, daughter of **Sir Thomas Erskine** and **Elizabeth Scrymgeour**. They had one son: **Thomas**.

3-**Thomas Barclay**

Thomas married **Janet Straiton**. They had one son: **David**.

4-**David Barclay**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1580.

David married **Elizabeth Livingston**, daughter of **Sir John Livingston**. They had three children: **Anne**, **David**, and **Robert**.

5-**Anne Barclay**

Anne married \_\_\_\_\_ **Douglas**.

5-**Col. David Barclay of Mathers & Urie**<sup>1,2</sup> was born in 1610, died on 12 Oct 1686 in Urie, Scotland at age 76, and was buried after 12 Oct 1686 in Urie, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Governor of Strathbogie.
- He worked as a Laird of Urie.
- He was a Quaker by convincement.

David married **Katherine Gordon**,<sup>1,2</sup> daughter of **Hon. Sir Robert Gordon 1st Bt. Of Gordonstoun**<sup>1,2</sup> and **Lucy/Louisa Gordon**,<sup>1,2</sup> on 26 Jan 1648. Katherine was born on 11 Jan 1621 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, died in Mar 1663 at age 42, and was buried in Gordonstoun, Moray, in the Gordon family burial ground. They had five children: **Robert**, **John**, **David**, **Lucy**, and **Jean**.

6-**Robert Barclay of Mathers & Urie**<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1648 in Gordonstoun, Moray (23rd also given), died on 3 Oct 1690 in Urie, Scotland at age 41, and was buried on 6 Oct 1690 in Urie, Scotland.

General Notes: Barclay, Robert, of Ury (1648'961690), religious writer and colonial governor, was born at Gordonstown, Moray, on 23 December 1648, the eldest of the five children of David Barclay of Ury (1610'961686), soldier and politician, and Katherine Gordon (1620'961663), daughter of Sir Robert Gordon of Gordonstown. David Barclay was born in 1610 at Kirktownhill, Mearns, the son of David Barclay, the laird of Mathers (1580'961660), and Elizabeth Livingston. David Barclay of Mathers overspent at court and lost his estates to creditors, prompting his son David and grandson Robert to devote considerable energies to restoring the family fortunes. Following his education, possibly at local schools between about 1616 and 1626, David Barclay became a professional soldier; from 1626 he served in Germany, eventually rising to the rank of major under Gustavus Adolphus in the Thirty Years' War before returning to Scotland in 1638 on the eve of the civil wars. He served in covenanting armies for the next decade, becoming colonel of a horse regiment under General John (afterwards first earl of) Middleton. David Barclay and Katherine Gordon were married on 26 January 1648. She was third cousin to Charles I, and about the time of the wedding Barclay began to veer to the royalist side. Later in 1648 he purchased the ruinous estate of Ury (also Urie) near Stonehaven, 15 miles from Aberdeen, from William Keith, seventh Earl Marischal, but he would remain in Gordonstown until 1665. Barclay supported the Scottish engagement with the king, for which he was made to do penance when the kirk party returned to power, and seems not to have participated in resisting the English invasion of 1650. Marischal did resist, and after the conquest all properties associated with him were forfeited, including Ury. David Barclay ingratiated himself with the English, however, and was appointed trustee of lands forfeited by royalists. He used that position and his subsequent election to the Cromwellian parliaments of 1654 and 1656 to win back Ury for himself while protecting and promoting Marischal's interests.

Conversions

David Barclay could see early on that his son Robert was 'very Ambitious of Knowledge' (Barclay, Truth Triumphant, 678). Robert later recalled that he was first schooled locally 'by the strictest Sort of Calvinists', but with the Cromwellian regime crumbling and the prospect of renewed civil war looming, in 1659 the ten-year-old was sent to Paris to be educated by his uncle and namesake, Robert Barclay, rector of the Scots Theological College (ibid.). Young Robert flourished in Paris, perfecting his French and Latin, honing his debating skills, and winning book prizes from his tutors. He also converted to Catholicism ('I became quickly defiled with the Pollutions thereof', he subsequently wrote), much to the horror of his mother (ibid.). As Katherine Gordon lay dying in March 1663 she begged her husband to bring Robert, not yet fifteen, back to Scotland and protestantism. The uncle offered to make Robert his heir if he would remain in Paris, but that summer he returned to Scotland with his father. Robert Barclay promptly renounced the Catholic church and would remain hostile to it (though not to individual Catholics) for the rest of his life. That early association, however, helped fuel conspiracy theories to the effect that Quakers in general, and Barclay in particular, were really papists in disguise.

In August 1665 David Barclay was committed to Edinburgh Castle at the behest of enemies resentful of his dealings during the interregnum. He shared a cell for a time with John Swinton, a fellow Scottish MP under Cromwell who had turned Quaker in 1657. David Barclay declared himself a Quaker in March 1666. Prison officials strove to keep Robert Barclay away from his father and Swinton, but their



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

brief visits culminated in his own conversion to Quakerism early in the winter of 1666'967, about the time of his eighteenth birthday. His ability to articulate the Quaker experience was immediately apparent, and his first evangelizing trip took him to the north of Scotland with Swinton and George Keith in May 1667. Soon after, his father sent him to live at Ury, where he immediately established a weekly Quaker meeting. David Barclay was released from prison in 1669 and set about building a new manor house at Ury and (contrary to the terms of his release) an adjacent Quaker meeting-house.

In February 1670 Robert Barclay married Christian Molleson (c.1651'961724), daughter of Margaret Smith, one of Aberdeen's first Quaker converts, and Gilbert Molleson, a merchant and a magistrate on the town council that persecuted Quakers. The couple were married in her father's house (her mother having died the year before): it was the first Quaker wedding in Aberdeen and was attended by no minister, a throng of Quakers inside, and a mob of scandalized Aberdonians outside. The couple raised three sons and four daughters, and were considered exemplary parents. Their eldest son, also Robert Barclay (1672'961747), succeeded to Ury on the death of his father and married Elizabeth Brain, daughter of a London merchant, while the second son, David Barclay (1682'961769), became a London merchant himself and grew rich in the American trade. All seven children were alive in 1740 for the fiftieth anniversary of their father's death.

Robert Barclay as author

By the 1670s there were only a few hundred Quakers in Scotland, mainly in and around Aberdeen. Small numbers did not save them from persecution at the hands of the authorities; nor did it prevent Scottish Quakers, led by Robert Barclay, from having a disproportionately large impact on the 60,000-strong international Quaker movement. It was the need to combat persecution that drove Barclay to write the books that became the definitive statement of the Quaker faith for upwards of two centuries. Barclay was only thirty when the persecution of Scottish Quakers ended in 1679, but he published very little after that date.

In 1672 Barclay felt called by God to walk through the streets of Aberdeen in sackcloth as a call to repentance. By then, however, he had already started to publish Quaker tracts, and no further such spectacles were required of him. He was a charismatic speaker and a gifted controversialist in person and on paper, and his talents (and his gentry pedigree) quickly drew the attention of Quaker leaders in England. Indeed, Barclay soon emerged as a leader in the campaign to transform Quakerism from a loose, ecstatic movement into a tight, disciplined sect. The intensely personal, experiential nature of Quakerism militated against an official creed, but mainstream Quakers facing persecution needed a way to dissociate themselves from their more extreme members and from the wilder accusations of their enemies. To win toleration, the Quakers had to convince the authorities that they and their beliefs were tolerable. The Quaker counter-offensive was led on the literary front by Robert Barclay, his friend and mentor George Keith, and William Penn; and on the diplomatic front by Penn and Barclay.

Barclay and Keith, who was ten years older, worked closely together. Keith defected to the Church of England after Barclay died and claimed, correctly, that Barclay borrowed much from Keith's early work, including his cavalier way with patristic sources. Nevertheless, it was Barclay's work that was regarded as definitive by friend and foe alike, particularly his distinctive doctrine concerning inward and immediate revelation and the universal saving light. His most important works were all completed before he turned twenty-eight, beginning with the Catechism and Confession of Faith in 1673. This was followed by Theses theologicae in 1674, a fifteen-point statement of Quaker principles accompanied by Barclay's challenge to debate these with 'clergy, of what sort soever' (Barclay, Truth Triumphant, 259). This sparked lengthy correspondence with a number of continental clerics, and led in April 1675 to a rowdy public debate in Aberdeen between Barclay and Keith, on the one hand, and three overmatched postgraduate divinity students on the other. It was all grist for Barclay's mill while he was writing An Apology for the True Christian Divinity, an elaborate defence of the Theses completed in November 1675. The Apology was composed and first published in Latin in 1676. With a boldness that seems to have endeared him to the Stuart kings, Barclay opened the book with a plea for toleration addressed to Charles II and written in direct and somewhat admonitory language much admired by Voltaire, among others. The Apology appeared in English in 1678, and has since been reprinted many times and in many languages. Robert Barclay's reputation among Quakers has waxed and waned, but the Apology remains the classic statement of Quaker principles, and few would dispute Leslie Stephen's judgement in the Dictionary of National Biography that the book is 'impressive in style; grave, logical, and often marked by the eloquence of lofty moral convictions'.

Barclay was not writing for posterity, however, but from an urgent need to win respect and tolerance for his people. In Restoration Scotland legislation directed against conventicling presbyterians also applied to Quaker men, who were arrested for attending their outlawed meetings and kept in prison when they refused to pay their fines or swear an oath to desist. Robert Barclay was imprisoned briefly in Montrose in 1672 but remained at liberty for the next four years. In addition to his writing, he continued to travel on Quaker business. He attended his first yearly meeting at London in 1673. In 1676 Barclay was again in London, just back from his first tour of Quaker outposts in the Netherlands and Germany, when he learned that his father and nearly every adult male Quaker in the north-east of Scotland had been imprisoned in the Aberdeen tolbooth. David Barclay, the old politician, advised his son to seek an audience with the duke of Lauderdale, but the duke proved unhelpful. In Germany Robert Barclay had met and befriended Elisabeth, princess palatine of the Rhine, and though she resisted the lure of Quakerism she asked her brother Prince Rupert to intercede with the king on behalf of the Aberdonian prisoners; however, Rupert did nothing. In Edinburgh, on his way back to Ury and certain imprisonment, Barclay made the Quaker case to the Scottish privy council, but again to no avail. He was imprisoned in Aberdeen from November 1676 to April 1677 with as many as forty other Quakers. When the overcrowding was at its worst, several élite prisoners, including the Barclays and George Keith, were moved to a disused chapel on the outskirts of town. The single tiny window made reading and writing difficult, but Robert Barclay and Keith kept up their voluminous writing and correspondence. Barclay's treatise Universal Love (1677) was composed in prison, as was a letter summarizing his most important ideas, published as 'The possibility and necessity of inward and immediate revelation' in Truth Triumphant (1692).

Colonial ambitions

Robert Barclay, David Barclay, and George Keith were released in the spring of 1677, but most of the other Aberdeen Quakers remained in prison. David Barclay settled into vigorous old age at Ury, where he died of a fever about 10 October 1686 and was buried on 12 October. Robert Barclay attended the yearly meeting in London in 1677 and stayed on to lobby on behalf of his colleagues in Aberdeen. He had two hopeful meetings with the duke of York (afterwards James II) at which they discussed the Quaker prisoners and Penn's colonial plans. In July and August of 1677 Robert Barclay returned to the Netherlands and Germany on a celebrated missionary tour with Penn, Keith, and George Fox. Upon his return, he met with York again. Accepting the duke's sincerity but sensing his lassitude, Barclay urged him to speak firmly to Lauderdale on behalf of Quakers. York seemed to like Barclay despite his forwardness (according to Keith, Barclay'97unlike Penn'97would not bow, even for royals), but merely offered a letter granting him and his father immunity. Barclay considered attendance at court 'drugery', but his connection with the future king proved beneficial (Reliquiae Barclaianae, 68). The Aberdeen Quakers were finally set free in November 1679, coincident with the duke of York's arrival in Edinburgh, and Barclay grudgingly acknowledged that 'tho' not for several years, yet at last [the duke's] interposing proved very helpful' (ibid., 67'968).

Robert Barclay continued to preach and travel on behalf of Quakers, but no longer wrote for publication. He spent time with his family and saw to his financial affairs, which began to improve after Charles II restored Ury to the status of a free barony, complete with criminal and civil jurisdiction, in 1679. The final decade of his short life, however, was mainly spent promoting Quaker colonial enterprises and Scottish emigration. Fox and Penn counted on Barclay's ready access to the duke of York in Edinburgh to help steer Penn's colonial plans through the murky political waters of the early 1680s: as proprietor



# Descendants of David Barclay

of New York, James had to be part of any agreement. Barclay attracted a circle of wealthy Scottish investors, but advised Penn that Pennsylvania land prices were too high: 'thou has land enough, so need not be a churl' (Papers of William Penn, 1.132). Barclay and the Scots preferred to invest in East and West New Jersey, and in 1682 the proprietors of East New Jersey, mainly Quakers and friends of the duke, appointed Barclay governor for life. Robert Barclay accepted the governorship of East New Jersey on condition that he did not have to go there, but he was a tireless advocate for the colony. His brothers John and David emigrated, the latter dying on the way. Barclay worked hard to attract Scottish settlers, casting his promotional net as far as Belfast. He won the right to transport covenanters and religious prisoners, and probably wrote the unsigned broadsheets advertising the colony. His powers of personal persuasion were such that a young man visiting Aberdeen in 1684 was apparently so taken by Barclay's sales pitch that he immediately boarded and set sail for the New World, without telling his family. Upwards of 700 Scots, mainly from the north-east, moved to East New Jersey in the 1680s, but immigration slumped after 1690 with the fall of James II and the death of Barclay. Laird of Ury since his father's death in 1686, Robert Barclay made his last trip to London in 1688 when he presented his eldest son, Robert, at court. His last visit to King James came just as William of Orange was expected in England. After James fled, Barclay retired to a quiet life at Ury. He died there of a fever on 3 October 1690, aged forty-one, and three days later was buried beside his father on the estate. As a final tribute from the Quaker leadership, his complete works were gathered and published in 1692 under the title Truth Triumphant.

Gordon DesBrisay  
Sources R. Barclay, A genealogical account of the Barclays of Urie ... together with memoirs of the life of Colonel David Barclay of Urie, and his eldest son, the late Robert Barclay of Urie (1740) · Reliquiae Barclaianae: correspondence of Col. David Barclay and Robert Barclay of Urie and his son Robert (1870) · R. Barclay, Truth triumphant through the spiritual warfare: Christian labours and writings of ... Robert Barclay (1692) · R. Barclay, An apology for the true Christian divinity, as the same is held forth and preached, by the people, called in scorn, Quakers (1701) · D. E. Trueblood, Robert Barclay (1968) · 'A brief account of the most material passages and occurrences that happened to friends of truth during that great and long tryall of sufferings and persecution at Aberdene', NA Scot., CH10/13/35 · W. F. Miller, 'Gleanings from the records of the yearly meeting of Aberdeen, 1672 to 1786', Journal of the Friends' Historical Society, 8 (1911), 40'9646, 53'9680, 113'9622 · W. F. Miller, 'The record book of Friends of the monthly meeting at Urie', Journal of the Friends' Historical Society, 7 (1910), 91'968, 184'9690 · M. C. Cadbury, Robert Barclay: his life and work (1912) · Diary of Alexander Jaffray, ed. J. Barclay, 3rd edn (1856) · G. DesBrisay, 'Quakers and the university: the Aberdeen debate of 1675', History of Universities, 13 (1994), 87'9698 · G. DesBrisay, 'Catholics, Quakers, and religious persecution in Restoration Aberdeen', Innes Review, 47 (1996), 136'9668 · A. P. F. Sell, 'Robert Barclay (1648'961690), the fathers and the inward, universal saving light: a tercentenary reappraisal', Journal of the Friends' Historical Society, 56 (1990'9693), 210'9626 · J. P. Wragge, The faith of Robert Barclay (1948) · G. P. Insh, Scottish colonial schemes, 1620'961686 (1922) · N. C. Landsman, Scotland and its first American colony (1985) · The papers of William Penn, ed. M. M. Dunn, R. S. Dunn, and others, 1'963 (1981'966) · The short journal and itinerary journals of George Fox, ed. N. Penney (1925), 225'9673 · W. C. Braithwaite, The second period of Quakerism (1919); 2nd edn, ed. H. J. Cadbury (1961) · The Conway letters: the correspondence of Anne, Viscountess Conway, Henry More, and their friends, 1642'961684, ed. M. H. Nicolson, rev. edn, ed. S. Hutton (1992) · P. J. Pinckney, 'The Scottish representation in the Cromwellian parliament of 1656', SHR, 46 (1967), 95'96114 · E. M. Furgol, A regimental history of the covenanting armies, 1639'961651 (1990) · E. W. Kirby, George Keith (1638'961716) (1942) · D. Barron, ed., The court book of the barony of Urie in Kincardineshire, 1604'961747, Scottish History Society (1892)  
Archives RS Friends, Lond., MS account books and diary | NA Scot., Aberdeen Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting minutes, CH10/3/1 · NA Scot., Aberdeen Monthly Meeting and Quarterly Meeting minutes, CH10/3/2  
© Oxford University Press 2004'9614  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
Gordon DesBrisay, 'Barclay, Robert, of Ury (1648'961690)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/1347

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Scots College in Paris, France.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a Quaker Theologian. "The Apologist".
- He worked as a Governor of East New Jersey.

Robert married **Christian Mollison**,<sup>1,2,4,5,9,10</sup> daughter of **Gilbert Mollison**<sup>1,5,9,10</sup> and **Margaret Smith**,<sup>5</sup> in Feb 1669 in Gilbert Mollison's House, Aberdeen. Christian was born in 1647 in Aberdeen, Scotland and died on 14 Feb 1724 in Urie, Scotland at age 77. They had eight children: **Robert, David, John, Jane, Christian, Katherine, Patience, and Jean**.

7-**Robert Barclay** was born on 25 Jan 1672 and died on 27 Jan 1747 at age 75.

General Notes: 3rd Laird

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker & Author.

Robert married **Elizabeth Brain**. They had three children: **Robert, David,** and **Katherine**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

8-**Robert Barclay 4th Laird of Urie**<sup>11</sup> was born in 1688 and died in 1760 at age 72.

Robert married **Une Cameron**, daughter of **Sir Ewen Cameron Of Lochiel**<sup>11</sup> and **Jean Barclay**. They had four children: **David, Euen, Jean**, and **Robert**.

9-**David Barclay** died in Killed At Taking Of Martinique.

9-**Euen Barclay**

9-**Jean Barclay**

9-**Robert Barclay 5th Laird of Urie**<sup>1,11,12</sup> was born in 1731 and died in 1797 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at University of Aberdeen.
- He worked as a 5th Laird of Urie.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Kincardine in 1788-1797.

Robert married **Lucy Barclay**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **David Barclay of Mathers & Urie**<sup>2,10,13,14,15,16</sup> and **Priscilla Freame**,<sup>2,15</sup> on 3 Jun 1753. Lucy was born on 23 Mar 1737 in London and died on 23 Mar 1757 at age 20. They had one daughter: **Lucy**.

10-**Lucy Barclay**<sup>10,17</sup> was born in 1757 and died in 1817 at age 60.

General Notes: In 1760, when her father's home was used by King George II and his wife, to watch the Lord Mayor's show, was asked as he sat on the King's knee, how she liked him. "I love thee King; but I should love thee better without the fine clothes" He was much amused.

Lucy married **Samuel Galton**,<sup>2,10,17,18</sup> son of **Samuel Galton**<sup>10,11</sup> and **Mary Farmer**,<sup>10,11</sup> on 7 Oct 1777 in Hertford, Hertfordshire. Samuel was born on 18 Jun 1753 in Duddeston, Birmingham and died on 19 Jun 1832 at age 79. They had eight children: **Mary Anne, Sophia, Samuel Tertius, Theodore, Adele, Hubert John Barclay, Ewen Cameron**, and **John Howard**.

General Notes: Galton, Samuel (1753– 1832), gun maker and local politician, was born on 18 June 1753 in Birmingham, the eldest son of Samuel Galton (1720– 1799), haberdasher and later gun maker, originally from Bristol, and his wife, Mary, née Farmer (1718– 1777). His mother was the daughter of Joseph Farmer (d. 1741) who had established an iron- and gun-making firm in Birmingham about 1702. The business, located in the town's Steelhouse Lane, passed to Mary's brother, James Farmer (1715– 1773), on their father's death and in December 1746 the elder Samuel Galton became a partner, taking sole charge two years later. The younger Galton— known to his family as Samuel John— was brought up in the Society of Friends, in keeping with the affiliations of his mother and father's families. He was educated privately and then, from 1768, at Warrington Academy. He returned to Birmingham aged seventeen to join his father's 'accompting house' before his appointment as manager of the gun business in 1775 and as a partner in the firm in the following year. In October 1777 he married Lucy Barclay (1757– 1817), daughter of Robert Barclay, and granddaughter of the Quaker linen merchant Robert Barclay. The couple had five sons and three daughters; their eldest child, Mary Anne, achieved note as a writer [see Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne], while their eldest son, Samuel Tertius (1783– 1844), later inherited the family business. The family lived initially at Steelhouse Lane, Birmingham, and moved in 1782 to Hagley Row, and then to Barr, Staffordshire, three years later. On the death of his father in 1799 Samuel Galton took over Dudson (or Duddeston) House, where he resided for the rest of his life.

Despite setbacks in the mid-1750s, the firm of Farmers and Galton later prospered with contracts to supply large quantities of arms to the government and to the East India Company. The firm's premises extended beyond Steelhouse Lane and the younger Samuel Galton's personal wealth increased from £10,000 in 1775 to £35,716 in 1783. By the collapse of the peace of Amiens in 1803 he possessed a fortune of £140,748. This connection between personal success and warfare created difficulties on account of Galton's Quaker faith. Objections were first raised by Birmingham Quakers in 1792, though no action was taken on this occasion. In April 1795 the Birmingham Quaker meeting sent three members— including the banker Sampson Lloyd and the button-maker Joseph Gibbins— to visit the elder and younger Galton to raise objections to the manner of their business. The Galtons were criticized for profiting from warfare and slavery through the sale of guns to traders in west Africa. Galton's father, possibly in response to these objections, retired from the gun trade in July 1795. By contrast, in January 1796 the younger Galton offered a strong defence of his business activities in a letter, 'To the Friends of the Monthly Meeting at Birmingham', which was also published as a pamphlet. He argued that his father and grandfather, both strict Quakers, had carried on the gun trade for seventy years without criticism. He himself had been involved since 1776 and in that time had done much for the Birmingham meeting without objection; nor could he give up the business without causing himself and his family material damage. Beyond his personal circumstances, Galton contended that the manufacture of arms did not imply or cause offensive war, and that weapons could equally prevent conflict. Galton further informed the meeting that, if he was guilty of supporting warfare and slavery through his business, they too did so by paying taxes and consuming goods derived by slave labour. However, Galton's defence was in vain and in August 1796 he was disowned by the meeting— though he and his wife continued to worship at the Bull Street meeting-house.

Galton maintained his gun-making business until 1804. In November of that year, at Steelhouse Lane, he established a bank in partnership first with Joseph Gibbins and then, from 1806, with Paul Moon James— both men being prominent members of the Birmingham Quaker community. Galton's son Samuel Tertius continued to manage the gun firm until 1815 when he too joined the family bank, of which he had been a partner since its creation. Two other sons, Hubert (1789– 1864) and John Howard (1794– 1862), became partners in the bank in due course. The firm of Galton and



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

James continued to exist until its closure by Samuel Tertius in June 1831 following the disruption of the banking crisis of 1826– 7.

In addition to his business interests, Galton was a prominent figure in Birmingham scientific and civic affairs. In about 1781 he joined the Lunar Society of Birmingham, the celebrated fourteen-member circle of natural philosophers, physicians, and manufacturers. The earliest reference to his involvement dates from 3 July 1781 and Galton duly became the society's longest serving member. He was also the most successful business figure among the Lunar men and, in March 1782, 'young Galton' was considered by James Watt as a possible source of investment for his manufacturing projects (Schofield, 219). Most probably self-taught, Galton had a wide-ranging interest in natural philosophy. In his paper 'Experiments on the prismatic colours'— presented to the Royal Society in 1782— he demonstrated that the colours in Newton's prism, drawn in the correct proportions, created white when spun on a wheel, a discovery that led to his election to the society, with his fellow Lunar man James Keir, in December 1785. In part because his paper was not published until 1799, Galton's work on prismatic colours is commonly credited to Thomas Young. An early member of the Linnean Society, Galton also published a children's introduction to ornithology, *The Natural History of Birds* (3 vols., 1786– 91). His daughter Mary Anne remembered him keeping a multi-volume 'Book of Knowledge' in which he recorded his thoughts and experiments on topics from diets to pugilism (Hankin, 1.255). In 1781 he began to collect scientific instruments, culminating in the purchase of an orrery in 1818, and assembled an extensive library; when the Lunar Society disbanded in 1813 he purchased its entire collection. Among Lunar Society members Galton was on particularly close terms with Joseph Priestley and Erasmus Darwin. From March 1782 he contributed to a fund to aid Priestley's research; he sheltered Priestley's wife, Mary, following the riots of July 1791, and in September urged Priestley to return to Birmingham. In 1807 Galton's eldest son broke with the Society of Friends to marry Erasmus Darwin's daughter, Frances Anne Violetta; the youngest of their seven children was the human geneticist, Francis Galton.

Befitting his manufacturing and commercial interests, Galton was an active promoter of the midlands canal network. From 1767 he was, with Matthew Boulton and the physicians John Ash and William Small, a proprietor of the Birmingham Canal Navigation Company in which he invested sizeable sums. His scientific paper 'On canal levels' appeared in the *Annals of Philosophy* in March 1818. Galton served as one of fifty commissioners named in the first Improvement Act of 1769 to address the quality of Birmingham streets, as well as, from 1783, a guardian of the poor, and a member of the town's commercial committee. In 1790 he endowed thirty beds for the town's recently founded General Hospital. Samuel Galton died at Dudson on 19 June 1832, and was buried, alongside his wife, in the Quaker burial-ground attached to the meeting-house in Bull Street, Birmingham. Then one of Birmingham's wealthiest individuals, he left an estate worth £300,000, and made bequests of £4000 per annum to his three surviving sons.

Harry Smith

Sources Galton MSS, Library of Birmingham, MS 3101 · C. C. Hankin, ed., *Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck*, 2nd edn (1858) · R. E. Schofield, *The Lunar Society of Birmingham* (1963) · B. Smith, 'The Galtons of Birmingham: Quaker gun merchants and bankers, 1702– 1831', *Business History*, 9 (1967), 132– 50 · J. Uglow, *The Lunar men* (2002) · A. Moilliet, ed., *Elizabeth Anne Galton* (1808– 1906): a well-connected gentlewoman (2003) · P. M. Jones, *Industrial enlightenment: science, technology and culture in Birmingham and the west midlands, 1760– 1820* (2008) · K. Pearson, *The life, letters and labours of Francis Galton*, 3 vols. in 4 (1914– 30) · D. Williams, 'James Farmer and Samuel Galton, the reality of gun making for the Board of Ordnance in the mid-18th century', *Arms and Armour*, 10/2 (2010), 119– 41

Archives Library of Birmingham, corresp., family and business papers, MS 3101, Galton MSS · UCL, corresp., Galton MSS

Likenesses L. de Longastre, pastels, priv. coll.; repro. in Pearson, *Francis Galton*, pl. 25

Wealth at death estate worth £300,000: will, TNA: PRO, PROB 11/1802/352

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press

Harry Smith, 'Galton, Samuel (1753– 1832)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, Sept 2013 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/105102]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bristol.
- He was educated at James Fell's school in 1760-1761 in Worcester, Worcestershire.
- He resided at Duddeston Hall in Warwickshire.
- He was educated at Warrington Academy.
- He worked as a Quaker gun manufacturer. In Birmingham, Warwickshire.

11-**Mary Anne Galton**<sup>10,17,19,20</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1778 in Steel House Lane, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 29 Aug 1856 in Harley Place, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 77, and was buried in The Moravian Chapel, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

General Notes: Schimmelpenninck [née Galton], Mary Anne (1778– 1856), author, was born in her grandfather's house in Steel House Lane, Birmingham, on 25 November 1778, the eldest child of Samuel Galton (1753– 1832), gun maker, and his wife, Lucy Barclay (1757– 1817). Both parents were members of the Society of Friends, and brought up their children strictly. In 1785 the family moved to Barr in Staffordshire, where among their frequent visitors were James Watt, Richard Lovell Edgeworth, Thomas Day, Joseph Priestley, and Erasmus Darwin, whose daughter Violetta married Mary Anne's eldest brother, Samuel Tertius Galton. At an early age Miss Galton showed intellectual tastes, which her parents and their friends helped to develop. When about eighteen she visited her cousins the Gurneys of Earlham, and Catherine Gurney, the eldest daughter, remained her friend throughout the rest of her life. Mary Martha Butt (afterwards the novelist Mrs Sherwood) met Miss Galton at Bath about 1801, and described her as 'a simple, agreeable person, without the smallest display' (Kelly, 228– 9).

On 29 September 1806 Mary Anne Galton married Lambert Schimmelpenninck (c.1766– 1840), a Dutchman involved in the shipping trade at Bristol. They settled at his home in Bristol, and she



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

took an active part in local charities and education, holding classes for young people at their house in Berkeley Square. About 1811 her husband fell into financial difficulties. At the same time a dispute regarding her marriage settlements led to a breach between her and the members of her family which was never healed. She turned her attention to literature for a livelihood. Hannah More had, about this period, sent her some of the writings of the Port-Royalists, and in 1813 Mrs Schimmelpenninck published a compilation based on one of those volumes, Narrative of a Tour to La Grande Chartreuse and Alet, by Dom. Claude Lancelot. It ran to several editions. In 1815, during a tour on the continent, she visited Port-Royal, and in 1816 issued a Narrative of the Demolition of the Monastery of Port Royal des Champs (3 vols.). The two works were republished, with additions, in 1829 as Select Memoirs of Port Royal. The style and mode of thought show the influence of Pascal.

Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck's interests were wide, including history, religion, and aesthetics, and among her books on those subjects was The Theory and Classification of Beauty and Deformity (1815), a work of learning rather than insight. She also studied Hebrew, and embodied the result in Biblical Fragments (2 vols., 1821– 2).

Mrs Schimmelpenninck passed through various phases of religious belief. Even as a child, when attending the Friends' meetings with her parents, she was troubled with doubts. She told Caroline Fox that she had 'suffered from an indiscriminate theological education', and found it difficult to associate herself with any particular body (Fox, 215). In 1808 she was baptized by a Methodist minister, and ten years later she joined the Moravians. Although towards the end of her life she was nearly drawn into the Roman Catholic church, she remained a Moravian until her death.

In 1837 Mrs Schimmelpenninck was suddenly attacked with paralysis, and moved to Harley Place, Clifton, where her health improved slowly. After her husband's death, on 6 June 1840, she led a retired life. She died at Harley Place on 29 August 1856, and was buried in the grounds of the Moravian chapel at Bristol.

Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck was good-looking, high-spirited, and genial in society, though she was said to be inconsiderate towards her family. Elizabeth Gurney said of her: 'She was one of the most interesting and bewitching people I ever saw' (Hare, 86– 7).

Elizabeth Lee, rev. K. D. Reynolds

Sources C. C. Hankin, ed., Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck, 2nd edn (1858) · private information (1897) · Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · A. J. C. Hare, The Gurneys of Earlham, 2 vols. (1895) · C. Fox, Memoires of old friends (1882) · S. Kelly, Life of Mrs Sherwood (1884) · Allibone, Dict. · B. Smith, 'The Galtons of Birmingham: Quaker gun merchants and bankers, 1702– 1831', Business History, 9 (1967), 132– 50

Likenesses H. Adlard, stipple (after Fisher), NPG; repro. in Hankin, Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck, frontispiece [see illus.]

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Elizabeth Lee, 'Schimmelpenninck , Mary Anne (1778– 1856)', rev. K. D. Reynolds, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Sept 2013

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/24809>

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Religious writer & Anti-Slavery campaigner.
- She was a Quaker... Then Moravian.

Mary married **Lambert Schimmelpenick**<sup>10,17</sup> on 29 Sep 1806. Lambert was born in 1774, died on 6 Jun 1840 in Harley Place, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 66, and was buried in The Moravian Chapel, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Dutch tobacco merchant. In Bristol, Gloucestershire.

11-**Sophia Galton**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1782 and died on 14 Jun 1863 at age 81.

Sophia married **Charles Brewin**,<sup>2</sup> son of **William Brewin**<sup>2</sup> and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 19 Mar 1833. Charles was born on 4 Aug 1793 and died on 12 Oct 1856 at age 63.

11-**Samuel Tertius Galton** was born on 23 Mar 1783 in Duddeston, Birmingham and died on 30 Mar 1844 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Businessman, Banker & Scientist.
- He was Quaker then Church of England.

Samuel married **Frances Anne Violetta Darwin**, daughter of **Erasmus Darwin** and **Elizabeth Colyear**, on 30 Mar 1807. Frances was born in 1783 and died in 1874 at age 91. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Lucy Harriot**, **Millicent Adele**, **Emma Sophia**, **Darwin**, **Erasmus**, and **Francis**.

12-**Elizabeth Anne Galton** was born in 1808 and died in 1906 at age 98.

Elizabeth married **Edward Wheeler**.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

12-**Lucy Harriot Galton** was born in 1809 and died in 1848 at age 39.

Lucy married **James Moilliet**.

12-**Millicent Adele Galton** was born on 21 Jul 1810 in Ladywood, Birmingham and died on 31 Dec 1883 in Edymead House, Launceston, Cornwall at age 73.

Millicent married **Rev. Robert Shirley Bunbury**, son of **Rev. Henry Bunbury** and **Henrietta Eleanora Shirley**, on 13 May 1845. Robert was born about 1802 and died in 1846 about age 44. They had one daughter: **Millicent Galton**.

General Notes: Twin of his sister Selina

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Swansea.

13-**Millicent Galton Bunbury** was born on 13 Mar 1846 and died on 29 Jul 1942 at age 96.

Millicent married **John Christopher Baron Lethbridge** in 1866. John was born in 1839 and died in 1885 at age 46. They had one son: **Edward Galton Baron**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Tregeare, Cornwall.

14-**Edward Galton Baron Lethbridge** was born in 1867.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Tregeare House, Tregeare, Cornwall.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Cornwall in 1918.

Edward married **Ada Dorothy Ivy King**.

12-**Emma Sophia Galton** was born in 1811 and died in 1904 at age 93.

12-**Darwin Galton** was born in 1814 and died in 1903 at age 89.

12-**Erasmus Galton** was born in 1815 and died on 23 Feb 1909 in Royal Hotel, Leamington at age 94.

12-**Sir Francis Galton**<sup>21,22</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1822 and died on 17 Jan 1911 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Anthropologist, eugenicist, tropical explorer, inventor, meteorologist.

Francis married **Louisa Jane Butler**,<sup>21</sup> daughter of **Very Rev. Dr. George Butler**<sup>21</sup> and **Sarah Maria Gray**, on 1 Aug 1853. Louisa was born in 1822 and died in 1897 at age 75.

11-**Theodore Galton** was born in 1784 and died in 1810 at age 26.

11-**Adele Galton** was born in 1784 and died in 1869 at age 85.

Adele married **Dr. John Kaye Booth** in 1827. John was born in 1778 and died on 14 Jan 1859 at age 81.

General Notes: FRCP. JP.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Founder of of the Birmingham School of Medicine & Surgery.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

11-**Hubert John Barclay Galton**<sup>23</sup> was born in 1789 and died in 1864 at age 75.

Hubert married **Mary Barclay**, daughter of **Robert Barclay**<sup>23</sup> and **Anne Ford**,<sup>23</sup>

11-**Ewen Cameron Galton** was born in 1791 and died in 1800 at age 9.

11-**John Howard Galton** was born on 8 Nov 1794 and died in 1862 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer.

John married **Isabella Strutt**, daughter of **Joseph Strutt** and **Isabella Archibold Douglas**. They had two children: **Theodore Howard** and **Douglas Strutt**.

12-**Theodore Howard Galton** was born on 2 Oct 1820 and died on 28 Feb 1881 at age 60.

Theodore married **Frances Amelia Arthur**, daughter of **Lt. Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur 1st Bt.** and **Eliza Ord Ussher Smith**, on 23 Apr 1853. Frances died on 13 Oct 1898. They had one son: **Hubert George Howard**.

13-**Maj. Hubert George Howard Galton** was born on 6 Feb 1854 and died on 21 Sep 1928 at age 74.

Hubert married **Emily Josephine Clifford**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford VC** and **Josephine Elizabeth Anstice**, on 22 Apr 1885. Emily was born on 23 Jul 1860 and died on 28 Dec 1923 at age 63. They had three children: **Lucy Mary**, **Theodore Hugh**, and **Francis William Joseph**.

14-**Lucy Mary Galton** was born on 7 May 1886 and died on 18 Jun 1928 at age 42.

14-**Theodore Hugh Galton** was born on 20 Oct 1888 and died on 21 Oct 1914 in Killed In Action At Illies. at age 26.

General Notes: 6th Battalion Worcester Reg't.

14-**Francis William Joseph Galton** was born on 14 Aug 1895 and died on 23 Apr 1917 in Killed In Action Vimy Ridge. at age 21.

12-**Capt. Sir Douglas Strutt Galton** was born on 2 Jul 1822 in Spring Hill, Worcestershire and died on 10 Mar 1899 in Chester St, Grosvenore Place, London at age 76.

General Notes: KCB. GCB. FRS. MStJ.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Public Health Engineer.

Douglas married **Marianne Nicholson**, daughter of **George Thomas Nicholson** and **Anne Smith**,<sup>24</sup> on 26 Aug 1851 in Farnham, Surrey. Marianne was born in 1818 in London and died in 1909 at age 91. They had three children: **Laura Gwendolen Douglas**, **Herbert**, and **Evelyne Isabella Douglas**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Waverley Abbey.

13-**Laura Gwendolen Douglas Galton** died on 10 Jul 1949.

General Notes: CBE. DJStJ.

Laura married **Col. Frederick Richard Thomas Trench-Gascoigne** on 16 Feb 1892. Frederick was born on 4 Jul 1851 in Parlington Park, Yorkshire and died on 2 Jun 1937 at age 85. They had three children: **Alvary Douglas Frederick**, **Edward Oliver**, and **Cynthia Mary**.

General Notes: DSO. JP.

14-**Sir Alvary Douglas Frederick Trench-Gascoigne** was born on 6 Aug 1893 and died on 18 Apr 1970 at age 76.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ambassador to the USSR 1951-53.

Alvary married **Sylvia Wilder**. They had two children: **Douglas Wilder** and **Yvonne**.

15-**Capt. Douglas Wilder Trench-Gascoigne** was born on 11 Nov 1917 and died in Aug 1944 at age 26.

15-**Yvonne Studd-Trench-Gascoigne** was born on 5 May 1919 and died on 17 Jan 1973 at age 53.

General Notes: In 1959 her name was legally changed to Yvonne Studd-Trench-Gascoigne by Deed Poll.

Yvonne married **Charles Kynaston Studd** on 15 Oct 1952. Charles was born on 15 Jun 1895 and died on 25 Aug 1959 at age 64.

Alvary next married **Lorna Priscilla Leatham**, daughter of **Edmund Ernest Leatham** and **Jeannette Emmett Cunard**, on 23 Feb 1935. Lorna was born about 1892 and died on 19 Jun 1979 about age 87.

14-**Edward Oliver Trench-Gascoigne** was born on 9 Jul 1896 and died on 16 Aug 1896.

14-**Cynthia Mary Trench-Gascoigne** was born on 6 Feb 1898 and died in 1990 at age 92.

Cynthia married **Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys Hill 6th Baron Sandys**, son of **Capt. Arthur Blundell George Sandys Hill** and **Helen Emily Chenevix-Trench**, on 10 Apr 1924. Arthur was born on 4 Dec 1876 and died on 24 Nov 1961 at age 84. They had three children: **Patricia Mary Gwendolen**, **Cynthia Meriel**, and **Richard Michael Oliver**.

15-**Hon. Patricia Mary Gwendolen Hill** was born on 29 Mar 1926 and died on 8 Jun 1957 at age 31.

Patricia married **Capt. John Laurence Pepys Cockerell**, son of **Lt. Col. Frederick William Pepys Cockerell** and **Felicia Louisa Marie Stewart**.

15-**Hon. Cynthia Meriel Hill**

Cynthia married **Charles Talbot Rhys Wingfield**. They had four children: **Venetia Blanche**, **Olivia Patricia**, **Diana Mary**, and **Richard**.

16-**Venetia Blanche Wingfield**

Venetia married **Richard Crosbie-Dawson**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **George**, and **Charlotte**.

17-**Anthony Crosbie-Dawson**

17-**George Crosbie-Dawson**

17-**Charlotte Crosbie-Dawson**

16-**Olivia Patricia Wingfield**

16-**Diana Mary Wingfield**

Diana married **Robert Copley**. They had two children: **Jack** and **Alice**.

17-**Jack Copley**

17-**Alice Copley**

16-**Richard Wingfield**

Richard married **Catherine Yoo**. They had three children: **Alexander**, **Edward**, and **Charles**.

17-**Alexander Wingfield**



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

17-**Edward Wingfield**

17-**Charles Wingfield**

15-**Richard Michael Oliver Hill 7th Baron Sandys** was born on 21 Jul 1931 and died on 11 Feb 2013 at age 81.

Richard married **Patricia Simpson Hall**, daughter of **Capt. Lionel Hall**, on 16 Sep 1961. Patricia was born in 1926 and died on 4 May 2015 at age 89. They had no children.

13-**Herbert Galton** died in 1862 in Died in Infancy.

13-**Evelyne Isabella Douglas Galton** was born in 1852 and died in 1938 at age 86.

Evelyne married **Camillo Emanuel Arturo Carlo Sebastiano Fenzi** on 12 Jul 1875 in Harzor, Worcestershire. Camillo was born on 17 Dec 1852. They had one son: **Leonel Sebastiano Douglas Carlo Hubert**.

14-**Leonel Sebastiano Douglas Carlo Hubert Galton-Fenzi** was born in 1880 and died in 1976 at age 96.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Coffee planter of Kenya.

Leonel married **Betty Sandy**. Betty was born in 1892 and died in 1976 at age 84. They had one daughter: **Evelyn**.

15-**Evelyn Galton-Fenzi**

Evelyn married **Gerald Edward Schluter** in 1941. Gerald was born in 1917 and died in 1979 at age 62. They had one daughter: **Gillian Evelyn**.

16-**Gillian Evelyn Schluter**

Gillian married **Crispin William Joynson-Hicks 4th Viscount Brentford**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. Lancelot William Joynson-Hicks 3rd Viscount Brentford** and **Phyllis Allfrey**. They had four children: **Emma Rosalie**, **Rowena Phyllis**, **Paul William**, and **Amy Gillian**.

17-**Hon. Emma Rosalie Joynson-Hicks**

17-**Hon. Rowena Phyllis Joynson-Hicks**

Rowena married **Simon J. Banks**.

17-**Hon. Paul William Joynson-Hicks**

Paul married **Helen McGowan Barrington-Ward**, daughter of **Rt. Rev. Sir Simon Barrington-Ward** and **Jean Caverhill Taylor**.

Paul next married **Catherine E. Muir**, daughter of **Richard Muir**. They had one daughter: **Molly Elizabeth**.

18-**Molly Elizabeth Joynson-Hicks**

17-**Hon. Amy Gillian Joynson-Hicks**

Evelyne next married **Leonard Daneham Cunliffe** on 2 Feb 1898. Leonard died in Aug 1937.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Governor of The Bank of England.
- He had a residence in 1899 in Juniper Hill, Mickleham, Dorking, Surrey.

Robert next married **Sarah Anne Allardice**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **James Allardice**<sup>1</sup> and **Ann Barclay**, in Dec 1776. Sarah was born on 13 Jul 1757 and died on 7 Jul 1833 at age 75. They had six children: **David Stewart**, **James**, **Robert**, **Margaret**, **Cameron**, and **Rodney**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

General Notes: Heiress of the Earls of Monteith

10-**Capt. David Stewart Barclay-Allardice** was born in 1777 and died in 1827 at age 50.

10-**James Barclay-Allardice** died in Ceylon.

10-**Col. Robert Barclay-Allardice**<sup>1</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1779 and died on 8 May 1854 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Last Laird of Urie.
- Miscellaneous: Known as "The Pedestrian".

Robert married **Mary Delgarno** on 19 Jul 1819. Mary died in 1820. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

11-**Margaret Barclay-Allardice** was born on 4 Jul 1816 and died on 7 Aug 1903 in Lostwithiel, Cornwall at age 87.

General Notes: Claimant to the Scottish Earldoms of Strathearn, Monteith and Airth

Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated to America.

Margaret married **Samuel Ritchie**, son of **Duncan Ritchie** and **Mary Hay**, on 2 Apr 1840 in St. Mary's, Kensington, London. Samuel was born on 13 Aug 1813, died on 17 Sep 1845 in Auchintraith, Scotland at age 32, and was buried in Aberdeen, Scotland. They had four children: **Robert Barclay**, **Mary Hay**, **Samuel Frederick**, and **David Stuart**.

12-**Robert Barclay Barclay-Allardice** was born on 19 May 1841 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada and died about 1914 about age 73. Another name for Robert was Robert Barclay Ritchie.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA FSA.
- Miscellaneous: Assumed the name "Barclay-Allardice", 2 Jul 1883.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in New York, New York, USA.
- He emigrated to England.
- He had a residence in Lostwithiel, Cornwall.
- He worked as a Mayor of Lostwithiel in 1898-1900.
- He worked as a Mayor of Lostwithiel in 1904-1906.
- Miscellaneous: Bankrupt, 1910.

Robert married **Beatrice Maud Jeffrey** in 1909. Beatrice was born in 1841. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Housekeeper to Robert Barclay-Allardice.

13-**Mary Barclay-Allardice** was born about 1909.

12-**Mary Hay Ritchie** was born on 7 Sep 1842 in Brooklyn, New York, USA and died on 30 Sep 1849 in Aberdeen, Scotland at age 7. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**Samuel Frederick Ritchie** was born on 15 Oct 1843 in Aberdeen, Scotland and died on 14 Apr 1862 in Brooklyn, New York, USA at age 18.

12-**David Stuart Ritchie** was born on 21 Nov 1845 in Aberdeen, Scotland and died on 12 Oct 1915 at age 69.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Margaret next married **James Tanner** on 30 Jul 1854 in New Jersey, USA. James died on 21 Jan 1866 in Staten Island, New York, N.Y., USA. They had one daughter: **Augusta Graham**.

**12-Augusta Graham Tanner** was born on 12 Aug 1859 in Brooklyn, New York, USA and died on 21 Dec 1874 in Aberdeen, Scotland at age 15.

**10-Margaret Barclay**<sup>12,25,26</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1780 and died on 16 Dec 1855 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 75.

Margaret married **Hudson Gurney**,<sup>10,12,15,25,26,27,28,29</sup> son of **Richard Gurney**<sup>6,10,12,15,25,27,28,30,31</sup> and **Agatha Barclay**,<sup>10,12,15,27,28</sup> on 27 Sep 1809 in Marylebone Church, London. Hudson was born on 19 Jan 1775 in Old Courthouse, Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 9 Nov 1864 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 89, and was buried in Intwood Churchyard, Intwood, Norfolk.

General Notes: Hudson was disowned in 1804 for contributing to a fund for military purposes.

Upon his death, John Henry Gurney inherited the Keswick estate

Gurney, Hudson (1775– 1864), antiquary and banker, was born in the Old Courthouse, Magdalen Street, Norwich, on 19 January 1775, the only son of Richard Gurney (1742– 1811) and his first wife, Agatha Barclay (1753– 1776). Both his parents were from Quaker families much involved in banking; his father was chief partner in the Gurney family's Norwich bank, and his mother was the daughter and heir of David Barclay (1729– 1809) of Youngsbury, Hertfordshire. The Anglo-Saxon scholar Anna Gurney (1795– 1857) was his half-sister.

Gurney was privately educated in the home of his maternal grandfather at Youngsbury, where he was joined (in 1787) by Thomas Young (1773– 1829). Young had been intended as a fellow pupil and companion for Gurney but, following the failure of a tutor to turn up, ended up leading a small 'study-group' comprising himself, Gurney, and John Hodgkin (1766– 1845).

In 1796 or 1797 Gurney became a partner in the Yarmouth branch of the family bank and in 1800, following the retirement of his kinsman Bartlett Gurney (1756– 1803), he gained an interest in the main Norwich bank itself. During the peace of Amiens he spent some time in Paris and travelled to Rome in the company of his close friend George Gordon, fourth earl of Aberdeen (1784– 1860), and George Whittington (d. 1807), a Cambridge ordinand. Gurney's experiences in Napoleonic France, which included a narrow escape from internment, led him, following the resumption of hostilities in 1803, to contribute to a military fund for the defence of Norfolk from invasion. As a result, he was disowned by the Quakers.

On 27 September 1809, at Marylebone church, Gurney married Margaret (Mag) Barclay Allardice (1779/80– 1855), daughter of Robert Barclay Allardice (1732– 1797), MP for Kincardineshire, and his wife, Sarah Anne Allardice. They had no children. In the same year David Barclay died and left Gurney the majority of his great wealth. Gurney inherited another fortune on the death of his father in 1811, and greatly enlarged both through investments in the brewery of Barclay, Perkins & Co. With his financial future secured his interest turned to politics and he became MP for Shaftesbury in 1812 (although he was unseated on petition the following year). He was returned to the Commons in 1816 as a paying guest of Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington for his nomination borough of Newtown, Isle of Wight, and held the seat until it was disenfranchised in 1832. Politically, Gurney was something of a gadfly, whose quirky independent stance led a radical commentator in 1831 to brand him 'a strange, unintelligible kind of person' (Carpenter, 271– 2). He supported Catholic relief and opposed the Reform Act. Although not a forceful speaker, he gained a reputation as a pundit on fiscal matters. During the banking crisis of 1826 he led the delegation of bankers who forced a government climb-down over a proposed ban on the circulation of small notes, allegedly by threatening a run on the Bank of England. He had an ingrained distrust of theoreticians, notably Malthus, Ricardo, and especially Bentham, and was wary of legislative interference in general. Always averse to popular politics, he made no attempt to enter the reformed House of Commons.

Although he was a major partner in the family business from 1803 (when the firm was renamed Richard, John, Joseph, and Hudson Gurney) until his retirement in 1832, banking was never really to Gurney's taste. Indeed, it has since been said that his only real ambition was to 'write one good poem' (Anderson, opposite p. 161). His first publication, a privately printed English History and Chronology in Rhyme, was followed in 1799 by Cupid and Psyche, a verse 'translation' from Apuleius's comedy The Golden Ass. In 1814 he published Heads of Ancient History from the Deluge to the Partition of Alexander's Empire. Observations on the Bayeux Tapestry (1717) argued for the authenticity of the subject. In 1818 he was elected a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, of which he was a vice-president from 1822 to 1846. For Archaeologia he wrote on English antiquities and the Bayeux tapestry, and in 1831 he printed a Memoir of the Life of Thomas Young, as an introduction to his former tutor's Egyptian dictionary. The antiquary Dawson Turner, who shared a Norfolk banking background, was a frequent correspondent and collaborator in antiquarian pursuits: they locked horns notably over Gurney's contention that Norwich had been the headquarters of the Iceni. He was a member of the British Archaeological Association (from 1843), and served as vice-president of the Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society. He was also elected FRS in 1818, but his interest in science seems to have been more academic than practical.

However, he did materially support the researches of others, including the Gurneys' bank clerk Samuel Woodward (1790– 1838). He later assisted Woodward's widow by organizing completion and publication of two of her husband's unfinished works. Gurney also employed Woodward's son, Samuel Pickforth Woodward (1821– 1865), to catalogue his library of between ten and fifteen thousand volumes (of which he claimed to have read every one).

Following his retirement from business and politics in 1832, Gurney devoted much of his time to the building of a new and immensely grand Keswick Hall, near Norwich. However, he remained active in local affairs and served as high sheriff of Norfolk in 1835. He was a keen supporter of the Norwich Museum and Literary Institute, and a number of other local 'institutions of public utility ... for religious, charitable ... [and] sanitary purposes' (GM, new ser., 18, 109) also benefited from his generosity. He was considered liberal, kind, and hospitable, and his St James's residence, to which he moved in 1824, was 'for many years the resort of the élite of parliamentary and literary society' (ibid., 109– 10). He was knowledgeable on a wide range of topics but, despite his affability, questioned everything and 'seemed never to agree with you' (DNB).

In 1843 Gurney had privately published a rendering, in English verse, of parts of Ludivico Ariosto's Orlando Furioso. From about this time, his health began to decline, though he lived another twenty years. He died at Keswick Hall on 9 November 1864, and was buried at Intwood churchyard, near Norwich, on 15 November. He left behind voluminous notes and diaries, a testament to grand literary aspirations that had fallen victim to his self-proclaimed indolence. For all that he died a millionaire; as he once observed, in all but revolutionary conditions, 'the banker holds the bag to those who have something to put in it' (Anderson, 283).



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS FRAS FLS MRSI DL JP.
- He worked as a Partner, Gurney's Bank.
- He worked as a Partner, Barclay, Perkins Brewery.
- He was a Quaker until 1804, when he was Disowned.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Shaftesbury in 1812.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Newtown, Isle of Wight 1816 To 1832.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1835.
- Miscellaneous: Hudson Gurney, 9 Nov 1864.

10-Cameron Barclay-Allardice

Cameron married **John Innes**.

10-Rodney Barclay-Allardice

8-David Barclay

David married \_\_\_\_\_ **Pardoe**.

8-Katherine Barclay

7-David Barclay of Mathers & Urie<sup>2,10,13,14,15,16</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1682 in Urie, Scotland, died on 18 May 1769 in Winchmore Hill, London at age 86, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

General Notes: Barclay, David (1682– 1769), merchant, was born in Ury, Scotland, on 17 September 1682, the second son and second child in the family of three sons and four daughters of the Quaker apologist Robert Barclay (1648– 1690), of Ury, and his wife, Christian (c.1651– 1724), daughter of Gilbert Molleson of Aberdeen. Barclay's father gave him 9000 Scottish merks (£500) to start on a mercantile career. He was apprenticed on 1 March 1698 to John Perry of London (d. 1718), a member of the Drapers' Company since 1686, as the eighth of Perry's sequence of eighteen apprentices. On completion of his articles on 3 April 1706, Barclay was admitted a freeman of the Drapers' Company; in 1720 he became a liveryman of that company. In 1746 he was elected to its court of assistants, serving until 1768. He was nominated renter-warden (the third of the four wardens of the company) in 1746, and in 1756 master, but on both occasions he paid a fine, as was customary for refusers, to avoid election.

Barclay began to deal in linens while still a freeman, being described in the company's records as 'linen-draper of Cheapside at the White Bear'. His cousin John Falconar was already an established Cheapside merchant. Barclay sold Scottish linens on commission, and dealt in Irish linens with his brother, John Barclay of Dublin. He gradually extended the range of his business by exporting German linens to Philadelphia on joint account with local merchants. Already by 1728 one of them was able to describe him as 'better Acquainted with our Trade than any Draper in London' (Price, 'The great Quaker business families', 391). By the time of his retirement in 1767, Barclay's firm was 'the first house in their business' (ibid.), owning ships, and trading to New York, Pennsylvania, the Chesapeake, and the West Indies. At his death, two years later, Barclay was reputedly worth over £100,000. He was an active member of the monthly, quarterly, and yearly meetings of the Society of Friends, of its meeting for sufferings, and of the latter's subcommittee for American affairs.

Barclay married, first, on 12 April 1707, Anne (d. 1720), daughter of James Taylor, citizen and glover of London; second, on 8 June 1723, Priscilla, daughter of John Freame (1665– 1745) of Lombard Street, a leading Quaker banker. Freame, who was the son of Robert Freame, clothier of Cirencester, was in a banking partnership from the 1690s with his brother-in-law Thomas Gould (d. 1728), son of Thomas Gould, a Quaker of Enfield. Freame married Thomas Gould's sister Priscilla, and Thomas Gould married Freame's sister Hannah, both events occurring in 1697. The banking partnership ended with Thomas Gould's death, Freame continuing alone, then in partnership with his son Joseph (d. 1766), at what later became 56 Lombard Street. In 1733 James Barclay, David Barclay's son by his first marriage, married Sally Freame, Priscilla Barclay's sister (thus his step-aunt) and joined the partnership, which became Freame and Barclay, until his death in 1766. Joseph Freame's own son John (d. 1770) was also a partner from 1759 (Freame, Barclay, and Freame). On Joseph Freame's death, the Barclay interest in the bank continued through the two sons of his sister Priscilla and David Barclay, David and John, who progressively withdrew from their father's linens trade because of the American war, which they strongly opposed. From 1776 the bank was Barclay, Bevan, and Bening, stabilizing as Barclay, Tritton, and Bevan from 1797. It can be seen from this that, although David Barclay senior was not the founder of Barclays Bank, as he has sometimes been named, his sons James, David, and John were important early partners in the bank, and the mercantile fortune he had built up was an important source of capital for it from the 1770s.

Barclay's house at the sign of the White Bear in Cheapside, opposite St Mary-le-Bow Church, was earlier used by Charles II in 1671, William and Mary in 1689, and Anne in 1702, to view the lord mayor's procession. This custom continued under David Barclay, who entertained there George I in 1714, George II in 1727, and the young George III and his new bride in 1761, the last occasion attracting widespread interest in the metropolitan press.

Barclay had two sons and four daughters from his first marriage, and two sons and six daughters from his second. Alexander, a child of his first marriage, was a collector of customs in Philadelphia; David Barclay (1729– 1809), banker and brewer, from his second marriage, was prominent in the Quaker anti-slavery movement. Barclay died on 18 March 1769 at Bush Hill, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex, a house



inherited from his father-in-law John Freame.

P. G. M. Dickson, rev.  
Sources P. W. Matthews, History of Barclays Bank Limited, ed. A. W. Tuke (1926) · C. W. Barclay and others, eds., A history of the Barclay family, 3 vols. (1924– 34) · M. Ackrill and L. Hannah, Barclays: the business of banking, 1690– 1996 (2001) · F. G. Hilton Price, A handbook of London bankers (1876); repr. (New York, 1970) · J. M. Price, Capital and credit in British overseas trade: the view from the Chesapeake, 1700– 1776 (1980) · J. M. Price, 'The great Quaker business families of eighteenth century London', The world of William Penn, ed. R. S. Dunn and M. M. Dunn (1986), 363– 99 · Drapers' Hall, London, Drapers' Company records · digest registers of births, marriages, and burials, RS Friends, Lond.  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
P. G. M. Dickson, 'Barclay, David (1682– 1769)', rev. Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/37149]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Apprentice to John Perry, Linen draper on 1 Mar 1698-3 Apr 1706 in London.
- He worked as a Merchant, Linen Draper & Banker. In The White Bear, Cheapside, London.

David married **Anne Taylor**,<sup>2,14</sup> daughter of **James Taylor**<sup>32</sup> and **Elizabeth Vickris**,<sup>32</sup> on 12 Jun 1707 in FMH Bull & Mouth, London. Anne was born in 1689 and died on 3 Dec 1720 at age 31. They had nine children: **James, Robert, Christian, Alexander, Robert, Elizabeth, Christiana, Jane**, and **Patience**.

8-**James Barclay**<sup>14</sup> was born in 1708 and died in 1766 at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in London.

James married **Sarah Freame**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **John Freame**<sup>2,14,33</sup> and **Priscilla Gould**,<sup>14</sup> in 1733. Sarah was born in 1710 in London. They had three children: **Ann, (No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

9-**Ann Barclay** died in Jun 1757.

Ann married **James Allardice**.<sup>1</sup> James was born on 29 Jan 1727 and died on 14 Jul 1765 at age 38. They had one daughter: **Sarah Anne**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Laird of Allardice.

10-**Sarah Anne Allardice**<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1757 and died on 7 Jul 1833 at age 75.

General Notes: Heiress of the Earls of Monteith

11-**Capt. David Stewart Barclay-Allardice** was born in 1777 and died in 1827 at age 50.

11-**James Barclay-Allardice** died in Ceylon.

11-**Col. Robert Barclay-Allardice**<sup>1</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1779 and died on 8 May 1854 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Last Laird of Urie.
- Miscellaneous: Known as "The Pedestrian".

12-**Margaret Barclay-Allardice** was born on 4 Jul 1816 and died on 7 Aug 1903 in Lostwithiel, Cornwall at age 87.

General Notes: Claimant to the Scottish Earldoms of Strathearn, Monteith and Airth



Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated to America.

13-**Robert Barclay Barclay-Allardice** was born on 19 May 1841 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada and died about 1914 about age 73. Another name for Robert was Robert Barclay Ritchie.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA FSA.
- Miscellaneous: Assumed the name "Barclay-Allardice", 2 Jul 1883.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in New York, New York, USA.
- He emigrated to England.
- He had a residence in Lostwithiel, Cornwall.
- He worked as a Mayor of Lostwithiel in 1898-1900.
- He worked as a Mayor of Lostwithiel in 1904-1906.
- Miscellaneous: Bankrupt, 1910.

14-**Mary Barclay-Allardice** was born about 1909.

13-**Mary Hay Ritchie** was born on 7 Sep 1842 in Brooklyn, New York, USA and died on 30 Sep 1849 in Aberdeen, Scotland at age 7. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Samuel Frederick Ritchie** was born on 15 Oct 1843 in Aberdeen, Scotland and died on 14 Apr 1862 in Brooklyn, New York, USA at age 18.

13-**David Stuart Ritchie** was born on 21 Nov 1845 in Aberdeen, Scotland and died on 12 Oct 1915 at age 69.

13-**Augusta Graham Tanner** was born on 12 Aug 1859 in Brooklyn, New York, USA and died on 21 Dec 1874 in Aberdeen, Scotland at age 15.

11-**Margaret Barclay**<sup>12,25,26</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1780 and died on 16 Dec 1855 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 75.

11-**Cameron Barclay-Allardice**

11-**Rodney Barclay-Allardice**

9-**Barclay**

9-**Barclay**

8-**Robert Barclay** was born on 5 May 1709 in London and died in Died in Infancy.

8-**Christian Barclay** was born on 25 Jun 1710 and died in Died in childhood.

8-**Alexander Barclay of Mathers & Urie**<sup>2</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1711 in London and died on 5 Mar 1771 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an American Merchant of Philadelphia.

Alexander married **Anne Hickman**. They had one son: **Robert**.

9-**Robert Barclay of Mathers & Urie**<sup>2,28,34,35,36</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1751 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 22 Oct 1830 at age 79.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an American Merchant & Brewer.
- He had a residence in Cheapside, London.
- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Surrey.

Robert married **Rachel Gurney**,<sup>2,28,35</sup> daughter of **John Gurney**<sup>6,27,28,37</sup> and **Elizabeth Kett**,<sup>27,28,37</sup> on 2 Oct 1775 in FMH Norwich. Rachel was born on 26 Feb 1755 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 2 Jan 1794 at age 38. They had 14 children: **Elizabeth, Agatha, Anna, Charles, Rachel, Elizabeth, Lucy, David, Maria, Gurney, Martha, Alexander, Alfred**, and **Agatha**.

10-**Elizabeth Barclay** was born on 10 Jul 1776 in Honey Lane, Cheapside, London.

10-**Agatha Barclay** was born on 8 Nov 1778 in Honey Lane, Cheapside, London and died on 14 Jan 1854 at age 75.

Agatha married **George Hillhouse**<sup>38</sup> in 1827. George was born in 1779 and died in Jan 1849 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Combe House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- Miscellaneous: Some words of explanation.

10-**Anna Barclay**<sup>2,28,39</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1779 in Honey Lane, Cheapside, London and died on 26 May 1810 at age 30.

Anna married **Jacob Foster Reynolds**,<sup>2,28,39</sup> son of **Foster Reynolds**<sup>28,39</sup> and **Deborah Brady**,<sup>28</sup> on 15 Aug 1799 in FMH Kingston. Jacob was born on 18 Aug 1775 in Mitcham, Surrey and died on 28 Sep 1851 at age 76. They had seven children: **Robert Foster, Agatha, Anna Sophia, Rachel, Louisa, Maria Elizabeth**, and **Emma**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen Bleacher in Beddington, Croydon, Surrey.
- He was a Quaker but he resigned membership in 1847.

11-**Robert Foster Reynolds**<sup>2,39</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1800 in Carshalton, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1846 in Upton, West Ham, Essex at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Upton, Essex.

Robert married **Emma Eugenia Pelly**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, on 1 May 1833. Emma was born on 24 Jun 1811 and died on 1 May 1893 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 81. They had five children: **Emma Louisa, Anna Maria, Robert Barclay, Charles Henry**, and **Juliana**.

12-**Emma Louisa Reynolds**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1836 in Upton, Essex and died in 1910 in West Ham, London at age 74.

12-**Anna Maria Reynolds**<sup>2,40</sup> was born in 1837 in Upton, Essex and died in 1916 at age 79.

Anna married **Capt. William Daniel Chapman**,<sup>2,40</sup> son of **William Chapman**<sup>40</sup> and **Jane Chapman**,<sup>40</sup> on 5 Mar 1865 in Essex. (2 March also given). William was born on 17 Jan 1826 and died on 10 Nov 1911 at age 85. They had four children: **Percy Hugh, Aubrey Bertram, William Daniel**, and **Hubert**.

13-**Rev. Canon Percy Hugh Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1866 in Wanstead, Essex and died in 1953 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Grammar School in Felsted, Essex.

Percy married **Katharine Margaret Knox**. They had three children: **Winifred Margaret, Janet Marion**, and **Kenneth Hugh**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

14-**Winifred Margaret Chapman** was born on 28 Jan 1900 in Bareilly, Bengal, India and was christened on 14 Feb 1900 in Bareilly, Bengal, India.

14-**Janet Marion Chapman**

Janet married **Capt. Alex Colin Chapman RN**, son of **Rev. Theodore Charles Chapman**<sup>40</sup> and **Eliza Alice Barr Keith**, in 1929 in Upton on Severn, Worcestershire. Alex was born on 15 Sep 1897 in Barton Regis, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Sep 1970 in Ravelston, The Marina, Deal, Kent at age 72.

General Notes: 09.1910 entered RN  
(08.1923) no appointment listed  
27.09.1923-(01.1925) qualifying for gunnery duties, HMS Excellent (gunnery school, Portsmouth)  
07.07.1926-(07.1927) Gunnery Officer, HMS Adventure  
28.06.1929-(08.1929) RN Barracks, Portsmouth [HMS Victory]  
21.12.1929-(04.1930) HMS Excellent (gunnery school, Portsmouth)  
25.10.1930-(02.1931) Gunnery Officer, HMS Revenge (battleship) (Mediterranean)  
12.01.1932-(09.1932) staff course, RN Staff College, Greenwich [HMS President]  
22.12.1933-(02.1936) Squadron Gunnery Officer, 1st Battle Squadron [HMS Revenge (battleship), later (1936) HMS Valiant (battleship)] (Mediterranean)  
17.11.1936-(07.1937) Commanding Officer, HMS Fleetwood (escort vessel) (Home Fleet)  
22.02.1938-(04.1940) Executive Officer, HMS Barham (battleship)  
24.07.1940-(02.)1941 Staff Officer (Plans) to Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet [HMS Nelson (battleship)]  
14.05.1941-(02.1943) Commanding Officer, HMS Arethusa (cruiser)  
10.06.1943-(06.)1944 Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet [HMS Duke of York (battleship)]  
27.07.1944-31.07.1946 Director of Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division, Admiralty [HMS President]  
12.04.1948-(07.1948) Head of Naval Branch Combined Services Division, Berlin [HMS Royal Albert]  
08.01.1949-08.07.1949 Naval ADC to the King

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Osborne.
- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet.
- He worked as a Director of Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division, Admiralty.
- He worked as a Head of Naval Branch Combined Services Division, Berlin.
- He worked as a Naval ADC to the King.

14-**Kenneth Hugh Chapman** was born on 22 Oct 1909 in Bareilly, Bengal, India and was christened on 20 Nov 1909 in Bareilly, Bengal, India.

13-**Aubrey Bertram Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died in 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1911 in Lipwood, Windermere, Cumbria.

13-**William Daniel Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1871 and died in 1871 in Kensington, London.

13-**Hubert Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1872 and died on 13 Sep 1872.

12-**Robert Barclay Reynolds**<sup>2</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1838 in Upton, Essex and died in 1910 in Worthing, Sussex at age 72.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Woodford, Essex.
- He worked as a Director of the London & Lancashire Life Assurance Co. In Cornhill, London.

Robert married **Evelyn Sarah Jane Davidson**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Capt. John Davidson**, on 14 Sep 1865. Evelyn was born on 6 Mar 1847 in Ifield, Crawley, Sussex and died on 8 May 1930 at age 83. They had eight children: **Evelyn Eugenia**, **Robert Alan Barclay**, **Alexander Harold**, **Ida Gertrude**, **Blanche Mabel**, **Hilda Louise**, **Clement Barclay**, and **Duncan Barclay**.

13-**Evelyn Eugenia Reynolds**<sup>2</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1866 in Woodford, Essex and died on 2 Jan 1965 in Bail Brook House, Batheaston, Somerset at age 98. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1901 in Egham, Surrey.
- She had a residence in Ellesborough, Soberton, Hampshire.
- She had a residence in Bail Brook House, Batheaston, Somerset.

13-**Robert Alan Barclay Reynolds** was born on 23 Oct 1867 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Robert married **Isabel Beatrice Carlow Fetherstonhaugh**, daughter of **William Francis Fetherstonhaugh** and **Sarah Butt**.

13-**Alexander Harold Reynolds** was born on 4 Feb 1869 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1871 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 2.

13-**Ida Gertrude Reynolds**<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1870 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1957 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 87.

Ida married **Christopher Ritchie**, son of **Henry Scott Ritchie** and **Ann Elizabeth Burtt**, on 21 Jun 1899 in Englefield Green, Egham, Surrey. Christopher was born on 30 Oct 1870 in Clapham, London and died in 1936 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 66. They had two children: **Evelyn Dorothy** and **Brenda Augusta**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1901 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire.

14-**Evelyn Dorothy Ritchie**<sup>41</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1900 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire, was christened on 5 May 1900 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire, and died in 1984 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 84.

General Notes: **Mrs Evelyn Dorothy Carr 1900-1984**

Evelyn Ritchie, with her sister Brenda, was already an experienced rock climber with several seasons in the Lake District when, a classics student at St Hilda's Hall, she met her future husband, Herbert Carr whom she married in 1927, at an OUMC lecture. In 1925 he introduced her to the Alps and from then until the outbreak of war she climbed in the Alps every season achieving an impressive record of first class climbs, many of which she led, in addition to her climbs in Wales, the Lakes, Scotland and Skye. She resumed alpine climbing after the war but injuries sustained from a rock fall while she was leading near the top of the Trifhorn limited her later alpine visits to moderate glacier excursions. Sadly, the last few years of her life were under the shadow of a progressively disabling illness. We extend our sympathy to Herbert Carr and his daughter.

*Frank Solari. The Alpine Journal 1986*

**Evelyn Carr** *Tom Peacocke writes:*

I did not know Evelyn Carr well, but met her in La Berarde in 1934 when she was with Herbert, Geoffrey Barrett, Miss Barrett and Brenda Ritchie, and I was with George Meade-King, David Hodgkinson and Tom Reed. We were all on the traverse of the Meije together. A violent thunderstorm the night before iced up the Grande Muraille and put fresh snow on the upper parts of the mountain. A guided party in the hut wisely said no, but it was our last two days and it was now or never. We were much delayed by the conditions and were out 20½ hours. The three girls went first, led by Brenda. Our descent into the Breche Zsigmondy almost resulted in a tragedy. We were roping down owing to the conditions and the girls had reached the Breche when a rock, the size of a door, was loosened near the summit by one member of our party. I was 'sheet anchor' on the top and had a full view of everything. My heart stood still as I saw this rock pursuing its mad career straight for the three girls. It could not have been falling for more than five seconds, but to me it was an eternity. I had time to ponder the possible consequences. It seemed that it must hit them. I thought 'If they are not killed how can we get an injured climber down from the Breche?'



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

At that time no one had ever ascended or descended either side. And then a miracle happened. The rock hit another even larger rock and burst into fragments passing harmlessly over their heads! After this the rest of the expedition was comparatively uneventful. We climbed out of the Bteche up an icy chimney, traversed the arete and abseiled down a 60m ice-slope on the eastern side of the Pic Centrale by the light of a full moon, reaching the Refuge d'Aigle at lam.

*The Alpine Journal 1987*

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford.
- She worked as a Mountaineer and Rock Climber.
- She worked as a member of The Alpine Club.

Evelyn married **Herbert Reginald Culling Carr**,<sup>41,42</sup> son of **Reginald Childers Culling Carr**<sup>42</sup> and **Enid Agnes Kenney-Herbert**,<sup>42</sup> on 28 Jul 1927 in Great Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire. Herbert was born on 16 Jul 1896 in Madras, India, was christened on 17 Aug 1896 in Madras Cathedral, Madras, India, and died on 23 Apr 1986 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 89. They had one daughter: **Eirene B. M. P.**.

General Notes: **Herbert Reginald Culling Carr 1896-1986**

I was surprised early last year to receive a message from Herbert Carr saying he wished to see me. We had never met before, although over the years I had received a number of letters from him: some of the early ones, to be honest, quite peppery. All that was long forgotten, and I wasted no time in making the trip to Cheltenham to visit him. He was approaching 90, and I knew from David Cox that he had already looked frighteningly old and frail the year before, when he had been guest of honour at the Helyg Diamond Jubilee celebrations in N Wales. Nevertheless, he had delivered a spirited speech and enjoyed himself so much that he made the long journey north again a month later so that he could spend his birthday at Pen-y-Gwryd. Herbert was propped up in a chair when I arrived, several books and papers on a nearby table. The midday sun was streaming into the room and his lunch, he said, would be brought in at any minute. Had I remembered to bring some sandwiches? I had? Good. We shared a bottle of wine as we talked. Conversation was obviously a strain; sentences would hang half-finished in the air while he regrouped his thoughts, and he wasted no time getting to the point. 'I want you', he said, 'to write my obituary for the Alpine Journal'. True, I had been very curious to know why he had summoned me, but somehow this reason had not occurred to me. I protested. There were others, I said, who knew him and his climbing career far better than I. He waved a transparent hand. 'No matter', he said, 'I'll send you what notes you need.' So that was decided. We talked a little more over coffee; then it was time for his nap and I was shown out. It was the only time I saw him. Over the following weeks, there were a number of telephone calls and a few short notes arrived for the Carr-box he had instructed me to buy, plus an -invitation to attend his 90th birthday party in July, when, to satisfy an old man's vanity, would I mind writing a brief report for the local newspaper? Sadly, it was not to be. On 23 April, Herbert Carr died. What, then, to do? I had been right first time: from a bald list of facts and dates, there was no way I could contrive a reasoned assessment of Carr the mountaineer, even though his name had been familiar to me for as long as I had been interested in climbing. One of the first books I discovered in my early days of enthusiasm, when each week I rapaciously scoured the library for climbing books, was The Mountains of Snowdonia, which he had written with G A Lister in 1924. It was not long, either, before I heard the story of his accident in Cwm Glas in 1925 when his companion Stanley Van Noorden was killed. Herbert was severely injured, but, with no one to raise the alarm, he lay for two days and two nights out in the-open before being discovered, quite by chance, by a local shepherd. Almost 40 years later, when I began coming to Wales, Herbert's ordeal was still one of the legendary horror stories, frequently retailed. Later, I learned of the leading part he had played in rebuilding the Oxford University Mountaineering Club after the First World War; and how, by virtue of his success, he was promptly co-opted into the Climbers' Club to perform a similar miracle there. One of his first acts was to discover a near-derelict cottage, Helyg, and to persuade his fellow members of its potential. It became the first club hut in Wales. Raymond Greene told of alpine adventures with Herbert; Herbert himself related how he helped put together the first Oxford University arctic expedition-to Spitsbergen in 1922-but how he relinquished his own place on it to Noel Odell, in order to accompany his father to the Alps. What became obvious, the more I learned, was that, whatever his climbing achievements, Herbert's greatest gift to the mountain world was as a social 'fixer'. He could come up with bright ideas and see them through to success on the strength of his talent for creating an atmosphere of comradeship and enthusiasm. He enjoyed organizing and was generous with his time and affections. His devotion to his family, too, was unstirited: he shared several alpine seasons with his father, who had taken up climbing in his retirement, and together they were elected to the Alpine Club in 1922. Herbert told of an epic traverse of the Matterhorn he and his father had made with the young Chamonix guide, Alfred Couttet, in 1924. Surprised by storm, he feared for his father's safety. The old man was utterly exhausted when finally shepherded into the Solvay Hut. It was on one of the alpine meets he organised for the CC that Herbert met his future wife-Evelyn. They, too, shared many climbs together in a 58-year marriage. Herbert's energy-persisted into old age. When he was 82 he set about editing the diaries of Andrew Irvine, who had died with Mallory on Everest in 1924 (see the review in AJ 85, 249, 1980). But in 1984 Evelyn Carr died, and Herbert sank into ill-health and depression. It was then, fortuitously, that he received the invitation to take part in the Helyg celebrations. With a renewal of his characteristic vigour, he plunged into preparations and came up with the idea that a book be published to commemorate the occasion. After Herbert's death, his daughter confirmed that this last renewing of links with the climbing world, and all the many projects and enthusiasms it engendered, contributed enormously to the happiness of his last two years. Besides reviving old friendships, he had been able to make new friends among younger climbers, and he was inspired, largely by their interest, to start on an autobiographical work The Halcyon Days. It covered his early climbing years, up to the time of the Cwm Glas accident, after which, he said, his beloved mountains never seemed quite so halcyon again.

*Audrey Salkeld. The Alpine Journal 1987*



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. Paul's School.
- He was educated at Pembroke College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Sub-Lieut. RNVR in 1915-1919.
- He worked as an Assistant Master, Alleyn's School in 1927-1931 in Dulwich, London.
- He worked as a Headmaster, Penrith Grammar School in 1931-1934 in Penrith, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Headmaster, Harrogate Grammar School in 1934-1960 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Flight Lieut., RAFVR in 1940-1944.
- He worked as a Mountaineer and Rock Climber.
- He worked as a member of The Alpine Club.

### 15-Eirene B. M. P. Carr

14-**Brenda Augusta Ritchie** was born on 20 Jul 1905 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1987 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Rock Climber and Mountaineer.

13-**Blanche Mabel Reynolds**<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1872 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1935 in Droxford, Hampshire at age 63.

13-**Hilda Louise Reynolds**<sup>2</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1874 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1954 in Witney, Oxfordshire at age 80.

Hilda married **Charles Henry Falcon**, son of **Michael Falcon** and **Mary**, in 1904 in Exeter, Devon. Charles was born in 1870 in Briery Dale House, Stainburn, Workington, Cumbria, was christened on 27 Oct 1870 in Workington, Cumbria, died about 27 Sep 1916 in Loweswater, Cumbria about age 46, and was buried on 29 Sep 1916 in Loweswater, Cumbria. They had two children: **Gordon Barclay** and **Audrey Hilda**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1911 in Loweswater, Cumbria.

14-**Gordon Barclay Falcon** was born in 1905 in Loweswater, Cumbria and died on 17 May 1927 in Karawinna, Victoria, Australia at age 22.

14-**Audrey Hilda Falcon** was born on 26 Jul 1908 in Loweswater, Cumbria and died on 22 Feb 1990 in Los Angeles, California, USA at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated to the United States of America.
- She was naturalized as an American citizen in 1950 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Audrey married **John Henry Barton**, son of **Stanley Barton** and **Georgina Maller**.

13-**Clement Barclay Reynolds**<sup>2</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1876 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1960 in Portsmouth, Hampshire at age 84.

Clement married **Eleanor Rose Caldecott**, daughter of **Rev. William Shaw Wright Caldecott** and **Marion Hellier**. They had two children: **Evelyn Joyce** and **Valerie Faith**.

14-**Evelyn Joyce Reynolds** was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Cape Town, South Africa and died on 5 Oct 1996 in Eastern Cape, South Africa at age 86.

Evelyn married **Edward Samuel Hawarden**. Edward was born on 21 Jan 1909 in Benoni, Transvaal, South Africa and died on 10 Oct 1973 in Johannesburg, South Africa at age 64. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Diana E**.



15-**Hawarden**

15-**Diana E. Hawarden**

Diana married **John Lardner-Burke**. They had one daughter: **Susan Alexandra**.

16-**Susan Alexandra Lardner-Burke**

14-**Valerie Faith Reynolds** was born on 1 Jul 1914.

13-**Rev. Duncan Barclay Reynolds**<sup>2</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1884 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1968 in Bath, Somerset at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Asby in 1927-1935 in Asby, Appleby, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Perpetual Curate of Muggleswick on 13 Feb 1935 in Muggleswick, Consett, County Durham.

12-**Charles Henry Reynolds**<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1841 in Upton, Essex, died on 20 Aug 1910 in The Paddocks, Thetford, Norfolk at age 68, and was buried in Thetford, Norfolk.

Charles married **Beatrice Anna Richardson**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Sir John Richardson**<sup>43</sup> and **Mary Booth**, on 6 Apr 1866 in Grasmere, Cumbria. Beatrice was born on 31 May 1841 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died on 12 Mar 1915 in High Barnet, London at age 73. They had six children: **Beatrice Margaret, Charles Percy Herbert, John Richardson, Willingham Franklin, Violet Eugenia**, and **Lilian Mary**.

13-**Beatrice Margaret Reynolds**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 May 1867 in Malabar Hill, Bombay, India and died on 22 Dec 1907 in Colombo, Sri Lanka at age 40.

Beatrice married **Rev. Sidney Mainwaring Simmons**<sup>10,44</sup> in 1897 in Thetford, Norfolk. Sidney was born on 21 Oct 1870 in Tinneveli, India and died in 1955 in Stifford, Essex at age 85. They had three children: **Agatha Mainwaring, Reynolds Mainwaring**, and **John Richardson Mainwaring**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Church Missionary Society minister in Ceylon.

14-**Agatha Mainwaring Simmons**<sup>45</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1898 in Colombo, Sri Lanka and died on 24 Jul 1986 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 88.

Agatha married **Alfred Cecil Smith**<sup>44</sup> on 10 Dec 1921 in Penang, Malaya. The marriage ended in divorce in 1935. Alfred was born on 31 Aug 1893 in Hadlow Down, East Sussex and died on 27 Dec 1955 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia at age 62. They had two children: **Pamela Margaret Mainwaring** and **Michael Cecil Mainwaring**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Manager for the Straits Plantations Ltd., Rubber planters.

15-**Pamela Margaret Mainwaring Smith**<sup>44</sup> was born on 24 May 1923 in Batu Gajah, Perak, Malaysia, died on 3 Apr 1989 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 65, and was buried in Walsham le Willows, Suffolk.

Pamela married **Col. John Grenville Hanson**. John was born on 19 Jan 1918, died in 2002 at age 84, and was buried in Walsham le Willows, Suffolk.

15-**Michael Cecil Mainwaring Smith**<sup>44</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1928 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 18 May 2000 in Horam, Sussex at age 72.

Michael married **Kathleen May Hynard**,<sup>44</sup> daughter of **Frederick Charles Hynard** and **Anna Emma Louise Couch**, on 5 Jan 1952 in Sevenoaks, Kent. Kathleen was born on 5 Apr 1929 in Eynsford, Kent and died on 27 Oct 1980 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 51. They had three children: **Helen Patricia, Jennifer Ann**, and **Julia**.

16-**Helen Patricia Smith**

16-**Jennifer Ann Smith**

Jennifer married **Michael John Vince**. They had four children: **Eleanin Louise, Alexander John, Catherine Richenda**, and **Rohesia Anne Rachel**.



17-Eleanin Louise Vince

17-Alexander John Vince

17-Catherine Richenda Vince

17-Rohesia Anne Rachel Vince

16-Julia Smith was born on 18 Mar 1962 in Havant, Hampshire and died on 21 Mar 1962 in Havant, Hampshire.

Agatha next married **Oliver Francis Conoley**<sup>44</sup> in 1935. Oliver was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Islington, London and died on 1 Jul 1962 in Princes Risborough at age 69. They had one daughter: (No Given Name).

15-Conoley

14-Reynolds Mainwaring Simmons was born on 21 Oct 1900 in Colombo, Sri Lanka and died in 1952 at age 52.

14-John Richardson Mainwaring Simmons<sup>10</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1902 in 52 Ward Place, Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo, Ceylon, died on 14 Jan 1985 in St Mary's Hospital, Praed Street, London at age 82, and was buried in Mortlake, Surrey, Cremated.

General Notes: Simmons, John Richardson Mainwaring (1902– 1985), office systems pioneer and company director, was born on 18 March 1902 at 52 Ward Place, Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo, Ceylon, the third child of Sydney Mainwaring Simmons (1870– 1955), clerk in holy orders, and his first wife, Beatrice Margaret Reynolds (1869– 1907). He had an elder sister, Agatha, and brother, Reynolds, known as Rennie. His mother died on 22 December 1907; in December 1909 his father married Helene Elsie Marion Walker and they had a daughter, Margaret Theodora. His father, mother, and stepmother were all members of the Church Missionary Society; his father was himself born in India of missionary parents. Like Sir Nevill Mott, who was his maternal first cousin, John Simmons was the great-grandson of the Arctic explorer and naturalist Sir John Richardson, after whom he was named. Simmons was sent home to England to a private preparatory school, entering Windlesham House in Sussex in 1910. In 1916 he obtained a scholarship to Brighton College, as had his brother previously, where he captained the second eleven at cricket. In 1920 he went up to St John's College, Cambridge, to read mathematics, supported by a Bell scholarship. He graduated as a wrangler (first class honours) in 1923. On graduation Simmons immediately accepted the post of statistician and management trainee at J. Lyons & Co. He remained with Lyons for forty-five years, rising to the position of director and chief comptroller, in which post he was head of administration for the company. During that time he pioneered scientific methods of office management, and his drive for efficiency led to the development of the first computer in the world to run a program for business rather than scientific use. J. Lyons & Co. was best known for its chain of 250 high street teashops and its flagship London restaurants, the Lyons Corner Houses. Managing the paperwork for the hundreds of thousands of small transactions on which the company depended required an administrative establishment of several hundred clerks. Simmons's task was to increase the efficiency of the company's office procedures. Within a few years he had introduced to Lyons the concept of scientific management, based on the principle that there was 'one best way' of doing any task, and that offices should be designed and managed accordingly. To find the 'one best way', Simmons established a systems research office at Lyons (later called the organization and methods department), and some of his lieutenants published books on office management that were influential well beyond Lyons. In 1925 Simmons became engaged to Muriel Hare (d. c.1992), the daughter of Herbert Sydney Hare, a jeweller from Devon; she had come to London to study Margaret Morris movement, the dance and exercise system named after its founder. They were married by Simmons's father on 10 June 1926 at St George's, Wilton, Somerset. Simmons adored his wife, whom he nicknamed Ariel; there were no children.

A national organization, the Office Management Association (from 1934 the Institute of Administrative Management), had been founded after the First World War. Simmons joined it in 1933, was on its governing council a year later, and in 1938 became its chairman, a post he held until 1950. He was simultaneously its president from 1944 until 1950, and held the title of honorary vice-president until his death. Through this organization he was in regular touch with other influential management figures such as Sir James Pitman. He was an early advocate of decimalization. Among his achievements at the Office Management Association was the introduction of a job grading scheme for office workers based on the system he had introduced at Lyons, which in turn led to the publication from 1942 of a biennial survey, the Clerical Salaries Analysis.

Soon after the Second World War Simmons sent two of his staff, Oliver Standingford and Raymond Thompson, on a lengthy visit to the USA to study developments in office practice. At their request, the visit included meetings with those who had been involved in the development of ENIAC, the so-called 'electronic brain' based on almost 18,000 thermionic valves that had been developed by the US army during the war to calculate firing tables for heavy artillery. By the time they returned, Thompson and Standingford had sketched out a realistic proposal for the development and use of an electronic calculator for routine office work such as invoicing, payroll, and form letters. They had also discovered that Maurice Wilkes at Cambridge University was already building such a machine: EDSAC, the electronic delay storage automatic calculator.

Simmons enthusiastically endorsed their report—he had long dreamed of mechanizing the drudgery of much clerical work. On his recommendation Lyons invested £3000 in EDSAC in return for the right to build its own copy of the machine if it worked. EDSAC, a 3000-valve machine, ran its first programs in 1949. By that time Lyons had already recruited a team of engineers led by John Pinkerton to build its computer, and had created a cadre of systems designers and programmers under David Caminer, then manager of systems research, to develop the first office applications. Simmons himself came up with the name: Lyons Electronic Office, or LEO. LEO I ran its first program, known as bakery valuations, in November 1951, becoming the first electronic computer in the world to run a routine office job. LEO subsequently took on many other jobs, including the Lyons payroll and teashops distribution.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

The latter, an innovative suite of programs that greatly streamlined the ordering and delivery of goods for the teashops, began to come into use in November 1954. By this time Lyons was also selling time on the computer to other organizations, from the Ford Motor Company to the Ministry of Defence. Simmons urged the company to spread the computer development costs by making additional units for sale, and Leo Computers Ltd was founded in 1954. The company built eleven of its improved (but still valve-based) LEO II models, before introducing the highly advanced LEO III, with transistor electronics, in 1962. But the level of investment was never sufficient to compete with American manufacturers, particularly IBM. Despite the successful sales of around 60 LEO IIIs, Lyons sold Leo Computers Ltd to English Electric in 1964. For Simmons the computer was always a means to an end, not an end in itself. In 1962 he published LEO and the Managers, which set out his vision of the computer as a management tool at the heart of a business. In it he wrote:  
LEO is to the thinking of a manager as a grammar book is to the words of a speaker ... The use of LEO brings a new freedom and power to managerial thinking and decision making and ... a means of unambiguous communication.  
He had drawn up a 'master plan' for Lyons, neatly encapsulated in a flow chart that showed how information would stream between autonomous divisions and the board via the computer. But it was never fully implemented: Simmons never succeeded in persuading board members to make full use of LEO's powers of analysis. By the time he retired from Lyons in 1968, minicomputers were becoming available and divisional managers were acquiring their own. After retirement he wrote The Management of Change (1970). While unfailingly courteous, Simmons was perceived by his juniors as austere and exacting, demanding precision in speech and writing and a clear sense of purpose. He dressed formally in double-breasted suits until his retirement, after which he rather surprisingly grew a beard and favoured bow ties and velvet jackets. Throughout their marriage he and Muriel moved between addresses in west London, finally settling in Hyde Park Gardens. Between 1965 and 1974 they also owned a flat in Ospedaletti on the Italian riviera. Simmons was not a regular churchgoer but retained a deep personal belief. He died in St Mary's Hospital, Praed Street, London on 14 January 1985, following a stroke, and was cremated at Mortlake. His wife survived him for a further seven years. Since 1968 an annual lecture has been given in his honour under the auspices of the Institute of Administrative Management.

### GEORGINA FERRY

Sources G. Ferry, A computer called LEO: Lyons teashops and the world's first office computer (2003) · P. J. Bird, LEO: the first business computer (1994) · Register of twentieth-century Johnians, St John's College, Cambridge, 1: 1900– 49 (2004) · H. Ward, 'Some developments in organisation and methods since 1921', Office Management, 24 (1970), 123 · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives U. Warwick Mod. RC., MS 363

Likenesses photograph, priv. coll. [see illus.]

Wealth at death £103,363: probate, 17 May 1985, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14 All rights reserved

Georgina Ferry, 'Simmons, John Richardson Mainwaring (1902– 1985)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Oct 2005

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/57059>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Statistician for J. Lyons.
- He worked as a Director and chief comptroller for J. Lyons.

John married **Muriel Hare**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Herbert Sydney Hare**, on 10 Jun 1926 in St George's, Wilton, Somerset. Muriel was born in 1905 and died about 1992 about age 87. They had no children.

13-**Rev. Charles Percy Herbert Reynolds** was born on 24 Jun 1869 in Malabar Hill, Bombay, India and died on 3 Nov 1943 at age 74.

Charles married **Reeta Fenwich Blount**, daughter of **Clavell William Simpson Blount** and **Elizabeth**, on 27 Apr 1898 in Belfast, Ireland. Reeta was born in 1872 in Suffolk and died in 1957 in Bath, Somerset at age 85. They had one son: **Charles Clavell Richardson**.

14-**Maj. Charles Clavell Richardson Reynolds**<sup>46</sup> was born on 3 May 1899 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 Jun 1899 in St. Mary's, Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and died in 1964 in Newbury, Berkshire at age 65.

Charles married **Nancy Cecil Bull**,<sup>46</sup> daughter of **Joseph Cecil Bull**, in 1937 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. Nancy was born about 1915.

13-**Lt. Col. John Richardson Reynolds** was born on 8 Aug 1873 in West Ham, London and died on 2 Jul 1934 in 52 St. John's Park, Blackheath, London at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CIE VD.
- He worked as a Manager of the Bomabay Port Trust Railway.



# Descendants of David Barclay

John married **Beryl Margaret Reinold** on 11 Apr 1901 in Ahmedabad, Bombay, India. Beryl was born on 22 Feb 1878, died on 17 Oct 1967 in Buckinghamshire at age 89, and was buried in Chilterns Crematorium, Amersham, Buckinghamshire. They had one son: **Kenneth Richardson**.

14-**Kenneth Richardson Reynolds** was born on 1 Feb 1907 and died on 14 Mar 1953 at age 46.

Kenneth married **Margaret Cuerdon** on 5 Apr 1933 in St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands. Margaret died in 1941. They had one daughter: **Marilyn Judy**.

15-**Marilyn Judy Reynolds** was born in 1935 and died in 1935.

13-**Willingham Franklin Reynolds** was born on 8 Jun 1875 in Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, Cheshire, died on 7 Mar 1934 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire at age 58, and was buried in Thetford, Norfolk.

13-**Violet Eugenia Reynolds** was born on 22 Dec 1877 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 26 Jul 1966 at age 88. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Lilian Mary Reynolds**<sup>47</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Thetford, Norfolk and died on 11 Nov 1952 in Bath, Somerset at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Thetford Grammar School in Thetford, Norfolk.
- She was educated at Cheltenham Ladies College.
- She was educated at Newnam College, Cambridge.
- She worked as a Mathematician at the Cavendish Laboratory in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Lilian married **Charles Francis Mott**<sup>47</sup> on 22 Dec 1904 in Hampstead. Charles was born in 1877 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1967 at age 90. They had two children: **Nevill Francis** and **Margaret Joan**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Reigate Grammar School in Reigate, Surrey.
- He was educated at King's College, London.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Physicist at the Cavendish Laboratory in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.
- He worked as a Teacher at Giggleswick School in Giggleswick, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Director of Education for Cheshire in 1918.
- He worked as a Director of Education for Liverpool in 1922 in Liverpool.

14-**Prof. Sir Nevill Francis Mott**<sup>10,47</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1905 in 20 Clarendon Road, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Aug 1996 in Milton Keynes Hospital, Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire at age 90.

General Notes: Mott, Sir Nevill Francis (1905– 1996), theoretical physicist, was born on 30 September 1905 in a nursing home at 20 Clarendon Road, Leeds, the elder child of (Charles) Francis Mott, senior science master at Giggleswick School, and his wife, Lilian Mary, née Reynolds. A daughter, Joan, was born two years later. Mott's father, who later became director of education for Liverpool, was originally a physicist, and his mother had been the best female mathematician of her year at Cambridge; they had met while working in the Cavendish Laboratory at Cambridge. Mott's early childhood was spent in Giggleswick, and then in Brocton, on the edge of Cannock Chase, being taught at home by his mother until he was ten. He was then sent as a boarder to Baswich House preparatory school where he recalled that the headmaster, G. F. A. Osborne, 'was an excellent teacher, taking me well on in algebra and Latin before I left, and, as far as I can remember, even introducing me to calculus' (Mott, 5). In 1918 Mott won a scholarship to Clifton College, where he spent five unhappy years. Clifton had very good laboratories, but it was a superb mathematics teacher, H. C. Beaven, who made most impression on Mott and turned him towards mathematical physics.

Early research

Mott won a major scholarship to St John's College, Cambridge, in December 1923, and began in mathematics in 1924. He compressed the course into two years, and obtained first-class honours with a distinction in 1926. He spent his third year struggling to master the new theories of quantum mechanics, with which no one in Cambridge except Paul Dirac, who



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

was too reticent to help much, was familiar. His first significant paper, using Schrodinger's wave mechanics to prove the scattering law that underpinned Rutherford's deduction of the nuclear atom, was published early in 1928, by which time Mott was officially a research student at the Cavendish, working under R. H. Fowler's supervision. Mott never begrudged the intellectual effort spent on learning German in order to follow quantum mechanics, and he later developed strong views about the desirability of scientists learning foreign languages. He became president of the Modern Languages Association in 1954– 5.

Mott spent the autumn of 1928 at Niels Bohr's Institute in Copenhagen. There, for the first time, he found a lively and stimulating community of theoreticians and realized 'how [physics] was a social activity and how a teacher should be with students and how beautiful physics could be' (Mott, 25), a realization which had a profound effect on the way that he was to run his own laboratories and the collaboration he promoted between experimentalists and theoreticians. While in Copenhagen he continued to investigate the implications of quantum mechanics for Rutherford's scattering law, applying Dirac's new theory of electron spin to the scattering of electrons by nuclei and deducing that their spins would be polarized in the process. Stimulated by J. R. Oppenheimer's experiments on electron scattering, Mott looked, on his return to Cambridge, at the effect of symmetry in the collisions of two identical Fermi-Dirac particles, such as electrons or alpha particles, predicting anomalous scattering at 45° which was later verified by Chadwick.

Chadwick took me along to see Rutherford, who said 'if you think of anything else like this, come and tell me.' This certainly made my day. In fact I think it was on this day that I gained complete confidence in my ability to make a career in theoretical physics. (Mott, 30– 31)

Mott subsequently spent a term at Göttingen before returning to England to take up a lectureship at Manchester under W. L. Bragg in autumn 1929. His first book, *An Outline of Wave Mechanics* (1930), was based on the lecture course he gave there, and his interest in the properties of materials dates from this time, no doubt stimulated by contact with Bragg and his crystallography group. Mott remained in Manchester for only a year, before returning to Cambridge as a fellow of Gonville and Caius College. He had married Ruth Eleanor Horder (1906– 2000), daughter of Gerald Morley Horder, architect's quantity surveyor, on 24 March 1930; she was a classics student at Newnham College to whom he had been engaged for two years, and they bought a house in Sedley Taylor Road. Ruth later taught classics part-time, and gave harpsichord concerts. Through their sixty-six years of marriage, Mott gave Ruth credit for being a 'marvellous understanding wife who creates the conditions in which I can operate' (Independent, 12 Aug 1996). Mott was ill at ease with Caius, which he thought over-traditional, but found the Cavendish rather more theory-friendly than previously. At Fowler's suggestion, in collaboration with an experimental physicist, Harrie Massey, he wrote *The Theory of Atomic Collisions* (1933), the first of thirteen authoritative, co-authored books.

Bristol

In 1933 Mott succeeded Sir John Lennard-Jones as professor of theoretical physics at Bristol University. He was elected a fellow of the Royal Society in 1936. He went to Bristol determined to build a close collaboration with experimentalists, and found suitable topics in research that Harry Jones, Herbert Skinner, and Clarence Zener were conducting into the structure of metals. Following up Skinner's experiments, they showed in an article published in the *Physical Review* of 1934 that the soft X-ray spectra from light metallic elements demonstrate the existence of a sharp Fermi surface (a theoretical concept introduced by Jones and Zener in 1934 to describe the limit to the energy that metallic electrons can have when the metal is in its ground state). Mott recorded: 'It was a revelation to me that quantum mechanics could penetrate into the business of the metals industry' (Mott, 48). He pursued this insight and, with Jones, published *The Theory of the Properties of Metals and Alloys* in 1936.

Influenced by the work of R. Pohl on colour centres in crystals, Mott next turned his attention to semiconductors, showing, in an article published in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* in 1939, that the process involved in rectifying junctions between semiconductors and metals was one of thermal excitation, rather than tunnelling, as had previously been believed. In another article, written with R. W. Gurney and published in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* the previous year, he had elucidated the theory of the photographic latent image— how light, absorbed all over a grain of silver bromide in a photographic plate, produces a speck of silver somewhere on the surface— which remains the foundation of photographic theory today. Together with Gurney he published *Electronic Processes in Ionic Crystals* in 1940. Mott and his group opened up the subject of solid-state physics (as it became called) worldwide; the books are notable for their reliance on physical principles and intuitive approximations, and their avoidance of sophisticated mathematics, which horrified some of Mott's continental colleagues; but 'slowly, slowly ... the success of their approach became so evident that no-one questioned seriously their value' (R. Smoluchowski, 101).

In Bristol the Motts lived initially in a flat at 4 Caledonia Place, Clifton; they moved in 1939 to 6 Princes Buildings, where they had superb views over the Avon Gorge and the docks. They had two daughters, Elizabeth (Libby) and Alice, born in 1941 and 1943 respectively. Through childhood Libby developed a severe mental handicap and reluctantly they decided in the 1950s that she needed residential care. Alice later married the mathematician Michael Crampin.

During the Second World War, Mott worked first on the propagation of radio waves, and later, from 1943, as superintendent of theory at the armaments research department, where he contributed to the theory of the explosive fragmentation of shell and bomb cases. At the end of the war he was offered professorships at both Oxford and Cambridge. However, he was reluctant to leave Bristol, where he had outstanding support from the university, was assured that he would succeed Arthur Tyndall as head of department, and had just been offered a beautiful Georgian residence, Stuart House, on Royal Fort, right next to the laboratory.

The war stimulated Mott's desire to strengthen physicists' links with industry, and to this end the post-war group he recruited to Bristol had strong interests in the mechanical properties of metals: Charles Frank, Frank Nabarro, J. Mitchell, and Jaques Friedel (who married Ruth Mott's sister, Mary Horder) became world leaders in investigations of dislocations, work-hardening, and fatigue. Mott's own contribution, though impressive, was not as outstanding as his earlier (and later) work on solid-state physics, for he was becoming increasingly involved in university administration. He was also concerned to revive the fortunes of British scientific publishing: '[Since the war] English had become the language of science and the American journals ... had cashed in on it. I felt that we should have our share' (Mott, 76). His increasing involvement with the *Philosophical Magazine* dated from this time, as did an



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

interest in science policy. In 1946 he became the first president of the Atomic Scientists' Association, which aimed to investigate proposals for the control of nuclear energy and to put the true facts before the public; he became one of the few British scientists to argue against the UK developing its own atomic bomb, and later, in 1962, he hosted a 'Pugwash' conference on arms control.

Cambridge

In 1954 W. L. Bragg resigned the Cavendish professorship at Cambridge, and Mott was elected to succeed him and moved his family to 31 Sedley Taylor Road, Cambridge. In contrast to Bristol he found that 'The Cavendish ... was a going concern with little opportunity to start new things; on the research side it took me some time to find a role' (Mott, 102). Among these going concerns was the nuclear research programme, a relic of Rutherford's tenure at the laboratory; one of Mott's first, difficult, decisions was to cancel ambitious plans for a linear accelerator which, he believed, would still not be adequate to rival the American lead in nuclear physics. He continued Bragg's policy of diversification at the Cavendish, and favoured a very open administration, regularly consulting the heads of research groups. He strongly encouraged the molecular biology group, recently successful in their search for the double-helix structure of DNA, in their search for an identity and site independent of the Cavendish, for he foresaw that they would grow out of all proportion to the rest of the laboratory. Into the space thus created he transferred Bowden's group on surface science from the physical chemistry department, providing a nucleus of solid-state physics in the Cavendish. He was able to promote these moves by his membership of the general board, a committee of twelve that made most of the decisions in Cambridge. Despite this position he constantly felt frustrated by the lack of any central policy-making body for the university.

While still seeking a research role Mott threw himself into education policy, at Cambridge and in schools. He argued strenuously for fundamental changes to the Cambridge natural sciences tripos, and also to the scholarship exam which, he thought, encouraged overspecialization in schools. He became chairman of the education committee of the Institute of Physics, and of the Nuffield advisory committee on physical science which was seeking to modernize science teaching in schools; he sat on the government committee on education between the ages of sixteen and eighteen and the Ministry of Education's standing committee on the supply of teachers; and from 1965 to 1975 he served on the education committee of the Royal Society. In 1962 he received a knighthood.

In 1959 Mott was elected master of his college, Gonville and Caius, on the resignation of James Chadwick. The college at the time was very divided between conservative and progressive parties, and Mott was seen as a unifying candidate. He succeeded in his new role, which he enjoyed for several years. Caius gave him an excellent venue for the meetings and conferences he was so fond of organizing, bringing scientists or policy-makers together to stimulate and progress their views. However, the old divisions surfaced again and Mott in turn resigned in 1966.

Semiconductors

The origins of Mott's work on amorphous, or glassy, semiconductors, for which he (together with P. W. Anderson and J. H. Van Vleck) received the Nobel prize in 1977, go back to the 1930s, but Mott took the subject up strongly on resigning from the mastership. In a paper published in the Proceedings of the Physical Society of London in 1949 he had shown theoretically that certain non-metallic materials would become metals under extreme pressure as the electrons got closer together, and that this 'Mott transition' would be a sharp, rather than gradual one. The required pressure was too high for an experimental test to be practicable, but in 1958 Fritzsche showed experimentally that a comparable effect was seen in the semiconductor germanium as the concentration of impurities (and hence of electrons) increased. In the same year P. W. Anderson suggested that a similar, sharp, metal-insulator transition would occur if solids became disordered (that is, non-crystalline or amorphous), as the randomness localized the electrons, preventing them from moving freely.

These results introduced Mott to the problems of disordered solids, and he introduced new concepts: the 'mobility edge', which separated the localized and unlocalized states in Anderson's theory, the '8-N rule'; and 'minimum metallic conductivity', to describe their behaviour. He gave a comprehensive account of what was by then a vast literature on this subject in Metal-Insulator Transitions (1974). In an article published in the Philosophical Magazine in 1969 he considered electrical conduction on the insulating side of the transition, formulating the Mott T<sup>-1/4</sup> law, which strikingly displays his intuitive genius and describes the 'variable range hopping' of electrons between localized states over a distance that is temperature dependent. Mott's collaborator, E. A. Davis, recalled:

At the time, few groups showed any interest in them. Although the Xerox Corporation in America achieved great success with their first 'dry' photocopying machine, which used amorphous selenium as the photoreceptor, the physics behind the process was not understood. In the Soviet Union, Kolomiets had been working on the properties of glasses; in Germany, Stuke had a small group; and, in the United Kingdom, Spear was studying transport in thin films of germanium and silicon. What Mott did was to bring together these disparate activities using his by now well-tested methods. Pouncing eagerly on new results, he formulated his ideas and communicated them to interested parties. He organized mini-conferences (in the way he had done at Bristol), visited laboratories for personal discussions, suggested PhD topics, and wrote draft papers for wide circulation and comment. Thereby he rapidly became the father figure of a growing community. (Davis, xxii– xxiii)

Mott's understanding that amorphous materials could act as semiconductors ushered in the age of the truly cheap electronic device, for they were much easier to prepare than the crystalline materials used in most previous electronic systems, as they did not need to be anything like as pure. 'These discoveries quite simply ended the notion of the computer as the preserve of aerospace and defence agencies, big industries and scientific research institutes, and added it to the list of household utensils' (The Times, 12 Aug 1996).

'Retirement'

Mott retired from the Cavendish professorship in 1971, but remained active within the department. Although eighty-one when high-temperature superconductors were discovered in 1986, he plunged into a new area of research, co-authoring two books on the subject with A. S. Alexandrov— High-Temperature Superconductors and other Superfluids (1994) and Polarons and Bipolarons (1995)— in which they outlined the idea of 'bipolarons', a virtual particle consisting of two electrons and the associated lattice polarization, as the superconducting mechanism. This remained one of a number of competing theories, unresolved at the time of Mott's death in 1996.



Mott had been brought up as an atheist, but Ruth was an Anglican and Mott was attracted by that tradition as evinced in the beauty of church architecture and of traditional services. However, it was not until the 1950s that he began to think deeply about the relationship between science and Christian faith, impelled largely by Mervyn Stockwood, then vicar of Great St Mary's, the Cambridge University church, who persuaded him to talk on 'Science and belief' in 1957. He began to attend his parish church, occasionally preached, and was eventually baptized and confirmed in the mid-1980s, being admitted to the church on a simple statement of his own rather unorthodox beliefs. Mott rejected a substantial fraction of the creed and refused to believe in an omnipotent God who could perform miracles. He did believe, however, that human consciousness could not be explained or understood through the laws of physics and chemistry, but was a God-given gift that allowed man to understand natural beauty. He outlined his beliefs in 1991 when he edited Can Scientists Believe?: To give meaning to consciousness, a belief in God who is outside us is necessary to me. Without Him life can seem a tale told by an idiot. I believe in God because I wish to do so, to give meaning to human life. (Davis, 323)

In 1980 the Motts left Cambridge to live at Aspley Guise in Bedfordshire, near their daughter Alice and their grandchildren. From there Mott still visited Cambridge for several days a week. Eventually Ruth became too frail to live alone and went to live in a residential home in Cambridge, where Mott would visit her, staying overnight with his sister Joan.

A tall man, Mott was often described as stork-like. He had a wide variety of interests, possessed great charm and friendliness, and loved entertaining. He received many honours, including the Copley, royal, and Hughes medals of the Royal Society, the French Chevalier de l'ordre national du mérite, and numerous honorary degrees. He was made a Companion of Honour in 1995. He died of heart failure in Milton Keynes General Hospital on 8 August 1996, and was survived by his wife, Ruth, and both his daughters.

Isobel Falconer

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CH MA DSC FInstP FRS.
- He was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1977.
- He was educated at Clifton College 1918 To 1923.
- He worked as a Theoretical Physicist.
- He was educated at St John's College, Cambridge in 1924-1926.

Nevill married **Ruth Eleanor Horder**,<sup>10,47</sup> daughter of **Gerald Morley Horder** and **Emma Ruth Plaistowe**, on 24 Mar 1930. Ruth was born on 31 Dec 1906 in Brentford, Middlesex and died in Apr 2000 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 93. They had two children: **Mary Anne Elizabeth** and **Alice Frances**.

15-Mary Anne Elizabeth Mott

15-Alice Frances Mott

Alice married **Prof. Michael Crampin**. They had three children: **Emma Frances**, **Edmund John**, and **Cecily Mary**.

16-Emma Frances Crampin

16-Edmund John Crampin

16-Cecily Mary Crampin

14-Margaret Joan Mott<sup>47</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1907 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jul 2001 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 93.

General Notes: Joan lived through her passions. A rich inner life was sustained by her deep love of nature, especially the Lake District, music, poetry, and Shakespeare...and cats! When she won a mathematics scholarship to Newnham and switched to Economics, the 'Dismal Science', finding a piano in the Old Lab in the Newnham garden meant that she could play Bach and Beethoven sonatas to lift her spirits. In the role of Prospero in her last year at school, it was said that 'very few girls could have sustained the part as she did'. Joan played many parts in her long life, which encompassed work in housing, on committees when young such as the Wirral Society and the Merseyside YHA, and later in life as Liberal Councillor Fitch on Cambridge City and County Councils, and on the committees of the Cambridge HousingCommittee, the Cambridgeshire Cottage Improvement Society, Storey's Charity and Cambridge Central Aid. For her voluntary work on Housing Associations Joan was awarded the OBE. Although Joan doubted she had the necessary faith to become a member of the Society of Friends, she joined Jesus Lane Meeting in 1967 and was happy there. Later she was a founder member of Hartington Grove Meeting. Although Joan says in her Autobiography that she 'was never a career girl', her life-long interest in housing began when in 1928 aged 21 she trained in the methods of Octavia Hill in South London. She lived in the Mary Ward Settlement and from there she could walk to the Queens Hall where the Proms were held and Sir Henry Wood was still the conductor. Soon she took the opportunity to return to Chester, where she had lived as a girl, and was to see life in the slums. There was no National Health , nor any of the benefits we know today and she was



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

acutely conscious of the bad teeth of the young mothers who looked old before their time. Joan Mott first met Arthur Fitch when she was 15 and he was a 35 year old GP in Liverpool. Sixteen years later they married. Their honeymoon was in Patterdale and they climbed Helvellyn. They shared a love of music, literature and art but Joan writes that she could not follow him in his deep knowledge of religion and philosophy. It was a great sadness to Joan that they were childless, especially when Arthur's son, from his first marriage, had a family of six, though Louis was tragically drowned when his youngest child was a baby. Her step-daughter, Olive, Louis's sister, became one of Joan's dearest friends. Joan's home life was centred in the school, now known as Breckenbrough, which Arthur had founded and ran on Quaker principles. During the war as school staff were called up, they were replaced with conscientious objectors. This would have been familiar to Joan whose mother, from a long line of Quakers, had been a non-militant suffragist. Arthur was given leave to reclaim an ancient meeting house in Newton-in-Bowland where the school spent a quiet hour every Sunday in Meeting for Worship. Joan taught folk dancing at the school and to a group in Leeds and also founded a Women's Institute in the village. The school became the Arthur Fitch Educational Trust and he a salaried employee at £1000 a year. He had put all his money into the school but was no longer 'monarch of all he surveyed'. It ended unhappily when Arthur's frustration with the Trustees brought him to resignation. Joan writes that he thought Yorkshire Quarterly Meeting treated him very unquakerly and he never attended Meeting again. With sadness they left Yorkshire and moved to Bath to be near Joan's parents and her brother Nevill. They lived by taking lodgers. Soon Joan's mother was to die and then Arthur became ill with lung cancer. They spent his last months in Ambleside where his widowed daughter-in-law could help look after him and Joan would walk alone on the fells. Two sources of happiness for Joan in that sad time in Bath were canoeing othe canal, where Joan writes that one day she was privileged to save a drowning cat. The other joy was the recorder quintet. Playing Dowland's 'Lachrymae' and 'Semper Dowland Semper Dolens' stayed with her. Joan and her father moved to Cambridge, to Sedley Taylor Road, where her brother Nevill, who was Cavendish Professor of Physics, lived with his wife and daughters. Their parents had met at the Cavendish Laboratory. Joan and Nevill had been keen mountaineers together as teenagers. Before that when she was eight and he ten, she had wandered about the house 'like a bereaved cat' when he had been sent away to boarding school. Joan's second visit to see the Queen was with Nevill when he was made a Companion of Honour. She writes about 'an even more impressive episode, when she wen to Stockholm for Nevill to receive the Nobel Prize for Physics, and adds, 'It was agreeable to be treated as a VIP for a while, even though it was basking in his reflected glory'. Joan was back in Cambridge after twenty-eight years and her generous voluntary contribution to many housing associations began, as well as her work as a councillor. Although Joan appeared self-effacing, her accomplishments and good works were many, varied and formidable. She would talk fearlessly and openly about any topic. As she writes in her Autobiography of her offer of an OBE, "A really good Quaker would perhaps have said 'No, thank-you' but it was much too much fun for me to refuse".

It was after the death of her father and aunt, when her Sunday mornings were now free, that Joan found her way to Meeting at Jesus Lane. She had been an attender for many years but was agreeably surprised when visited by two weighty Friends to discuss membership that the word 'God' had not been mentioned. Later Joan was one of the founder members of Hartington Grove Meeting, and with her independent spirit drove herself to meeting until she died aged 93 in 2001. She was also a founder member of the poetry group where her sense of humour and ability to quote from memory, especially Wordsworth, was much valued. For her memorial Meeting at Hartington Grove the room was packed with people who seemed to represent all the voluntary agencies of Cambridge, mostly women. Many of them spoke movingly of Joan's contribution to the work. Hers was a life that spoke in deeds. We give thanks for the life of Joan Fitch. A sonnet: on being asked 'What do Quakers believe?

*'Oh yes it's true that Quakers have no creed  
No form of words to offer day by day.  
'Let your life speak' is what they like to say,  
And speak it must, tho' not in word but deed.  
But there's another saying which they heed:  
Their Founder bade them walk beneath the sun,  
'Answering that of God in everyone',  
And that's a faith on which the soul may feed.  
In everyone the Holy Spirit dwells!  
This is faith, the truth of which impels  
Them to the Quaker testament of Peace,  
And they can neither hate, nor kill, nor fight,  
But try to live forever in the light  
By grace of which all war and strife must cease.*  
Signed in and on behalf of Cambridgeshire Area Meeting held on 13 October, 2007  
Jan Arriens, Clerk  
*Yearly Meeting 2008 Testimonies*

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with OBE.
- She was educated at Newnham College, Oxford.
- She worked as a Councillor for Cambridge.
- She worked as a Councillore for Cambridge County Council.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

- She was a Quaker.

Margaret married **Dr. Arthur Fitch**<sup>47</sup> in 1938. Arthur was born on 5 Oct 1887 in Braintree, Essex and died in 1978 in Uttlesford, Essex at age 91. They had no children.

General Notes: In 1934 Dr. Arthur Fitch, a Psychiatrist with great enthusiasm and few funds procured Dunnow Hall at Newton-in-Bowland, a stonebuilt Victorian mansion, to provide a 'controlled environment and regular life' for maladjusted children. For sometime previously he had felt that the only way to treat some disturbed children was to take them away from the environment that had caused their problems and to educate them in an atmosphere of peace and tranquility. He persuaded the Squire of Slaidburn to allow him tenancy of the older wing of Dunnow Hall for his own residence and to make the rest of the house habitable for the staff and children. In September 1934, after great problems, firstly in finding suitable children and then with accepting educationally subnormal children the school was opened. Dr. Fitch was gradually able to increase the number of suitable clients when the School Medical Services came to his aid.

Arthur Fitch gathered round him teachers and relations with varying qualifications and expertise, but mostly with drive and vision and a dedication which led them to take part in whatever was needed to keep the establishment running effectively. Not only were potential teachers asked about their qualifications, but whether they could milk a cow or service a boiler! His own daughter Olive acted as an assistant matron for a time and his mother, the beloved Grannie of the family, was an indefatigable darning of everyone's socks. Several young teachers, trained at Charlotte Mason College at Ambleside, joined the staff, one of whom married Louis, Arthur Fitch's son, in 1938. Daughter-in-law Joan remembers that farming interests and involvements for the children were quite as important as the academic schooling. She also recalls a great mix of children at the time, some normal, some maladjusted and some with mental handicap, with ages ranging from 5 to 19, and that the children themselves adjusted to each other in a family way, making allowances for the less able in whichever way became apparent.

Also in 1938 Arthur Fitch remarried and his wife Joan was able to make much needed contacts with village people, and as the war clouds gathered, helped to dispel some of the rumours of the 'queer folk up at the Hall'. During rumours of war and the war itself, many refugees came for sanctuary to Dunnow. Some were pupils, to help them adjust in a strange country without their parents, and some were staff to assist with domestic or agricultural duties. As the refugee adults were whisked away to internment, so they were replaced by Conscientious Objectors directed into teaching and agriculture.

Arthur Fitch had long held to the Quaker Peace Testimony and now he joined the Religious Society of Friends. As a consequence of this he was now keen to provide a Quaker Meeting for his household. In Newton-on-Bowland was a small ancient Meeting House not used for many years, and leave was granted for the school to use this building. Thither the congregation made their way each Sunday morning for a Meeting for Worship often with a Sunday School flavour. Members of staff took it in turn to recall Quaker historical figures and events, and other religious landmarks in the Christian calendar. As much of the Meeting was held in silence as is the tradition of Friends, the staff were amazed at the ability of the children to sit quietly during this time, given the restless nature of many of them. The situation of the Meeting House with its views across a patchwork of fields, fells and moor was contributory to this vision of peace in a war-torn world.

Sidney Hill, with his wife Kate, went to Dunnow Hall in 1942, staying until 1947, and remembers 'being met by our employer at Clitheroe Station and being driven over Waddington Fell to see the splendid valley through which the River Hodder runs'. They recall being members of an interesting group of staff who included amongst them people who later became a Cambridge graduate, a Clinical Psychologist, a Chartered Civil Engineer, and a Headmaster of a Local Authority School, whilst Sidney Hill himself moved on to Special School education in Scotland and eventually to the Scottish Inspectorate of Schools. Arthur Fitch laid down general guidelines but on the whole left the implementation of policy to other members of staff. He ran study seminars on Psychology and Psychopathology of Children, which were both enlightening and stimulating. It was a time of transformation and development in the treatment and education of the maladjusted child in the average and above average intelligence range. Kate Hill recalls that their salary was £70 per annum, plus board and lodging, but hours of work and conditions of service were not of importance and it was a happy time. Other memories include impromptu free days out, walking on the fells with a picnic, a successful if noisy percussion band, a large workshop and an enthusiastic choir.

The beginning of the war caused problems by a large increase in numbers of children, some of the normal I.Q. categories as evacuees from the cities, although at the same time the staff decreased in number. The school survived when it was reorganised under an Educational Trust in 1945, in accordance with the provisions of the Education Act. The Society of Friends in Yorkshire was represented on the Board together with the Local Education Authority Representatives and Dr. Fitch became the Director, a role not easy for him to accept. In June 1948 the school was moved to Ledston Hall near Castleford in West Yorkshire, an ancient Elizabethan mansion with a long history, and this was required to house 60 children with ten teaching staff. At Ledston it was deemed necessary to smarten the children up and so from casual, comfortable boiler suits the boys were put into grey flannel suits with the girls in grey pinafore dresses. Their blazers sported the badge of the Arthur Fitch Educational Trust and the school became more formal. Meeting for Worship was now held in the Great Hall of the house where 45 or so of the children plus the staff could be comfortably seated.

Although Arthur Fitch was a Psychiatrist he did not practise intensive Psychotherapy with the children. In the words of his wife 'treatment was an apparently casual affair given as they needed it without their knowledge'. As an administrator and organiser Dr. Fitch must have had considerable ability, although he did not suffer fools gladly. Looking beyond his time and its limitations he saw the needs of maladjusted children as:

1. more such schools,
2. more teachers,
3. psychologists trained in remedial techniques,
4. more facilities and
5. a clear distinction between the needs of the maladjusted and the subnormal.

Dr. Fitch dealt with children of both sexes, but talks were held about a single sex school for boys as being a more viable proposition, which led to some dissention at the time. When Arthur Fitch retired in 1952 a schoolmaster was appointed as Head of the school.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

*<http://www.users.globalnet.co.uk/~breck/breckenbrough/shchapter1.html>*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Psychiatrist and Educationalist.
- He worked as a Founder of (the later) Breckenbrough School in 1934 in Dunnow Hall, Newton in Bowland, Clitheroe, Lancashire.
- He was a Quaker.

12-**Juliana Reynolds**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1844 in Upton, Essex and died in 1924 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 80.

11-**Agatha Reynolds**<sup>2,39,40</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1801 in Carshalton, Surrey and died on 27 Jul 1840 at age 38.

Agatha married **Rev. Jonathan Chapman**,<sup>2,40</sup> son of **Abel Chapman**<sup>13,25,40,48</sup> and **Rebecca Bell**,<sup>13,25,40,48</sup> on 31 Oct 1819 in Carshalton, Surrey. Jonathan was born on 13 Apr 1795 in Tottenham, London and died on 4 Feb 1882 at age 86. They had 12 children: **Agatha Elizabeth, Catherine Rachel, Mary, Anna Rebecca, Emma, Robert Barclay, William Henry, Charles Edward, Jane, Abel Henry, Louisa Frances, and Ellen.**

12-**Agatha Elizabeth Chapman**<sup>13,40,49</sup> was born in 1823.

Agatha married **Francis Lawrence Bland**,<sup>13,49</sup> son of **Michael Bland**<sup>13,31,49,50</sup> and **Sophia Maltby**,<sup>13,50</sup> on 27 Jul 1842 in West Ham, London. Francis was born on 24 May 1814 in London<sup>40</sup> and died on 4 Jan 1869 at age 54. They had two children: **Francis Maltby** and **Edward Michael.**

13-**Francis Maltby Bland**<sup>51,52</sup> was born in 1845 in Southwark, London and died on 29 Nov 1940 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 95.

Francis married **Edith Richenda Barclay**,<sup>23,51,52</sup> daughter of **Henry Ford Barclay**<sup>13,23,49,51,52,53,54,55,56</sup> and **Richenda Louisa Gurney**,<sup>23,51,53,54,55</sup> on 26 Jul 1872 in Walthamstow, London. Edith was born on 24 Apr 1849 in Leytonstone, London and died on 2 Dec 1910 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 61. They had five children: **Francis Lawrence, Hugh Michael, Esther Rosamund, Edith Richenda, and George Nevile Maltby.**

General Notes: Edith Richenda Bland, 61 2 12mo. 1910 Inglethorpe Manor, Norfolk. Wife of Francis M. Bland. Edith Richenda Bland was the eldest daughter of the late Henry Ford Barclay, and a grand-daughter of Samuel Gurney. A Friend by birth, she retained her membership until death in 1869, although she was admitted by baptism into the Church of England. The eldest of eleven brothers and sisters, fond of all intellectual pursuits, and having a great gift for music, her home hfe was fully- occupied until her marriage in 1872 with Francis Maltby Bland, who is also of Quaker ancestry. After her marriage she resided at Bury St. Edmunds' where her five children were born, and where her slight deafness and many family demands prevented her from taking up any outside interests beyond district visiting and Missionary work. In 1894 the family moved to Inglethorpe Manor, near Wisbech, where she was thrown more closely among Friends. Whenever able she attended the Wednesday Meeting for Worship in the town, and much enjoyed the ministrations of Priscilla Hannah Peckover, whose clear voice and helpful message she could always hear. During the drive home from Meeting she would frequently jot down any special thought that had struck her, to pass on to others as opportunity offered. In Wisbech her name was chiefly connected with the District Nursing Association for which for more than fifteen years she acted as Hon. Secretary, endearing herself to all, nurses and committee alike, by her wide sympathy and her keen interest in their work for the alleviation of suffering in the homes of the poor. It was her great pleasure to open the grounds of Inglethorpe Manor to members of the Railway Mission, the Young Women's Christian Association, the Girl's Friendly Society, the Society in Aid of Friendless Girls and other similar bodies, and many were the drawing-room meetings, entirely organised by herself, at the cost of no little time and strength, which, for various charitable purposes, were held at her house. Missionary work continued to receive her warm support, and the fortnightly working parties that, during the last nine years of her life, were held at Inglethorpe Manor from October till June, and at which she read aloud interesting notes of the progress of the work in Foreign Fields, are remembered with gratitude by many. Her knowledge and love of the Bible were very marked ; and her younger brothers and sisters, as well as her children, owe much to her intelligent and regular instruction. For the last eight years she suffered much from neuritis in the side of her face, which at times sadly crippled her speech, any movement of the muscles causing intense pain. Towards the close of her life- the sharp pangs were almost incessant. These she bore with scarcely a murmur and even with cheerfulness, and only those who were with her constantly knew what she was going through. In spite of the limitations caused by this and by her deafness, her sphere of usefulness was in no way diminished until a serious illness in 1909 rendered it necessary for her to lead a very quiet life. For a few weeks in the summer of 1910 the neuritis almost ceased, enabling her to spend a very happy time with all her children and grand-children in the Isle of Wight, where many previous summers of her life had been passed. Two months before her death the pain returned, but she bore it as bravely as ever, and, until the 28th of November she continued to lead her usual quiet home life. On the afternoon of that day she became unconscious, and she passed peacefully away on Friday, December 2nd. This sudden call found her fully prepared. It was what for some years past she herself had anticipated. For her there was "no sadness of farewell," it was merely "to depart and be with Christ, which is far better."

14-**Francis Lawrence Bland** was born on 7 Sep 1873 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Francis married **Mabel Barbara Gooch**<sup>51</sup> in Mar 1899 in Easthampstead, Berkshire. Mabel was born about 1877 in Richmond, Surrey. They had three children: **John Edward M., Evelyn, and Thomas.**



15-**John Edward M. Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died about Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 76.

15-**Evelyn Bland**

15-**Thomas Bland**

14-**Hugh Michael Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1874 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Sep 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 81.

14-**Esther Rosamund Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born in Jun 1876 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Jun 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 75.

14-**Edith Richenda Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Dec 1945 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 67.

14-**Sir George Nevile Maltby Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1886 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, died on 19 Aug 1972 at age 85, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG KCVO.
- He worked as an Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1942-1948.

George married **Portia Christabel Irene Ottley**. They had three children: **David John Nevile**, **Corrina Catherine Rowena**, and **Simon Claud Michael**.

15-**Lt. David John Nevile Bland** was born in 1921 and died on 24 Apr 1943 in Tunisia. Killed in action. at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards.

15-**Corrina Catherine Rowena Bland** was born on 26 Apr 1922, died about Jun 1925 about age 3, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

15-**Lt. Col. Sir Simon Claud Michael Bland**

Simon married **Beatrice Olivia Blackett**, daughter of **Maj. Christopher William Stewart Burdett Blackett** and **Kathleen Charlotte Williams-Wynn**. They had four children: **Catherine Mary**, **Rachel Corinna**, **David Nevile William**, and **Henrietta Portia**.

16-**Catherine Mary Bland**

16-**Rachel Corinna Bland**

16-**David Nevile William Bland**

16-**Henrietta Portia Bland**

13-**Edward Michael Bland**

Edward married someone. He had two children: **Marie** and **(No Given Name)**.

14-**Marie Bland**

14-**Bland**

12-**Catherine Rachel Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1824 and died in Sep 1867 at age 43. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**Mary Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born about 1825.



12-**Anna Rebecca Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born about 1826 and died on 25 Dec 1907 about age 81.  
Anna married **Edmund Pelly**,<sup>40</sup> son of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, on 5 Mar 1846. Edmund was born on 18 Jul 1816 and died on 19 May 1856 at age 39.

12-**Emma Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1827 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 6 Oct 1917 in Worthing, Sussex at age 89.  
Emma married **Col. Alexander Tod**<sup>40</sup> in 1862. Alexander was born on 3 Jan 1813 and died on 17 Mar 1866 at age 53. They had two children: **Alexander George William** and **John Kelso**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Madras Army Staff Corps.

13-**Maj. Alexander George William Tod** was born on 7 Mar 1863 in Akola, (Berar) Maharashtra, India and died in 1920 in Farnham, Surrey at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders.

Alexander married **Ethel Anna Chapman**,<sup>40</sup> daughter of **Capt. Abel Henry Chapman**<sup>40</sup> and **Mary Fraser**, in 1894 in Gateshead, County Durham. Ethel was born in 1871 in Canterbury, Kent and died in 1958 in Farnham, Surrey at age 87. They had two children: **Alexander Norman** and **Colin Fraser**.

14-**Alexander Norman Tod** was born on 8 Mar 1895.

Alexander married **Margaret A. Chrystie** in 1926 in Farnham, Surrey. Margaret was born in 1898 and died in 1949 in Wokingham, Berkshire at age 51. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Anne R.**

15-**Alexander Tod**

15-**Anne R. Tod**

14-**Colin Fraser Tod** was born on 13 Jun 1898 in Mallow, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1973 in Surrey at age 75.

Colin married **Elizabeth Dora Carew**, daughter of **Charles Robert Sydenham Carew** and **Muriel Mary Heathcoat-Amory**, on 16 May 1959 in Tiverton, Devon. Elizabeth was born on 16 Aug 1897 in Tiverton, Devon and died in 1980 in Bullingdon, Oxfordshire at age 83.

13-**John Kelso Tod** was born on 3 Jul 1864 in Kamptee, Nagpur, India and died on 24 Jul 1864 in Kamptee, Nagpur, India.

12-**Robert Barclay Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1829 and died in 1909 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a CSI Financial Secretary to the Government of India in India.

Robert married **Louisa Lewis**, daughter of **John Lewis**. They had seven children: **Lowis Barclay**, **Eric**, **Elliot Ross**, **Edmund Pelly**, **Robert Barclay**, **Agatha Louisa**, and **Mary**.

13-**Lowis Barclay Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1856 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and was christened on 22 Jun 1856 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

13-**Eric Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1864 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and was christened on 11 Dec 1864 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Eric married **Lucy Isabella Davidson**, daughter of **Col. G. M. Davidson**.

13-**Elliot Ross Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1857 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 2 Aug 1857 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died in Mar 1858.

13-**Edmund Pelly Chapman**<sup>40,41</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1867 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 15 Mar 1868 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died on 31 Jan 1923 at age 55.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He worked as a Member of the Indian Civil Service.

Edmund married **Mary Tupper Cameron**<sup>41</sup> on 13 Oct 1903 in St. Jude's Church, South Kensington, London. Mary was born on 1 Mar 1875 in Emmadale, Manitoba, Canada and died on 29 Jan 1957 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada at age 81. They had one daughter: **Agatha Louisa**.

14-**Agatha Louisa Chapman**<sup>58</sup> was born on 6 May 1907 in Bexleyheath, London and died on 17 Oct 1963 in Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada at age 56. The cause of her death was Suicide. Threw herself down a stairwell in her apartment block.

General Notes: **Agatha Chapman (1907-1963)**

Short Biography by Judith Alexander

Recently, a friend suggested to me that Agatha Chapman is one of the more interesting Canadian economists of the forties. He was right, but unfortunately there is very little work attributed to her.

Agatha Chapman was born in 1907 in England to a Canadian mother and a father who spent many years as a Judge of the High Court of India. She came from a patrician background. Her great-grandfather was Sir Charles Tupper and one of her great-uncles a lieutenant governor of Manitoba. After the death of her father, her family moved to Vernon, B.C. in 1918. She attended Cheltenham Ladies College and the University of Toronto, where she received a masters degree in economics in 1931. She joined the federal government in 1940, first at the Bank of Canada and then at Dominion Bureau of Statistics. A newspaper photograph from that time shows an elegant woman in her thirties, slim and spectacled.

In the early forties Canada was overhauling its national income accounts, following reforms made in Great Britain under Meade and Stone. Agatha Chapman worked on these under the supervision of Claude Isbister. She travelled with Isbister to the League of Nations' Subcommittee on National Income Statistics meeting at Princeton in 1945. There she met Richard Stone who, amongst his other duties, was recruiting for the newly established Department of Applied Economics at Cambridge. She receives an acknowledgement in the publication that came out of that conference.

In 1947, on the strength of that encounter with Professor Stone, she moved to Cambridge, England, where she remained until 1949. During her tenure there, she produced a study on national income in Great Britain. This was favourably reviewed in the AER, although it received no mention in the CJE. Professor Stone's widow, in a letter, said that Agatha Chapman had been well thought of at Cambridge and had been one of her husband's most successful choices for the new department.

She returned to Montreal in the early fifties, married a refugee from the McCarthy investigations in the United States, Richard Edsall, and joined a consulting firm specialising in labour economics. She died in the sixties in a fall from her apartment window, an apparent suicide. She was still on the sunny side of sixty.

That brief synopsis omits what was probably the defining event of her life. In 1946 Mackenzie King set up a Royal Commission (the Kellock-Taschereau Commission) to investigate Igor Gouzenko's allegations about widespread spy rings in Canada. She was implicated. As for others, this altered irrevocably the course of her days and arguably contributed to her early death. Many of those named by the Commission suffered untimely deaths, not necessarily suicides, but from causes such as alcoholism and illness.

Miss Chapman had, for many years, belonged to left wing organizations and had held study groups at her home. Professor Rosenbluth wrote that she was "probably a communist sympathiser...a not unreasonable position for a progressive person" at that time. Many of those involved in the affair had, at one time or another, crossed her threshold at 282 Somerset Street, in Ottawa, (the house still stands and is now the Embassy of Madagascar). Agatha Chapman was not named in Gouzenko's documents. The immediate link was made by another woman, ultimately convicted of espionage, who belonged to Miss Chapman's study group and who claimed that she received information about her contacts directly from Miss Chapman.

Miss Chapman was first interviewed by the Commission, then tried for espionage and acquitted. she had been suspended from her job at the Dominion Bureau of Statistics as soon as the affair became public and after the acquittal she announced in a press release that she did not feel comfortable going back to work. She may well have been pressured to resign.

Several months later, in April 1947, she left for England.

There are many unanswered questions about her life. There are two compelling reasons for her obscurity. The first is the general lack of information about government employees of that era, much of whose work was not attributed. The second was the disinclination of people to talk about the Gouzenko affair, and also the secrecy surrounding the case. Many of the documents in the case, and the transcript itself, were not made public until the 1980s. This point was made by John Sawatsky who tried to interview the survivors thirty years after the event and found that most were not willing to speak and that those who did were still visibly upset by its memories.

One wonders just how far she might have gone in the civil service if she had not been connected to the Gouzenko case. At no time was she ever accused of spying, it was her association with others involved in spying that was incriminating. If her study groups provided a place where people could meet, then she may have been an unwitting dupe, although that theory is inconsistent with her apparent character and intelligence. Her career seemed to hold so much promise and in her photographs she appears serene and blessed. One cannot escape the feeling that her life was blighted.

Agatha Chapman is still remembered amongst the older economists I know but neither the Bank of Canada nor Statistics Canada retain a corporate memory of her. Soon, all those who knew her will have died and her story will be lost.

### REFERENCES

Canada. Royal Commission on Spy Activities in Canada, by the Honourable Mr. Justice Robert Taschereau and the Honourable Mr. Justice R.L. Kellock; Ottawa, Edmond Cloutier, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, 1946.

Allen, R.G.D. Studies in National Income and Expenditure. Economic Journal, Vol. 64, 1954, 124-129.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Bothwell, Robert and J.L. Granatstein, The Gouzenko Transcripts Webcom Ltd, Canada, 1982.

Chapman, Agatha. Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938, assisted by Rose Knight, Studies in National Income and Expenditure of the United Kingdom, No. 5 Cambridge: The University Press. 1952.

Lebergott, Stanley. Review of: Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938. by Agatha Chapman, AER, XLIII, 1 (March, 1953) 192-195.

Sawatsky, John. Gouzenko, the Untold Story Macmillan, Toronto Canada, 1984.

Stone, Richard. Measurement of National Income and the Construction of National Accounts, United Nations, Geneva 1947.

[http://economics.ca/cwen/aad1f\\_Chapman.html](http://economics.ca/cwen/aad1f_Chapman.html)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Cheltenham Ladies College.
- She was educated at University of Toronto.
- She worked as an Economist with the Bank of Canada.
- She worked as an Economist with the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

Agatha married **Richard Edsall**.

13-**Robert Barclay Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1872.

13-**Agatha Louisa Chapman**

13-**Mary Chapman**

12-**William Henry Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in Sep 1831 and died in Oct 1831.

12-**Charles Edward Chapman** was born on 5 Dec 1832 in Wanstead, Essex and was christened on 9 Dec 1832 in Wanstead, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant-General, Allahabad in Allahabad, Bengal, India.

Charles married **Louisa Boswell**,<sup>40</sup> daughter of **Rev. Robert Bruce Boswell** and **Susan Ann**, in 1864. Louisa was born on 26 Dec 1839 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and was christened on 2 Feb 1840 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. They had six children: **Robert Alexander Boswell**, **Cyril Herbert**, **Philip Francis**, **John Boswell**, **Susan Agatha**, and **Katherine Mary**.

13-**Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1866 and died on 19 Jul 1951 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Kaiser-i-Hind Medal in 1918.
- He worked as a Commissioner on 15 Jul 1910-15 Oct 1910 in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh, India.
- He worked as a Deputy Commissioner, Indian Civil Service in Yavatmal, Maharashtra, India.

Robert married **Constance Ellen Martha Crawford**, daughter of **Robert D. Crawford** and **Caroline A.**, in 1901 in Axbridge, Somerset. Constance was born in 1873 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Violet Marion**, **Henry Charles Alfred**, **Maurice Boswell**, and **Robert Geoffrey**.

14-**Violet Marion Chapman** was born on 22 Nov 1902, was christened on 1 Jan 1903 in Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, India, and died in Mar 1988 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 85. She had no known marriage and no known children.

14-**Henry Charles Alfred Chapman** was born on 22 Apr 1905 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, was christened on 24 Jun 1905, died on 29 Jul 1944 in France. Killed in action at age 39, and was buried in Choloy War Cemetery, Meurthe et Moselle, France. Grave 4. I. 18-20.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

Henry married **Lily Hislop**.

14-**Maurice Boswell Chapman** was born on 25 May 1907 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, was christened on 27 Jul 1907 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, and died in Oct 1988 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 81.

General Notes: **CHAPMAN, Maurice Boswell (1927)** Born 25 May 1907, Seonee, Chappala, Central Provinces, India; son of Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman, Indian Civil Service, and Constance Martha Crawford. ***Subject(s):*** Mechanical Sciences; BA 1930. ***Tutor(s):*** J M Wordie. ***Johnian Relatives:*** brother of Robert Geoffrey Chapman (1927). ***Educ:*** St Peter's Preparatory School, Weston-Super-Mare; Sherborne School; RMA, Woolwich; SMF, Chatham. ***Career:*** Second Lieutenant, RE 1927. Died October 1988.  
*Fiona Colbert. Biographical Librarian. St. John's College, Cambridge.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. Peter's Preparatory School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He was educated at Sherborne School.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Royal Military College in Woolwich, Kent.

14-**Robert Geoffrey Chapman** was born on 30 Jun 1909 in 9 Pembridge Gardens, Kensington, London and died in Oct 1990 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 81.

General Notes: **CHAPMAN, Robert Geoffrey (1927)** Born 30 June 1909, 9 Pembridge Gardens, Kensington, London; son of Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman, Indian Civil Service, and Constance Martha Crawford. ***Subject(s):*** Classics/Economics; BA 1930. ***Tutor(s):*** M P Charlesworth. ***Johnian Relatives:*** brother of Maurice Boswell Chapman (1927). ***Educ:*** St Peter's School, Weston-Super-Mare; Sherborne School.  
*Fiona Colbert. Biographical Librarian. St. John's College, Cambridge.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. Peter's Preparatory School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He was educated at Sherborne School.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.

13-**Cyril Herbert Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1867 in Bombay, India and was christened on 28 Aug 1867 in Bombay, India.

13-**Philip Francis Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1870.

13-**John Boswell Chapman** was born on 23 Apr 1872 in Speldhurst, Kent, was christened on 6 Jun 1872 in Speldhurst, Kent, and died on 3 Aug 1911 in Hardraw Scar, Hawes, Yorkshire at age 39. The cause of his death was He died falling from the rocks at Hardrow Scaur.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AICE.
- He worked as a Civil Engineer.

John married **Marie Anna Isler**. They had one daughter: **Vera Dorothea Boswell**.

14-**Vera Dorothea Boswell Chapman** was born on 15 Oct 1906 in Kharwar, Bombay, India and was christened on 24 Nov 1906 in Kharwar, Bombay, India.

13-**Susan Agatha Chapman**



13-Katherine Mary Chapman

12-Jane Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1833.

Jane married **Henry Cockburn Richardson**<sup>40</sup> on 12 Dec 1855 in Bhagalpur, Bihar, India. Henry was born on 18 Aug 1827 and was christened on 14 Nov 1827 in St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh. They had ten children: **Roland, Agatha, Helen Louisa, George Dundas, Herbert Lance, Cecil, Hope Mary, Kate, Hugh,** and **Frank Cockburn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Bengal Civil Service.

13-Roland Richardson was born on 8 Mar 1857 in Mozufferpore, Bengal, India and was christened on 13 Apr 1857.

13-Agatha Richardson was born on 22 Sep 1858 in Bardhaman, (Burdwan), West Bengal, India and was christened on 5 Dec 1858 in Bardhaman, (Burdwan), West Bengal, India.

13-Helen Louisa Richardson was born on 24 Feb 1859 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India and was christened on 1 Apr 1860 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India.

13-George Dundas Richardson was born on 11 Nov 1863 in Saint Boswell's, Roxburghshire, Scotland and died on 1 Jun 1868 at age 4.

13-Herbert Lance Richardson was born on 6 Sep 1865 in Jessore, Bangladesh and was christened on 15 Oct 1865 in Jessore, Bangladesh.

13-Cecil Richardson was born on 4 Jan 1867 in Chittagong, Bangladesh and was christened on 22 Jan 1867 in Chittagong, Bangladesh.

13-Hope Mary Richardson was born on 23 Oct 1868 in Comilla, Bangladesh and was christened on 29 Nov 1868 in Comilla, Bangladesh.

13-Kate Richardson was born on 15 Oct 1871 in Jessore, Bangladesh and was christened on 26 Aug 1876 in Jessore, Bangladesh.

13-Hugh Richardson was born on 6 Jul 1873 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India and was christened on 10 Aug 1873 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India.

13-Frank Cockburn Richardson was born on 31 Oct 1874 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India and was christened on 27 Dec 1874 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India.

12-Capt. Abel Henry Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born on 10 May 1836 in Wanstead, Essex and was christened on 7 Jul 1836 in Wanstead, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 19th Hussars.
- He worked as a Chairman-director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co., engineers in Gateshead, County Durham.

Abel married **Mary Fraser**, daughter of **John Fraser**. They had six children: **Agatha Mary, Harry Reynolds, Francis Abel, Ethel Anna, Hugh Abel,** and **Helena Catherine**.

13-Agatha Mary Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1866 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 13 Feb 1867 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

13-Maj. Harry Reynolds Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1868 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, died on 27 Jun 1915 in France. Killed in action at age 47, and was buried in Ypres Memorial, Belgium.

General Notes: Chapman, H.R., Maj., 1915

On the Ypres Menin Gate Memorial is the name of Major Harry Reynolds Chapman, 10th Battalion (Service), Durham Light Infantry who died 27/06/1915. Harry Reynolds Chapman was the eldest son of (the late) Captain Abel Henry Chapman, formerly 19th Hussars, and chairman-director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co's Works (Gateshead), and his wife Mary (Colinton, Midlothian), daughter of John Fraser, born at Benares, India on the 27th April 1868. He was educated at Uppingham. On leaving school in 1891, he entered his father's works and became a director in 1893. Harry was married to Ellinore Phyllis (daughter of John Larkin), of Wingfield, Eagle Lane, Snaresbrook, Essex. They had three daughters, Ellinore Mary born 15th February 1899, Dorothy Harriet born 5th August 1900 and Phyllis Agatha born 8th May 1904. Harry was keenly interested in a volunteer corps of Royal Engineers raised in the works, of which he became a Major. On the outbreak of war he offered his services and received a commission in the 10th Battal ion (Service) Durham Light Infantry. He was killed in



action in France on the 27th June 1915.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He worked as an apprentice engineer to the Wallsend Slipway & Engineering Co. Ltd. On 9 Nov 1887.
- He worked as a Director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co., engineers in 1893 in Gateshead, County Durham.
- He worked as an officer of the 10th Battalion, Durham Light Infantry.

Harry married **Ellinore Phyllis Larkin**, daughter of **John Larkin**. They had three children: **Ellinore Mary**, **Dorothy Harriet**, and **Phyllis Agatha**.

14-**Ellinore Mary Chapman** was born on 15 Feb 1899 in Gateshead, County Durham.

14-**Dorothy Harriet Chapman** was born on 5 Aug 1900 in Gateshead, County Durham.

14-**Phyllis Agatha Chapman** was born on 8 May 1904 in Gateshead, County Durham and was christened on 7 Jun 1904 in Christ Church, Gateshead, County Durham.

13-**Francis Abel Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1869 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, was christened on 22 Dec 1869 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, and died in Jul 1870 in Canterbury, Kent.

13-**Ethel Anna Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1871 in Canterbury, Kent and died in 1958 in Farnham, Surrey at age 87.

14-**Alexander Norman Tod** was born on 8 Mar 1895.

15-**Alexander Tod**

15-**Anne R. Tod**

14-**Colin Fraser Tod** was born on 13 Jun 1898 in Mallow, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1973 in Surrey at age 75.

13-**Hugh Abel Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in Aug 1872 and died in 1874 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 2.

13-**Helena Catherine Chapman**

12-**Louisa Frances Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born about 1839.

Louisa married **H. E. Perkins**.

12-**Ellen Chapman** was born about 1840 and died in 1840.<sup>40</sup>

11-**Anna Sophia Reynolds**<sup>2,28,39</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1803 in Carshalton, Surrey and died on 16 Nov 1877 at age 74.

Anna married **General John Macinnes**<sup>2</sup> on 6 Sep 1828. John died on 12 Mar 1859. They had two children: **Miles** and **John Reynolds**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an East India Company service.

12-**Miles Macinnes**<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1830 and died on 28 Sep 1909 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP & Director of the LNWR railway.



- He had a residence in Rickerby, Carlisle, Cumbria.

Miles married **Euphemia Johnston**, daughter of **Andrew Johnston**. They had eight children: **Grace, Henry, Neil, John, Campbell, Rennie, Dora**, and **Mary Eva**.

13-**Grace Macinnes**<sup>2</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1860.

13-**Henry Macinnes**<sup>2</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1863.

13-**Neil Macinnes**<sup>2</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1865.

13-**John Macinnes**<sup>2</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1866.

13-**Campbell Macinnes** was born on 5 Apr 1868 and died on 4 Mar 1878 at age 9.

13-**Rt. Rev. Rennie Macinnes**<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1870 and died on 24 Dec 1931 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow & Trinty College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Bishop of Jerusalem. Spent his career in the Middle east.

Rennie married someone. He had one son: **Angus Campbell**.

14-**Rt. Rev. Angus Campbell Macinnes** was born on 8 Apr 1901 and died on 29 Apr 1977 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archbishop of Jerusalem.

Angus married **Dr. Florence Isabella Joy Masterman**, daughter of **Dr. Ernest William Gurney Masterman** and **Louisa Maria Nazarine Zeller**, in 1928. Florence was born on 2 Jul 1902 and died on 9 Apr 1982 at age 79. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **John**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Medical doctor.

15-**Elizabeth Macinnes**

15-**John Macinnes**

13-**Dora Macinnes**<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1872 in Stanwix, Carlisle, Cumbria.

13-**Mary Eva Macinnes**<sup>2</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1875.

12-**John Reynolds Macinnes**<sup>59</sup> died in Nov 1865.

John married **Anna Maria Hoare**,<sup>59</sup> daughter of **John Gurney Hoare**<sup>38,59,60</sup> and **Caroline Barclay**,<sup>59</sup> on 6 Dec 1860. Anna was born on 24 May 1839.

11-**Rachel Reynolds**<sup>2,39</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1804 in Carshalton, Surrey and died in 1872 at age 68.

Rachel married **John Gurney Fry**,<sup>2,39,40</sup> son of **Joseph Fry**<sup>6,10,25,28,54,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> and **Elizabeth Gurney**,<sup>6,10,13,25,28,54,61,62,63,64,66,67,68,69,70,71,72</sup> on 4 Aug 1825 in Mitcham, Surrey. John was born in 1804 and died on 11 Jun 1872 at age 68. They had three children: **Elizabeth Gurney, Rachel Louisa**, and **Katherine Jane**.

General Notes: Emma Gurney, aft. Pease, at Wanstead, to her sister, Hannah C. Backhouse, at Darlington, " June 20, 1818 " : " Edward Chapman has just called here with an account that John Fry [1804- ] had set fire to a pound of Gunpowder and blown up his face in a terrible manner. His hair was singed and his eyebrows and lashes off, which Astley Cooper says will not grow again. They say that had not the window been open the room would have been blown up where all the children were in bed. Rachel Fry dashed a bason of water into his face which they say was



## Descendants of David Barclay

of the greatest use, as it prevented the Gunpowder from shrivelling up the skin. Edward says he is a most curious figure, his face entirely covered, with a slit for his mouth. They are fearful that he is feverish to day." (*The Gurneys of Lakenham Grove. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Warley Lodge, Essex.
- He had a residence in Woodford, Essex.

12-**Elizabeth Gurney Fry**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1826 and died on 24 Jan 1854 in Woodford, Essex at age 28.

Elizabeth married **Abel Chapman**,<sup>40</sup> son of **William Chapman**<sup>40</sup> and **Jane Chapman**,<sup>40</sup> on 10 Jun 1846. Abel was born on 23 Mar 1817 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1885 at age 68. They had four children: **Constance Jane, Elizabeth Rachel, Helena Margaret, and Hannah Edith.**

13-**Constance Jane Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1848.

13-**Elizabeth Rachel Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1850.

13-**Helena Margaret Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1852.

13-**Hannah Edith Chapman**<sup>13,40,49,51</sup> was born in 1854.

Hannah married **Henry Ford Barclay**,<sup>13,23,49,51,52,53,54,55,56</sup> son of **Ford Barclay**<sup>23,28,39,54,55,73,74</sup> and **Esther Reynolds**,<sup>23,28,39,54,55,74</sup> on 10 Jun 1890 in St. Peter's, Kensington. Henry was born on 9 Sep 1826 in Tooting, London, died on 12 Nov 1891 in Monkams, Woodford, Essex at age 65, and was buried in Ilford Cemetery, Ilford, Essex.

12-**Rachel Louisa Fry** was born on 24 Mar 1829.

12-**Katherine Jane Fry** was born in 1831 in St. Mildred, Middlesex and died on 1 Nov 1901 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 70.

Katherine married **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly**,<sup>21,38,75</sup> son of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, in Jun 1851 in West Ham, London. Richard was born on 1 Nov 1814 in Upton, Essex and died on 25 May 1890 in West Ham, London at age 75. They had ten children: **John Richard Gurney, Edmund Neville Richard, Emma Marion (Maria), Richard Arnold, Edith Rachel, Alice Maud, Herbert Cecil, Alfred Digby, Henry Bertram, and Frederick Raymond.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Navy.

13-**John Richard Gurney Pelly**<sup>76</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping, Essex at age 85.

John married **Jane Gurney Leatham**,<sup>76</sup> daughter of **Charles Albert Leatham**<sup>28,35,77</sup> and **Rachel Pease**,<sup>10,28,77,78</sup> on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. Jane was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter, Devon at age 60. They had four children: **Elaine, Vivian Gurney, Kathleen, and Eustace Gurney.**

General Notes: **26 Feb 1878, Tues:** To Middlesbro' to try & settle the plan for John Dunning's conveyance - nearly lost my temper over him - pitched into him hard, got nothing done but we were to see Roccliffe and see how far they would be inclined to alter the boundary - attended to other matters at the Estate Office - then on to Darlington - where I went through financial arrangements with Charles R. Fry - then off to Town, travelled with Raylton Dixon to York, then on alone. At King's Cross found Alfred - he & I dined together & then took a trap to Forest House which we reached soon after nine o'clock - dinner had been in a tent where we found John Bright, William Fowler, Robert Fowler, Capt. Pelly, Jack Pelly (the bridegroom) &c &c &c - the evening was soon over and we went to bed.

**27 Feb 1878, Wed:** Jennie Leatham's wedding day - a few of us breakfasted in the tent - Bridesmaids and Bride had some difficulty in getting theirs in the billiard room. Walked most of the way to Woodford Church with Edward Leatham; the ceremony went off well and prettily - 5 maids in pink & 5 in blue; back to Forest House with Sam Howard; took Mrs Percy Pelly into breakfast - speeches from self, Pelly, William Fowler, John Bright & Richard Pelly. Then off to the House with Edward Leatham where we voted with E.H. Knatchbull-Hugessen (*Lib Sandwich*) on his Colonial Marriages Bill, majority against Government 15; back to Forest House to dinner, & then on to Monkhouse where there were some capital juvenile theatricals, very good & then a little dance; home by 11.40.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt..*

14-**Elaine Pelly** was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire at age 77.



# Descendants of David Barclay

14-**Vivian Gurney Pelly** was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield, West Sussex at age 68.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell**,<sup>79</sup> daughter of **William Henry Sewell** and **Ellen Starbuck**, on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping, Essex. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping, Essex and died in 1972 at age 87. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney**.

15-**Douglas Gurney Pelly** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex at age 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** and **Violet Elaine Few**, on 14 May 1935 in London. Monica was born on 7 Feb 1912 in London and died on 18 Nov 2000 at age 88. They had three children: **John Gurney**, **Claire Rose**, and **William Henry**.

16-**John Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jun 1938 in Kensington, London and died on 20 Nov 2015 at age 77.

John married **Vanda Joan Allfrey**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Mortimer Allfrey** and **Joan Bullock-Marsham**. They had three children: **Sam Gurney**, **Jamie Rupert**, and **Guy Wignall**.

17-**Sam Gurney Pelly**

Sam married **Susannah Lennox**. They had three children: **Melocina**, **Mirella Mary**, and **Juno Mary**.

18-**Melocina Pelly**

18-**Mirella Mary Pelly**

18-**Juno Mary Pelly**

17-**Jamie Rupert Pelly**

17-**Guy Wignall Pelly**

Guy married **Elizabeth Alleen Wilson**, daughter of **Charles Kemmons Wilson II** and **Norma Carruthers Thompson**.

16-**Claire Rose Pelly**

Claire married **Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke**, son of **Sidney Charles Herbert 16th Earl of Pembroke** and **Lady Mary Dorothea Hope**, on 20 Jan 1966. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003 at age 64. They had four children: **Sophia Elizabeth**, **Emma Louise**, **Flora Katinka**, and **William Alexander Sidney**.

17-**Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert**

Sophia married **Alexander Patrick Murray-Threipland**, son of **Stuart Wyndham Murray-Threipland** and **Belinda Mary Musker**. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham**.

18-**Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland**

17-**Lady Emma Louise Herbert**

17-**Lady Flora Katinka Herbert**

17-**William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke**

William married **Victoria Bullough**, daughter of **Michael Bullough**. They had two children: **Alexandra Eloise Ekaterina** and **Reginald Henry Michael**.

18-**Lady Alexandra Eloise Ekaterina Herbert**

18-**Reginald Henry Michael Herbert Lord Herbert**

Claire next married **Stuart Wyndham Murray-Threipland**.



16-William Henry Pelly

William married **Anne Byrne**, daughter of **Francis Byrne**. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander**.

17-Henry Francis Pelly

17-Rupert Alexander Pelly

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole**, daughter of **John Henry Cole**, on 7 Sep 1946 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex. Hilda was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire.

14-**Kathleen Pelly** was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957 at age 73.

14-**Eustace Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay, Devon at age 67.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden**, daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** and **Maud Effie Mary Von Guttenburg**, on 1 Dec 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire. Dulcibella was born on 23 May 1891 in Alfreton, Derbyshire.

John next married **Claire Emily Buxton**, daughter of **Edward North Buxton**<sup>80,81</sup> and **Emily Digby**, on 9 Apr 1918. Claire was born on 28 Mar 1873 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1959 at age 86.

13-**Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**<sup>77</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1858 in The Willows, Plaistow, Essex, died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex at age 72, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Edmund married **Emma Mary Fowler**,<sup>76,77</sup> daughter of **John Fowler**<sup>10,28,77,82,83,84,85</sup> and **Elizabeth Lucy Pease**,<sup>10,28,77,82,84,85,86</sup> on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Emma was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex at age 81, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex. They had five children: **John Noel**, **Edmund Godfrey**, **Cicely Edith**, **Hubert Richard**, and **Denis Edward**.

14-**Capt. John Noel Pelly RN**<sup>77</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1945 in HMS King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service. at age 56, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commanding officer, HMS King Alfred in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse**, daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Bebington, Cheshire. Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died on 9 Sep 1957 at age 65. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

15-Rosemary Oenone Pelly

Rosemary married **Gordon Nelmes**, son of **Ernest Nelmes** and **Mary Black**, on 18 Jul 1956 in Little Braxted, Witham, Essex. Gordon was born on 11 May 1926 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire and died in Feb 1992 in Westminster, London at age 65. They had four children: **John Pelly**, **Godfrey Edward**, **Rosalind Jane**, and **Edmund Gordon**.

16-John Pelly Nelmes

John married **Fiona Jane Nalder**. They had three children: **Flora Mary**, **Emma Rosemary**, and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

17-Flora Mary Nelmes

17-Emma Rosemary Nelmes

17-Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes

16-Godfrey Edward Nelmes

Godfrey married **Judith Oliver**, daughter of **Norman**. They had two children: **Oliver Noel Ernest** and **Luke Godfrey Nicholas**.



17-Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes

17-Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes

16-Rosalind Jane Nelmes

Rosalind married **Charles Richard Maurice Bishop**, son of **Brig. Richard John Bishop** and **Jane Margaret Chilton**. They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret, Thomas Richard Chilton**, and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

17-Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop

17-Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop

17-Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop

16-Edmund Gordon Nelmes

Edmund married **Rebecca Stephenson**, daughter of **John Stephenson**.

15-**John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly**<sup>51</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died on 10 Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 73.

John married **Helen Josephine Hirst**, daughter of **Denys H. Hirst**. They had five children: **Sarah Elizabeth, Jennifer Oenone, Catherine Alison, Rosemary Helen**, and **Isobel Serena**.

16-Sarah Elizabeth Pelly was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

16-Jennifer Oenone Pelly

16-Catherine Alison Pelly

16-Rosemary Helen Pelly

16-Isobel Serena Pelly

14-Lt. Col. **Edmund Godfrey Pelly**<sup>77</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 28 Oct 1939 in London at age 50, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

General Notes: 2nd Lieutenant, DSO, MC. Born 19.10.1889, 2nd son of Edmund Neville Richard Pelly and Emma Mary Pelly, husband of Isabel Amy Pelly née Fowler. He was at Charterhouse [W] 1903 - 1907. In the Great War he served in the RASC, being mentioned in despatches four times, earning the DSO and the MC, and attaining the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He rejoined the RASC in 1939 but died in London on 28.10.39, aged 50, of illness contracted while serving with the BEF. His younger brother (q.v.) was killed in the Dardanelles in 1915, and his elder brother Captain John Noel Pelly, CBE, RN, commanding officer of the training establishment HMS King Alfred, died suddenly in June 1945. The two older brothers lie buried in a joint grave in the north-western corner of All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- Miscellaneous: He died of illness contracted whilst serving with the BEF.

Edmund married **Isabel Amy Fowler**, daughter of **Robert Henry Fowler**<sup>87</sup> and **Amy Isabel Ayres**, on 24 May 1919 in London. Isabel was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London and died in 1988 at age 95. They had two children: **Antoinette Joan** and **Robert Hubert**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Aug 1911 in York, Yorkshire.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

15-**Antoinette Joan Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 at age 77.

Antoinette married **Kenneth William MacLeod**, son of **Ebenezer Duncan MacLeod** and **Alice Dalrymple Cooper**, on 22 Jul 1942 in London. Kenneth was born on 6 Oct 1907 in London and died in 1983 at age 76. They had three children: **Alison Ann**, **Neil Godfrey**, and **Flora Margaret**.

16-**Alison Ann MacLeod**

Alison married **Robert Hellett**, son of **Henry Hellett**. They had one son: **Robert Henry**.

17-**Robert Henry Hellett**

Alison next married **Geoffrey Hugh Fellows**.

16-**Neil Godfrey MacLeod**

Neil married **Sheila Anne Tyler**. They had four children: **Steven Kenneth**, **Amy**, **Diana**, and **Jeffrey**.

17-**Steven Kenneth MacLeod**

17-**Amy MacLeod**

17-**Diana MacLeod**

17-**Jeffrey MacLeod**

16-**Flora Margaret MacLeod**

Flora married **Graham Gilbert**. They had two children: **Kris Graham** and **Rory Neil**.

17-**Kris Graham Gilbert**

17-**Rory Neil Gilbert**

15-**Robert Hubert Pelly** was born on 17 Aug 1923 in London, died on 24 Jan 2016 at age 92, and was buried in Apr 2016 in Leathley, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Eirollys Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**, daughter of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth**, on 17 Feb 1951 in Otley, Yorkshire. Eirollys was born on 13 Mar 1928 in Orchardleigh Park, Frome and died on 22 Aug 2009 at age 81. They had three children: **Serena Louise**, **Richard Fowler**, and **Robert Simon Horton**.

16-**Serena Louise Pelly**

Serena married **Stephen John Richards**. They had two children: **Clare Lucy** and **Thomas Linton**.

17-**Clare Lucy Richards**

17-**Thomas Linton Richards**

Serena next married **Michael Stevenson**.

16-**Richard Fowler Pelly**

Richard married **Michelle Colette Bouteille**, daughter of **Dr. Henri Bouteille**. They had three children: **Isabelle**, **Victoria Sarah**, and **Mathilde**.

17-**Isabelle Pelly**

17-**Victoria Sarah Pelly**



17-Mathilde Pelly

16-Robert Simon Horton Pelly

Robert married **Rachel M. Hamilton-Ely**, daughter of **Peter Hamilton-Ely**. They had three children: **Camilla**, **Hugh**, and **Rupert**.

17-Camilla Pelly

17-Hugh Pelly

17-Rupert Pelly

14-Cicely Edith Pelly<sup>77</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 Jul 1891 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died on 7 Jan 1969 at age 77. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with JP for Essex.

14-Lieut. Hubert Richard Pelly<sup>77</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 7th Battalion, the Essex Regiment.

14-Cmdr. Denis Edward Pelly<sup>77</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Twyord House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 10 Jul 1970 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of The Royal Navy.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence**, daughter of **Percy Edward Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had no children.

Denis next married **Margaret Mary Turnbull** on 19 Sep 1951 in London. Margaret was born on 4 Aug 1909 and died on 26 Aug 1999 at age 90. They had no children.

13-Emma Marion (Maria) Pelly<sup>75</sup> was born in 1852 and died on 22 Oct 1924 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 72.

General Notes: In accordance with a wish expressed by Mrs Buxton, the service was made as bright as possible. There was no tolling of the church bell, and no intoning by the clergy, whilst instead of the "Dead March" the organist played by special request of the family the "Hallelujah Chorus" from Handel's "Messiah". There was no choir, and it was the wish of Mrs Buxton that the hymns chosen for the service should be heartily sung by the congregation... The clergy taking part were the Revs. Leonard and Arthur Buxton (sons), the Rev. E. L. McClintock (son-in-law), the Rev. Barclay F. Buxton (brother-in-law), the Rev. Canon R. A. Pelly (brother), Canon E. S. Woods [husband of her niece], Canon Harford [brother-in-law], the Revs. D. B. Barclay and G. A. Barclay [nephews], and the Rev. G. F. Grace (vicar of Stanstead Abbots.)

Emma married **John Henry Buxton**,<sup>75,88</sup> son of **Thomas Fowell Buxton**<sup>75,86</sup> and **Rachel Jane Gurney**,<sup>75</sup> on 19 Nov 1874. John was born on 15 Aug 1849 and died on 21 Mar 1934 in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire at age 84. They had seven children: **Henry Fowell**, **Leonard**, **Andrew Richard**, **Dorothy Rachel**, **Arthur**, **Margaret Katharine**, and **Lilian Rosamond**.

Marriage Notes: Are they buried at St. James's, Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire?

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire.



14-**Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

Henry married **Katharine Tayspel Round**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **Rt. Hon. James Round** and **Sybilla Joanna Freeland**, on 24 Jul 1900. Katharine was born in 1881 and died on 4 Jul 1945 at age 64. They had five children: **John Fowell**, **Robert James**, **Joseph Gurney Fowell**, **Michael Auriol**, and **Henry Adrian**.

15-**Maj. John Fowell Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.) ). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.

John married **Katherine Mary Bacon**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon 12th & 13th Bt.**<sup>75</sup> and **Constance Alice Leslie-Melville**, on 22 Jul 1930. Katherine was born on 15 Jul 1906 and died on 17 Aug 2000 at age 94. They had six children: **Bridget Jane**, **Anna Katharine**, **Henry Alexander Fowell**, **Penelope Mary Albinia**, **Elizabeth Priscilla**, and **Teresa Constance**.

16-**Bridget Jane Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.

Bridget married **Hon. Reuben Pleydell-Bouverie**,<sup>75</sup> son of **William Pleydell-Bouverie 7th Earl Of Radnor**<sup>75</sup> and **Helena Olivia Adeane**, on 28 Jan 1956. Reuben was born on 30 Dec 1930 and died on 19 Aug 2020 at age 89. They had three children: **Edward**, **Rosalind Mary**, and **Jasper**.

17-**Edward Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie**

Jasper married **Katherine Jane Pelly**, daughter of **Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly** and **Ruth Elinor Askey**. They had three children: **Josiah**, **Rufus**, and **Honor Phoebe C**.

18-**Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie**

18-**Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie**

18-**Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie**

16-**Anna Katharine Buxton**

Anna married **George Watkin Myrddin-Evans**, son of **Sir Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans**. They had one son: **David Guildhaume**.

17-**David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans**



16-Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton

Henry married **Victoria Bennett**, daughter of **Edward John Ronald Bennett** and **Rachel Constance Bazley**. They had three children: **Nicholas Fowell**, **Anthony John**, and **Katharine Louise**.

17-Nicholas Fowell Buxton

Nicholas married **Henrietta Louise Jewson**, daughter of **Richard Wilson Jewson**. They had four children: **Edward Arthur Fowell**, **Thomas Archie**, **Hugh Henry**, and **George William**.

18-Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton

18-Thomas Archie Buxton

18-Hugh Henry Buxton

18-George William Buxton

17-Anthony John Buxton

Anthony married **Lara Fleming**. They had three children: **Archie David**, **Oscar Henry**, and **Minda Rachel**.

18-Archie David Buxton

18-Oscar Henry Buxton

18-Minda Rachel Buxton

17-Katharine Louise Buxton

Katharine married **Edward Beckwith**. They had two children: **Emily Charlotte** and **Henry William M.**

18-Emily Charlotte Beckwith

18-Henry William M. Beckwith

16-Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton

Penelope married **Richard Christopher Naylor**, son of **Thomas Humphrey Naylor** and **Dorothy Isabel Durning**. They had two children: **Thomas Murray** and **Harriet Albinia**.

17-Thomas Murray Naylor

17-Harriet Albinia Naylor

16-Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton

Elizabeth married **Maj. Thomas Tudor Riversdale Lort-Phillips**. They had three children: **Frances Katherine**, **Anna Elizabeth**, and **Hugh Thomas**.

17-Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips

Frances married **Stephen Dawson**. They had three children: **Erin Katherine**, **Beth Annie**, and **Thomas Samuel**.

18-Erin Katherine Dawson

18-Beth Annie Dawson



18-Thomas Samuel Dawson

17-Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips

Anna married **Giles Morland Adams**. They had two children: **Xanthe Teresa** and **Thalia Katharine**.

18-Xanthe Teresa Adams

18-Thalia Katharine Adams

17-Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips

16-Teresa Constance Buxton

15-Dr. Robert James Buxton<sup>75</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

-----

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

Robert married **Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey**,<sup>75,77</sup> daughter of **Charles Ernest Pumphrey**<sup>75,77,89</sup> and **Iris Mary Bell**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Lilla was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died in 1979 at age 65. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose**, **Lavinia Hermione**, **Lettice Katharine**, **James Anthony Fowell**, **Rosamond Mary Alyson**, and **Richard Moberly**.

16-Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,<sup>75</sup> son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury, Tiverton, Devon. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993 at age 61. They had five children: **John Douglas**, **Katharine Rose**, **Thomas Patrick**, **Matthew James**, and **Robert David**.

17-John Douglas Faulkner

17-Katharine Rose Faulkner

17-Thomas Patrick Faulkner

17-Matthew James Faulkner

17-Robert David Faulkner

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**.

16-Lavinia Hermione Buxton

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**, son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Dorothea Margaret Lambert**. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster**, **Alexander Lambert**, and **Marcus Somerled**.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

17-**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

17-**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**

17-**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

16-**Lettice Katharine Buxton**

16-**James Anthony Fowell Buxton**

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**, daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell<sup>75</sup>** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson**, **Edward Guy Fowell**, **Meriel Lavinia Margaret**, and **Charles Robert James**.

17-**Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton**

17-**Edward Guy Fowell Buxton**

17-**Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton**

17-**Charles Robert James Buxton**

16-**Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton**

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival**, **Caroline Mary Alyson**, and **Georgina Rose**.

17-**James Hugh Percival Foottit**

17-**Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit**

17-**Georgina Rose Foottit**

16-**Richard Moberly Buxton**

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**, daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**. They had three children: **David Mark Reford**, **Simon Cosmo Robert**, and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

17-**David Mark Reford Buxton**

17-**Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton**

17-**Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton**

15-**Capt. Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton<sup>75,90</sup>** was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Langley Barbour**, daughter of **Maj. Robert Barbour**. They had three children: **Andrew Robert Fowell**, **Meriel Rose**, and **Joseph William Henry**.

16-**Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton**

Andrew married **Jane Margery Grant<sup>75</sup>**, daughter of **Lt. Col. John Peter Grant 15th Of Rothiemurchus** and **Lady Katherine Greaves Countess of Dysart**, on 1 May 1965. Jane was born on 2 Feb 1943 and died on 13 Jun 2015 at age 72. They had two children: **Tessa Rose** and **Veronica Mary**.

17-**Tessa Rose Buxton**

Tessa married **Athanassios Deriziotis**, son of **Eustache Deriziotis**.



17-**Veronica Mary Buxton**

Veronica married **Andrew Michael Kemp Barlow**, son of **Sir John Kemp Barlow 3rd Bt.** and **Susan Horsbrugh-Porter**. They had three children: **Cordelia, Lucia**, and **Edward**.

18-**Cordelia Barlow**

18-**Lucia Barlow**

18-**Edward Barlow**

16-**Meriel Rose Buxton**

Meriel married **Robert Ivan Kenyon-Slaney**,<sup>75</sup> son of **Maj. Robert Orlando Rodolph Kenyon-Slaney** and **Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia Hamilton**, on 7 Jan 1964. Robert was born in 1926 and died on 31 Jan 1984 at age 58. They had three children: **Rupert David, Thomas Alexander**, and **Natasha Vivien**.

17-**Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney**

Rupert married **Christina Macmillan**. They had three children: **Robert Duncan Thomas, Orlando William Percy**, and **Caspian John Aglionby**.

18-**Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney**

18-**Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney**

18-**Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney**

17-**Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney**

17-**Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney**

Natasha married **Barnabas Martin Henry Branston**. They had one son: **Oliver Robin Kenyon**.

18-**Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston**

Meriel next married **Peter Maurice Afia**.

16-**Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton**

Joseph married **Sarah Louise Smyly**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Richard Patrick Pilkington Smyly**, in 1972. Sarah died in 1974.

Joseph next married **Ann Boggis-Rolfe**, daughter of **Paul Boggis-Rolfe**. They had three children: **William Paul, Robert**, and **Laura Elizabeth Verena**.

17-**William Paul Buxton**

17-**Robert Buxton**

17-**Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton**

15-**Lt. Cmdr. Michael Auriol Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.

General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

Michael married **Elizabeth Edith Millicent Elwes**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **Capt. Robert Hamond Arthur Elwes**<sup>75</sup> and **Esterel Edith Philippa Louise Tillard**, on 5 Feb 1938. Elizabeth was born on 14 Jun 1916 and died on 30 Dec 2003 at age 87. They had four children: **Gervase Michael, Christopher Robert, Jonathon James**, and **Charles Joseph**.

16-**Gervase Michael Buxton**



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

Gervase married **Susan Margaret McKenzie**, daughter of **Kenneth Malcolm McKenzie**. They had four children: **Lucy Jane, Matthew Thomas Gervase, Caragh Susan, and Jocelyn David**.

17-**Lucy Jane Buxton**

17-**Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton**

17-**Caragh Susan Buxton**

17-**Jocelyn David Buxton**

16-**Christopher Robert Buxton** was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

Christopher married **Judy Frances Dixon**, daughter of **Gordon Hollingsworth Dixon**. They had two children: **Timothy James** and **Richard Antony**.

17-**Timothy James Buxton**

Timothy married **Rachel Jane Haldane**, daughter of **James Martin Haldane 26th Of Gleneagles** and **Petronella Victoria Scarlett**. They had one daughter: **Matilda Scarlett**.

18-**Matilda Scarlett Buxton**

17-**Richard Antony Buxton**

Richard married **Anna-Louise Reilly**, daughter of **Brian Reilly**. They had two children: **Dan** and **Lara Rose**.

18-**Dan Buxton**

18-**Lara Rose Buxton**

Christopher next married **Priscilla Gardner**, daughter of **Maj. John Gardner**. They had three children: **Alexandra Mary, Edward Robert, and Thomas Michael**.

17-**Alexandra Mary Buxton**

17-**Edward Robert Buxton**

17-**Thomas Michael Buxton**

16-**Maj. Jonathon James Buxton**

Jonathon married **Rosaleen Pleasance Bagge**, daughter of **Sir John Alfred Picton Bagge 6th Bt.** and **Elizabeth Helena Davies**. They had three children: **Georgina Elizabeth, Victoria Rose, and Rosaleen Poppy**.

17-**Georgina Elizabeth Buxton**

17-**Victoria Rose Buxton**

Victoria married **Thomas Paton-Smith**, son of **Jonathan Paton-Smith**. They had three children: **Max Jonathan, Guy Oliver, and Emilia Rose**.

18-**Max Jonathan Paton-Smith**

18-**Guy Oliver Paton-Smith**

18-**Emilia Rose Paton-Smith**



17-Rosaleen Poppy Buxton

Rosaleen married **Patrick A. G. Dent**, son of **Alan Dent**. They had one son: **Ethan Jonathan Alan**.

18-Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent

16-Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton

Charles married **Veronica Juliet Mary Paterson-Morgan**, daughter of **Francis David Paterson-Morgan**. They had three children: **Leonie Carinna Rose**, **Katriona Topaz Mary**, and **Sophie**.

17-Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton

17-Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton

17-Sophie Buxton

15-**Henry Adrian Buxton** was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

Henry next married **Mairi Milne**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **James Milne**, on 25 Aug 1945. Mairi died on 29 Jul 1962.

14-**Rev. Leonard Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

Leonard married **Kathleen Wingfield-Digby**, daughter of **Capt. John Digby Wingfield-Digby** and **Maria Madan**, on 27 Jul 1903. Kathleen was born in 1870 and died on 24 Mar 1958 at age 88. They had six children: **Kathleen Hannah**, **Ruth Lydia**, **Edmund Digby**, **Kenneth Leonard**, **Daniel Richard**, and **Digby Hugh**.

15-**Kathleen Hannah Buxton** was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

15-**Ruth Lydia Buxton** was born on 2 Oct 1906.

Ruth married **John Willoughby Harris**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Hannah** and **Patrick John**.

16-Elizabeth Hannah Harris

Elizabeth married **Alfred Rudolph Berd Ehrhardt**.

Elizabeth next married **Frank Marlow**.

16-Patrick John Harris

Patrick married **Diana Harkness**.

15-**Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton** was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

Edmund married **Katharine Monsarrat Hargreaves**, daughter of **John Arthur Hargreaves**. They had four children: **Edmund Francis**, **Mary Ethel**, **Lucy Jane**, and **Antony**



Leonard.

16-Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton

Edmund married **Jane Mary Jones**, daughter of **Rev. Leslie Arthur Jones**. They had three children: **Nicholas Andrew**, **Thomas Mark**, and **Asha Theresa**.

17-Nicholas Andrew Buxton

17-Thomas Mark Buxton

17-Asha Theresa Buxton

16-Mary Ethel Buxton

Mary married **David James Grundy**. They had two children: **Katharine Mary** and **Joanna Lucy**.

17-Katharine Mary Grundy

17-Joanna Lucy Grundy

16-Lucy Jane Buxton

16-Antony Leonard Buxton

Antony married **Heather Morwenna Marie Osborne**, daughter of **Surgeon Rear Admiral Leslie B. Osborne**. They had one daughter: **Laura Rose**.

17-Laura Rose Buxton

15-Dr. **Kenneth Leonard Buxton** was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England.He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.).1 He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).1 He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

Kenneth married **Agnes Josephine Bragg**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Tom Bragg** and **Grace Josephine Wakefield**, in 1935 in Marylebone. Agnes was born on 18 Dec 1907 and died in Jan 1999 in Berkshire at age 91. They had four children: **Paul Kenneth**, **Andrew Wakefield**, **Angela Josephine**, and **Susanna Rachel**.

16-Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton

Paul married **Heather Clive Edlmann**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Joseph Campbell Edlmann**. They had two children: **Jonathan Charles Fowell** and **Joanna Rachel**.

17-Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton

Jonathan married **Victoria Bottom**, daughter of **Seth Bottom**. They had two children: **Thaddeus Alexander Wolf** and **Ottillie Ines Rose**.

18-Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton

18-Ottillie Ines Rose Buxton



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

17-**Joanna Rachel Buxton**

Joanna married **Lt. Col. Francis Hobbs**.

16-**Andrew Wakefield Buxton** was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

16-**Angela Josephine Buxton**

Angela married **Simon Christopher Edward Kendall**. They had three children: **Benjamin Edward Buxton**, **Matthew Simon Digby**, and **Andrew Christopher Barclay**.

17-**Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall**

17-**Matthew Simon Digby Kendall**

17-**Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall**

16-**Susanna Rachel Buxton**

Susanna married **Terry Hookway**.

15-**Daniel Richard Buxton** was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

Daniel married **Josephine Blake Burdekin**, daughter of **Hugh Burdekin**. They had two children: **Timothy Richard Blake** and **David Adrian Leonard**.

16-**Timothy Richard Blake Buxton**

Timothy married **Juliet Gaye Jex-Blake**, daughter of **Charles William Laurence Jex-Blake**. They had two children: **Darren Richard Blake** and **Shane Laurence Blake**.

17-**Darren Richard Blake Buxton**

17-**Shane Laurence Blake Buxton**

Shane married **Regina Yuet Mei**, daughter of **Yuen Song Wong**. They had three children: **Blake Mark Chee Meng**, **Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan**, and **Melissa Lae Wai Yee**.

18-**Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton**

18-**Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton**

18-**Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton**

16-**David Adrian Leonard Buxton**

David married **Lynley Anne O'connor**, daughter of **John O'connor** and **Gladys Helen Lister**. They had three children: **Adrian David**, **Bruce John**, and **Greig Daniel**.

17-**Adrian David Buxton**

17-**Bruce John Buxton**

17-**Greig Daniel Buxton**

15-**Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church,



St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

14-**Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton**<sup>88</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaverne Wood Cemetery, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON

Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to us all."

-----  
**Buxton, Andrew Richard** Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaverne, at the battle of Messines. (Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF  
*College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.
- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.
- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

14-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

Dorothy married **Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 1st Baron Hazlerigg**, son of **Lt. Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg** and **Janet Edith Orr-Ewing**, on 14 Jul 1903. Arthur was born on 17 Nov 1878 and died on 25 May 1949 at age 70. They had six children: **Rachel Elizabeth, Dorothy Joan, Edith Bridget, Arthur Grey, Thomas Heron**, and **Robert Maynard**.

General Notes: 13th Bt.

15-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

Rachel married **Lt. Col. Anthony Charles Ward Kimpton**. They had four children: **Rosamond Mary, Anthony Andrew Ward, Diana Rachel**, and **Patricia Hazel**.

16-**Rosamond Mary Kimpton**

Rosamond married **Neil McLay Mills**. They had four children: **Jemima Rachel McLay, Mark Oliver McLay, Rosamond Cornelia McLay**, and **Titus Neil Archibald McLay**.



17-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

Jemima married **Edward George Trotter**, son of **Lt. Col. George Richard Trotter** and **Lady Marioth Christina Hay**.

17-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**

Mark married **Dana Powell**. They had three children: **Bridget, Phoebe**, and **Rachel**.

18-**Bridget Mills-Powell**

18-**Phoebe Mills-Powell**

18-**Rachel Mills-Powell**

17-**Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills**

Rosamond married **Peveril John Bruce**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. Henry Victor Bruce** and **Helen Vernon Wallop William-Powlett**. They had three children: **Otto Feilden, Finn Cardigan**, and **Todd Heron**.

18-**Otto Feilden Bruce**

18-**Finn Cardigan Bruce**

18-**Todd Heron Bruce**

17-**Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills**

Titus married **Jemima Dyson**. They had one son: **Malachi Dyson Buxton**.

18-**Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills**

16-**Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton** was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

Anthony married **Kathleen Margaret Sinnott**. They had two children: **Emily Melissa** and **Archibald James Sinnott**.

17-**Emily Melissa Kimpton**

Emily married **Thomas David Bradwall Barlow**, son of **Sir John Kemp Barlow 3rd Bt.** and **Susan Horsbrugh-Porter**.

17-**Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton**

16-**Diana Rachel Kimpton**

Diana married **Rev. John Theodore Cameron Bucke Collins**. They had two children: **Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins** and **Richenda Rachel**.

17-**Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins**

17-**Richenda Rachel Collins**

Richenda married **Sir Richard Herbert Paget 4th Bt.**, son of **Sir John Starr Paget 3rd Bt.** and **Nancy Mary Parish**. They had three children: **Emma Rachel, Richenda Elizabeth**, and **Camilla Mary**.

18-**Emma Rachel Paget**

18-**Richenda Elizabeth Paget**



# Descendants of David Barclay

## 18-Camilla Mary Paget

16-**Patricia Hazel Kimpton** was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg** was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.

Dorothy married **James Nathaniel Bosanquet Alexander**, son of **Maj. Edward Bruce Alexander** and **Mabel Eleanor Bosanquet**, on 25 Oct 1930. James was born on 3 Aug 1902 and died on 21 Mar 1955 at age 52. They had three children: **Carolyn Bridget**, **Joanna Mary**, and **James Arthur Francis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Stewarts and Lloyds Ltd.

## 16-Carolyn Bridget Alexander

Carolyn married **Richard John Cheney**, son of **Brig. John Norman Cheney**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

## 17-Cheney

## 17-Cheney

## 17-Cheney

## 16-Joanna Mary Alexander

Joanna married **John Collingwood-Anstey**. They had two children: **Harold** and **Alexander**.

## 17-Harold Collingwood-Anstey

## 17-Alexander Collingwood-Anstey

## 16-James Arthur Francis Alexander

James married **Marguerite Mary Holland**. They had two children: **Rachel Martha** and **Chloe Beatrice**.

## 17-Rachel Martha Alexander

## 17-Chloe Beatrice Alexander

15-**Hon. Edith Bridget Hazlerigg** was born on 30 Mar 1908.

15-**Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg** was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

Arthur married **Patricia Pullar**, daughter of **John Pullar**, on 19 Sep 1945. Patricia died on 29 Apr 1972. They had three children: **Angela Christine**, **Arthur Grey**, and **Priscilla Frances**.

## 16-Hon. Angela Christine Hazlerigg

Angela married **Capt. Timothy Effingham MacDowel**, son of **Horace St. George Stopford MacDowel** and **Josephine Laurence Garton**, on 31 May 1969. Timothy was born on 16 Feb 1945 and died in 1978 at age 33. They had two children: **Benjamin St. George** and **Richard Arthur**.

## 17-Benjamin St. George MacDowel

Benjamin married **Fiona Jane Forbes**. They had one son: **Robert Thomas**.



18-**Robert Thomas MacDowel**

17-**Richard Arthur MacDowel**

Richard married **Tara Lloyd Jones**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Poppy**.

18-**Isabella Poppy MacDowel**

16-**Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg**

Arthur married **Laura Dugdale**, daughter of **Sir William Stratford Dugdale 2nd Bt.** and **Lady Belinda Pleydell-Bouverie**. They had six children: **Arthur William Grey**, **Eliza Patricia**, **Amelia Frances**, **Viola Camilla**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

17-**Hon. Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg**

17-**Hon. Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg**

17-**Hon. Amelia Frances Hazlerigg**

17-**Hon. Viola Camilla Hazlerigg**

17-**Hon. Hazlerigg**

17-**Hon. Hazlerigg**

Arthur next married **Shan McIndoe**, daughter of **Alastair Ross McIndoe**.

16-**Hon. Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg**

Priscilla married **Hon. Richard Arthur Louis Dillon**, son of **Lt. Col. Michael Eric Dillon 20th Viscount Dillon** and **Irène Marie France Merandon Du Plessis**, on 24 May 1975. Richard was born on 23 Oct 1948 and died on 9 Oct 2014 at age 65. They had two children: **Charlotte Frances** and **Thomas Arthur Lee**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fellow, Incorporated Society of Valuers and Auctioneers.

17-**Charlotte Frances Dillon**

17-**Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon**

15-**Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg** was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

Thomas married **Audrey Cecil Bates**. They had two children: **Rupert Heron** and **Simon Martival**.

16-**Rupert Heron Hazlerigg**

Rupert married **Caroline Lavinia Fitzwilliams**, daughter of **John Burkinshaw Lloyd Fitzwilliams** and **Pamela Mia Beatrice Baldwin**, in 1979. Caroline was born in 1944 and died on 5 Dec 2014 at age 70. They had two children: **Cecilia** and **Alexandra Frances**.

17-**Cecilia Hazlerigg**

17-**Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg**

16-**Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg**

Simon married **Caroline Margaret Mary Ahlberg**. They had two children: **Antonia Margot** and **Alice Olivia**.



17-Antonia Margot Hazlerigg

17-Alice Olivia Hazlerigg

Alice married **Paul Michael Beale**. They had one daughter: **Grace Cara Jane**.

18-Grace Cara Jane Beale

Thomas next married **Anne Frances Roden Buxton**, daughter of **Capt. Roden Henry Victor Buxton** and **Dorothy Alina St. John**.

15-Maj. Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

Robert married **Rose Cox**. They had two children: **Rosemary Maynard** and **Gillian Henrietta Jean**.

16-Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg

Rosemary married **Malcolm John George Connell**, son of **Frank James Connell**. They had one daughter: **Emma Aridue Henrietta**.

17-Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell

16-Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg

Gillian married **Maurice Bradley**. They had two children: **Robert William** and **Jessica Mary**.

17-Robert William Bradley

17-Jessica Mary Bradley

14-Rev. Arthur Buxton was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75. Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.<sup>1</sup> He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

Arthur married **Esme Caroline Pixley**, daughter of **Col. Francis William Pixley**<sup>41</sup> and **Elizabeth Mary Simpson**, on 14 Jan 1908 in Kensington, London. Esme was born in 1883 in Kensington, London. They had four children: **Nigel Arthur**, **Richenda Dorothy**, **Mary**, and **Priscilla Peronne**.

15-Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton<sup>91</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

Nigel married **Dr. Elmira Mary Richli**,<sup>91</sup> daughter of **Dr. William Richli** and **Christine**, on 23 Mar 1948. Elmira was born on 13 Dec 1915 and died on 6 Mar 2001 at age 85. They had three children: **David Edson**, **John Arthur**, and **Louise Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Seventh Day Adventists.

16-David Edson Buxton

David married **Terri Snyder**, daughter of **Gerald Snyder**. They had two children: **Daniel Elliott** and **Douglas Edward**.

17-Daniel Elliott Buxton



17-Douglas Edward Buxton

16-Dr. John Arthur Buxton

John married **Susan Smith**, daughter of **Paul Smith**. They had two children: **Sara Ann** and **Ashley Elizabeth**.

17-Sara Ann Buxton

Sara married **Michael Joseph Matus**.

17-Ashley Elizabeth Buxton

Ashley married **Matthew Lyle Henderson**.

16-Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton

Louise married **Dr. Kimber Schneider**. They had two children: **Jonathan Karl** and **Richard Andrew**.

17-Jonathan Karl Schneider

17-Richard Andrew Schneider

15-**Richenda Dorothy Buxton**<sup>41,91</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.

Richenda married **George Blaker Blaker**,<sup>41,91</sup> son of **Col. William Frederick Blaker**<sup>91</sup> and **Helen Elizabeth Blaker**,<sup>91</sup> on 1 Jun 1938. George was born on 30 Sep 1912 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, died on 28 Nov 2001 at age 89, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex. They had one daughter: **Richenda Jennifer**.

General Notes: BLAKER, George Blaker  
CMG 1963

**Born** Simla, India, 30 Sept. 1912; m 1938, Richenda Dorothy Buxton (d 1987); one d ; died 28 Nov. 2001

Under-Secretary, HM Treasury, 1955– 63, and Department of Education and Science, 1963– 71 retired

**EDUCATION** Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge

**CAREER** Private Sec. to Ministers of State in the Middle East, 1941– 43; Cabinet Office, 1943; Private Sec. to Sec. of War Cabinet, 1944; Principal Private Sec. to Minister of Production and Presidents of the Board of Trade, 1945– 47; accompanied Cabinet Mission to India, 1946; Sec. of UK Trade Mission to China, 1946; HM Treasury, 1947; UK Treasury Representative in India, Ceylon and Burma, 1957– 63. President: Surrey Trust for Nature Conservation, 1969– 80; Scientific and Medical Network, 1986– (Hon. Sec., 1973– 86). Gold Medal, Royal Soc. for the Protection of Birds, 1934

**ADDRESS** Lake House, Vann Lake Road, Ockley, Surrey, RH5 5NS

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Under-Secretary, HM Treasury in 1955-1963.
- He worked as an Under-Secretary, Department of Education and Science in 1963-1971.

16-Richenda Jennifer Blaker

Richenda married **Neil John Hancock**.

15-Mary Buxton

15-**Priscilla Peronne Buxton** was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

14-**Margaret Katharine Buxton** was born on 10 Sep 1885.

Margaret married **Rev. Edward Louis Longfield McClintock**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward McClintock**.

14-**Lilian Rosamond Buxton** died on 19 Feb 1969.

13-**Rev. Canon. Richard Arnold Pelly**<sup>92</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1856 in Plaistow, Essex and died on 2 Dec 1949 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Felstead.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Canon of St. Albans in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Richard married **Margaret Jane Buxton**, daughter of **Thomas Fowell Buxton**<sup>75,86</sup> and **Rachel Jane Gurney**,<sup>75</sup> on 26 Apr 1882. Margaret was born in 1859 in Leytonstone, London and died on 23 Nov 1903 in West Ham, London at age 44. They had seven children: **Arnold Claude, Donald Geoffrey, Richard Lawrence, Francis Brian, Janet Catherine, Margaret Richenda**, and **Arthur Roland**.

14-**Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly** was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

Arnold married **Constance Emily Stern**, daughter of **Rev. Henry Stern**, on 25 Mar 1920. Constance died on 22 Mar 1976.

14-**Donald Geoffrey Pelly**<sup>51</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

Donald married **Joan King Uhthoff**, daughter of **John Caldwell Uhthoff**, on 30 Jul 1913 in Steyning, West Sussex. Joan was born on 7 Apr 1885 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 19 Jun 1964 in New Forest, Hampshire at age 79.

14-**Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly** was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.

Richard married **Rosa Salome Wordsworth**, daughter of **Rt. Rev. John Wordsworth** and **Mary Ann Frances Williams**, in 1927. Rosa was born in Jul 1900 in Bishop's Cottage, West Lulworth, Dorset and died in Apr 1995 in Harnham, Wiltshire at age 94. They had six children: **Elizabeth Mary, Rosa Jane, Juliet Rachel, Robina Catherine, Richard Christopher Wordsworth**, and **Hugh John Wordsworth**.

15-**Elizabeth Mary Pelly**

Elizabeth married **Capt. Wyndham Mackay Jordan** on 28 Jun 1952. Wyndham died on 27 Mar 1996. They had three children: **Christopher Wyndham, Diana Salome**, and



**Alison Faith.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Obstretician and Gynaecologist.

**16-Christopher Wyndham Jordan**

Christopher married **Gillian Smith**. They had two children: **Zhala Anne** and **Anthony Christopher**.

**17-Zhala Anne Jordan**

**17-Anthony Christopher Jordan**

**16-Diana Salome Jordan**

Diana married **Timothy Benge-Abbott**. They had two children: **Daniel** and **Joel Matthew**.

**17-Daniel Benge-Abbott**

**17-Joel Matthew Benge-Abbott**

**16-Dr. Alison Faith Jordan**

Alison married **Dr. Timothy Clarke**. They had two children: **Fiona** and **Alexander**.

**17-Fiona Clarke**

**17-Alexander Clarke**

**15-Rosa Jane Pelly**

**15-Juliet Rachel Pelly**

Juliet married **William Gibbins Webb**, son of **Thomas Gibbins Webb**. They had two children: **Rachel Sally** and **Rhoda Jane**.

**16-Rachel Sally Webb**

Rachel married **Matthew Bowns**. They had one daughter: **Unity**.

**17-Unity Bowns**

**16-Rhoda Jane Webb**

Rhoda married **Andrew Thomas Agerbak**. They had three children: **Elinor**, **Isabelle**, and **Alice**.

**17-Elinor Agerbak**

**17-Isabelle Agerbak**

**17-Alice Agerbak**

**15-Robina Catherine Pelly**

Robina married **Tymothy Sherwood Hattersley**, son of **Col. S. M. Hattersley**. They had three children: **Andrew Tym**, **William John**, and **Richard Wordsworth**.



16-**Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley**

Andrew married **Catherine Laura Dick**, daughter of **Dr. Donald Hugh Dick**. They had three children: **Ruth Salome**, **Rosie Jane**, and **Mark Andrew**.

17-**Ruth Salome Hattersley**

17-**Rosie Jane Hattersley**

17-**Mark Andrew Hattersley**

16-**William John Hattersley**

16-**Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley**

Richard married **Susan Herbert**. They had two children: **Emma** and **Katie**.

17-**Emma Hattersley**

17-**Katie Hattersley**

15-**Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly**

Richard married **Ruth Elinor Askey**, daughter of **Philip J. Askey**. They had three children: **Katherine Jane**, **Richard Hugh**, and **David John**.

16-**Katherine Jane Pelly**

17-**Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie**

16-**Richard Hugh Pelly**

16-**David John Pelly**

15-**Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly**

Hugh married **Jane Mary Fergusson**. They had five children: **Tom Fergus**, **Matthew David**, **Adam**, **Christopher Hugh**, and **Claire Alexandra**.

16-**Tom Fergus Pelly**

16-**Matthew David Pelly**

16-**Adam Pelly**

16-**Christopher Hugh Pelly**

16-**Claire Alexandra Pelly**

14-**Francis Brian Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa.

Francis married **Edith Beatrice Packe**, daughter of **Rev. William James Packe** and **Margaret Lucy Pym**, on 3 Jun 1913. Edith was born on 16 Apr 1888 in Feering, Kelvedon, Essex and died in 1984 at age 96. They had three children: **Michael Brian**, **Peter Richard**, and **Margaret Beatrice**.

15-**Michael Brian Pelly** was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.

Michael married **Mary Margaret Burn**, daughter of **Herbert Southerndern Burn**. They had three children: **Nicola Susan**, **Roger Brian**, and **David Arnold**.

16-**Nicola Susan Pelly**

Nicola married **Peter Charles Jeffery**.

16-**Roger Brian Pelly**

Roger married **Monica Giovanna Deorsola**.

Roger next married **Kiki Joyce McFarlane**.

16-**David Arnold Pelly**

David married **Deborah Susan Mattison**. They had three children: **Clara May**, **Henry Theodore**, and **Francis Michael**.

17-**Clara May Pelly**

17-**Henry Theodore Pelly**

17-**Francis Michael Pelly**

15-**Peter Richard Pelly**

Peter married **Kathleen Irene Moorhouse**. They had two children: **Lynda Ann** and **Kathleen Georgina**.

16-**Lynda Ann Pelly**

Lynda married **Edward Macalister-Smith**. They had two children: **Sam Henry** and **Mathilda Rose**.

17-**Sam Henry Macalister-Smith**

17-**Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith**

16-**Kathleen Georgina Pelly**

Kathleen married **E. V. Caldwell**.

15-**Margaret Beatrice Pelly** was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

Margaret married **Theodore Sanger**, son of **Dr. Frederick Sanger** and **Cicely Crewdson**,<sup>77</sup> on 2 Oct 1943 in Jordans. Theodore was born on 28 Aug 1917 in Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Melody** and **Katrina Scarlett**.

16-**Melody Sanger**

Melody married **Peter Wright**. They had three children: **Megan Jenett**, **Alice Rosamund**, and **Madelene Rose**.

17-**Megan Jenett Wright**



17-Alice Rosamund Wright

17-Madelene Rose Wright

16-Katrina Scarlett Sanger

Katrina married **Michael Power**. They had three children: **Katherine, Molly**, and **Ellen**.

17-Katherine Power

17-Molly Power

17-Ellen Power

Margaret next married **Jovan Ulic**.

14-Janet Catherine Pelly was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

Janet married **Capt. Edward Randall Cubitt**, son of **Edward George Cubitt** and **Christabel mary Burroughes**, on 14 Oct 1913. Edward was born on 11 Oct 1884 in Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, London and died on 12 Aug 1915 in Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action at age 30. They had three children: **Thomas Randall, (No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Honing, Norfolk.

15-Thomas Randall Cubitt was born about 1914.

Thomas married **Rachel Edith Capron**, daughter of **Lt. Col. George Theodore Herbert Capron** and **Hon. Edith Christian Hepburne-Scott**. They had three children: **Geoffrey Thomas, William George**, and **Robin Patrick**.

16-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

16-William George Cubitt

16-Robin Patrick Cubitt

15-Cubitt

15-Cubitt

14-Margaret Richenda Pelly was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

14-Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

Arthur married **Phyllis Elsie Henderson**, daughter of **Alexander Duff Henderson**, on 21 Apr 1920. Phyllis died in 1974. They had four children: **Mary Duff, John Gordon, Janet Elizabeth**, and **Derek Roland**.

15-Mary Duff Pelly was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.



Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.

Mary married **George Thomas Bridges Stevens**, son of **Col. George Bridges Stevens**, in 1945. George was born in 1922 and died in 2001 at age 79. They had three children: **Charles Bridges**, **David George**, and **Lucia Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

16-**Charles Bridges Stevens**

Charles married **Jeanette Macdonald Moore**, daughter of **Walter Moore**. They had one son: **Edward George Bridges**.

17-**Edward George Bridges Stevens**

16-**David George Stevens**

David married **Philippa May Steer**, daughter of **Charles Richard Pemberton Steer**. They had two children: **Hugh Richard** and **Alec Charles**.

17-**Hugh Richard Stevens**

17-**Alec Charles Stevens**

16-**Lucia Mary Stevens**

Lucia married **Philip Charles Dinkel**, son of **Prof. Michael Dinkel**. They had three children: **Charlotte Mary**, **Henry Michael George**, and **William Theodore John**.

17-**Charlotte Mary Dinkel**

17-**Henry Michael George Dinkel**

17-**William Theodore John Dinkel**

15-**John Gordon Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

John married **Patricia Fuller**, daughter of **Maj. Hugh Clarence Fuller**, on 18 Jan 1947. Patricia was born in 1924 and died on 5 Sep 2020 at age 96. They had three children: **Priscilla Jane**, **Caroline Anne**, and **John Henry Patrick Fuller**.

16-**Priscilla Jane Pelly**

Priscilla married **David Dalziel Mundell**. They had four children: **Sarah Richenda**, **Lucinda Clare**, **John Dalziel**, and **Andrew Hugh Dalziel**.

17-**Sarah Richenda Mundell**

17-**Lucinda Clare Mundell**

17-**John Dalziel Mundell**

17-**Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell**

16-**Caroline Anne Pelly**

Caroline married **Michael Eliot Howard**, son of **Eliot Charles Stewart Howard**<sup>77</sup> and **Daphne Gladys Colville**. They had three children: **Joanna Clare**, **Nicholas Henry**, and **Harry Eliot**.



17-**Joanna Clare Howard**

Joanna married **Thomas Cross**.

17-**Nicholas Henry Howard**

17-**Lt. Harry Eliot Howard**

16-**John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly**

John married **Susan Elizabeth Briggs**. They had three children: **Clare Elizabeth**, **Freddie John Fuller**, and **Serena Rose**.

17-**Clare Elizabeth Pelly**

17-**Freddie John Fuller Pelly**

17-**Serena Rose Pelly**

15-**Janet Elizabeth Pelly**

Janet married **Dr. Michael Lindsay Fenwick**. They had three children: **Alison Jane**, **Anne Richenda**, and **Juliet Nicola**.

16-**Alison Jane Fenwick**

16-**Anne Richenda Fenwick**

16-**Juliet Nicola Fenwick**

Juliet married **Derwin Nazarino**. They had two children: **Joel Fenwick** and **Sarah Nicola**.

17-**Joel Fenwick Nazarino**

17-**Sarah Nicola Nazarino**

15-**Derek Roland Pelly** was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

Derek married **Susan Roberts**, daughter of **John Malcolm Roberts**. They had three children: **Rosemary Jane**, **Catherine Susan**, and **Samuel Roland**.

16-**Rosemary Jane Pelly**

Rosemary married **Mark C. Campbell**. They had two children: **Alexander Leo** and **Euan Henderson**.

17-**Alexander Leo Campbell**

17-**Euan Henderson Campbell**

16-**Catherine Susan Pelly**

Catherine married **Simon A W Osborn**. They had three children: **Cicley Mai Elsie**, **Anna Catherine Pelly**, and **George Ashby Arthur**.

17-**Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn**



17-Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn

17-George Ashby Arthur Osborn

16-Samuel Roland Pelly

Richard next married **Dora Isobel Carlile**,<sup>51,92</sup> daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Hildred Carlile 1st Bt.**<sup>88,92</sup> and **Isabella Hanbury**,<sup>92</sup> in 1906. Dora was born on 9 Sep 1878 and died on 14 May 1915 at age 36.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Cliff, Eastbourne in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

13-**Edith Rachel Pelly**<sup>21,38</sup> died on 2 Nov 1925.

Edith married **Rev. John Battersby-Harford**,<sup>21,38</sup> son of **Rev. Canon Thomas Dundas Harford-Battersby**<sup>21,38,93</sup> and **Mary Forbes**,<sup>21,38</sup> on 5 Oct 1887. John was born in 1857 in Keswick, Cumbria and died on 7 Jan 1937 at age 80. They had four children: **Henry Dundas**, **Mary Katharine**, **Winifred Maud**, and **John Victor**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Ripon Cathedral in Ripon, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in The Crescent, Ripon, Yorkshire.

14-**Henry Dundas Battersby-Harford**<sup>21,38,94</sup> was born in 1888 and died in 1955 in India at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Teacher and Missionary in India.

Henry married **Agnes Phipps**.

14-**Mary Katharine Battersby-Harford**<sup>21,38</sup> was born in 1890.

14-**Winifred Maud Battersby-Harford**

14-**John Victor Battersby-Harford**<sup>21,38</sup> was born in 1897.

13-**Alice Maud Pelly** died on 10 Aug 1958.

Alice married **Rev. Henry Theodore Cavell** on 28 Sep 1897. Henry died in 1914.

13-**Herbert Cecil Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1860 and died on 4 May 1935 at age 74.

Herbert married **Mary Richenda Carter**. They had four children: **Gwynneth Mary**, **Humphrey Richard**, **Gilbert Cecil**, and **Kenneth Raymond**.

14-**Gwynneth Mary Pelly** died on 18 Feb 1963.

Gwynneth married **John Keble Guy**. They had one daughter: **Richenda Mary**.

15-**Richenda Mary Guy**

14-**Humphrey Richard Pelly** was born on 31 Jul 1886 and died on 9 May 1955 at age 68.

Humphrey married **Barbara Vidal Scrutton**, daughter of **Frederick Scrutton** and **Maude Cunliffe Vidal**, on 8 Feb 1916 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey. Barbara was born on 1 Jan 1895 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey and died on 17 Jun 1965 at age 70. They had two children: **Diana** and **Juliet**.

15-**Diana Pelly**



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

Diana married **Robert Arthur Byas Sheppard**, son of **Gerald Arthur Sheppard**.

15-**Juliet Pelly** was born on 28 Jan 1920 and died on 12 Apr 2017 at age 97.

Juliet married **Maj. George Ian Bray** on 8 Oct 1946. George was born in 1918 and died in 1985 at age 67. They had two children: **Rose Elizabeth** and **Annabel Lucy**.

16-**Rose Elizabeth Bray**

16-**Annabel Lucy Bray**

14-**Capt. Gilbert Cecil Pelly** was born on 26 Jul 1892 and died on 23 Feb 1961 at age 68.

Gilbert married **Constance Margery Glazebrook**, daughter of **Frederick Edward De Tweenbrook Glazebrook**, on 15 Jan 1921. Constance died on 16 Mar 1952. They had three children: **David Cecil**, **John Kenneth**, and **Peter Jeremy**.

15-**Lt. Cmdr. David Cecil Pelly**

David married **Angela Mary Gandell**, daughter of **Capt. Wildrid Pearse Gandell**. They had five children: **Richard Cecil**, **Nicholas John**, **Patrick David**, **Alexandra Helen**, and **Gilbert Ralph**.

16-**Cmdre. Richard Cecil Pelly**

Richard married **Fleur Veronica Proctor**, daughter of **John Desmond Proctor**. They had three children: **Cecile**, **Victoria Clare**, and **Jonathan Henry**.

17-**Cecile Pelly**

17-**Victoria Clare Pelly**

17-**Jonathan Henry Pelly**

16-**Nicholas John Pelly**

Nicholas married **Elaine Margaret Illingworth**, daughter of **George G. Illingworth**. They had two children: **Alistair George** and **Catriona Marie**.

17-**Alistair George Pelly**

17-**Catriona Marie Pelly**

Nicholas next married **Sally Odell**, daughter of **Jack Odell**. They had one son: **James David**.

17-**James David Pelly**

16-**Patrick David Pelly**

Patrick married **Margaret Julie Gray**, daughter of **Scott Gray**. They had two children: **Ralph Jonathan** and **Christopher Scott**.

17-**Ralph Jonathan Pelly**

17-**Christopher Scott Pelly**

16-**Alexandra Helen Pelly**

Alexandra married **Ian Mark McLaren Pearson**, son of **Malcolm J. S. Pearson**. They had two children: **Hamish James McLaren** and **Katherine Rose McLaren**.

17-**Hamish James McLaren Pearson**



17-**Katherine Rose McLaren Pearson**

16-**Gilbert Ralph Pelly**

Gilbert married **Jane Anna Bagley**, daughter of **John Bagley**.

15-**John Kenneth Pelly**

John married **Joan Campbell Fraser**, daughter of **John Campbell Fraser**. They had three children: **David Fraser**, **Elizabeth Gail**, and **Brian Gordon**.

16-**David Fraser Pelly**

David married **Sara Lynn Nicholson**, daughter of **Alan Nicholson**.

David next married **Laurie McGinnis**, daughter of **Joseph McGinnis**.

16-**Elizabeth Gail Pelly**

Elizabeth married **John David Henry**. They had three children: **Kimberley Beth**, **Robyn Lynn**, and **Laura Louise**.

17-**Kimberley Beth Henry**

17-**Robyn Lynn Henry**

17-**Laura Louise Henry**

16-**Brian Gordon Pelly**

Brian married **Lynn Dorothy Pearson**, daughter of **Russell Henry Pearson**. They had three children: **Heather Kathryn**, **Kyle Russell John**, and **Coleen Leslie**.

17-**Heather Kathryn Pelly**

17-**Kyle Russell John Pelly**

17-**Coleen Leslie Pelly**

15-**Peter Jeremy Pelly**

Peter married **Dorothy Joan Hill**, daughter of **Capt. Thomas William Robert Hill**. They had five children: **Lindsay Madeleine**, **Anthony John**, **Elizabeth Joanna Clare**, **Nicolette Jane**, and **Ann Catherine**.

16-**Lindsay Madeleine Pelly**

Lindsay married **Peter St. L. Kyrke-Smith**. They had four children: **Laura Elizabeth**, **Hannah Sarah**, **Rebecca Lucy**, and **George Henry**.

17-**Laura Elizabeth Kyrke-Smith**

17-**Hannah Sarah Kyrke-Smith**

17-**Rebecca Lucy Kyrke-Smith**

17-**George Henry Kyrke-Smith**

16-**Anthony John Pelly**

Anthony married **Jane Chisholm Hair**, daughter of **Noel Hair**. They had three children: **Stephen Nicholas James**, **David Samuel Henry**, and **Joanna Elizabeth Chisholm**.



17-Stephen Nicholas James Pelly

17-David Samuel Henry Pelly

17-Joanna Elizabeth Chisholm Pelly

16-Elizabeth Joanna Clare Pelly

Elizabeth married **Anthony John Fielding**. They had two children: **Molly Alexandra** and **Leo Anthony**.

17-Molly Alexandra Fielding

17-Leo Anthony Fielding

Elizabeth next married **Adrian Portlock**.

16-Nicolette Jane Pelly

Nicolette married **Giovanni Jocolt**. They had one son: **Joshua**.

17-Joshua Jocolt

16-Ann Catherine Pelly

14-Sir **Kenneth Raymond Pelly** was born on 9 Nov 1893 and died on 30 Sep 1973 at age 79.

Kenneth married **Elspeth Norma Grant**, daughter of **Robert Campbell Grant** and **Beatrice Pelly**, on 15 Oct 1919. Elspeth was born in 1891 and died in 1978 at age 87. They had two children: **Ursula Elspeth** and **Andrew Desmond**.

15-Ursula Elspeth Pelly

Ursula married **Robert George Malloch Brown**, son of **Robert W. Malloch Brown**. They had one son: **George Mark**.

16-George Mark Brown

George married **Patricia Anne Cronam**. They had two children: **Maddison Jane** and **Iabel Anne**.

17-Maddison Jane Brown

17-Iabel Anne Brown

15-**Andrew Desmond Pelly** was born on 28 Aug 1923 and died on 9 Feb 2015 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

Andrew married **Nancye Jean Tatham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Eric Tilyer Tatham** and **Hon. Lettice Theresa Digby**. They had four children: **Angela Pauline**, **Ian Raymond**, **Christine Mary**, and **Fiona Elizabeth**.

16-Angela Pauline Pelly

Angela married **Douglas F. Wentzel**. They had three children: **Karla Juli-Anne**, **Alexandra Korin**, and **Kristian Douglas Andrew**.

17-Karla Juli-Anne Wentzel

17-Alexandra Korin Wentzel



17-**Kristian Douglas Andrew Wentzel**

16-**Ian Raymond Pelly**

Ian married **Alana Murray**.

16-**Christine Mary Pelly**

Christine married **Col. Timothy Cross**. They had three children: **Alexander Leigh**, **Gemma Charlotte**, and **Stephen David**.

17-**Alexander Leigh Cross**

17-**Gemma Charlotte Cross**

17-**Stephen David Cross**

16-**Fiona Elizabeth Pelly**

13-**Alfred Digby Pelly**<sup>21</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1862 and died on 20 Jan 1940 at age 77.

Alfred married **Evelyn Sophia Harford**,<sup>21</sup> daughter of **Rev. Canon Edward John Harford**<sup>21,94</sup> and **Gertrude Emma Bridges**, on 5 Apr 1899. Evelyn died on 27 Mar 1970. They had two children: **Violet Evelyn** and **Richard Edward**.

14-**Violet Evelyn Pelly** was born on 11 Jun 1900 and died in 1996 at age 96.

Violet married **Henry De Ruvigny Marquess De Ruvigny** in Feb 1923. Henry was born on 22 Oct 1896 and died on 10 May 1941 at age 44. They had one son: **Michael Francis Wriothsesley**.

15-**Michael Francis Wriothsesley De Ruvigny Marquess de Ruvigny** was born on 11 Feb 1927 and died on 11 Oct 2016 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 89.

Michael married **Patricia Kirkpatrick Pile**. They had two children: **Rupert Francis James Henry** and **Rachel Anne**.

16-**Rupert Francis James Henry De Ruvigny**

Rupert married **Kumudini Nelun Ratnatunga**. They had one daughter: **Anabelle**.

17-**Anabelle De Ruvigny**

16-**Rachel Anne De Ruvigny**

Rachel married **Philip Alan Rubery**. They had two children: **Georgina Rachel Eugenie** and **Henry Philip Michael Nicholas**.

17-**Georgina Rachel Eugenie Rubery**

17-**Henry Philip Michael Nicholas Rubery**

14-**Richard Edward Pelly** was born on 29 May 1905 and died on 28 Nov 2002 at age 97.

Richard married **Diana Marthe Desgrand Mitchell** on 21 Apr 1941. Diana died in 1991. They had two children: **Louise Sophia** and **Harriet Elizabeth Annabel**.

15-**Louise Sophia Pelly**

Louise married someone. She had one daughter: **Alexandra Caroline Diana**.

16-**Alexandra Caroline Diana Pelly**

15-**Harriet Elizabeth Annabel Pelly**



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Admiral Sir Henry Bertram Pelly** was born on 9 Sep 1867 and died on 27 Dec 1942 at age 75.

Henry married **Lilian Katherine Hawkshaw Vincent**, daughter of **Rev. Sir William Vincent 12th Bt.** and **Hester Clara Hawkshaw**, on 14 Dec 1904. Lilian was born in 1883 and died on 20 Sep 1966 at age 83. They had four children: **Esterel Alice Muriel**, **Douglas Charles Vincent**, **Andrea Evelyn**, and **Adrian Vincent**.

14-**Esterel Alice Muriel Pelly** was born on 12 Jan 1906 and died on 30 Apr 1997 at age 91.

Esterel married **Brig. Philip Reginald Antrobus**, son of **Sir Reginald Laurence Antrobus**, on 7 Nov 1928. Philip died in 1986.

14-**Douglas Charles Vincent Pelly** was born on 24 Jun 1908 and died on 3 Oct 2001 at age 93.

Douglas married **Catherine Lorraine Conran**, daughter of **Edwyn Conran**. They had four children: **Anne Lorraine**, **Gillian Esme**, **Catherine Elizabeth**, and **Douglas Edwayn Vincent**.

15-**Anne Lorraine Pelly**

Anne married **Lachlan Nicholas Ferrar Forbes**, son of **Lachlan Maxwell Forbes**. They had two children: **Lachlan Pelly Ferrar** and **Angus Maxwell**.

16-**Lachlan Pelly Ferrar Forbes**

Lachlan married **Melanie Knights**. They had one son: **Lachlan**.

17-**Lachlan Forbes**

16-**Angus Maxwell Forbes**

Angus married **Anne Kathrin Neumann**.

15-**Gillian Esme Pelly**

Gillian married **Timothy C. Caffell**. They had one daughter: **Anna Margaret Juliet**.

16-**Anna Margaret Juliet Caffell**

15-**Catherine Elizabeth Pelly**

Catherine married **Simon Maxwell**. They had three children: **Daniel**, **Oliver**, and **Dominic**.

16-**Daniel Maxwell**

16-**Oliver Maxwell**

16-**Dominic Maxwell**

15-**Douglas Edwayn Vincent Pelly**

Douglas married **Susan Margaret Hards**. They had three children: **Jessica**, **Samantha**, and **Matthew James**.

16-**Jessica Pelly**

16-**Samantha Pelly**

16-**Matthew James Pelly**

14-**Andrea Evelyn Pelly** was born on 8 Aug 1917 and died on 23 Apr 1991 at age 73.

Andrea married **Rev. John Algernon Peyton Hoskyns**, son of **Oswald Peyton Latham Hoskyns** and **Evelyn Mary Blacklock**.



14-Adrian Vincent Pelly

Adrian married **Margaret Esterel Lambert**.

13-**Frederick Raymond Pelly** was born on 11 Aug 1869 and died on 16 Oct 1940 at age 71.

Frederick married **Beatrice Alice Radcliffe**, daughter of **Rev. Arthur Henry Delme Radcliffe**.

11-**Louisa Reynolds**<sup>2,28,39</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1806 in Carshalton, Surrey and died in 1865 at age 59.

11-**Maria Elizabeth Reynolds**<sup>2,28,39</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1808 in Carshalton, Surrey and died in 1827 at age 19.

General Notes: Also given as Mary by Foster but in error.

11-**Emma Reynolds**<sup>2,28,39</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1810 in Carshalton, Surrey and died on 24 Mar 1854 at age 44.

Emma married **Richard Fry**,<sup>2</sup> son of **William Fry**<sup>28,35,95</sup> and **Elizabeth Sybilla Bowser**,<sup>28</sup> on 28 Feb 1837 in Dorking, Surrey. Richard was born on 17 Nov 1807 in Upton, Essex and died on 12 Nov 1870 at age 62. They had three children: **Agatha Maria**, **Richard William**, and **Caroline Emma**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea Broker.

12-**Agatha Maria Fry**<sup>2,41</sup> was born about 1840 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Agatha married **Frank Newton Streatfeild**,<sup>2,41</sup> son of **Rev. William Champion Streatfeild**<sup>31</sup> and **Hannah Fry**,<sup>31</sup> on 2 Jun 1864 in Mitcham, Surrey. Frank was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Charts Edge, Westerham, Kent and died on 23 Jan 1916 in Hever Cottage, Edenbridge, Kent at age 72. They had five children: **Guy Edward**, **Richard Alexander**, **Frank Cyril**, **Evelyn Agatha**, and **Evelyn Agatha Gatayana**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG.
- He worked as a Commandant of Levies, South Africa War in 1877-1879 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Resident Magistrate in 1878-1884 in Transkei, South Africa.
- He worked as a Commissioner in 1887-1889 in British Bechuanaland.

13-**Guy Edward Streatfeild**<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 May 1865 in Edenbridge, Kent and died on 31 Dec 1897 in 12 King Street, Portman Square, London at age 32. The cause of his death was Suicide by shooting.

General Notes: Dr. George Danford Thomas held an inquest, on January 6, at the Marylebone Coroner's Court on the body of Guy Edward Streatfield (aged 32), a stockjobber, lately residing at 12, King-street, Portman square, who committed suicide by shooting him-self with a revolver,— Mr, Frank Newton Streatfield (the father) stated that he last saw deceased, who was a bachelor, on Christmas Day, when he was looking very ill. He had suffered lately from delusions, one of them being that his family did not want to see him, and he had not, therefore, visited them as frequently as formerly. The deceased had never threatened his life but had written some letters that showed him to be so desponding that they feared he might do himself some injury. On Friday the witness received a telegram, in consequence of which he went to his son's place and heard he had been found dead. The deceased had often told him he was in great business trouble and had lost a great deal of money,— Frank S. Streatfield, a brother, stated that he and the deceased lived together. On Thursday night when the deceased went to bed he appeared to be much better than usual. The following morning at ten o'clock he got up and found the de-ceased was not up, so he went into his bedroom and saw him lying dead on the bed fully dressed. He called a doctor, and subsequently he saw a re-volver which had been found,— The Coroner said that the deceased, in the letter he had written to his mother and father, practically acknowleged that he was going to take his life, and said he was sorry to give them so much trouble He stated that all had been good to him. — The jury returned a verdict of suicide while of unsound mind. *Thames Star Vol XXX, Issue 8993, 15 February 1898*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockjobber in London.

13-**Richard Alexander Streatfeild**<sup>2,41</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Edenbridge, Kent, was christened on 20 Jul 1866 in Carshalton, Surrey, and died on 6 Feb 1919 in London at age 52.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant in the Department of Printed Books, British Museum.
- He worked as a Musical antiquarian.
- He had a residence in 26 Great Ormond Street, London.

13-**Frank Cyril Streatfeild**<sup>2</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1869 in Croydon, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 May 1869 in Mitcham, Surrey.
- He had a residence in 1897 in 12 King Street, Portman Square, London.

13-**Evelyn Agatha Streatfeild** was born in 1869.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 May 1869 in Mitcham, Surrey.

13-**Evelyn Agatha Gatayana Streatfeild**<sup>38</sup> was born in 1884 in Cape Colony, South Africa and died in 1975 at age 91.

Evelyn married **Alexander McNeill Streatfeild-Moore**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Alexander Edward Champion Streatfeild-Moore** and **Helen McNeill**, on 24 Oct 1916 in London. Alexander was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Westerham, Kent, was christened on 16 Nov 1863 in Westerham, Kent, and died on 30 Dec 1940 in Oakhanger Park, Shefford Woodlands, Newbury, Berkshire at age 77. They had two children: **Frank Alexander** and **Thomas Edward**.

14-**Frank Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**<sup>38</sup> was born in 1918 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire.

Frank married **Joan Winifred Shipway** in 1943 in Newbury, Berkshire. Joan was born on 23 Dec 1912 and died in Sep 2001 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 88. They had three children: **Joanna E.**, **Diana Evelyn**, and **John E. A.**

15-**Joanna E. Streatfeild-Moore**

Joanna married **Keith C. Kirby**. They had one son: **Gavin Charles**.

16-**Gavin Charles Kirby**

15-**Diana Evelyn Streatfeild-Moore**

15-**John E. A. Streatfeild-Moore**

John married **Ursula A. Whiston**. They had two children: **Tom Alexander** and **Emily Leonora N.**

16-**Tom Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**

16-**Emily Leonora N. Streatfeild-Moore**

14-**Lieut. Thomas Edward Streatfeild-Moore**<sup>38</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1921 in Witney, Oxfordshire, died on 5 Aug 1945 in Trieste, Italy at age 24, and was buried in Udine War Cemetery, Udine, Italy. Grave III.B.12. The cause of his death was on Active Service in a road accident near Trieste.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Grenadier Guards.



12-**Richard William Fry**<sup>2</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1846 in London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Liverpool.

12-**Caroline Emma Fry** was born on 17 Oct 1850 in London.

10-**Charles Barclay of Mathers & Urie**<sup>2,13,25,27,37,59</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1780 in Honey Lane, Cheapside, London and died on 5 Dec 1855 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey.
- He was a Quaker before 1803 in Kingston MM.
- He worked as a Brewer. Barclay Perkins. In 1813.

Charles married **Anna Maria Kett**,<sup>13,25,27,37</sup> daughter of **Thomas Kett**<sup>13,27,31,37</sup> and **Hannah Gurney**,<sup>13,27,31,37</sup> on 1 Aug 1804. Anna was born on 5 Feb 1781 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 15 Mar 1840 at age 59. They had seven children: **Arthur Kett, Robert, Thomas George, Caroline, Rachel Juliana, Anna Maria**, and **Charles**.

General Notes: Disowned by the Society of Friends for "marrying out" contrary to rules 13  
November 1804

11-**Arthur Kett Barclay of Mathers & Urie**<sup>10,37,38</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1806 in Clapham, London, died on 20 Nov 1869 at age 63, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

General Notes: DL. JP. FRS.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Brewer.
- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey.

Arthur married **Maria Octavia Wright**,<sup>37</sup> daughter of **Ichabod Wright** and **Harriet Maria Day**, on 20 Dec 1836. Maria was born in 1808 in Mapperley Hall, Nottinghamshire and died on 19 Oct 1902 at age 94. They had 11 children: **Robert, Charles Arthur, Frederick Kett, Rachel Caroline, Harriet Maria, Adeline Henrietta, Emily Octavia, Margaret, Neville Juliana, Charles Wright**, and **Henry John**.

12-**Robert Barclay of Mathers & Urie**<sup>13,88,96</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1837 in Tooting, London and died on 3 Apr 1913 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Barclay, Perkins & Co., Brewers.
- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey.
- He had a residence in Hurst Lea, Albury Heath, Guildford, Surrey.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Surrey in 1878.

Robert married **Laura Charlotte Rachel Wyvill**,<sup>13</sup> daughter of **Marmaduke Wyvill** and **Laura Ibbetson**, on 28 Nov 1877. Laura was born about 1850 and died on 13 Aug 1938 about age 88. They had five children: **Robert Wyvill, Ellen Rachel, Thomas Hubert, Arthur Victor**, and **George Eric**.

13-**Lt. Col. Robert Wyvill Barclay of Mathers & Urie** was born on 23 Nov 1880 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey and died on 19 Nov 1951 at age 70.



# Descendants of David Barclay

General Notes: JP. DL.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey.

Robert married **Elsa Mary Bray**, daughter of **Sir Edward Bray**, on 20 Oct 1904. Elsa died on 6 Oct 1956. They had three children: **Mary Priscilla Rachel**, **Robert Edward**, and **John Stephen**.

14-**Mary Priscilla Rachel Barclay** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

14-**Maj. Robert Edward Barclay of Mathers & Urie** was born on 12 Aug 1906 and died on 26 Mar 1959 at age 52.

Robert married **Nesta Anne Bury-Barry**, daughter of **Maj. James Robert Bury-Barry** and **Judith Isobel Ringrose-Voase**, on 20 Apr 1932. Nesta was born on 22 Oct 1909 and died on 5 May 2004 at age 94. They had two children: **Annette** and **Isabel**.

15-**Annette Barclay**

Annette married **Rear Admiral Sir Oswald Nigel Amherst Cecil**, son of **Cmdr. Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil** and **Hon. Yvonne Cornwallis**, on 6 Apr 1961. Oswald was born on 11 Nov 1925 and died on 10 Mar 2017 at age 91. They had one son: **Robert Barclay Amherst**.

16-**Robert Barclay Amherst Cecil**

Robert married **Laurie A. Kohan**, daughter of **George Kohan**. They had one daughter: **Ava Lauren**.

17-**Ava Lauren Cecil**

15-**Isabel Barclay**

14-**John Stephen Barclay** was born on 24 Dec 1908 and died in 1968 at age 60.

13-**Ellen Rachel Barclay** was born on 16 Dec 1881.

13-**Maj. Thomas Hubert Barclay**<sup>88</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1884 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey, died on 4 May 1917 in Gulf of Genoa at age 33, and was buried in Savona Town Cemetery, Savona, Liguria, Italy. Grave B.2.

General Notes: MAJOR T. H. BARCLAY Surrey Yeomanry Elmfield 98-01 Aged 33 May 4th, 1917 Second son of Robert Barclay (O.H.), of Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey, and of Mrs. Barclay. Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1906. Major Barclay joined the Surrey (Queen Mary's Regiment) Yeomanry in 1903, and on the outbreak of the War held the rank of Captain. His Squadron saw service from December, 1914, with the 27th Division, in France, Belgium, and Salonica, as Divisional Cavalry. He was employed for some months on the Divisional Staff, but rejoined to command his Squadron, then part of the 16th Corps Cavalry in Salonica. In April, 1917, he came home on leave, and on his return to Salonica in the following month the boat, H.M. Transport Transylvania, on which he was travelling, was torpedoed. Major Barclay was rescued by an Italian tug-boat after being three and a half hours in the sea, but died on board on May 4th, 1917. The following is an account of his gallant conduct, supplied by the President of the Board of Trade (Marine Department), for which His Majesty made the posthumous award of the Silver Medal for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea : - " M. 36,134. 14th Nov., 1917. "On the 4th May, 1917, the hired Transport Transylvania was torpedoed in the Mediterranean Sea and many lives were lost. Major Barclay and Captain A. R. Hill swam alongside a raft on which were three men who could not swim. They tried to support the men on the raft, and twice when it capsized they righted it ; but it capsized again, and on this occasion the men disappeared. Major Barclay, who was a good swimmer, might easily have saved himself, but by remaining with his comrade he was over-come and died from exhaustion. Captain Hill was picked up in an unconscious state. A very rough sea was running at the time." Major Barclay was buried with full military honours at Savona. His grave is inside the Church, on the right of the grave of the Captain of the Transylvania. His younger brother, Captain G. E. Barclay (O.H.), a notice of whom has already appeared in Volume IV, was killed in action in East Africa, on January 24th, 1917.

-----  
**Barclay, Thomas Hubert** Born April 13, 1884, at Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey. Son of Robert Barclay, of 'Hurst Lea', Albury Heath, Guildford, Surrey. Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1902. BA 1906. Major, 1st Surrey Yeomanry (Queen Mary's Regiment). Died May 4, 1917, from exhaustion after saving many lives in the sinking of HM Transport Transylvania, for which the award of the Board of Trade Silver Medal for saving life at sea was made posthumously. Buried in Savona Town Cemetery, Italy.



---

# Descendants of David Barclay

---

*Trinity College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Board of Trade Silver Medal on 4 May 1917 in the Gulf of Genoa.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Officer of the 1/1st Surrey Yeomanry, Queen Mary's Regiment.

13-**Capt. Arthur Victor Barclay** was born on 11 Aug 1887 and died in 1963 at age 76.

Arthur married **Katherine Helen Wilcox**, daughter of **Arthur Valentine Wilcox**. Katherine was born in Montgomery, USA and died in 1943. They had one daughter: **Pamela Katherine**.

14-**Pamela Katherine Barclay** was born in 1925 and died on 11 Jul 2013 at age 88.

Pamela married **Ian Douglas Reid**, son of **Douglas Arthur Reid** and **Anna Marie**. They had three children: **David Ian**, **Douglas**, and **Sandy**.

15-**David Ian Reid** was born in 1945 and died in 1970 at age 25.

15-**Douglas Reid**

15-**Sandy Reid**

13-**Capt. George Eric Barclay** was born on 25 Jul 1889, died on 24 Jan 1917 in Tanzania at age 27, and was buried in Morogoro, Tanzania.

General Notes: CAPTAIN G. E. BARCLAY

Royal Lancaster Regiment

Elmfield Aged 27 January 24th, 1917

Fourth son of the late Robert Barclay (O.H.), of Bury Hill, Dorking.

His elder brother, Major Thomas Hubert Barclay (O.H.), Surrey (Q.M.R.) Yeomanry, died on board an Italian Tug-boat after being torpedoed on H.M. Transport Transylvania on his way to Salonika, on May 4th, 1917.

R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1908.

Captain Barclay was gazetted to the King's Own in February, 1909, being stationed for some time at Jersey. In 1912 he went to West Africa and was attached to the 2nd Nigeria Regiment, and served with them all through the Cameroon Campaign, being one of the first to enter Garva. In May, 1916, he came home on leave, but returned to Nigeria in October to pick up troops on his way to German East Africa. He arrived at

Dar-es-Salaam in December and was attached to the 4th Nigeria Regiment. He was killed in action on January 24th, 1917, near the Rufigi River, when reinforcing the firing line with his Company at a critical moment.

Extract from Routine Orders by Lieut.-Col. J. Sargent, commanding 4th Battalion Nigeria Regiment, dated January 27th, 1917 : — "The CO. wishes to express his appreciation of the services rendered by all ranks of the Battalion engaged in the operations on the 24<sup>th</sup>-25<sup>th</sup> Jan. He particularly wishes to emphasize the gallant action of the two sections of No. 13

Company, under the late Captain Barclay, who stemmed

the attack on the 3rd Nigeria Regiment by their advance."

Major C. E. Roberts, 4th Nigeria Regiment, also wrote to his mother : — " Captain Barclay had only taken over the command of No. 13 Company that morning, and, with half the Company was the first to extend his men in the bush, facing the Germans and covering the first force, which had got disorganised. The Germans were barely 100 yards away then, and were fixing bayonets even, but the arrival of fresh troops checked them.

" Your son behaved splendidly, walking about and encouraging his men, as cool as a cucumber, and quite regardless of his own safety in the critical situation. The Germans were keeping up a very heavy fire from rifles and machine guns, and it was while more of our men were hurrying up to the front line that Captain Barclay was mortally shot through the lungs and died soon after."

He was mentioned in Despatches, 30th, May, 1917, (for service with the East African Force).

GEORGE ERIC BARCLAY



# Descendants of David Barclay

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
- He worked as an Officer of the Nigerian Regiment.

12-**Charles Arthur Barclay** was born on 16 Jan 1839, died in 1901 at age 62, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

Charles married **Emma Rhoda Bentley**, daughter of **John Bentley** and **Emma Royds**, on 10 Jun 1864. Emma was born in 1843, died in 1927 at age 84, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey. They had five children: **Ronald Arthur**, **Edwyn Frederick**, **Oscar Francis**, **Rhoda Mary**, and **Hilda Constance**.

13-**Ronald Arthur Barclay** was born on 10 May 1865, was christened on 20 Jun 1865 in Westcott, Surrey, died on 24 Feb 1879 at age 13, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

13-**Edwyn Frederick Barclay** was born on 20 Jul 1866 in London.

Edwyn married **Gertrude Julia Hanwell**. They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

14-**Dorothy Barclay** was born in 1892 and was christened on 19 Jul 1892 in Wimbledon, London.

13-**Oscar Francis Barclay** was born on 12 Aug 1867, was christened on 22 Sep 1867 in Westcott, Surrey, and died in 1941 at age 74.

Oscar married **Gertrude Edith Bonner**. Gertrude was born in 1879 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 17 Aug 1939 in 32 Downleaze, Sneyd Park, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 60, and was buried on 21 Aug 1939.

13-**Rhoda Mary Barclay** was born on 11 Sep 1874 and was christened on 8 Oct 1874 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey.

Rhoda married **William Cecil Harris**, son of **Rev. Joseph Harris** and **Susanna Clark**, on 2 Jan 1901. William was born on 8 Apr 1869. They had three children: **William Barclay**, **Audrey Mary**, and **Rhoda Susan**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 50 Campden House Court, London.
- They had a residence in Moatlands, East Grinstead, West Sussex.

14-**William Barclay Harris** died on 4 Feb 2000.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with QC.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

William married **Elizabeth Hermione Coates**, daughter of **Sir Edward Clive Milnes-Coates 2nd Bt.** and **Lady Celia Hermione Crewe-Milnes**, on 15 Jul 1937. Elizabeth was born on 4 Jan 1914, died on 14 Nov 2013 at age 99, and was buried in Bequeathed her body to medical science. They had three children: **Jessica Elizabeth**, **Jonathan William**, and **Hermione Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Moatlands, East Grinstead, West Sussex.

15-**Jessica Elizabeth Harris**

Jessica married **Peter Alexandrovich Tcherepnine**.

15-**Jonathan William Harris**

Jonathan married **Nabila Fares Sarofim**.



15-**Hermione Mary Harris**

Hermione married **Marc Karlin** in 1982. Marc was born on 7 Mar 1943 in Aarau, Switzerland and died on 19 Jan 1999 in London at age 55. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Actor and Film Producer.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 28 Jan 1999.

16-**Karlin**

16-**Karlin**

14-**Audrey Mary Harris**

14-**Rhoda Susan Harris**

13-**Hilda Constance Barclay** was born in Oct 1875, died on 11 Nov 1883 at age 8, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

12-**Frederick Kett Barclay** was born on 7 Aug 1841 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey and died on 20 Jul 1893 in Blything, Suffolk at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Frederick married **Annie Dallimore**, daughter of **Thomas Nabbs Dallimore**, on 14 May 1878 in St. James, Westminster, London. Annie died on 26 Oct 1880.

12-**Rachel Caroline Barclay**<sup>10,38</sup> was born in 1844 and died in 1888 at age 44.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with Dame Chevalier Order of St John Jerusalem.

Rachel married **Col. Sir James Gildea**,<sup>10,38</sup> son of **Very Rev. George Robert Gildea** and **Esther Green**, on 24 Aug 1864 in Westcott, Surrey. James was born in 1838 in Kilmaine, County Mayo, Ireland and died on 6 Nov 1920 in Hogarth Road, Kensington, London at age 82. They had five children: **James Barclay**, **George Arthur**, **Edward**, **Kathleen Octavia**, and **Christian Helena**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Holme Bury, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: Gildea, Sir James (1838-1920), army officer and philanthropist, was born at Kilmaine, co. Mayo, on 23 June 1838, the third son of George Robert Gildea (1803-1887), Church of Ireland clergyman, later provost of Tuam, and his wife, Esther (1802-1894), only daughter and heiress of Thomas Green of Greenmount, co. Wexford. After schooling at St Columba's College, co. Dublin, he was an undergraduate at Pembroke College, Cambridge (1855-8), where he rowed, thrice failed the relatively undemanding previous examination, and left without a degree. He married on 24 August 1864 Rachel Caroline (1844-1888), second daughter of Arthur Kett Barclay of Bury Hill, Dorking, landowner and head of the Barclay-Perkins firm of brewers; they had three surviving children, a son and two daughters. From 1862 Gildea was an officer in the 2nd Warwick militia, which after the Cardwell army reforms became the 4th battalion, Royal Warwickshire regiment. He was promoted lieutenant in 1862, captain in 1866, major in 1883, and lieutenant-colonel in 1890. He was colonel commanding the 6th battalion from 1890 to 1898 and honorary colonel of the 4th battalion (special reserve) from 1908 to 1920. The militia gave status but little opportunity, and its more enterprising officers looked elsewhere. Gildea became a charity organizer, and as such well known. He served with the National Society for Aid to the Sick and Wounded in War (later the British Red Cross) in the Franco-Prussian War. He raised funds for widows and orphans from the Zulu and the Second Afghan wars, and was treasurer and secretary to both. He was treasurer in England of the Indian Patriotic and Bombay Military Relief Funds, organizing secretary of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses (1890-95), a promoter and the treasurer of the St John Ambulance Association, and assistant almoner of the order of St John of Jerusalem.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Gildea's greatest achievement was the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association (SSFA). In February 1885, at the time of the Gordon relief expedition, he wrote to The Times appealing for funds and volunteers to help the service families left behind. He appealed especially on behalf of wives not 'on the strength' (that is not entitled to housing and allowances), 'respectable women ... a most deserving class' who, if not assisted, faced 'the streets or the workhouse' (The Times, 26 Feb 1885, 8). He founded the SSFA with himself as chairman and treasurer, positions he held until his death.

Important to the SSFA's success from the outset was the support Gildea obtained from Alexandra, princess of Wales. She was the founding president in 1885 and was, according to Gildea, for more than thirty years 'the mainstay of the Association' (Gildea, Historical Record, dedication). Following her, other royalty and aristocrats joined; in 1893 Gildea announced that 'almost every lady member of the Royal family' took an active part (ibid., 40). Gildea gained War Office co-operation and, although the duke of Cambridge was conspicuously absent, the support of senior officers including the duke of Connaught, Viscount Wolseley, and Earl Roberts.

The SSFA was essentially a ladies' organization, with royal and aristocratic women, and generals' wives, prominent on the committee. It was run nationally by Gildea, who worked hard, without remuneration. In 1889 he refused a salary of £600. Initially he was assisted by his daughter Kathleen (1866-1951) as honorary secretary; not until 1896, after her marriage in the previous year, was a paid secretary appointed. Her husband, Sir George Edward Wickham Legg (1870-1927), of the South Staffordshire regiment, held the secretaryship for over thirty years. Legg's appointment was followed in 1899 by that of a typist and in 1901 of an assistant secretary.

In 1886 Gildea initiated the officers' branch to help officers' widows and children. In 1892, knowing from Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses the benefit of district nurses, he started the SSFA nursing branch, which provided district nurses, 'Alexandra nurses', for service families. In 1899 he initiated a project for housing needy officers' widows and daughters, which at first provided rented accommodation in Chelsea and then, under the SSFA's auspices and largely financed by Alexandra, the purpose-built Royal Homes, Queen Alexandra's Court, Wimbledon, opened by the king and queen in July 1905.

From 1885 the SSFA provided assistance, financial and other, to service families. It grew, with a network of local committees, and in 1899 it had over 3000 volunteers. Under Gildea's treasurership it accumulated significant investments, the income from which came to exceed that from donations. Its task hugely increased during the South African War. In 1899 it was unable fully to cope, and entered an unhappy temporary arrangement with the Charity Organization Society, which the SSFA ended in March 1900. C. S. Loch criticized the SSFA, and Gildea defended it in a long letter to The Times (9 March 1900). During the South African War the SSFA expended about £1,250,000, to about 200,000 families. In the First World War the SSFA expanded to over 50,000 volunteers, and distributed more than twice as much as in the South African War.

An imperialist and opponent of Irish home rule, Gildea publicly declared his support for Ulster in 1914. He was appointed CB (1898), CVO (1901), knight (1902), KCVO (1908), and GBE (1920), and received the King Edward and Queen Alexandra personal gold medal. In 1917, during the sale of honours scandal, Lord Selborne in the House of Lords spoke of Gildea as 'known by name to all your Lordships and personally to many of you' (Hansard 5L, 1917, 26.845). His supposed influence was shown by his being offered large sums for the SSFA if he would use his influence to obtain a baronetcy or a knighthood for the donor; he refused.

Gildea's publications were largely on service charities. For Remembrance and in Honour of Those Who Lost Their Lives in the South African War, 1899-1902 (1911), on South African War memorials in the United Kingdom and the empire, is of continuing value. After 'working right up to the end', he died on 6 November 1920 at his home, 11 Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, London, and was interred at Brookwood, Surrey, on 12 November.

Roger T. Stearn

## Sources

*The Times* (8 Nov 1920) · *College of St Columba: the register, from 1843-1926*, 6th edn (1926) · *Kensington Society* (29 Oct 1890) · J. Gildea, *The Gildeas of Port Royal and Clooncormack, co. Mayo* (1916) · J. Gildea, *Historical record of the work of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association from 1885-1916* (1916) · J. Gildea, *History of the Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters (Queen Alexandra Court) Wimbledon, from 1899-1918* (1918) · *Annual Report* [Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association] (1885-1920) · Hansard 5L , 26 (1917) · R. T. Stearn, 'A great philanthropist: Sir James Gildea and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association', *Soldiers of the Queen*, 142 (Sept 2010) · M. Trustram, *Women of the regiment: marriage and the Victorian army* (1984) · F. Prochaska, *Royal bounty: the making of a welfare monarchy* (1995) · E. M. Spiers, *The late Victorian army, 1868-1902* (1992) · I. F. W. Beckett, *The amateur military tradition, 1558-1945* (1991) · A. R. Skelley, *The Victorian army at home: the recruitment and terms and conditions of the British regular, 1859-1899* (1977) · G. R. Searle, *Corruption in British politics, 1895-1930* (1987) · G. Battiscombe, *Queen Alexandra* (1969) · J. C. Beckett, *The Anglo-Irish tradition* (1976) · *Army List* (1865-1921) · DIB · Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · Burke, Peerage [1906, 1911] · Burke, Gen. Ire. (1912) · Venn, Alum. Cant. · WWW · private information (2011) [J. S. Ringrose; L. J. Haslett; L. Wood; F. Trotman] · m. cert.

## Archives

Bodl. Oxf. , letters to Sir Henry Burdett

## Likenesses

Lafayette, photographs, 1906, V&A · Bassano, whole-plate glass negatives, 1920, NPG · Elliott & Fry, photograph, repro. in A. C. Fox-Davies, *Their Majesties' court* (1906) · R. G. Eves, oils; formerly in Tate Gallery, R. G. Eves archive · half-tone from photograph, repro. in *Prominent men of London* (1907-9), 37 · oils, Soldiers, Sailors, Airmen and Families Association, London

## Wealth at death

£3352 17s. 2d.: probate, 31 Dec 1920, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice

Roger T. Stearn, 'Gildea, Sir James (1838-1920)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, Sept 2011 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/76573



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GBE KCVO CB FSA FRGS.
- He worked as a Founder of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association in 1885.

13-**James Barclay Gildea** was born on 26 Jan 1868 and died on 28 Jul 1868.

13-**Lt. Col. George Arthur Gildea**<sup>38</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1870 and died in 1947 at age 77.

George married **Anne Morgan Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Gaynor Marie**.

14-**Gaynor Marie Gildea**

13-**Edward Gildea** was born on 27 Oct 1879 and died on 27 Oct 1879.

13-**Kathleen Octavia Gildea**<sup>10</sup> was born in 1866 and died in 1951 at age 85.

Kathleen married **Sir George Edward Wickham-Legg**<sup>10</sup> in 1895. George was born in 1870 and died in 1927 at age 57. They had one son: **George Patrick**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association (SSFA).

14-**George Patrick Wickham-Legg** was born in 1899.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 14 Pembroke Gardens, London.

13-**Christian Helena Gildea** was born in 1885 and died in 1965 at age 80.

12-**Harriet Maria Barclay** was born in 1842, died in 1937 at age 95, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Children's author.

12-**Adeline Henrietta Barclay** was born in 1846 in Croydon, Surrey.

Adeline married **Col. Hanbury Barclay**,<sup>88</sup> son of **Robert Barclay**<sup>88</sup> and **Rachel Hanbury**, on 20 Jul 1864. Hanbury was born on 1 Jun 1836 in Clapham, London and died on 4 Mar 1908 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 71. They had five children: **Hubert Frederick**, **George Nevil**, **Arthur Hayward**, **Mabel Emily**, and **Adeline Rachel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

13-**Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick Barclay**<sup>88</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1865 and died on 7 Feb 1948 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Commanding officer, 6th Bedfordshire Regiment.

Hubert married **Edith Noel Daniell**, daughter of **Henry Smith Daniell** and **Mary Edith Barrow**, on 11 Sep 1890 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire. Edith was born about 1867 in Hertfordshire



# Descendants of David Barclay

and died in 1952 about age 85. They had four children: **John Arthur, David Frederick, Rissa Edith,** and **Alexander Hubert.**

14-**John Arthur Barclay** was born on 12 May 1892 in Norwich, Norfolk.

John married **Louisa Catherine Etheldreda Daniell**, daughter of **Walter le Geyt Daniell**, on 8 Aug 1914. Louisa was born about 1895.

14-**Lieut. David Frederick Barclay**<sup>88</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 2 Apr 1918 in Hamel, Amiens, France. Shot by sniper at age 23.

General Notes: LIEUTENANT D. F. BARCLAY

2nd Dragoon Guards  
Church Hill 07'- 10 Aged 23 April 2nd, 1918

Second son of Lieut.-Colonel Hubert Frederick Barclay (O.H.), late Commanding 6th Bedfordshire Regiment, and grandson of Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Kett Barclay (O.H.), and James Frederick Nugent Daniell (O.H.).  
Lieutenant Barclay, who was in British Columbia when the War broke out, came to England with Strathcona's Horse and was given a Commission in the 4th Bedfordshire Regiment. He served through the Cameroon Campaign in West Africa, and was then given a regular Commission in the Queen's Bays, with eighteen months' seniority. He went to France in March, 1917, and fought at Cambrai and during the retreat towards Amiens. He was killed by a sniper in front of Hamel on April 2nd, 1918.  
Colonel Lawson, Commanding 2nd Dragoon Guards, wrote to his father : —  
" The loss of your son is a great sorrow to us — a magnificent fighter and a loyal gentleman. , . . You have lost a son you can be proud of; we are the poorer for a companion and a trustworthy leader, whose personality was marked. Such an Officer, combining so many valuable qualities, was marked out for great things. The fine example he has left behind will not be forgotten."  
A Sergeant in his Troop wrote : — "Death was absolutely instantaneous, and he met it in his dear old, happy-go-lucky way, his hands in his trouser pockets, and whistling one of his many songs. . . . He died a soldier's death, loved and liked by all who knew him : his loss is much mourned by ' A ' Squadron."

## DAVID FREDERICK BARCLAY

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the 2nd Dragoon Guards.

14-**Rissa Edith Barclay**<sup>97</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Rissa married **Capt. Michael Theodore Waterhouse**,<sup>97,98,99</sup> son of **Paul Waterhouse** and **Lucy Grace Palgrave**, on 16 Nov 1920 in Norwich, Norfolk. Michael was born on 31 Aug 1888 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 24 May 1968 in The Close, Yattendon, Newbury, Berkshire at age 79. They had four children: **David Barclay, Elizabeth, Prudence,** and **Caroline.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC CBE PRIBA.
- He worked as an Architect.
- He worked as a President of the Royal Institute of British Architects in 1948-1950.

15-**David Barclay Waterhouse**<sup>97</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1921 and died on 22 Feb 1998 in Searles at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

David married **Diana Gray**. They had three children: **Davina Margaret, Paul Alexander,** and **Elizabeth Catherine.**

## 16-Davina Margaret Waterhouse



16-**Paul Alexander Waterhouse**<sup>97</sup> was born in 1952 and died in 1996 at age 44.

16-**Elizabeth Catherine Waterhouse**

David next married **Jessie Faber**. They had four children: **Nicholas, Rupert, Humphrey**, and **Sarah**.

16-**Nicholas Waterhouse**

16-**Rupert Waterhouse**

16-**Humphrey Waterhouse**

16-**Sarah Waterhouse**

15-**Elizabeth Waterhouse**

15-**Prudence Waterhouse**

15-**Caroline Waterhouse**

14-**Lt. Col. Alexander Hubert Barclay** was born on 30 Apr 1900 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

Alexander married **Muriel Rose Mitchelson**, daughter of **Sir Archibald Mitchelson 1st Bt.** They had one daughter: **Jonet Noël**.

15-**Jonet Noël Barclay**

Jonet married **Maj. Sir John Stanley Vyvyan 12th Bt.**, son of **Maj. Gen. Ralph Ernest Vyvyan** and **Vera Grace Alexander**, in 1958. John was born on 20 Jan 1916 and died on 6 Oct 1995 at age 79. They had two children: **Ralph Ferrers Alexander** and **Amanda Clare**.

16-**Sir Ralph Ferrers Alexander Vyvyan 13th Bt.**

Ralph married **Victoria Arabella Ogle**. They had five children: **Joshua Drummond, Frederick George, Rowan Arthur, Inigo Valentine**, and **Gabriel Francis**.

17-**Joshua Drummond Vyvyan**

17-**Frederick George Vyvyan**

17-**Rowan Arthur Vyvyan**

17-**Inigo Valentine Vyvyan**

17-**Gabriel Francis Vyvyan**

16-**Amanda Clare Vyvyan**

Amanda married **Mark Ian Richard von Brockdorff**. They had one son: **Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan**.

17-**Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan von Brockdorff**

Amanda next married **David John Judson**. They had two children: **Josiah Barclay** and **Mariana Grace**.

17-**Josiah Barclay Judson**



17-Mariana Grace Judson

13-George Nevil Barclay was born on 2 Jan 1867.

George married **Caroline Cornwall**. They had two children: **Richard Neville** and **Hugh Allen**.

14-Richard Neville Barclay

14-Hugh Allen Barclay

13-Arthur Hayward Barclay was born on 13 Dec 1869 in Dorking, Surrey and died in 1898 at age 29.

Arthur married **Gertrude Sybil Gray**. Gertrude was born in 1870 in Norwich, Norfolk. They had one daughter: **Nina Mabel**.

14-Nina Mabel Barclay

Nina married **Wing Cmdr. Robert John Orton Compston** in 1919 in Chelsea, London. Robert was born on 9 Jan 1898 in Farnham, Surrey and died on 28 Jan 1962 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSC & 2 Bars. DFC.
- He worked as an Officer of the RAF.

13-Mabel Emily Barclay died on 20 Nov 1878.

13-Adeline Rachel Barclay was born on 14 May 1872 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Adeline married **Hubert Cherry-Downes**. Hubert was born in 1877 and died in 1964 at age 87. They had three children: **Hubert Arthur Downes**, **Eleanor Rachel**, and **Geoffrey**.

14-Hubert Arthur Downes Cherry-Downes was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1977 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire at age 75.

14-Eleanor Rachel Cherry-Downes was born in 1904 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Eleanor married **Capt. Frank Gerald Craven Weare** on 30 Apr 1924. Frank was born on 15 Jun 1896 in Southborough, Kent and died on 6 Jul 1971 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Flying Corps.

14-Geoffrey Cherry-Downes was born in 1909 in Newark, Nottinghamshire.

12-Emily Octavia Barclay<sup>10</sup> was born in 1847.

Emily married **Sir Reginald More Bray**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Reginald Bray**<sup>10</sup> and **Frances Longman**, on 14 Jul 1868. Reginald was born on 26 Sep 1842 in Shere, Surrey and died on 22 Mar 1923 in 17 The Boltons, Kensington, London at age 80. They had eight children: **Reginald Arthur**, **Fanny Helen**, **Edward Neville**, **Marjorie Rachel Mary**, **Lilian Emily**, **Olive**, **Jocelyn**, and **Francis Edmond**.

General Notes: Bray, Sir Reginald More (1842– 1923), judge, was born at Shere, near Guildford, Surrey, on 26 September 1842, the elder son of Reginald Bray JP, of Shere, and his wife, Frances, daughter of Thomas Norton Longman, the publisher [see under Longman, Thomas (1699– 1755)]. He came from a distinguished family, which included not only the Tudor statesman and architect Sir Reginald Bray, but also Sir Thomas More; Bray's paternal grandmother was the sister of the economist T. R. Malthus. His younger brother, Sir Edward Bray, was later judge of Marylebone county court. Bray eventually succeeded to the large estate in Surrey which had been in the family since the end of the fifteenth century, and all his non-professional interests were local. Bray was educated at Harrow School and then won a scholarship to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA as twelfth wrangler in 1865. Having read in chambers with Charles James Watkin Williams, he was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1868. In the same year he married Emily Octavia, fourth daughter of a neighbouring landowner, Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill, Dorking; they had four sons and four daughters.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Bray joined the south-eastern circuit, 'devilled' for J. P. Murphy QC, and built up a respectable common-law practice. In 1891 he was made recorder of Guildford— a position which he held until 1904— and became a bencher of his inn. He did not become queen's counsel until 1897, after an unusually long career as a junior. He had a varied practice. In 1904, for example (his last year at the bar), the House of Lords reversed three decisions of the Court of Appeal which had decided against him on such diverse matters as local government law (*Caterham UDC v. Godstone RDC*), domicile in relation to liability for legacy duty (*Winans v. Attorney-General*), and the right to light (*Colls v. Home and Colonial Stores*).

Bray served on several occasions as commissioner of assize, and in June 1904, after the resignation of Mr Justice Bruce, he was appointed by Lord Halsbury to be a judge of the King's Bench Division and was knighted. Although this promotion came somewhat late Bray sat on the bench for eighteen years, until he reached the age of seventy-nine. He was considered by his peers to be one of the ablest puisne judges, sitting frequently in divisional courts and as a third member in the Court of Appeal. His knowledge of principles, his keen insight, and his robust common sense were exhibited in many reported judgments, such as those contained in *Sanday v. British and Foreign Marine Co.* (1915, restraint of princes), the *Slingsby* legitimacy case (1916), and *Reeve v. Jennings* (1910, a novel point under the Statute of Frauds).

A conservative in theological matters, Bray would not admonish an Anglican clergyman who had refused communion to a man who had married his deceased wife's sister (*R. v. Dibdin*, 1909) and was in favour of exempting Anglican Easter collections from income tax (*Cooper v. Blakiston*, 1907). Both of these judgments were overturned by higher courts, but he did have one success: his judgment that the West Riding local educational authority should pay for religious instruction in a non-provided school (*R. v. West Riding CC*, 1906) was accepted by the House of Lords.

In March 1923 Bray became ill while sitting in court. He died at 17 The Boltons, Kensington, London, on 23 March 1923 and was buried at Shere. He was survived by his wife and children.

P. A. Landon, rev. Hugh Mooney

Sources   CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1923) · private information (1937)

Likenesses   J. Collier, portrait, Manor House, Shere, near Guildford, Surrey · Spy [L. Ward], caricature, NPG; repro. in VF (17 Oct 1906)

Wealth at death   £107,338 7s. 2d.: probate, 19 June 1923, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice   Oxford University Press

P. A. Landon, 'Bray, Sir Reginald More (1842– 1923)', rev. Hugh Mooney, *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32049>

13-**Reginald Arthur Bray** was born on 20 May 1869 in Shere, Surrey and died on 31 Jul 1950 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reginald Arthur Bray (20 May 1869 - 31 July 1950) was a socialist politician and author.

He was the eldest son of Sir Reginald More Bray, a high court judge of Shere, near Guildford in Surrey, and his wife Emily Octavia née Barclay.

Educated at Harrow School and Trinity College, Cambridge, he graduated in 1891. He became interested in socialism and moved to south London where he took part in philanthropic work in Lambeth and Camberwell. He had a great interest in education and was co-opted onto the London School Board in May 1903. The school board was abolished in 1904, with the London County Council taking over its responsibilities. Bray was elected to the county council in March 1904 as a Progressive Party councillor representing Camberwell (North). He served on the county council's Education Committee, and wrote two books: *The Town Child* (1907) and *Boy Labour and Apprenticeship* (1912)

In 1904 he took over the management of his father's estates in Surrey. He retired from the LCC at the 1919 election, and moved to the Manor House in Shere. He became a member of Guildford Rural District Council and chairman of Shere Parish Council.

Bray never married and died in July 1950, aged 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Socialist politician and Author.

13-**Fanny Helen Bray** was born on 12 Jun 1870 in Tooting, London and died on 27 Dec 1957 in Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey at age 87.

Fanny married **Charles Frederick Lloyd**, son of **Sampson Samuel Lloyd**<sup>100,101,102</sup> and **Marie Wilhelmine Sophie Christiane Menckhoff**, on 9 Apr 1896 in Shere, Surrey.

Charles was born on 8 Aug 1866 in Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham, died on 14 Apr 1942 in Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey at age 75, and was buried in Albury, Surrey. They had three children: **John Charles**, **Helen Mary Beatrice**, and **Evan Sampson**.

General Notes: Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [4th] s. of Sampson Samuel of 2, Cornwall Gardens, London [by his 2nd wife, Marie Wilhelmine Sophie Christiane, dau. of Frederick William Menckhoff, Lieut.-Gen. in the Prussian Army]. B. [Aug. 8], 1866, at Birmingham. School, Eton. Matric. Michs. 1885; B.A. 1888. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 22, 1887. Called to the Bar, June 10, 1891. Clerk of Assize, Oxford Circuit. Of Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey. Died there Apr. 14, 1942. Buried at Albury. Half-brother of George H. (1868)



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

and Sampson S. (1864). (Eton Sch. Lists; Burke, L.G.; Law Lists; Inns of Court; The Times, Apr. 15, 1942.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Clerk, Oxford Assize.

14-**John Charles Lloyd** was born on 4 Jun 1897 in London and died on 24 Apr 1961 in Albury, Surrey at age 63.

14-**Helen Mary Beatrice Lloyd** was born on 17 Apr 1899 in London and died in 1977 at age 78.

14-**Evan Sampson Lloyd** was born on 1 Apr 1904 in London and died on 13 May 1910 in London at age 6.

13-**Edward Neville Bray** was born on 17 Dec 1871 in Tooting, London, was christened on 21 Jan 1872 in Shere, Surrey, and died on 18 Oct 1954 in Mount Alvernia, Guildford, Surrey at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical engineer. Bray, Markham & Reiss in Black Horse Road, Walthamstow, London.
- He worked as an Electrical switchgear manufacturer about 1923.

13-**Marjorie Rachel Mary Bray** was born on 20 Dec 1873 and was christened on 26 Jan 1874 in Westcott, Surrey.

Marjorie married **Bertram Reginald Warren**, son of **Francis Robert Warren**, on 7 Aug 1894 in Shere, Surrey. Bertram was born in 1868 in Upton Park, Slough, Buckinghamshire and was christened on 26 Jun 1868 in Upton cum Chalvey, Buckinghamshire.

13-**Lilian Emily Bray** was born on 20 Jun 1876.

13-**Olive Bray** was born on 17 Jun 1878.

13-**Jocelyn Bray** was born on 7 Apr 1880.

13-**Lt. Col. Francis Edmond Bray** was born on 2 Mar 1882 in Streatham, London and died on 8 May 1950 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Queen's Royal Regiment.
- He was awarded with MC TD DL.

Francis married **Ruth Hester Frances Scarlett**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Leopold James Yorke Scarlett** and **Bessie Florence Gibson**, on 11 Dec 1919. Ruth was born in 1882 and died on 28 Apr 1943 at age 61. They had one daughter: **Margaret Roper**.

14-**Margaret Roper Bray**

12-**Margaret Barclay** was born in 1848 in Westcott, Surrey and died on 25 Dec 1915 at age 67.

Margaret married **Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay 4th Bt.** on 1 Jun 1869. Arthur was born on 9 Dec 1842 and died on 18 Mar 1928 at age 85. They had two children: **William Temple** and **George Felix Neville**.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Portrait and Landscape painter.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He had a residence in Burrow's Lea, Surrey.

13-**William Temple Clay** was born on 23 Jun 1870 and died on 6 Apr 1893 on Ship From Calcutta. at age 22.

13-**Sir George Felix Neville Clay 5th Bt.** was born on 24 Nov 1871 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire and died on 11 Nov 1941 at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect to the Board of Education in 1904-1927.

George married **Rachel Hobhouse**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse** and **Margaret Heyworth Potter**,<sup>103</sup> on 9 Mar 1904. Rachel was born in Mar 1883 in Kensington, London and died in 1981 in Richmond, Surrey at age 98. They had five children: **Margaret Imogen**, **Janet**, **Henry Felix**, **Theresa Rachel**, and **Anthony George Hobhouse**.

14-**Margaret Imogen Clay** was born on 5 Dec 1904 and died in 1984 at age 80.

Margaret married **Joseph Cleverly Lister**,<sup>104</sup> son of **Col. Sir William Tindall Lister**<sup>104</sup> and **Grace Lister Alexander**,<sup>105</sup> on 17 Aug 1938. Joseph was born on 16 Sep 1900 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire and died in 1984 at age 84. They had three children: **Simon Felix**, **Imogen Mary**, and **Bridget**.

15-**Simon Felix Lister**

Simon married **Jane Bidwell**.

15-**Imogen Mary Lister**

Imogen married **Paul Digby Moynagh**.

15-**Bridget Lister**

Bridget married **Michael Wasilewski**.

14-**Janet Clay** was born on 9 Mar 1907 and died in 1997 at age 90.

Janet married **Humphrey Seymour Outterson Wood**, son of **Ernest Seymour Wood**.

14-**Sir Henry Felix Clay 6th Bt.** was born on 8 Feb 1909 and died in Jul 1985 in Cocking, Midhurst, Sussex at age 76.

General Notes: MIEE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an artner of McLellan and Partners, consulting engineers.

Henry married **Phyllis Mary Paramore**, daughter of **Richard Horace Paramore**, on 4 Nov 1933. Phyllis died on 4 Oct 1997. They had three children: **Jenny Elizabeth**, **Sarah Richenda**, and **Richard Henry**.

15-**Jenny Elizabeth Clay**

Jenny married **Oswyn Murray**, son of **Malcolm Patrick Murray**. They had two children: **James Augustus Henry** and **Octavia**.

16-**James Augustus Henry Murray**

16-**Octavia Murray**



15-Sarah Richenda Clay

Sarah married **Frederic Henry Wise**.

15-Sir **Richard Henry Clay 7th Bt.** was born on 2 Jun 1940 and died on 28 Nov 2020 at age 80.

General Notes: FCA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FCA.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an Accountant.

Richard married **Alison Mary Fife**, daughter of **Dr. James Gordon Fife**. They had five children: **Virginia Rachel**, **Charles Richard**, **Thomas Henry**, **James Felix**, and **Catherine Victoria**.

16-Virginia Rachel Clay

Virginia married **Robin P. Taylor**, son of **Richard Taylor**. They had two children: **Megan Catherine** and **Richard James**.

17-Megan Catherine Taylor

17-Richard James Taylor

16-Sir **Charles Richard Clay 8th Bt.**

16-Thomas Henry Clay

16-James Felix Clay

16-Catherine Victoria Clay

14-Dr. **Theresa Rachel Clay** was born on 7 Feb 1911 and died in 1995 at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Principal Scientific Officer, British Museum, Natural History Department.

Theresa married **Rodney G. Searight**.

14-Dr. **Anthony George Hobhouse Clay** was born on 9 Jul 1914 and died in Apr 1998 at age 83.

Anthony married **Elizabeth Alice Upcott**, daughter of **Sir Gilbert Charles Upcott**. They had three children: **Christopher George Anthony**, **Ann Yvonne**, and **Elaine Clare**.

15-Dr. **Christopher George Anthony Clay**

Christopher married **Diana Burbidge**, daughter of **Edward Hippolyte Joseph Burbidge**. They had three children: **Felix Temple**, **Francis Benjamin**, and **Caroline Emily**.

16-Felix Temple Clay

16-Francis Benjamin Clay

16-Caroline Emily Clay

15-Ann Yvonne Clay



15-Elaine Clare Clay

Anthony next married **Patricia Barbara Foulcher**, daughter of **Archibald Foulcher**, on 31 Oct 1960. Patricia died on 18 Dec 1967. They had one son: **Timothy Paul**.

15-Timothy Paul Clay

Timothy married **Alison Fiona Short**, daughter of **Douglas Cuthbert Short**. They had two children: **Katherine Lucy** and **Jessica Holly**.

16-Katherine Lucy Clay

16-Jessica Holly Clay

Anthony next married **Pamela Joan Oaten**, daughter of **Edward Farley Oaten**.

12-Neville Juliana Barclay was born in 1851.

Neville married **Rev. Charles Lea Wilson**. They had six children: **Evelyn Neville**, **Ernest Barclay**, **Margaret Edith**, **Harold Wright**, **Bertram Lea**, and **Cuthbert Arthur Lea**.

13-Evelyn Neville Wilson was born on 28 Feb 1877.

13-Ernest Barclay Wilson was born on 6 Jul 1878 and died on 3 Sep 1878.

13-Margaret Edith Wilson was born on 18 Aug 1879.

13-Harold Wright Wilson was born on 6 Dec 1880.

13-Bertram Lea Wilson was born on 12 Dec 1881.

13-Cuthbert Arthur Lea Wilson was born on 23 Sep 1883.

12-Rev. Charles Wright Barclay was born on 8 Oct 1853 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey and died on 27 Jan 1926 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Holy Trinity, Little Amwell in 1881-1921 in Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in Limpsfield Court, Oxted, Surrey.
- He had a residence in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Charles married **Florence Louisa Charlesworth**, daughter of **Rev. Samuel Beddome Charlesworth**, on 10 Mar 1881 in Limehouse, London. Florence died in 1921. They had eight children: **Magdalen Florence**, **Muriel Alice**, **Cyril Charles**, **Ursula Margaret**, **Guy Charlesworth**, **Vera Charlesworth**, **Claudia Lilian**, and **Angela Mary Stella**.

13-Magdalen Florence Barclay was born on 24 Feb 1882 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 13 Apr 1882 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sheringham, Norfolk.

Magdalen married **Rogers**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Barclay**.

14-Margaret Barclay Rogers

Margaret married **Rev. James Murray** on 20 Jul 1942. James was born on 20 Mar 1905.



# Descendants of David Barclay

13-**Muriel Alice Barclay** was born on 22 Mar 1883 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 6 May 1883 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sheringham, Norfolk.

Muriel married **Barker**.

13-**Rev. Cyril Charles Barclay** was born on 11 Mar 1884 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened on 7 May 1884 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, and died on 18 Jun 1967 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of St. Mary's Mission in Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- He worked as a Vicar of Helmsley in 1940 in Helmsley, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. Mary's, Buxted on 26 Jul 1946 in Buxted, Sussex.

Cyril married **Rose Eliza Pryme**, daughter of **Robert Pryme** and **Sarah**, on 7 May 1931. Rose was born on 13 Apr 1905 and died in 1977 at age 72. They had one daughter: **Mary-Rose**.

14-**Mary-Rose Barclay**

Mary-Rose married **Kenneth Charles Willis**, son of **Alfred Charles Willis**, in 1958. Kenneth died on 30 Jul 2011. They had two children: **Caroline** and **Angela**.

15-**Caroline Willis**

15-**Angela Willis**

Angela married **Clive Browne**.

13-**Ursula Margaret Barclay** was born on 2 Apr 1885 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 14 Jun 1885 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

13-**Guy Charlesworth Barclay** was born on 29 Oct 1886 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened on 17 Jan 1887 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, and died on 20 Nov 1940 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Springfort Hall, Mallow, County Cork, Ireland.

Guy married **Marjorie Isabel Harrison**, daughter of **Standish Henry Harrison** and **Amy Georgiana de Berry**, on 29 Oct 1912. Marjorie was born on 19 Aug 1888 and died on 12 May 1957 at age 68. They had one daughter: **Marjorie Ursula Kitty**.

14-**Marjorie Ursula Kitty Barclay** was born in 1917.

Marjorie married **Robert James Power**.

Marjorie next married **Philip Perry Goodbody**,<sup>106</sup> son of **James Perry Goodbody**<sup>106,107,108,109,110</sup> and **Jane Frances Bond**,<sup>106,107,108,110</sup> on 22 Jun 1946. Philip was born on 14 Aug 1907 in Limerick, Ireland.

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On the 14th August , 1907, at Limerick, Jane F. , wife of James P. Goodbody (1889-91), twins (a boy and girl).

13-**Vera Charlesworth Barclay** was born on 10 Nov 1893 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened on 18 Jan 1894 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, died in Sep 1989 in Sheringham, Norfolk at age 95, and was buried in Sheringham, Norfolk.



Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Scouting pioneer and Author.

13-**Claudia Lilian Barclay** was born on 13 Dec 1894 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 21 Jan 1895 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

Claudia married **Capt. Edward Alexander Packe**, son of **Rev. William James Packe** and **Margaret Lucy Pym**, on 24 Apr 1919. Edward was born on 23 Jun 1894.

13-**Angela Mary Stella Barclay** was born on 26 Nov 1900 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, and died in 1988 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 88.

Angela married **Lt. Col. Arthur Cyril Whitcombe**,<sup>104</sup> son of **Rt. Rev. Dr. Robert Henry Whitcombe**, in 1925. Arthur was born on 12 Oct 1897 in Windsor, Berkshire and died in 1979 in Ryde, Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 82. They had two children: **Anne Felicity Mary** and **Jill Shirley**.

14-**Anne Felicity Mary Whitcombe**

Anne married **Brig. Richard N. Ohlenschlager**.

14-**Jill Shirley Whitcombe**

12-**Henry John Barclay**

11-**Robert Barclay**<sup>88</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1808 and died on 6 Apr 1843 at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

Robert married **Rachel Hanbury**, daughter of **Osgood Hanbury**<sup>48</sup> and **Susannah Willett Barclay**,<sup>48</sup> on 16 Feb 1830. Rachel was born on 2 Feb 1810. They had four children: **Hanbury**, **Charles**, **Anna Maria**, and **Emily**.

12-**Col. Hanbury Barclay**<sup>88</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1836 in Clapham, London and died on 4 Mar 1908 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

13-**Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick Barclay**<sup>88</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1865 and died on 7 Feb 1948 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Commanding officer, 6th Bedfordshire Regiment.

14-**John Arthur Barclay** was born on 12 May 1892 in Norwich, Norfolk.

14-**Lieut. David Frederick Barclay**<sup>88</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 2 Apr 1918 in Hamel, Amiens, France. Shot by sniper at age 23.

General Notes: LIEUTENANT D. F. BARCLAY

2nd Dragoon Guards  
Church Hill 07'- 10 Aged 23 April 2nd, 1918

Second son of Lieut.-Colonel Hubert Frederick Barclay (O.H.), late Commanding 6th Bedfordshire Regiment, and grandson of Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Kett Barclay (O.H.), and James Frederick Nugent Daniell (O.H.).  
Lieutenant Barclay, who was in British Columbia when the War broke out, came to England with Strathcona's Horse and was given a Commission in the 4th Bedfordshire Regiment. He



# Descendants of David Barclay

served through the Cameroon Campaign in West Africa, and was then given a regular Commission in the Queen's Bays, with eighteen months' seniority. He went to France in March, 1917, and fought at Cambrai and during the retreat towards Amiens. He was killed by a sniper in front of Hamel on April 2nd, 1918. Colonel Lawson, Commanding 2nd Dragoon Guards, wrote to his father : — " The loss of your son is a great sorrow to us — a magnificent fighter and a loyal gentleman. , . . You have lost a son you can be proud of; we are the poorer for a companion and a trustworthy leader, whose personality was marked. Such an Officer, combining so many valuable qualities, was marked out for great things. The fine example he has left behind will not be forgotten." A Sergeant in his Troop wrote : — "Death was absolutely instantaneous, and he met it in his dear old, happy-go-lucky way, his hands in his trouser pockets, and whistling one of his many songs. . . . He died a soldier's death, loved and liked by all who knew him : his loss is much mourned by ' A ' Squadron."

## DAVID FREDERICK BARCLAY

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the 2nd Dragoon Guards.

14-**Rissa Edith Barclay**<sup>97</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Norwich, Norfolk.

15-**David Barclay Waterhouse**<sup>97</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1921 and died on 22 Feb 1998 in Searles at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

### 16-Davina Margaret Waterhouse

16-**Paul Alexander Waterhouse**<sup>97</sup> was born in 1952 and died in 1996 at age 44.

### 16-Elizabeth Catherine Waterhouse

### 16-Nicholas Waterhouse

### 16-Rupert Waterhouse

### 16-Humphrey Waterhouse

### 16-Sarah Waterhouse

### 15-Elizabeth Waterhouse

### 15-Prudence Waterhouse

### 15-Caroline Waterhouse

14-**Lt. Col. Alexander Hubert Barclay** was born on 30 Apr 1900 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

### 15-Jonet Noël Barclay



16-Sir Ralph Ferrers Alexander Vyvyan 13th Bt.

17-Joshua Drummond Vyvyan

17-Frederick George Vyvyan

17-Rowan Arthur Vyvyan

17-Inigo Valentine Vyvyan

17-Gabriel Francis Vyvyan

16-Amanda Clare Vyvyan

17-Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan von Brockdorff

17-Josiah Barclay Judson

17-Mariana Grace Judson

13-George Nevil Barclay was born on 2 Jan 1867.

14-Richard Neville Barclay

14-Hugh Allen Barclay

13-Arthur Hayward Barclay was born on 13 Dec 1869 in Dorking, Surrey and died in 1898 at age 29.

14-Nina Mabel Barclay

13-Mabel Emily Barclay died on 20 Nov 1878.

13-Adeline Rachel Barclay was born on 14 May 1872 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

14-Hubert Arthur Downes Cherry-Downes was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1977 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire at age 75.

14-Eleanor Rachel Cherry-Downes was born in 1904 in Norwich, Norfolk.

14-Geoffrey Cherry-Downes was born in 1909 in Newark, Nottinghamshire.

12-Charles Barclay<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1837 in Clapham, London, died on 2 Jan 1910 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire at age 72, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of The National Provincial Bank.

Charles married **Charlotte Cassandra Cherry**, daughter of **Benjamin Cherry**, in 1875. Charlotte was born on 10 Aug 1843, died on 4 Jan 1917 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire at age 73, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. They had four children: **Cicely Rachel Emily**, **Charles Roger**, **Madeleine Anna**, and **Charlotte Cassandra**.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire.

13-**Cicely Rachel Emily Barclay**<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1876 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire.

Cicely married **Charles Harold St. John Hornby**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Rev. Charles Edward Hornby** and **Harriet Catherine Turton**, on 19 Jan 1898. Charles was born on 25 Jun 1867 in Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire, was christened on 1 Sep 1867 in Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire, and died on 26 Apr 1946 in Chantmarle, Cattistock, Dorchester, Dorset at age 78. They had five children: **Michael Charles St. John**, **Diana Cicely Beatrice**, **Roger Antony**, **Edward Meysey**, and **Rosamund Mary**.

General Notes: Hornby, (Charles Harold) St John (1867– 1946), businessman and private printer, was born on 25 June 1867 at Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire, the eldest son of the Revd Charles Edward Hornby, then a curate, and his wife, Harriet, daughter of the Revd Henry Turton, vicar of Betley, Staffordshire. He was educated at Harrow School and, from 1887, at New College, Oxford, where he read classics, taking a first class in moderations in 1888 and a third class in finals in 1890. He rowed for New College, and in 1890 was stroke in the university boat. In 1890– 91 he travelled round the world with a friend, another former member of the New College rowing eight, W. F. D. (Freddy) Smith (later Viscount Hambleden). He married Cicely Rachel Emily, daughter of Charles Barclay, a director of the National Provincial Bank, on 19 January 1898. They had three sons and two daughters. Hornby was called to the bar in 1892, but soon afterwards was invited by Freddy Smith to become a partner in his family firm, W. H. Smith & Son, wholesalers and retailers of newspapers and books. In recruiting his college rowing friend into the family firm Smith, as a fourth-generation heir to the business, exemplified the arbitrary approach to the selection of top management which has often been cited as a reason for Britain's relative economic decline during the twentieth century; but he had chosen wisely, and Hornby ascended rapidly to a dominant position in the firm. After starting training in January 1893, Hornby rose to become a salaried partner in 1894 and a profit-sharing partner in 1896. He was quickly given increasing responsibility for handling the firm's external relations. This included dealing with the new breed of newspaper and magazine proprietors, such as Alfred Harmsworth, whose brashness was antipathetic to the older partners; Hornby succeeded in establishing friendly relations with them. It also included negotiating the renewal of contracts with the railway companies for the operation of bookstalls and the sale of advertising spaces which at that time constituted the bulk of the firm's business. The railway companies, finding profits hard to earn at the turn of the century, wanted ever higher rents from W. H. Smith. Hornby had the task of trying to keep their demands within bounds that would allow W. H. Smith a reasonable return. When the managers of the Great Western Railway and the London and North Western Railway, representing between them about one-third of W. H. Smith's railway business, insisted on what he considered to be uneconomic levels of rent, Hornby was unable to conclude acceptable new contracts with them in 1905. The other partners backed his judgement and prepared to switch their business in those areas from bookstalls to bookshops off railway property. The firm already operated a few shops, and Hornby, anticipating the possible loss of the contracts, had set men scouting for possible shop sites, but it was still a considerable challenge to transfer so many of the firm's outlets while keeping the daily business of newspaper distribution running smoothly. Hornby relished a challenge: in ten weeks, 144 new shops were opened on the territory of the two railway companies. This most dramatic episode in the firm's history pointed the way to the future structure of its business, centred on shops rather than stalls, and established Hornby's position as the strategist of the firm. During the First World War he bore even more responsibility, as four of the six partners left on military service. He continued to be the dominant figure in W. H. Smith, which became a private company in 1929 following the death of Freddy Smith, Viscount Hambleden. Freddy's heir, William (Billy) Hambleden, though no mere figurehead, felt no need to challenge Hornby's position. Forceful as he was, Hornby considered himself to be part of a team, and he took an interest in bringing on talented managers. For many years Hornby's major relaxation outside business was his private press, the Ashendene Press. He first set up a hand press at his father's house in Ashendene, Hertfordshire, in 1895. In 1899, the year after his marriage, he moved his press to his new home, Shelley House on Chelsea Embankment, and continued to produce highly regarded limited editions from there until 1935. He had two typefaces specially designed for his press, Subiaco and Ptolemy. His passion for fine printing and bookbinding was reflected in his attitude to the printing department of W. H. Smith— where concern for high standards of design and workmanship was allowed for some time to prevail over profitability. Hornby died at his home, Chantmarle, Cattistock, Dorchester, on 26 April 1946. His clear and perceptive mind, his energetic, decisive, and determined character, and shrewd business sense, made him the most influential figure in W. H. Smith in the twentieth century. After his death, the directors formally recorded in their minutes: 'To him more than anyone else is due the expansion of the Firm of W. H. Smith & Son since he first entered it fifty-three years ago' (W. H. Smith archives, Y. 123, fol. 285). One of his sons, Michael, became a director of W. H. Smith; Michael's son Simon also later joined the firm, becoming chief executive and then chairman.

Christine Shaw  
Sources C. Wilson, First with the news: the history of W. H. Smith, 1792– 1972 (1985) · C. H. St J. Hornby: an anthology of appreciation (privately printed, London, 1946) · C. H. St J. Hornby: jubilee celebrations, 1 January 1943 (privately printed, London, 1943) · DNB · d. cert.  
Archives W. H. Smith Group plc, Milton Hill House, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, letter-books | BL, corresp. with Sir Sidney Cockerell, Add. MSS 52724– 52725 · BL, corresp. with Lord Northcliffe, Add. MS 67172  
Likenesses W. Rothenstein, chalk drawing, 1923, NPG · W. Coldstream, portrait, W. H. Smith plc · photograph, NPG  
Wealth at death £1,005,724 11s. 3d.: probate, 21 Aug 1946, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 15  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Christine Shaw, 'Hornby, (Charles Harold) St John (1867– 1946)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2005



[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/33988>,

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Founding partner of W. H. Smith.

14-**Michael Charles St. John Hornby**<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1899, was christened on 11 Feb 1899 in Bayford, Hertfordshire, and died in 1987 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of W. H. Smith, Newsagents.

Michael married **Nicolette Joan Ward**, daughter of **Capt. Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward RN** and **Baroness Irene Blanche Nicolette van Brien**en, on 15 Nov 1928. Nicolette was born on 28 Dec 1907 and died in 1988 at age 81. They had three children: **Susan Mary**, **Simon Michael**, and **Charles Nicholas**.

15-**Susan Mary Hornby** was born on 19 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Jan 2005 at age 75.

Susan married **John George Vanderbilt Henry Spencer-Churchill 11th Duke of Marlborough**, son of **John Albert Edward William Spencer-Churchill 10th Duke of Marlborough** and **Hon. Alexandra Mary Hilda Cadogan**, on 19 Oct 1951. The marriage ended in divorce in 1961. John was born on 13 Apr 1926 and died on 16 Oct 2014 in Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire at age 88. They had three children: **John David Ivor**, **Charles James**, and **Henrietta Mary**.

16-**John David Ivor Spencer-Churchill Earl of Sunderland** was born on 17 Nov 1952 and died on 14 May 1955 at age 2.

16-**Charles James Spencer-Churchill 12th Duke of Marlborough**

Charles married **Rebecca Mary Few-Brown**, daughter of **Peter Few-Brown** and **Elizabeth Linda Milling**. They had one son: **George John Godolphin**.

17-**George John Godolphin Spencer-Churchill Marquess of Blandford**

George married **Camilla Elizabeth Antonia Thorp**, daughter of **James Nicholas Thorp** and **Philippa Clare Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Olympia Arabella Kitty**.

18-**Lady Olympia Arabella Kitty Spencer-Churchill**

Charles next married **Edla Griffiths**, daughter of **Alun Griffiths** and **Pauline E. Jones**. They had two children: **Araminta Clementine Megan** and **Caspar Sasha Ivor**.

17-**Lady Araminta Clementine Megan Spencer-Churchill**

17-**Lord Caspar Sasha Ivor Spencer-Churchill**

16-**Lady Henrietta Mary Spencer-Churchill**

Susan next married **Alan Cyril Heber-Percy** on 26 Jan 1962. Alan was born on 3 Dec 1935 and died on 9 Jan 1998 at age 62. They had one daughter: **Larissa Anne**.

16-**Larissa Anne Heber-Percy**

Larissa married **Justin St. Clair Hardy**. They had four children: **Sam**, **Ludovic Albert Stanley**, **Nicolai William Justin**, and **Summer Skye Carly**.

17-**Sam Hardy**

17-**Ludovic Albert Stanley Hardy**

17-**Nicolai William Justin Hardy**

17-**Summer Skye Carly Hardy**

15-**Sir Simon Michael Hornby**<sup>10</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1934 in 20 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London and died on 17 Jul 2010 in The Ham, Wantage, Oxfordshire at age 75. The cause of his death was Drowned in an accident at home.



# Descendants of David Barclay

General Notes: Hornby, Sir Simon Michael (1934– 2010), businessman and gardener, was born at 20 Devonshire Place, London, on 29 December 1934, the elder son and second of three children of Michael Charles St John Hornby (1899– 1987), businessman, and his wife, Nicolette Joan, née Ward (1907– 1988). His childhood was spent at Pusey House, his parents' eighteenth-century home near Faringdon, Oxfordshire. He was educated first at Eton College and then, after completing his national service with the Grenadier Guards, at New College, Oxford, where he read jurisprudence. Much of his time at Oxford was spent riding to hounds with his friend Edward Cazalet (later a High Court judge), who was then master of the university drag hounds.

It was a privileged upbringing, as Hornby himself recognized; his family was well connected not only through his uncle, Antony Hornby, senior partner of Cazenoves, the most prestigious stockbroking firm in the City, but also through the marriage in 1951 of Simon's elder sister, Susan, to the marquess of Blandford. Simon Hornby's father was, from 1945 to 1965, vice-chairman of W. H. Smith, the company with which the name of Hornby had become synonymous in the early twentieth century. The connection had been forged in the 1890s when (Charles Harold) St John Hornby, Simon Hornby's grandfather, joined the business as a partner.

In 1958 Simon Hornby graduated with a third-class degree and joined W. H. Smith as a management trainee, starting as a stationery buyer in the Sheffield warehouse. He moved onwards and upwards in the company and, after completing a course at Harvard Business School in 1967, he was appointed retail director in 1974, the year in which he also joined the group's main board of directors. He became chief executive in 1978 and chairman in 1982, holding that post until he retired from Smith's in 1994. While nepotism, as he was the first to admit, had played a part in his entry into the company and progress in the early years, his appointments to the senior positions were won on ability. In the 1980s, under his leadership, which was regarded as both innovative and entrepreneurial, Smith's made a number of acquisitions to strengthen and diversify the business. These included the record business of Our Price, a half-share in Virgin Megastores, a number of book retailers, including Waterstones, and the stationers Paperchase, as well as a joint venture with Boots into the DIY sector with the Do It All stores. At the time— one very favourable to consolidation and growth by merger and acquisition— these contributed to the success of W. H. Smith and the growth of its profits and reputation. After he had retired, and in a very different economic and social context, some of the acquisitions were sold off. Hornby's belief that good design brought a real commercial advantage played into the development of the business; as chief executive he undertook a redesign of the shops to attract more customers and enhance Smith's image. His interest in industrial design led to the chairmanship of the Design Council from 1986 until 1992.

Hornby took on a number of other outside appointments which reflected his wide-ranging interests. He held non-executive directorships at a number of companies including Pearsons (1978– 97), Lloyds TSB (1988– 99), and Lloyd Abbey Life (1991– 7). He was a council member of the Victoria and Albert Museum (1971– 5), the National Trust (1976– 2001), and the Royal Society of Arts (1985– 90), as well as a trustee of the British Museum (1975– 85). His varied experience, unusual among British industrialists, shaped his evidence to the influential committee on the financial aspects of corporate governance (the Cadbury committee) in 1991. A book-lover himself— he admitted he wished he had read English literature rather than law at Oxford— he supported the Book Trust (of which he was chairman in 1978– 80 and president from 1990 to 1996) and the National Literacy Trust (of which he was chairman from 1993 to 2001 and president thereafter). He was knighted in 1988.

On 15 June 1968 Hornby had married (Ann) Sheran Cazalet (b. 1934), sister of his friend Edward Cazalet and daughter of Peter Victor Ferdinand Cazalet, racehorse trainer. They entertained enthusiastically and Hornby himself was an accomplished chef. Among his many passions, which included the collection of modern art and fine porcelain, the closest to his heart was gardening, inherited from his mother, who was a noted plantswoman. Hornby and his wife lived in an old rectory near Pusey House where he created the garden, and then in 1992 they moved to The Ham at Wantage where he again created a garden in its fifty acres. In the 1980s he wrote the gardening column in The Tatler. These credentials brought him the chairmanship of the Royal Horticultural Society in 1994, a position he held until 2001. His proposal to move the Society's Lindley Library from London to Wisley was controversial and such was the opposition to it that he had to reach a compromise, which included a redesign of the premises at 80 Vincent Square to provide more space, and the opening of reading rooms at Wisley, Harlow Carr, Hyde Hall, and Rosemoor. He went on, however, to support the merger of the Royal Horticultural Society with the Northern Horticultural Society and to make changes at Wisley and Chelsea. In his retirement he suffered from Parkinson's disease and failing eyesight but continued to enjoy his garden. He died by drowning in the grounds of The Ham on 17 July 2010; an inquest found that his death was the result of an accident. He was survived by his wife, Sheran.

Judy Slinn

Sources The Times (20 July 2010); (3 Aug 2010) · The Independent (23 July 2010) · Retail Week (23 July 2010) · The Guardian (27 July 2010) · Daily Telegraph (29 July 2010) · U. Cam., Judge Business School, Cadbury Archive, CAD 01039, CAD 01053, CAD 01171 · Burke, Peerage · WW (2010) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives SOUND BL NSA, performance recordings

Likenesses photographs, 1996, Photoshot, London · photographs, 1997, Photoshot, London · double portrait, photograph, 2001 (with Princess Anne), Camera Press, London · double portraits, photographs, 2001 (with HM the Queen), Camera Press, London · obituary photographs

Wealth at death £8,132,696: probate, 6 Dec 2010, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 15

All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press

Judy Slinn, 'Hornby, Sir Simon Michael (1934– 2010)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Jan 2014

[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/102855

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of W. H. Smith, Newsagents.

Simon married **Ann Sheran Cazalet**, daughter of **Peter Victor Ferdinand Cazalet** and **Leonora Wodehouse**.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

15-**Charles Nicholas Hornby** was born on 17 May 1939 and died in Apr 1996 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 56.

General Notes: <http://news.google.com/newspapers?id...g=4638,2085303>

The Montreal Gazette - Sep 23, 1975

### **Wealthy Briton gets prison term over vice racket**

LONDON (CP) - The odd man out in a Piccadilly prostitution ring operating from Piccadilly Circus's Playland amusement arcade was Charles Hornby, 36, a man who "had everything" but was sentenced yesterday to 2½ years in prison.

The other four in the vice racket to lure young runaway boys into prostitution - for wealthy customers such as Hornby - were listed on Old Bailey records as having "no occupation."

Their sentences ranged from 2½ years to 6½ years on charges of indecent assault, importuning and living off the earnings of prostitution.

But Hornby, Eton-educated, married to a former debutante, owner of a vast Gloucestershire estate where the family sometimes entertained Prince Charles, seemed to be a pillar of British society.

The only thing Hornby and others in the dock had in common, as the judge noted, was that "all of you are completely obsessed with boys."

The suggestion that accused were trying to help the boys was "the most nauseating part" of the nine-week rent-a-boy trial: said Judge Alan King-Hamilton. Hornby sat with his head bowed as his lawyer spoke of his "secret shame" - the attraction to young men he had felt all through his army days and as a racehorse trainer, but never confessed to his wife of friends.

A former lancer and superior amateur jockey - because of his six-foot-four height bookies referred to him as The Lanky Lancer, Hornby later became a Lloyd's under-writer. His father was chairman of the giant publishing and book store company of H. W. Smith and his sister once was married to the Marquis of Blandford, later the 11th Duke of Marlborough.

-----  
Charles married **Amanda FitzWilliams-Hyde**, daughter of **Maj. Anthony John FitzWilliams-Hyde** and **Joanna Margaret Hunter**. They had three children: **Nicholas Michael, Jonathan Charles**, and **Camilla Rose**.

16-**Nicholas Michael Hornby**

16-**Jonathan Charles Hornby**

16-**Camilla Rose Hornby**

14-**Diana Cicely Beatrice Hornby** was born on 15 May 1900 in Chelsea, London and died in 1980 in Chelsea, London at age 80. She had no known marriage and no known children.

14-**Sir Roger Antony Hornby** was born on 5 Feb 1904 and died in 1987 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker, Cazenoves in London.

Roger married **Lady Veronica Brenda Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood 3rd Marquess of Dufferin and Ava** and **Brenda Woodhouse**, on 17 Dec 1931. The marriage ended in divorce in 1940. Veronica was born on 13 Dec 1910 and died on 30 Jul 1971 at age 60. They had two children: **Marie Antoinette** and **Anne Veronica**.

15-**Marie Antoinette Hornby** was born on 9 Nov 1932 and died on 30 Aug 2020 at age 87.

Marie married **Lieut. Col. Thomas Armitage Hall**, son of **Athelstan Argyle Hall** and **Nancy Armitage Dyson**. They had six children: **Jane, Annabel, Edward St. John, Lucy, John Anthony**, and **Catherine**.

16-**Jane Hall**

Jane married **David Michael Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Geoffrey David Wentworth-Stanley** and **Bridget Pease**. They had three children: **Laura Clare, Emma Jane**, and **Harriet Sarah**.

17-**Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley**

Laura married **Robert Nelson**. They had three children: **Rory David, William Edward**, and **Margot Elspeth Jane**.

18-**Rory David Nelson**



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

18-William Edward Nelson

18-Margot Elspeth Jane Nelson

17-Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley

Emma married **Rory Andrew Renshaw**. They had two children: **George Andrew** and **Nicholas Michael**.

18-George Andrew Renshaw

18-Nicholas Michael Renshaw

17-Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley

Harriet married **Matthew Smith**, son of **Gen. Sir Rupert Smith**. They had two children: **Sebastian Luke** and **Cosima Jane**.

18-Sebastian Luke Smith

18-Cosima Jane Smith

16-Annabel Hall

Annabel married **Hon. David Sharples**.

Annabel next married **Nicholas Barley**. They had one daughter: **Matilda Meysey**.

17-Matilda Meysey Barley

16-Edward St. John Hall

Edward married **Lucinda Thring**. They had three children: **Rupert Dyson**, **Phoebe Emma**, and **Eliza Charlotte**.

17-Rupert Dyson Hall

17-Phoebe Emma Hall

17-Eliza Charlotte Hall

16-Lucy Hall

Lucy married **Simon Peter Taylor**. They had two children: **Anthony James** and **Sophie Catherine**.

17-Anthony James Taylor

17-Sophie Catherine Taylor

16-John Anthony Hall

John married **Anne Tytherleigh**. They had two children: **Amelia Rose** and **Theodore Thomas**.

17-Amelia Rose Hall

17-Theodore Thomas Hall

16-Catherine Hall



Catherine married **Jean-Pierre Dutheil**. They had one daughter: **Alice**.

17-**Alice Dutheil**

15-**Anne Veronica Hornby**

14-**Edward Meysey Hornby** was born on 5 Feb 1908 and died on 28 Mar 1998 in London at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Interior designer.
- He had a residence in 14 Burton Court, Franklins Row, London.

14-**Dame Rosamund Mary Hornby**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1914 and died on 18 Jun 2001 in Enbridge House Nursing Home, Church Road, Woolton Hill, Newbury, Berkshire at age 86.

General Notes: Martin, Dame Rosamund Mary Holland- [née Rosamund Mary Hornby], Lady Holland-Martin (1914– 2001), voluntary worker, was born on 26 June 1914 at Shelley House, Chelsea Embankment, London, the younger daughter and youngest of five children of (Charles Harold) St John Hornby (1867– 1946), a founding partner of W. H. Smith, and his wife, Cicely Rachel Emily Barclay, eldest daughter of Charles Barclay, of Bayford, Hertfordshire, a director of the National Provincial Bank. Both her parents had had a long connection with the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC), her father being a member of its central executive committee and her mother an active fund-raiser for the charity.

Brought up in comfortable circumstances, in a family both intellectually distinguished and with a strong sense of public duty, Rosamund Hornby was educated privately, and completed her education at a finishing school in Florence, which left her with a lasting love of the arts. Her first job was as assistant matron of a girls' school which had been evacuated to the family home, Chantmarle, in Dorset, during the Second World War. She found her true vocation when she joined the Women's Voluntary Society (WVS) in 1942. The WVS was then led by a dynamic personality, the dowager marchioness of Reading, who became something of a role model, teaching Hornby many of the skills and ideas she later displayed. Hornby worked all hours, chain smoking and spreading fun all round, finally becoming a regional organizer for the south east, from 1946 to 1951. She was appointed OBE for her work with the WVS in 1947. She remained active in the organization, subsequently re-named the Women's Royal Voluntary Service (WRVS), and was vice-chairman from 1978 to 1981. Meanwhile, following family tradition, she was elected to the central executive committee of the NSPCC the year after the death of her father, in 1947. This was at a time when children's charities were forced to re-think their role in relation to the new welfare state, though the NSPCC, the only children's charity to have been set up by act of parliament, may not have been under the same pressure to change its working practices. The NSPCC gave scope to her compassionate nature, and her administrative and fund-raising abilities.

On 9 September 1951 Rosamund Hornby married Captain Douglas Eric (Deric) Holland-Martin (1906– 1977), naval officer, and the fourth of the six sons of Robert Holland-Martin, banker. Promoted rear-admiral in 1955 and knighted in 1960, he had a distinguished naval career, becoming commandant of the Imperial Defence College in 1964. The marriage was happy, and as a navy wife Rosamund followed her husband with their two children, Emma (b. 1953) and Ben (b. 1955), overseas, twice to Malta. A born hostess, she entertained visitors and sailors of all ranks with charm and infectious good spirits. After her husband's retirement in 1966 they lived at Bell's Castle, Kemerton, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, where she continued to entertain friends and family. She loved cooking and collecting, Battersea boxes being her speciality. She was also a keen photographer. Her husband died in 1977, and she succeeded him as a member of council of Malvern College (1979– 90), and became a deputy lieutenant of Hereford and Worcester (of which he had been lord lieutenant) in 1983. When Lady Holland-Martin became its chairman in 1969, the NSPCC was still a very traditional charity. She encouraged front-line workers on her visits to branches, listening with understanding and sympathy to accounts of the stresses of their work, as well as chairing the organization with charm, firmness, and skill. A natural speaker, she had the ability to make people feel valued and motivated. However, between 1974 and 1984 there were twenty-seven inquiries into child deaths, and as a result social-work practices came under renewed scrutiny. Changes were needed. Dr Alan Gilmour, the director of the charity, worked closely with Holland-Martin to draw up what came to be known as the centenary charter of 1984, which helped engineer the society's development into a modern professional body. The first priority was to establish sixty child-protection teams across the country, a costly undertaking for a society with falling revenues. Holland-Martin energetically set about raising the necessary finance. It was one of the most successful charity appeals of its time, raising more than £14 million. She was promoted DBE in 1983, but continued to style herself Lady Holland-Martin, rather than Dame Rosamund. She retired as chairman of the society in 1987, but remained very active locally and continued to keep in touch with the society, speaking at branch meetings and remaining a member of the central executive committee. She died of heart disease at Enbridge House Nursing Home, Church Road, Woolton Hill, Newbury, on 18 June 2001, and was survived by her daughter and son.

Gillian Wagner

Sources The Times (27 June 2001) · The Guardian (4 July 2001) · The Independent (9 July 2001) · Daily Telegraph (17 July 2001) · Debrett's People of today (1999) · WW (2001) · Burke, Peerage · private information (2005) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Likenesses photograph, 1983, repro. in The Guardian · photograph, repro. in The Times

Wealth at death £1,264,462: probate, 23 Oct 2001, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 15

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Gillian Wagner, 'Martin, Dame Rosamund Mary Holland- , Lady Holland-Martin (1914– 2001)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Jan 2005; online edn, May 2008 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/75968>]

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Chairman of the Central executive committee of the NSPCC.

Rosamund married **Admiral Sir Douglas Eric Holland-Martin**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Robert Martin Holland-Martin** and **Eleanor Mary Bromley-Martin**, in 1951. Douglas was born on 10 Apr 1906 in Kensington, London and died on 6 Jan 1977 in Kemerton, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire at age 70. They had two children: **Emma Rose** and **Benjamin Guy**.

15-**Emma Rose Holland-Martin**

15-**Benjamin Guy Holland-Martin**

13-**2nd Lieutenant Charles Roger Barclay** was born on 9 Jan 1878 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire and died on 3 Apr 1900 in Redersburg, South Africa. Killed in action at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Miscellaneous: He is commemorated on a memorial tablet in St. Mary's church., Bayford, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Fusiliers.

13-**Madeleine Anna Barclay** was born on 18 Jun 1879 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire, died on 19 Mar 1965 at age 85, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Oakridge, Gloucestershire.

Madeleine married **William Meysey Hornby**, son of **Rev. Charles Edward Hornby** and **Harriet Catherine Turton**, in 1911. William was born on 18 Jan 1870, died on 7 Jul 1955 at age 85, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Oakridge, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Miles Roger** and **Rosamund M.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster of Sandroyd School.

14-**Miles Roger Hornby** was born on 3 Feb 1912 in Cobham, Surrey and died in 1979 at age 67.

14-**Rosamund M. Hornby** was born in 1914.

13-**Charlotte Cassandra Barclay** was born on 3 Oct 1882 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire and died on 24 Dec 1924 at age 42.

Charlotte married **Francis Cotton Annesley**, son of **Rev. Francis Hanbury Annesley** and **Maria Charlotte Annesley**, on 15 Jan 1914. Francis was born on 12 Apr 1871 and died on 11 Jul 1951 at age 80. They had one daughter: **Mary Cassandra**.

14-**Mary Cassandra Annesley** was born on 5 Feb 1916 and died on 11 Jan 1964 at age 47.

12-**Anna Maria Barclay** died on 29 Dec 1877.

Anna married **Capt. Sampson Hanbury**, son of **Osgood Hanbury** and **Eleanor Willett**, on 10 Aug 1852. Sampson was born on 27 Dec 1827. They had five children: **Gerald, Henry, Lilian Emily, Helen Marguerite**, and **Ada Beatrice**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

13-**Gerald Hanbury** was born on 10 Nov 1858.



13-**Henry Hanbury** was born on 8 Nov 1862.

13-**Lilian Emily Hanbury** was born in 1860 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Lilian married **Lewis Pendarves Kekewich**, son of **Trehawke Kekewich** and **Charlotte Peard**, on 2 Oct 1884. Lewis was born on 21 Feb 1859. They had eight children: **Hanbury Lewis, Robert, George, John, Sidney, Evelyn Lilian, (No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

14-**Maj. Hanbury Lewis Kekewich** was born on 30 Jul 1885 in 82 Ebury Street, London, died on 6 Nov 1917 at age 32, and was buried in Beersheba War Cemetery, Palestine.

Hanbury married **Dorothy Lane**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Lane**.

15-**Sylvia Lane Kekewich** was born in 1916.

14-**Robert Kekewich** was born in 1886 and died in 1887 at age 1.

14-**Capt. George Kekewich** was born in 1889, died on 28 Oct 1917 at age 28, and was buried in Beersheba War Cemetery, Palestine.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.

14-**Capt. John Kekewich** was born in 1891, died on 25 Sep 1915 in Battle of Loos. Killed In Action at age 24, and was buried in Loos Memorial.

14-**Capt. Sidney Kekewich** was born in 1893.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE.

Sidney married **Madeleine Goodridge**, daughter of **Rear Admiral Walter Goodridge**.

14-**Evelyn Lilian Kekewich**

Evelyn married **Col. Charles Ashton James**. They had two children: **Peter Charles** and **Rosemary**.

15-**Maj. Peter Charles James** was born in 1917 and died on 12 Aug 1944 at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

15-**Rosemary James**

14-**Kekewich**

14-**Kekewich**

13-**Helen Marguerite Hanbury** was born in 1865 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire and died in 1890 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 25.

13-**Ada Beatrice Hanbury** was born in 1868 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire.

Ada married **Charles Chantry Julian Hodges**.

12-**Emily Barclay**

Emily married **Rev. Hayward Joyce**. They had seven children: **Robert Barclay, George Hayward, Gilbert Cunningham, Laura, Rachel Elinor, Adela Emily**, and **Amy Mary**.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Robert Barclay Joyce** was born on 25 Sep 1863.

13-**Prof. George Hayward Joyce** was born on 13 Nov 1864 and died on 15 Nov 1943 in Heythrop College, London at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Professor of Logic and Epistemology, St. Mary's Hall in Stonyhurst.
- Miscellaneous: Author of The Principles of Logic, 1908.
- He worked as a Dean of the Faculty of Theology, Heythrop College.
- He was Roman Catholic.

13-**Rt. Rev. Dr. Gilbert Cunningham Joyce** was born on 7 Apr 1866 and died on 22 Jul 1942 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA BD DD.
- He worked as a Bishop of Monmouth.

13-**Laura Joyce** was born on 1 Dec 1867.

13-**Rachel Elinor Joyce** was born on 21 Jun 1869.

13-**Adela Emily Joyce** was born on 13 Feb 1871.

13-**Amy Mary Joyce** was born on 12 May 1872.

11-**Thomas George Barclay** was born on 15 Jul 1819.

General Notes: Of Lower Woodside, Hatfield, Herts.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

Thomas married **Emily Joyce**, daughter of **Rev. James Joyce**.

11-**Caroline Barclay**<sup>59</sup> died on 7 Jul 1878 in Hampstead Heath House, London and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex.

Caroline married **John Gurney Hoare**,<sup>38,59,60</sup> son of **Samuel Hoare**<sup>28,29,31,50,59,62</sup> and **Louisa Gurney**,<sup>6,25,28,50,59,111</sup> on 18 May 1837. John was born on 7 May 1810 in Hampstead, London, died on 16 Feb 1875 in Biarritz, France at age 64, and was buried in Biarritz, France. They had six children: **Anna Maria, Louisa Caroline Gurney, Samuel, Robert Gurney, Charles Richard Gurney**, and **Juliana Margaret**.

General Notes: Of The Hill, Middlesex. and Cromer, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Bland, Barnett & Hoare in London.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.

12-**Anna Maria Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 24 May 1839.

12-**Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**<sup>38,59</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1840 in Hampstead and died on 1 Mar 1879 in Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London at age 38.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Louisa married **Samuel Gurney Buxton**,<sup>38,59,112</sup> son of **Sir Edward North Buxton 2nd Bt.**<sup>29</sup> and **Catherine Gurney**, on 3 Sep 1861. Samuel was born on 1 Nov 1838 and died on 12 Feb 1909 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk at age 70. They had ten children: **Margaret Caroline, Edward Gurney, Anna Mildred, Isabel Louisa, Henry Gurney, Victoria Caroline Audrey, Carolyn "Cara" Gurney, Lionel Gurney, Bertrand**, and **Bernard Gurney**.

General Notes: MR. SAMUEL GURNEY BUXTON, J.P., D.L., of Catton Hall, Norfolk, died on February 16th at the age of 70. He was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, but, although a very useful player, did not obtain a place in either Eleven. For several years, however, he appeared for Norfolk and he was always a most liberal supporter of the game. Scores and Biographies (ix.-171) describes him as An average bat, and a very straight, slow, round-armed bowler with a high delivery and a good break from the leg. *Wisden Almanac*  
-----

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a First Vice-chairman of Barclay & Co. Ltd.
- He had a residence in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1891.

13-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

Margaret married **Richard Gurney Hoare**, son of **Francis Hoare**, on 13 Dec 1888. Richard died on 23 Feb 1945.

13-**Edward Gurney Buxton**<sup>38,81</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

Edward married **Laura Gurney**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **John Gurney**<sup>29,38,41</sup> and **Isabel Charlotte Blake-Humfrey**,<sup>29,41</sup> on 24 Oct 1895. Laura was born about 1876 and died on 15 Dec 1957 about age 81. They had 11 children: **Desmond Gurney, Eric, Hubert Edward, Mervyn, Phyllis, Mark, Enid Laura, Monica, Daphne, Valerie Isabel**, and **Louise Jacinth**.

14-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**<sup>38,90</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.<sup>3</sup> He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.<sup>1</sup> He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

Desmond married **Rachel Mary Morse**,<sup>90</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Francis Morse**. Rachel was born in 1906 and died on 11 Mar 1994 at age 88. They had six children: **Gillian Mary, Andrew Edward, Annabel Audrey, Rosalinde Rachel, Elizabeth Laura**, and **James Desmond**.

15-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

15-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

Andrew married **Barbara Anne Lloyd**, daughter of **Capt. Cyril Gascoigne Lloyd**. They had three children: **Laura Catherine, Nicola Rachel Anne**, and **Harry Desmond Gascoigne**.

16-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

Laura married **Charles R. Erith**, son of **Robert Erith**. They had three children: **Jemima Barbara, Minna Catherine Kingsford**, and **George Charles**.



17-Jemima Barbara Erith

17-Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith

17-George Charles Erith

16-Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton

Nicola married William Marsden, son of Maj. Norman Marsden. They had two children: Scarlett Rosanna and Benjamin Harry John.

17-Scarlett Rosanna Marsden

17-Benjamin Harry John Marsden

16-Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton

Harry married Rachel Mulholland. They had two children: Samuel Edward Andrew and William Robert Lloyd.

17-Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton

17-William Robert Lloyd Buxton

15-Annabel Audrey Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

Annabel married Iain Francis Wauchope Buchan on 5 Oct 1979. Iain died on 8 Nov 2019.

15-Rosalinde Rachel Buxton

Rosalinde married John Raoul Wilmot Stansfield Of Dunninald, son of John De Bourbel Stansfield Of Dunninald and Mary Marow Eardley-Wilmot. They had three children: Edward John Buxton, Robert George Wilmot, and Nicholas Desmond Morse.

16-Edward John Buxton Stansfield

Edward married Mary Katharine Margaret Brackenbury, daughter of Robert Graham Langton Brackenbury. They had two children: Katharine Elizabeth and Harold John Maryons.

17-Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield

17-Harold John Maryons Stansfield

16-Robert George Wilmot Stansfield

Robert married Maryel Cecilia Napier, daughter of Hon. Charles Malcolm Napier and Lady Mariota Cecilia Murray.

16-Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield

15-Elizabeth Laura Buxton

Elizabeth married William Lister Archibald Pryor, son of Rev. Archibald Selwyn Pryor. They had four children: Thomas William, Victoria Elizabeth, Alexander Timothy William, and Hugh William Archibald.

16-Thomas William Pryor was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

16-Victoria Elizabeth Pryor

16-Alexander Timothy William Pryor



16-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

15-James Desmond Buxton

James married **Annabella Collins**, daughter of **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins** and **Una Patricia Backhouse**. They had two children: **Jasper Francis** and **Oliver Desmond**.

16-Jasper Francis Buxton

16-Oliver Desmond Buxton

14-Eric Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

14-Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton<sup>38,113</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

Hubert married **Anne Hawise Colleton Bowring**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Hautayne Bowring** and **Lorna C. Colleton**. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Sara Carolyn Colleton**.

15-Robert Hugh Buxton

Robert married **Helen Loveday Plesse**, daughter of **D. M. R. Plesse**. They had two children: **David Colleton** and **Henry Gurney**.

16-David Colleton Buxton

16-Henry Gurney Buxton

Henry married **Julia Jay**. They had one son: **Rafe Ivo Jay**.

17-Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton

Robert next married **Judith Serena Rumsey**, daughter of **John Richard Rumsey**. They had one son: **Jonathan Hugh**.

16-Jonathan Hugh Buxton

15-Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton

Sara married **Peter James Foot**. They had two children: **Lorna Alice** and **Elizabeth Angela**.

16-Lorna Alice Foot

16-Elizabeth Angela Foot

14-Lt. Mervyn Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

Mervyn married **Carmela Mary Beatrice Lyon**, daughter of **George Herbert Lyon**. They had two children: **Simon Lyon** and **Ian Lyon**.

15-Simon Lyon Buxton was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Simon married **Janet Susan Paine**. They had two children: **Thomas Lyon** and **Bennington Haille**.

16-**Thomas Lyon Buxton**

16-**Bennington Haille Buxton**

15-**Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton**

Ian married **Jean Mary Cochrane**, daughter of **William Cochrane**. They had two children: **Fiona Anne** and **Keith Mervyn Lyon**.

16-**Fiona Anne Buxton**

16-**Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton**

14-**Phyllis Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

Phyllis married **Lt. Col. Cecil Townley Mitford-Slade**, son of **Col. William Kenyon Mitford** and **Cicely Maud Slade**, on 22 Apr 1931. Cecil died in 1985. They had three children: **Anthony Cecil Wyndham**, **Patrick Buxton**, and **Carolyn Noel**.

15-**Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade**

Anthony married **Mary Dawn Rogers**, daughter of **Stanley Clive Rogers**. They had four children: **Rosemary Anne**, **Christpher Neave**, **Richard Cecil**, and **Timothy Clive**.

16-**Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade**

Rosemary married **Col. Michael John Vacher**. They had one son: **Thomas Anthony John**.

17-**Thomas Anthony John Vacher**

16-**Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade**

Christpher married **Lucy Mucklow**.

16-**Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade**

Richard married **Fiona Pearson**.

16-**Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade**

Timothy married **Amy Dunster**.

15-**Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade**

Patrick married **Anne Catharine Stanton**, daughter of **Arthur Holbrow Stanton**. They had three children: **Nicola Claire**, **Fiona Dawn**, and **James Patrick**.

16-**Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade**

Nicola married **Michael Christopher Rollason**. They had three children: **Isabella**, **Maximilian Winson Mitford**, and **Savanna**.

17-**Isabella Rollason**

17-**Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason**

17-**Savanna Rollason**

16-**Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade**



16-James Patrick Mitford

James married **Emma Hoddell**.

15-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

Carolyn married **Peter Alec Charles Moore**. They had one daughter: **Alice Hermione**.

16-Alice Hermione Moore

14-**Mark Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

Mark married **Penelope Ann Cecil Clifton**, daughter of **Edmund C. Clifton**. They had one son: **Jeremy Clifton Gurney**.

15-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

14-**Enid Laura Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

Enid married **Laurence Frederick York**, son of **Col. Edward York**. They had three children: **Sonia Elisabeth**, **Bridget Laura**, and **Katherine Diana**.

15-Sonia Elisabeth York

Sonia married **John Giles Selby Coode-Adams**, son of **Geoffrey Coode-Adams** and **Cynthia Mildred Selby-Bigge**. They had two children: **Henrietta Mary** and **Benjamin Richard**.

16-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams

Henrietta married **David Christian Guest**, son of **Patrick Henry Guest**.

16-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams

15-Bridget Laura York

Bridget married (**Arthur**) **William Stevenson**,<sup>114</sup> son of **Maj. Arthur John Stevenson**<sup>114,115</sup> and (**Olivia**) **Diana Serocold**,<sup>114,115</sup> on 31 May 1969 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk. (Arthur) was born on 17 Oct 1943 in London, died on 8 Dec 2012 at age 69, and was buried on 18 Dec 2012 in St. Peter's Church, London. (Funeral). They had three children: **Rebecca Clare**, **Henry Lawrence**, and **Robert Frederick John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD QC.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn in 1968.
- He worked as a Recorder of the Crown Court in 1992.

16-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

16-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

Henry married **Aimee Paterson**. They had two children: **Huxley Lawrence** and **Milo George**.

17-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

17-**Milo George Stevenson**<sup>116</sup> was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.



16-**Robert Frederick John Stevenson**

Robert married **Frances Vivienne Price**. They had three children: **Beatrice Flora**, **Matilda Vivienne**, and **Dominic Arthur William**.

17-**Beatrice Flora Stevenson**

17-**Matilda Vivienne Stevenson**

17-**Dominic Arthur William Stevenson**

15-**Katherine Diana York**

Katherine married **Nicholas John Stafford Penn Fox**. They had three children: **Harriet Laura Penn**, **Madeleine Victoria Penn**, and **Laurence William Penn**.

16-**Harriet Laura Penn Fox**

16-**Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox**

16-**Laurence William Penn Fox**

Katherine next married **John Harold Vick Sutcliffe**.

14-**Monica Buxton**

Monica married **Maj. Robert Henry Calvert**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Archibald Calvert** and **Winifred Susan Cholmeley**. They had five children: **Monica Julia**, **Diana**, **Patricia Rohays**, **Richenda Henrietta**, and **Georgina Sophia**.

15-**Monica Julia Calvert**

Monica married **John Dominic Morrogh Bernard**, son of **Lt. Col. Joseph George Morrogh Bernard** and **Nancy Mary Charlton**. They had two children: **Katherine Mary** and **Alexander Dominic Calvert**.

16-**Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard**

16-**Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard**

Monica next married **Maj. Sir Shane Gabriel Basil Blewitt**, son of **Col. Basil Blewitt**.

15-**Diana Calvert**

Diana married **Richard Makepeace Martineau**, son of **Maurice Martineau**.

15-**Patricia Rohays Calvert**

Patricia married **Michael Charles Richardson**, son of **Douglas Courtenay Richardson**. They had three children: **Mark Jonathan**, **Lucinda Patricia**, and **Anne Monica**.

16-**Mark Jonathan Richardson**

Mark married **Umaporn Metha-Itti**.

16-**Lucinda Patricia Richardson**

16-**Anne Monica Richardson**

15-**Richenda Henrietta Calvert** was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

15-**Georgina Sophia Calvert**



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Georgina married **John Richard Hull Moore**, son of **Col. Alec Moore**. They had three children: **Alec John Calvert**, **Mariamne Sophia**, and **Sophie Diana**.

16-**Alec John Calvert Moore**

16-**Mariamne Sophia Moore**

16-**Sophie Diana Moore**

14-**Daphne Buxton**<sup>38</sup> died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

Daphne married **Capt. Russell Thomas Harmer**, son of **Sir Sidney Harmer** and **Laura Russell Howell**, on 10 Oct 1929. Russell was born on 5 Nov 1896 and died on 31 Oct 1940 at age 43. They had three children: **Jean Laura**, **Thomas Edward**, and **Daniel Sidney**.

15-**Jean Laura Harmer**

Jean married **David Ian Hird**, son of **W. F. Hird**. They had five children: **Alison Daphne**, **Claire Laura**, **Isobel Rosalie**, **Vivien Anne**, and **Penelope**.

16-**Alison Daphne Hird**

Alison married **Edward Evans**.

16-**Claire Laura Hird**

Claire married **Peter Pearson**.

16-**Isobel Rosalie Hird**

Isobel married **Nigel Cooper**.

16-**Vivien Anne Hird**

Vivien married **Ian Plummer**.

16-**Penelope Hird**

Penelope married **John White**.

15-**Thomas Edward Harmer**

Thomas married **Ruth Macmillan Walker**, daughter of **David L. Walker**. They had five children: **Charles Russell**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Ann Catherine**, **Edward David**, and **Nicholas John**.

16-**Charles Russell Harmer**

16-**Mary Elizabeth Harmer**

Mary married **Neil Fraser Robertson**.

16-**Ann Catherine Harmer**

16-**Edward David Harmer**

16-**Nicholas John Harmer**

15-**Daniel Sidney Harmer**



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

Daniel married **Jacqueline Erwin Moore**. They had three children: **Stephen Russell**, **Philip Reginald**, and **Colin John**.

16-**Stephen Russell Harmer**

16-**Philip Reginald Harmer** was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

16-**Colin John Harmer**

14-**Valerie Isabel Buxton**<sup>38</sup> died in May 1934.

14-**Louise Jacinth Buxton**<sup>38</sup> died in 1991.

Louise married **Benjamin Whittaker**. They had three children: **Edward Benjamin Buxton**, **Nigel Buxton**, and **Clive Buxton**.

15-**Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker**

15-**Nigel Buxton Whittaker**

15-**Clive Buxton Whittaker**

13-**Anna Mildred Buxton** was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

Anna married **Lt. Col. William Douglas Whatman**, son of **William Godfrey Whatman**, on 4 Sep 1889. William died on 28 Jun 1929.

13-**Isabel Louisa Buxton** was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

Isabel married **Edward Hay Gurney**, son of **Lt. Col. Francis Hay Gurney**<sup>26,29</sup> and **Margaret Charlotte ffolkes**,<sup>29</sup> on 28 Aug 1894. Edward was born on 12 Oct 1866 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died on 25 Jul 1935 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 68. They had four children: **Sylvia Margaret Hay**, **Catherine Isabel**, **Cecil Hay**, and **Hugo Edward**.

General Notes: Gurney, Edward Hay.  
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [6th] s. of Francis Hay (1843), of Keswick Hall, Norwich. B. [Oct. 12], 1866, at Thorpe, near Norwich. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1885. In Gurneys' Bank, Ipswich. Freeman of Norwich, 1887. Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Capt., Suffolk Yeo. (T.F. Res.)). Of Stone Lodge, near Ipswich. Brother of Reginald (1868), Lovel W. (1883) and Hudson (1887). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Univ. War List.)

14-**Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney** was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

14-**Catherine Isabel Gurney** was born in 1898.

Catherine married **Eric Smart Weatherhead**.

14-**Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney** was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

Cecil married **Elnyth Segar-Owen**. They had one son: **Carol James Hay**.

15-**Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney**

Carol married **Elizabeth Sara Ann Coates**, daughter of **Sir Frederick Gregory Lindsay Coates 2nd Bt.** and **Joan Nugent Spinks**. They had two children: **Sarah Catherine** and **Christopher Hay**.

16-**Sarah Catherine Gurney**

Sarah married **Rupert Lyle Charles Eley**, son of **Oliver John Maxwell Eley**. They had two children: **Cuthbert Oliver Edmund** and **Rosemary Anne**.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

17-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

17-Rosemary Anne Eley

16-Christopher Hay Gurney

Christopher married **Helena Ruth Mary Maxwell-Lawford**, daughter of **Nicholas Anthony Maxwell-Lawford**. They had one son: **Samuel Nicholas Hay**.

17-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

14-**Hugo Edward Gurney**<sup>117</sup> was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

Hugo married **Elizabeth Biddlecombe**.

13-**Henry Gurney Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

Henry married **Evelyn Musgrave Harvey**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Richard Musgrave Harvey**<sup>38</sup> and **Adeline Powell**, on 30 Apr 1910. Evelyn was born on 2 Oct 1879 in Hammersmith, London and died on 24 Dec 1953 in Burnham Market, Norfolk at age 74. They had one daughter: **Grizell Evelyn**.

14-**Grizell Evelyn Buxton** was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

Grizell married **Venerable Edwin James Greenfield Ward**, son of **Rev. Frederick Greenfield Ward**, on 4 Sep 1946. Edwin was born on 26 Oct 1919 and died on 22 Nov 2005 at age 86. They had three children: **Joanna Grizelda**, **Alison Bridget**, and **Simon Andrew Buxton**.

General Notes: Venerable Edwin James Greenfield Ward was educated at St. John's School, Leatherhead, Surrey, England. He graduated from Christ's College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the Second World War, in the King's Dragoon Guards. He was invested as a Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.). He was the Vicar between 1950 and 1955 at North Elmham, Norfolk, England. He held the office of Chaplain to HM Queen Elizabeth II in 1955. He was the Chaplain between 1955 and 1967 at Royal Chapel, Windsor Great Park, Windsor, Berkshire, England. He held the office of Archdeacon of Sherborne. He was invested as a Lieutenant, Royal Victorian Order (L.V.O.) in 1963. He was the Rector between 1967 and 1984 at West Stafford, Dorset

15-Joanna Grizelda Ward

15-Alison Bridget Ward

Alison married **John Wakeham 1st Baron Wakeham**.

15-Simon Andrew Buxton Ward

13-**Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton** was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

13-**Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton**<sup>113</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

13-**Bertrand Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

13-**Bernard Gurney Buxton**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

12-**Sir Samuel Hoare 1st Bt.**<sup>33,59,118</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1841 in Hampstead and died on 20 Jan 1915 in Hampshire at age 73.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

General Notes: Also of Cromer, Norfolk and of 7 Hereford gardens, Park Lane.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Barnett's, Hoares, Hanbury & Lloyd in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Norwich in 1886-1906.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.
- He had a residence in Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk.

Samuel married **Katherine Louisa Hart-Davis**,<sup>59</sup> daughter of **Richard Vaughan Davis**, on 7 Apr 1866 in Cannes, France. Katherine was born on 11 May 1846 in Hampstead and died in 1931 in Norfolk at age 85. They had six children: **Muriel Annie Caroline**, **Annie Louisa**, **Elma Katie Gurney**, **Marjorie Gurney**, **Samuel John Gurney**, and **Oliver Vaughan Gurney**.

13-**Muriel Annie Caroline Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1867 in Hyde Park St., London.

13-**Annie Louisa Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1868 in Hyde Park St., London.

13-**Elma Katie Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1871 in Hanpstead Heath House and died on 24 Apr 1958 at age 86.

Elma married **Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget**, son of **Sir James Paget 1st Bt.** and **Lydia North**. Henry was born on 18 Oct 1853 and died on 26 Apr 1937 at age 83. They had two children: **Samuel James** and **Paul Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Chester.

14-**Samuel James Paget** was born on 13 Sep 1895 and died on 26 Mar 1918 in Killed In Action at age 22.

14-**Paul Edward Paget** was born on 24 Jan 1901 and died on 14 Aug 1985 in Norfolk at age 84.

General Notes: FRIBA. FRCA. CVO.

Paul married **Verily Bruce**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **Rev. Dr. Francis Rosslyn Courtenay Bruce**<sup>30</sup> and **Rachel Gurney**,<sup>30</sup> on 10 Aug 1971. Verily was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

13-**Marjorie Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1876 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London.

13-**Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare 1st Viscount Templewood**<sup>59,119,120</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1880 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London, died on 7 May 1959 in Chelsea, London at age 79, and was buried in Sidestrand, Norfolk.

General Notes: 2nd Bt.,GCSI, GBE, CMG, PC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCSI GBE CMG PC JP.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Chelsea.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1922-1929.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for India in 1931-1935.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in 1935.
- He worked as a First Lord of the Admiralty in 1936.



# Descendants of David Barclay

- He worked as a Home Secretary in 1937-1939.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1940.

Samuel married **Lady Maud Lygon**, daughter of **Frederick Lygon 6th Earl Of Beauchamp** and **Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Pierrepont**, on 17 Oct 1909. Maud was born in 1882 and died on 27 Dec 1962 at age 80.

13-**Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1882 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London and died on 6 May 1957 in Chelsea, London at age 74.

12-**Robert Gurney Hoare**<sup>10,59,60,121</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1844 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

Robert married **Annie Hoare**,<sup>10,59</sup> daughter of **Canon Edward Hoare**<sup>59</sup> and **Maria Eliza Brodie**,<sup>59</sup> on 20 Nov 1867 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Annie was born in 1845. They had seven children: **Arthur Edward Gurney**, **Robert Basil**, **Edward Barclay**, **John Gurney**, **Wilfred Gurney**, **Louis Gurney**, and **Christopher Gurney**.

General Notes: Married by her father.

13-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1869.

13-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Robert married **Olive Elizabeth Emily Orde**, daughter of **James Henry Orde**<sup>29</sup> and **Margaret Barclay Gurney**,<sup>29</sup> on 17 Jan 1894. Olive was born in 1871 and died in Jun 1947 at age 76. They had three children: **Patience Elizabeth**, **Richenda Margaret**, and **Pamela Susan**.

14-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

Patience married **Maj. Douglas William Alexander Dalziel Mackenzie** on 29 Dec 1915. Douglas was born on 20 Oct 1889 and died on 5 Dec 1955 at age 66. They had three children: **Colin Dalzell**, **William Alexander**, and **Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience**.

15-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

Colin married **Lady Anne Mildred Ismay FitzRoy**, daughter of **Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy 10th Duke Of Grafton** and **Lady Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney Buxton**, on 19 Apr 1947. Anne was born on 7 Aug 1920 and died on 4 Nov 2019 at age 99. They had four children: **Philip Austin George**, **Caroline Doreen**, **Laura Patience Kathleen**, and **Harriet Anne**.

16-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

Philip married **Katherine Emma Binney**, daughter of **Anthony Binney**. They had five children: **Lucy**, **Sabrina**, **Doune**, **Isla**, and **Bettine**.

17-**Lucy Mackenzie**

17-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

17-**Doune Mackenzie**

17-**Isla Mackenzie**



17-Bettine Mackenzie

16-Caroline Doreen Mackenzie

16-Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie

Laura married **Ian Michael Osbourne**, son of **Gerald Michael Osbourne**. They had two children: **Julian Osbourne** and **Oliver**.

17-Julian Osbourne Osbourne

17-Oliver Osbourne

16-Harriet Anne Mackenzie

Harriet married **Thomas St. Andrew Warde-Aldam**, son of **Maj. David Julian Warde-Aldam** and **Elizabeth Virginia Sutcliffe**. They had three children: **Zoe**, **Zephirine**, and **Zinnia**.

17-Zoe Warde-Aldam

17-Zephirine Warde-Aldam

17-Zinnia Warde-Aldam

15-William Alexander Mackenzie

William married **Elizabeth Anne Tunnicliffe**, daughter of **Maj. Eric Charlton Tunnicliffe**. They had two children: **Michael Alexander Edward** and **Margaret Anne**.

16-Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie

Michael married **Louise Lees Baugh**. They had three children: **Edward Alexander**, **Christopher James**, and **Frederick Thomas**.

17-Edward Alexander Mackenzie

17-Christopher James Mackenzie

17-Frederick Thomas Mackenzie

16-Margaret Anne Mackenzie

Margaret married **George Champion Streatfeild**.

15-Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

Alexandra married **Col. Antony Ian Rupert Murray**, son of **Capt. Rupert Auriol Conant Murray**, on 26 May 1944. Antony was born in 1914 and died in 1993 at age 79. They had three children: **John Rupert**, **Ian James**, and **Andrew Edward**.

16-John Rupert Murray

John married **Valerie Margaret Sanders**, daughter of **Eric V. Sanders**. They had two children: **Edward Ian** and **George John**.

17-Edward Ian Murray

17-George John Murray

16-Ian James Murray



# Descendants of David Barclay

Ian married **Christina Ann Carr**, daughter of **Arthur Carr**. They had three children: **Emma Juliette**, **Clare Patience Frances**, and **Alice Christina**.

17-**Emma Juliette Murray**

17-**Clare Patience Frances Murray**

17-**Alice Christina Murray**

16-**Andrew Edward Murray**

14-**Richenda Margaret Hoare** was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

Richenda married **Capt. William Percy Browne**, son of **Col. Percival John Browne**<sup>10</sup> and **Bernarda Gracia Lees**, on 14 Dec 1921. William was born on 22 Mar 1893 and died in 1972 in Blandford, Poole, Dorset at age 79. They had three children: **Percy Basil**, **William Richard**, and **Jeremy Charles**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Blandford, Poole, Dorset.

15-**Capt. Percy Basil Browne** was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

Percy married **Pamela Exham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Harold Exham**. They had one son: **Anthony Percy Scott**.

16-**Anthony Percy Scott Browne**

Percy next married **Jenefer Mary Petherick**, daughter of **Maj. George Gerald Petherick**.

15-**William Richard Browne**

15-**Jeremy Charles Browne**

Jeremy married **Jennifer Cherry Rider**, daughter of **Dudely Claud Douglas Rider**. They had four children: **Rupert Michael**, **Simon Jeremy**, **Katherine Richenda**, and **Sarah Caroline**.

16-**Rupert Michael Browne** was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

16-**Simon Jeremy Browne**

16-**Katherine Richenda Browne**

16-**Sarah Caroline Browne**

14-**Pamela Susan Hoare**

Pamela married **Sqn/Ldr Graham Philip Noble**, son of **Philip Ernest Noble** and **Mabel Westmacott**, on 15 Apr 1926. Graham was born on 5 Jan 1898.

13-**Edward Barclay Hoare**<sup>59,121</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

13-**John Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

13-**Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

13-**Louis Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

13-**Christopher Gurney Hoare**<sup>10,59</sup> was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903.

Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918. Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co.

After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazards, co-operating with them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after.

Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters— including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto— which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an



enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904– 5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds.

Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22).

Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard

Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152– 4, 160, 197– 9, 209, 230– 31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43– 5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11– 1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935– 47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948– 64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.

Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23

Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882– 1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

Christopher married **Eveline Hamilton Lucas**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Col. A. G. Lucas**, on 25 Oct 1907. Eveline was born in 1889 and died in 1960 at age 71. They had two children: **Diana** and **(No Given Name)**.

14-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

Diana married **Maj. William Whitehead Hicks-Beach**. William was born on 23 Mar 1907, died on 1 Jan 1975 at age 67, and was buried in Great Witcombe, Gloucs.. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Rosemary**, and **Mark**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Conservative Pary politician.

15-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

15-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

15-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

14-**Hoare**

12-**Charles Richard Gurney Hoare**<sup>59,88</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1847 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 51.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Lexden House, Colchester, Essex.
- He had a residence in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Charles married **Rachel Georgina Bevan**, daughter of **George Innes Bevan** and **Rachel Bevan**. They had eight children: **Dorothy Gurney**, **George Philip Gurney**, **Winifred Gurney**, **Francis Richard Gurney**, **Cyril Archibald Gurney**, **David Gurney**, **Cuthbert Gurney**, and **(No Given Name)**.

13-**Dorothy Gurney Hoare** was born on 9 Dec 1874.

13-**Sgt. George Philip Gurney Hoare**<sup>122</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1875, died on 6 Sep 1915 at age 39, and was buried in Caterham Cemetery, Surrey.

General Notes: SERGEANT G. P. G. HOARE  
Essex Yeomanry  
The Headmaster's 89-94 Aged 39 September 6th, 1915  
Eldest son of Charles R. G. Hoare (O.H.), Banker, and Rachel G. Hoare, nee Bevan, of Lexden House, Colchester.  
Trinity College, Cambridge.  
Sergeant Hoare fought in the South African War in 1900 and 1901, serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry.  
He went to the Front with the Essex Yeomanry in December, 1914. He was severely wounded on May 13th, 1915, and was invalided home.  
He died in hospital in England, after a second operation, on September 6th 1915.

GEORGE PHILIP GURNEY HOARE

-----  
NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned, Charles Richard Gurney Hoare, Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas, and George Philip Gurney Hoare, carrying on business as Wharfingers, at Willson's and Symon's Wharves, Tooley-street, in the county of London, and at Dunster House, in the city of London, under the style or firm of " HOARE, WILSON, and CO.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as and from the first day of January, 1906, so far as regards the said Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid by the said Hoare, Wilson, and Co., Symon's Wharf, Tooley-street.— Dated ninth day of January, 1906.  
CHARLES R. G. HOARE.  
S. M. KEITH-DOUGLAS.  
G. P. G. HOARE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry in 1900-1901 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving with the Essex Yeomanry.

13-**Winifred Gurney Hoare** was born on 16 Dec 1876.

13-**Maj. Gen. Francis Richard Gurney Hoare** was born on 14 Dec 1879 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the Transvaal Horse Artillery in 1912.



- He worked as an officer in the Army Ordnance Department in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps in 1917.
- He worked as a founder member of the South African Air Force in 1920.
- He worked as a Staff Officer. Air Equipment at Defence Headquarters in 1921-1933 in South Africa.

13-**Cyril Archibald Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1880 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died in 1880.

13-**David Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

13-**Brig. Gen. Cuthbert Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died on 31 Jan 1969 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.
- He worked as an Officer of The Worcester Regiment in 1901.
- He worked as an Officer of 39th King George's Own Central India Horse in 1910-1914.
- He worked as an Instructor at the Indian Central Flying School in 1914.
- He worked as an Assistant Commandant at the Central Flying School in 1915-1916.
- He worked as a GOC, RAF Training Units in Canada and the USA in 1918-1919.

13-**Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

12-**Juliana Margaret Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1856 and died on 3 Mar 1936 at age 79.

### 11-**Rachel Juliana Barclay**

Rachel married **Joseph Hoare**,<sup>29,59,75</sup> son of **Samuel Hoare**<sup>28,29,31,50,59,62</sup> and **Louisa Gurney**,<sup>6,25,28,50,59,111</sup> on 20 Apr 1847. Joseph was born on 21 Mar 1814 and died on 21 Jan 1886 in Child's Hill House, Hampstead, London at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Hoare's Bank in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a MP for Hull.
- He had a residence in Child's Hill House, Hampstead, London.
- Miscellaneous: Joseph Hoare, 21 Jan 1886.

11-**Anna Maria Barclay** died on 4 Mar 1812.

11-**Charles Barclay** was born in 1810 and died in 1823 in Harrow at age 13.

10-**Rachel Barclay** was born on 13 Mar 1782 and died in 1824 at age 42.

10-**Elizabeth Barclay** was born in 1783 and died in 1827 at age 44.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

10-**Lucy Barclay** was born on 24 Apr 1783, died on 4 Feb 1859 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 75, and was buried on 10 Feb 1859 in FBG Budock. (Non-member).

Lucy married **George Croker Fox**, son of **George Croker Fox**<sup>123</sup> and **Catherine Young**,<sup>123</sup> in 1810 in Or 1814. George was born on 15 Jan 1785 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 Jul 1850 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 65. They had no children.

General Notes: He had no children so made Robert Barclay Fox his heir,

10-**David Barclay**<sup>2,76</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1784 and died on 1 Jul 1861 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Penryn in 1826-1830.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Sunderland in 1835-1837.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Sunderland in 1841-1847.
- He worked as a Direcetor of The Bank of England in 1821-1826.
- He was a Quaker but dis-owned in May 1817 in Westminster MM.

David married **Maria Dorothea Williamson**, daughter of **Sir Hedworth Williamson 6th Bt.** and **Maria Hamilton**, on 20 Oct 1818. Maria was born on 4 Nov 1798 and died in 1846 at age 48. They had six children: **Hedworth David**, **Alexander Charles**, **Maria Dorothea**, **Robert William**, **David**, and **Elizabeth Anne**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1833 in Eastwick Park, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 17 Nov 1798.

11-**Hedworth David Barclay** was born on 15 Oct 1820, was christened on 9 Nov 1820 in Clapham, London, and died on 25 Aug 1873 at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hedworth Park.
- He had a residence in Eastwick Park, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Hedworth married **Caroline Agnes Trelawny**, daughter of **Henry Brereton Trelawny** and **Caroline Monck**, in 1857. Caroline was born about 1822. They had four children: **Agnes Emma**, **Hedworth Trelawny**, **Harry David**, and **Reginald**.

12-**Agnes Emma Barclay** was born on 1 Apr 1858.

12-**Hedworth Trelawny Barclay**<sup>38</sup> was born on 10 May 1859 and died on 24 Jul 1944 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer in London.
- He had a residence in Geddesby Hall, Leicestershire.

Hedworth married **Agnes Mary Myddleton Biddulph**. Agnes died on 23 Dec 1920. They had three children: **Vera Agnes**, **Nesta Katherine**, and **Rafe Hedworth Myddelton**.

13-**Vera Agnes Barclay**

Vera married **Capt. Hon. Thomas James Amherst Cecil**, son of **Col. Lord William Cecil** and **Mary Rothes Margaret Tyssen-Amherst Baroness Amherst of Hackney**, on 29 Jul 1912. Thomas was born on 9 Nov 1887 and died on 4 Oct 1955 at age 67. They had one son: **Barclay James Amherst**.

14-**Barclay James Amherst Cecil** was born on 13 Apr 1913 and died on 29 Apr 1987 at age 74.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Barclay married **Suzanne Jocelyn Dennett**, daughter of **Frederick William Dennett**. They had two children: **Timothy Dennett Amherst** and **Jonathan Peter Amherst**.

15-**Timothy Dennett Amherst Cecil**

15-**Jonathan Peter Amherst Cecil**

13-**Nesta Katherine Barclay**

Nesta married **Maj. Sir George Julius Jackson 3rd Bt.**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Sir Thomas Jackson 1st Bt.** and **Amelia Lydia Dare**, on 12 Jan 1909. George was born on 4 Jun 1883 and died on 21 Feb 1956 at age 72. They had five children: **Dawn Nesta**, **Joyce Katherine**, **Meryl Julian**, **Daphne Myddelton**, and **David Thomas Trelawny**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps.

14-**Dawn Nesta Jackson**

14-**Joyce Katherine Jackson**

Joyce married **Col. John Ralph Walker**. They had one daughter: **Gay**.

15-**Gay Walker** was born in 1941 and died in 1986 at age 45.

14-**Meryl Julian Jackson**<sup>38</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1910 and died on 10 Jan 1998 at age 87.

Meryl married **Capt. Herbert Sharpe Currie**, son of **Herbert Sharpe Currie**. They had two children: **Caroline Joyce** and **Julian David Sharpe**.

15-**Caroline Joyce Currie**

15-**Julian David Sharpe Currie**

Julian married **Lynda Barbara Spurway**, daughter of **David Spurway**.

14-**Daphne Myddelton Jackson**<sup>38</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1914 and died on 24 Sep 2002 at age 88.

Daphne married **Sq/Ldr. Frederick Undecimus Hollins** on 29 Jul 1939. Frederick died on 4 May 1942 in Killed In Action. They had one daughter: **Sarah Daphne**.

15-**Sarah Daphne Hollins**

Sarah married **John Anthony Massereene-James**. They had one son: **Toby Julius**.

16-**Toby Julius Massereene-James**

Daphne next married **Maj. Malcolm Comrie Gray**, son of **Rear Admiral Colin Gray**. They had one daughter: **Fiona Catherine**.

15-**Fiona Catherine Gray**

Fiona married **Edward James Fairbairn**, son of **Capt. Patrick Yelverton Fairbairn** and **Dorothy Mary Henshaw**. They had two children: **Miranda Sarah** and **Rosalind Nesta**.

16-**Miranda Sarah Fairbairn**

16-**Rosalind Nesta Fairbairn**

14-**David Thomas Trelawny Jackson**<sup>38</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1917 and died on 7 Dec 1943 in Italy. Killed in action at age 26.

13-**Rafe Hedworth Myddelton Barclay** was born on 14 Nov 1892 and died on 14 Sep 1914 at age 21.



12-**Harry David Barclay** was born on 7 Aug 1860.

Harry married **Ida Florince Clarke**.

12-**Reginald Barclay** was born on 24 Dec 1861.

11-**Alexander Charles Barclay** was born in 1823, died on 10 Jan 1893 in Scraptoft Hall, Leicester. at age 70, and was buried in Beeby, Leicestershire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Brewer. Barclay, Perkins and Co.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Taunton in 1865-1880.
- He had a residence in Scraptoft Hall, Leicester..

11-**Maria Dorothea Barclay** was born on 26 Feb 1826 and was christened on 14 Oct 1832 in Dorking, Surrey.

General Notes: Elected to live with her uncle, Lord Zetland

11-**Robert William Barclay** was born on 23 Jan 1828 and was christened on 14 Oct 1832 in Dorking, Surrey.

11-**Capt. David Barclay** was born on 13 Aug 1831 and was christened on 14 Oct 1832 in Dorking, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 16th Lancers.

11-**Elizabeth Anne Barclay** was born on 30 Nov 1834 and was christened on 28 Dec 1834 in Great Bookham, Surrey.

General Notes: Elizabeth Anne according to Foster. Elected to live with here father and later lived at Meudon Vean

10-**Maria Barclay**<sup>2,10,25,34,35,124,125</sup> was born in 1785, died on 4 Jun 1858 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 73, and was buried on 10 Jun 1858 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1823.

Maria married **Robert Were Fox**,<sup>2,10,25,34,35,124,125,126,127,128</sup> son of **Robert Were Fox**<sup>10,25,28,54,128,129,130,131</sup> and **Elizabeth Tregelles**,<sup>10,25,28,54,126,128,130,131</sup> on 28 Apr 1814 in FMH Dorking. Robert was born on 26 Apr 1789 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Jul 1877 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 88, and was buried on 28 Jul 1877 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had three children: **Anna Maria**, **Robert Barclay**, and **Caroline**.

General Notes: FRS. Cornish geologist, natural philosopher and inventor. He is known mainly for his work on the temperature of the earth and his construction of a compass to measure magnetic dip at sea.  
FOX, ROBERT WERE (1789-1877), scientific writer, born at Falmouth in Cornwall on 26 April 1789, belonged to a Quaker family. His father, a shipping agent, was Also named Robert Were Fox ; his mother was Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Tregelles of Falmouth. He was privately educated, .and showed a special taste for mathematics. His mother taught him to study natural phenomena. He married in 1814 Maria, fourth daughter of Robert Barclay of Bury Hill, Surrey, and during his wedding trip, taken that year on the continent; he formed lasting friendships with Humboldt and other foreign .savants. In 1848 Fox was elected a fellow of the Royal Society. He was one of the founders of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society in 1833, and was several times vice president. Fox died at his house, Penjerrick, near Falmouth, on 25 July 1877, in the eighty-eighth year of his age. He was buried in the Friends' burial-ground at Budock. His wife, who was born in 1785, died 4 June 1858. Fox's original scientific researches were commenced in 1812, when he made, in conjunction with Joel Lean, a series of costly experiments on the elasticity of high-pressure steam, hoping to improve Watt's engines employed in pumping the Cornish mines. Fox aided Trevithick in several of his mechanical inventions. In 1815 Fox commenced an important series of researches upon the internal temperature of the earth, which he continued to prosecute more or less throughout his life. His lifelong connection with the Cornish mines gave him great facilities for this work ; and, commencing in the ' Crenver ' mine, the temperature was tested regularly at intervals of a few feet, by means of thermometers embedded in the rocks, down to the greatest depths



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

attainable in the Dolcoath and other deep mines in Cornwall. Fox was the first to prove definitively that the heat increased with the depth; he also showed that this increase was in a diminishing ratio as the depth increased. The results are contained in a series of papers, of which we may mention those ' On the Temperature of Mines,' in Thomson's 'Annals of Philosophy ' for 1822 ; 4 Some Facts which appear to be at Variance with the Igneous Hypothesis of Geologists,' \* Philosophical Magazine ' for 1832 ; ' Report on some Observations on Subterranean Temperature,' ' British Association Report,' 1840 ; and ' Some Remarks on the High Temperature in the United Mines,' ' Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal ' for 1847. Fox contributed fifty-two papers to various scientific periodicals. The first of these is on the ' Alloys of Platinum,' and was published in Thomson's ' Annals of Philosophy ' for 1819. A very important discovery made by Fox was the ' Electro-Magnetic Properties of Metalliferous Veins in the Mines of Cornwall ' ( ' Philosophical Transactions ' for 1830). Continuing this work Fox published in the ' Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal ' for 1838 a paper on the ' Lamination of Clay by Electricity,' showing that miniature mineral veins could be formed in clay by the long-continued passage of an electric current. Fox devoted much time to the study of magnetic phenomena, especially those belonging to the earth's magnetism. In 1831 and 1832 he read papers before the Royal Society on the ' Variable Magnetic Intensity of the Earth,' and on the ' Influence of the Aurora on the Compass Needle.' To aid in the study of these subjects Fox constructed a new dipping-needle of great delicacy and accuracy. This instrument was afterwards employed by Sir James Clarke Ross in his voyage to the Antarctic Ocean in 1837, and by Captain Nares in the last expedition to the North Pole in 1875-7. [Athenaeum, 4 Aug. 1877; Royal Society's Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1868 ; Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society's Report for 1877 ; J. H. Collins's Catalogue of the Works of K. W. Fox, F.K.S., 1878 ; Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis, i. 162-5, iii. 1188-9, -where a full list of Fox's scientific papers is given.]

-----  
Robert Were Fox, 88 25 7 mo. 1877 Penjerrich, near Falmouth. An Elder. The venerable friend whose death we have now to record, combined in himself a variety of qualities not often found together. A cautious and successful merchant, an earnest laborious and original student of physical science, and an enthusiastic admirer of the picturesque in nature, he was also, beneath an exterior of much reserve on religious matters, a devout and firm believer in the revelation of God through Jesus Christ. The death of his father when little past middle age brought him early forward into the work of active life. He was the eldest of a large family, and his widowed mother soon learned to lean much on his calm strength of judgment in ordering the affairs of her household and training up her younger children. But notwithstanding the cares of business, which were it is true, materially lightened, as time went on, by the co-operation of his brothers, he was able to carry on with great zeal and patience the process of self-education, which as he well knew, ought not to cease when a lad enters his father's counting house, and which in his case may be said to have been still proceeding after he had numbered his fourscore years. The bent of his own genius and the influence of his tutors - for his education had been conducted at home - determined his intellectual energies to the study of physical science, less popular then than now, though the brilliant discoveries of his fellow Cornishman, Sir Humphrey Davy, and the great inductive triumphs of his fellow Quaker, John Dalton, were powerfully influencing many minds at the time when his own was hardening in the mould. The original researches which obtained for him in 1848 the distinction of a fellowship of the Royal Society, were chiefly carried on between the years 1812 and 1840, and their results are recorded in the transactions of the Royal, the Geological, and other societies. His favourite subjects appear to have been at first the nature of high-pressure steam, and the temperature of mines. Then, as the distribution of the mineral treasures of his native county more and more attracted his attention, he was led through geology to magnetism. The two points by which he is most likely to be permanently remembered as a man of science, are, his improvements in the dipping needle, which led to more accurate observations at sea, and his theory of the connection between magnetic currents and the deposit of minerals in the earth's crust. Minute and laborious investigations of this kind sometimes have a tendency to narrow the intellectual range of the observer, and to deaden his sympathies with his fellow men. It may safely be said that this was not the case with Robert W. Fox. He took a hearty interest in every movement for the relief of human suffering or the increase of human happiness that came within his ken. The Bible Society and the British Union Schools had his steady support. As an old man his kindly genial manner with the young was especially marked ; he spoke to them out of the fullness of his gathered stores of knowledge, and yet never seemed to lecture, and never patronised. Next to the love of God, and his family affections, nothing more powerfully tended to keep his life fresh and happy than his intense and loyal love for Nature. It was a love which did not find utterance in words, but in deeds. He probably never wrote a line of poetry, but the green glade of Penjerrick sloping downwards to the sea, was the poem of his life, at which he wrought with loving labour, planting, felling, pruning ; sometimes as it were adding a few lines to his poem, then patiently polishing them into fairer form, till he left it in its simple and unostentatious way, one of the loveliest gardens in England. We know not the time when he experienced a full conversion of heart, and realized a living faith in Christ for justification and sanctification, for he was always humble and reticent as to his religious experience. Applicable to him are the words of John Newton : " Their inward change has been effected by a secret way, unnoticed by others, and almost unperceived by themselves. The Lord has spoken to them not in thunder and tempest, but with a still small voice. He has drawn them gradually to Himself, so that they have a happy assurance that they know and love Him, and are passed from death unto life ; yet of the precise time and manner they can give little account." Eobert W. Fox was in the station of Elder more than fifty years. He accompanied his wife who was a Minister, on her visit to the Friends in the south of France. His visits to Portugal in the anti-slavery cause, and to Spain with other delegates for the promotion of religious liberty, and in order to procure the liberation of Matamoros and his companions, who were imprisoned for conscience sake, he always looked back upon with the deepest interest. His inflexible adherence to truth on public occasions, in commercial affairs, and in private, was very marked. Even as a child under parental care, he walked conscientiously : and in advancing youth we believe he was kept under the influence of the wisdom that is from above. In 1814 he married Maria, daughter of Robert Barclay, of Bury Hill, a descendant of the author of the " Apology." He was abundantly happy in his family relations, till the days of bereavement came. In 1855 he lost his only son, Eobert Barclay Fox, who died in the prime of life and in the midst of a career of usefulness, when far away from his family and friends, on a visit to Egypt, whither he had gone for the benefit of his health. In 1859 his wife, who had been for forty-five years his wise and gentle companion, was taken from him; and in 1871 his youngest daughter Caroline, the last but one of his children, followed. He bore these repeated chastenings uncomplainingly, not with the apathy of the stoic, but with the resignation of the christian. He strove to help others to bear the burden of sorrow, and in doing so was helped himself, and found it better to be with God under the shadow, than in the sunshine anywhere else. R W. Fox's health, which had been delicate in middle life, seemed to improve as old age approached, and at eighty both body and mind appeared as fresh and vigorous as ever. After he had passed his eighty-fifth year he was attacked by the malady to which, whilst his mind remained clear to the last, his bodily strength ultimately succumbed, after nearly three years of alternating recovery and relapse. He commemorated his eighty-sixth birth-day by the distribution of " Paragraph Bibles" to some of his near relations and his servants. One of the latter, who had been many years in the service of the family, wrote down his remembrance of his address on this occasion, from which we extract what follows. " Mr. Fox sent word to us that he would like to see us all in his bedroom after our dinner. When we went in he was lying on his couch much prostrated by illness. He received us in his usual kind manner, and after shaking hands with each requested us to sit down. He told us that as it was his eighty-sixth birth-day, and it might be his last, he thought he should like to make us all a present of a Bible. Opening the book he showed us the maps, pointing out the places our Saviour; visited; he thought we should be interested in tracing his travels as he went about doing good ; and he hoped it would induce us to read it and treasure up its great truths. Closing the book he said that he had been thinking for some time he



should like to say a few words to us. He began by saying how little we understand comparatively of things temporal ; as of the growth of a blade of grass, of the seed from which spring up the tree and the flower ; of the tiny insect, perfect in form ; of the motion of our earth, and the rapidity with which it moves, and yet we cannot observe it ; the distance of the sun, and system beyond system, in infinite space ; how little we understand of these things, yet how much less do we understand of spiritual things. He spoke of Jesus as the child born, brought up as a carpenter, subject to his parents, bursting forth on the world, teaching the new doctrine of love, bringing the dead to life, opening the eyes of the blind, the wind and the sea obeying His voice ; His feeding the multitude, cleansing the leper ; His death on the cross, the opening of the graves, the rending of the veil of the temple ; His bursting the barriers of the tomb, His ascension, and the sending of the promised Comforter. He earnestly exhorted us to come to that Saviour with child-like faith, and make Him our portion; he spoke of the great change it effects, how it turns the lion into the lamb, and makes us show love one towards another, in fact it makes us new creatures in Christ Jesus ; it supports us in suffering and comforts us in trouble. He spoke of the many very poor and afflicted people who were very happy because they had the love of God shed abroad in the heart, and the many rich and learned that were not so. He feared there was a great tendency to trust in learning and riches for happiness ; he said, although God's dealings towards us were sometimes mysterious, yet he believed that one day they would all be made plain. It was plain to us all that he did not trust in his high scientific attainments, but that he counted them as dust in the balance, and his desire seemed to be to give himself entirely to his Saviour." His surviving daughter, to whose love and assiduous care he clung with almost child-like dependence during the latter days of his life, writes thus concerning him - " After distributing his Paragraph Bibles to his near relations and his household, he liked to occupy himself in preparing Testaments for every house in the neighbouring village, by selecting and having marked many texts on redemption and regeneration. He feji it so important that all should be sure of the grounds of their hope, and longed that he could shew his love for the Saviour more and serve him better. He deeply felt his short-comings ; but could cast all his care on his Saviour, and give thanks to the Almighty for his goodness to him all his life long. To the friends of his own Meeting, he sent affectionate messages, rejoicing in the growth of spiritual life amongst them, and assuring them of his prayers that they might go on and prosper in every good word and work. The last few weeks of our dear friend's life were passed in much weakness and weariness. He longed for the time of deliverance ; and after a few hours of unconsciousness, he was heard to whisper, " Jesus, Jesus, let me come ! " and soon passed quietly away in the morning of the 25th of 7th month, 1877.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS FGS.
- He worked as a Geologist and Natural Philosopher.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

11-**Anna Maria Fox**<sup>124,127,132</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1816 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 18 Nov 1897 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 81, and was buried on 22 Nov 1897 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

General Notes: She was promoter of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society and the artistic and cultural development of Falmouth in Cornwall. With her sister, Caroline, she raised the four sons of her brother, Barclay, with her sister, Caroline, after the death of their parents. Anna Maria outlived her sister by sixteen years, which Thomas Hodgkin described as a "widowhood". She died, aged 81 on 18 November 1897 and was buried at the Quaker Burial Ground in Budock, in the same plot as her sister, Caroline.

-----  
Anna Maria Fox, 81 18 Ilmo. 1897  
Penjerrick, near Falmouth. An Elder.

Anna Maria Fox was the elder daughter of Robert Were and Maria Fox. She was born at Falmouth, 21st of Second Month, 1816, and died at her home, Penjerrick, near Falmouth, 18th of Eleventh Month, 1897.

It is difficult to trace in a short memoir the history of a long life full of activity and usefulness ; but the principal object of the " Annual Monitor" is not so much to give the history of a life, as to point out what God's grace does for human life, when it is made the great motive power from childhood to the grave.

In pondering over what must have been Anna Maria Fox's early mental history, the thought strikes us that she had early resolved that " whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report " - she would not merely think of these things, but would make it her daily quest to seek after and to do them.

Brought up by parents whose mental culture, refinement, and Christian character made them remarkable far beyond their own family circle, Anna Maria Fox had for her most choice and close companion her sister Caroline (whose memoirs have been so cleverly edited by Horace Pym).° Her clear perception and cultivated mind were joined to a most loving and lovable nature, united with deep religious feeling. She had also the delightful companionship of her brother Barclay, one of the most charming men of his day, who associated with Thomas Carlyle, John Stuart Mill, Frederick Maurice, John Sterling, Dr. Calvert, William Edward Forster, Charles Kingsley, and other thinkers. From these men, probably, he received some of those views of a happier condition for the working classes, which stimulated his sisters' efforts to help their poor neighbours. Such attempts at that time seemed to many unpractical ; but thanks partly to the exertions and perseverance we are recording, some of these dreams have passed into the region of visions fulfilled.

The philanthropic world was thus opened to A. M. Fox's sight. The literary and scientific world also came before her, through her father's and her brother's friendships, and through the \*" *Memories of Old Friends: Caroline Fox," Horace N. Pym, 1882. Smith, Elder & Co.*

many interesting acquaintances which the family circle made among the searchers after truth in Nature at the various meetings of the British Association. Indeed, their friends and visitors included many of the most distinguished men and women of their time.

Strong religious conviction seems early to have impressed upon Anna Maria Fox that the world, so full of sin and darkness, could only be solidly improved by becoming Christ's kingdom. She and her sister, as young women, were both attractive and graceful. Anna Maria's active mind and body found no hours too long, and no exertion too heavy or too great, to carry out the



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

object she had in view. She was evidently determined to act her part in " making the world better than she found it."

She adopted by conviction the religious principles in which she had been brought up. She was a Friend at heart ; a regular and earnest attender of Friends' meetings for worship, in which sometimes her voice was heard in loving exhortation, or more frequently in humble, fervent, and very reverent prayer. She was seldom absent from meetings held in the service of the Church, in which she took a quiet part, often with a good and appropriate addition, and sometimes with a proposed omission, happily suggested, to some draft report or minute.

Hers was no narrow Christianity. She cordially welcomed to his new sphere of the bishopric of Truro, Benson, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury ; and a life-long friendship with him and his gifted wife was the result. The Nonconformist minister, with his personal trials and his church troubles, might often be found receiving both sympathy and help in the drawing-room at Penjerrick.

It is almost impossible to enumerate the many objects of her thought and care. She was seldom absent from the annual meeting of the Falmouth Auxiliary Bible Society. When in London in Fifth Month, she travelled from meeting to meeting with an assiduity which few had the strength or zeal to undertake.

In Falmouth, the number and variety of her objects would have alarmed anyone not possessed of her activity and indefatigable zeal. The poor, whether in their cottages or in the workhouse, she had indeed always with her. The Sailors' Home, where her knowledge of foreign tongues made her presence invaluable, was a constant call ; the British School, at work or at prize-giving ; the Coffee Tavern, to keep the poor sailors whilst in port from the orgies of the public-house ; all these had not merely her countenance and subscription, but her never-failing personal attendance with a punctuality seldom attained, but, which is essential to the accomplishment of the objects desired in a busy life.

The "Maria Camilla Training School for poor girls must not be lost sight of. It was started with funds earned as subsistence money for bringing home shipwrecked sailors, by a Portugese ship of that name, which the owners declined to accept. For many years this useful institution had her constant care.

The poor in surrounding villages had much of her personal thought and presence, and the little Mission Room which she put up in Budock village was always very dear to her heart. In addition to the religious services therein, it has been the scene of many a brilliant lecture, given by members of her rare circle of friends and acquaintances.

A quiet little Bible class and mothers' meeting held weekly at Bareppa, a village not far from Penjerrick, was conducted by her for many years, and the members looked upon her as their unfailing friend.

The care of the blind was specially dear to her, as it had been to her sister.

The drawing-room meetings at Penjerrick most skilfully arranged by her, were quite a feature in her life, and dealt with many catholic objects : The Universities' Mission to Africa, Mc All's 'French Mission, the Missions to the Jews, Miss Weston's Sailors' Institutes, Women's work, Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals, and the great causes of Peace and Temperance, all found beneath the roof tree of Penjerrick welcome sympathy and aid.

One instance of her generosity must not be omitted : The Rector's Rate at Falmouth, levied under an old Act of Charles II., up to one and fourpence in the pound, had long been a grievance to all classes. Many Friends objected to it on principle, and declined to pay it, and had their goods seized and sold. At one of these distrains a large quantity of furniture was taken from the house of one of her younger relations, and sold by auction. Anna Maria Fox's agent attended the sale, and bought it. In the evening it reached its previous location. A note was left, asking the recipients "kindly to give it house room until she required it."

Anna Maria Fox, her sister, and father were not unfrequent travellers abroad. In 1863 they went to Spain, with the representatives of other countries, to intercede for the release of Matamoros, who had been imprisoned on account of Protestant views. Caroline Fox records they accomplished more than their most sanguine hopes.

In 1880 Anna Maria Fox visited the Holy Land with three lady friends, and brought back treasures of local recollections to throw light on Bible passages. In 1884 she had a most interesting visit to Canada and the United States, on the occasion of the meeting of the British Association at Montreal. The following year she visited many of the West Indian Islands.

In a sketch like this we may be allowed to dip a little deeper into the more sacred inner and home life of so interesting a character.

*" Trials must and will befall, But with humble faith to see Love inscribed upon them all, This is happiness to me."*

The sorrows of her own life no doubt made her the warm, sympathising friend that so many found her. In 1844 her dear brother Barclay was married at Darlington, amidst the congratulations of two large family circles, to Jane Gurney, the eldest daughter of Jonathan and Hannah C. Backhouse. The charm of the bride's presence and manner, and her high tone of character were widely known ; and with such a husband as Barclay Fox, there seemed every hope of a long united life of usefulness and happiness. In 1855 Jane Gurney Fox was left a widow ; her husband had been suddenly seized with a fresh attack of the chest disease for which he had sought the milder climate of Egypt. He died in a temporary resting place in one of the old rock tombs on the borders of the desert. He was buried in a cemetery near Cairo ; a slab of Cornish granite, sent out from home, marks the spot. But how much hope, love and affection were buried in that grave no tongue can tell. Barclay Fox's widow, four sons and one daughter became the loving care of his family. In 1858 Maria Fox, A. M. Fox's dearly loved mother, passed away. In 1860 Jane G. Fox was laid to rest under the tall, dark cypresses of the cemetery at Pau, to which neighbourhood she had gone in search of health. Robert Were Fox and his two daughters made a home for the orphan boys, so much endeared to them, whilst their sister lived with her uncle Edmund Backhouse (and is now the widow of Horace Pym, who compiled the excellent memoir of her aunt Caroline Fox). Through all these bereavements the faith of Anna Maria Fox never failed her, but it was often with a sad heart that she bravely carried on her chosen work.

In 1871 came the greatest sorrow of her life. Caroline, her companion sister, had for some time been gradually fading, and in the early spring of that year she died. For the next six years Anna Maria Fox was the devoted companion of her aged but still active father, and after his death in 1877, for twenty-one years she lived at Penjerrick, making it a haven for her kindred or friends. There was no change in her work ; she was still as bright and cheerful, still gave as warm a welcome as when she was surrounded by those so dear to her ; always ignoring herself and her own cares, and giving every visitor her sympathy in theirs, her converse, and her hospitality.

One who knew her intimately describes her thus most accurately : - " I have often admired her wonderful tact, in always appearing to be at leisure. This was quite a talent ; for, however many irons she had in the fire, her beautiful courtesy enabled her to seem always free to listen to the most tiresome or the most insignificant people, especially if they wanted any thing\* of her."

Few episodes in the life of her friends could be more treasured than a visit to Penjerrick on a summer's afternoon - hearing and sharing in her conversation, illustrated by many portfolios of pictures and her own excellent sketches - looking down the lovely lawn, planted with trees sent to her father from all parts of the globe - hearing the history of each, its habits and its



development - watching the sunlight strike the passing sail on the not far distant sea ; whilst the parrot, the cat, the dog, and the marmoset shared her kind word or the caress of her hand. Then came the walk to her Convalescent Home, about a quarter of a mile away ; a few minutes with the matron, a chat with each patient, a word of cheer and hope, and she would sit down quietly and either read herself or ask her visitor to read out of her well used Bible ; then her quiet " good bye," and off home, and out again before long for some evening meeting or social duty.

Age crept quietly upon her. The sight failed gradually, but there was no complaint. Her mental powers were clear to the last day of her life ; her self-effacement and loving thought for others characterised her dying bed.

She was buried in the pretty, quiet, country Friends' burial ground at Budock, near her father's and mother's resting place, and beside that sweet sister Caroline, on whose grave she had tended the roses through six and twenty years of separation.

Such is a short history of the life of Anna Maria Fox. It was beautiful in its simplicity, edifying in its humble faith, wonderful in its activity for many good objects. By the grace of God through her long life she never deviated from one straight road - the way that leads to that crown " laid up for all those who love the Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity."

*" So long Thy power hath blest me, sure it still Will lead me on, O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till*

The night is gone, And with the morn those angel faces smile, Which I have loved long since, and lost awhile."

11-**Robert Barclay Fox**<sup>34,89,126,132,133,134</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1817 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 10 Mar 1855 in Cairo, Egypt at age 37, and was buried in Cairo, Egypt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Roscrow, Penryn, Cornwall.
- He worked as a general manager of the Iron Foundry at Perranrorthal on 18 Jul 1842 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in Perran Cottage, Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He worked as a partner in G. C. Fox (Shipping Brokers) in 1843 in Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in 1849 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

Robert married **Jane Gurney Backhouse**,<sup>89,132,134</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse**<sup>6,10,25,28,31,38,54,60,89,130,135,136,137,138</sup> and **Hannah Chapman Gurney**,<sup>6,25,28,31,38,54,60,70,89,125,134,136,138,139</sup> on 10 Oct 1844 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Jane was born on 21 May 1814 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Apr 1860 in Pau, France at age 45, and was buried on 15 Apr 1860 in Protestant Cemetery, Pau, France. They had five children: **Robert, George Croker, Henry Backhouse, Joseph Gurney, and Jane Hannah Backhouse**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

12-**Robert Fox**<sup>89,140</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1845 in Perran Cottage, Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 9 May 1915 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Ellen Mary Bassett**,<sup>89</sup> daughter of **Francis Bassett**<sup>89,141</sup> and **Ellen Harris**,<sup>28,141</sup> on 3 Oct 1867 in Luton, Bedfordshire. Ellen was born in 1846 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died on 1 Aug 1925 at age 79. They had three children: **Lilian Isabel, Robert Barclay, and Naomi Bassett**.

13-**Lilian Isabel Fox**<sup>89</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 20 Apr 1961 at age 92.

Lilian married **Frederic Herbert Trench**,<sup>89</sup> son of **William Wallace Trench**<sup>89</sup> and **Elizabeth F. Allin**, on 15 Jul 1891. Frederic was born on 12 Nov 1865 and died on 11 Jun 1923 at age 57. They had four children: **Waldo Trench, Desmond Patrick, Romola, and Wallace Talbot**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at BA Keeble. MA All Souls.
- He worked as an Examiner Education Dept.

14-**Maj. Waldo Trench Fox**<sup>90</sup> was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954 at age 61. Another name for Waldo was Wallace Talbot Trench Fox.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

General Notes: On 19 July 1934 his name was legally changed to Waldo Trench Fox by Deed Poll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC Croix de Guerre.
- He had a residence in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Waldo married **Janet Mary Kennedy Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick MacIvor Bassett** and **Ethel Agnes Kennedy**, on 1 Jun 1933. Janet was born in 1907 in Lelant, Cornwall and died in 1987 at age 80. They had three children: **Jill Trench**, **Robert Trench**, and **Rachel Trench**.

### 15-Jill Trench Fox

Jill married **Rodney Francis Power Carne**, son of **Capt. William Power Carne** and **Valentine Grace Naudin Tweedy**, on 27 Dec 1955. Rodney was born on 10 Nov 1933 and died on 26 Feb 1959 in Australia. Drowned On Active Service. at age 25. They had two children: **Nicola Trench** and **Rupert Barclay Power**.

### 16-Nicola Trench Carne

Nicola married **Eric McLean**. They had two children: **Kirsten Valentine** and **Angus Carne**.

### 17-Kirsten Valentine McLean

### 17-Angus Carne McLean

### 16-Rupert Barclay Power Carne

Rupert married **Julie Evans**. They had two children: **Jerrick Achilles** and **Joel Judah**.

### 17-Jerrick Achilles Carne

### 17-Joel Judah Carne

Jill next married **Capt. Donald Barns Morison**, son of **Rear Admiral Richard Barns Morison**. They had two children: **Candida Trench** and **Barnaby Daniel Barns**.

### 16-Candida Trench Morison

Candida married **Robin Spencer**. They had three children: **Samuel Peter Nelson**, **Freya Jill**, and **Zanna Elizabeth**.

### 17-Samuel Peter Nelson Spencer

### 17-Freya Jill Spencer

### 17-Zanna Elizabeth Spencer

### 16-Barnaby Daniel Barns Morison

Barnaby married **Sarah Louise Pilch**, daughter of **Hugo Sutherland Pilch**. They had one son: **Edward Barns**.

### 17-Edward Barns Morison

### 15-Robert Trench Fox

Robert married **Lindsay Garrett Anderson**, daughter of **Sir Donald Forsyth Anderson** and **Margaret Elaine Llewellyn**. They had four children: **Fenella Garett**, **Tamara Forsyth**, **Barclay Trench**, and **Caspar Lloyd**.

### 16-Fenella Garett Fox

Fenella married **John Francis Dernie**. They had three children: **Oliver Garrett**, **Joshua George**, and **Alexander Llewellyn**.



17-Oliver Garrett Dernie

17-Joshua George Dernie

17-Alexander Llewellyn Dernie

16-Tamara Forsyth Fox

Tamara married **Robert Denzil Onslow**, son of **Cmdr. Richard Edmund Onslow** and **Mary Jean Garner-Smith**. They had two children: **Sacha Llewellyn** and **Georgia Macdonald**.

17-Sacha Llewellyn Onslow

17-Georgia Macdonald Onslow

16-Barclay Trench Fox

16-Caspar Lloyd Fox

15-Rachel Trench Fox

Rachel married **Raymond Joseph Morin**.

14-**Desmond Patrick Trench**<sup>38,89</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1893 and died on 5 Dec 1967 at age 74.

Desmond married **Elfrida Young**, daughter of **Rev. Canon D. E. Young**. They had three children: **John Patrick**, **Anthony Barclay**, and **Pamela Joan**.

15-John Patrick Trench

15-Anthony Barclay Trench

15-Pamela Joan Trench

14-**Romola Trench**<sup>89</sup> was born in 1895 and died on 17 Jun 1930 at age 35.

14-Wallace Talbot Trench

13-**Robert Barclay Fox**<sup>89</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 22 Apr 1934 at age 60, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

General Notes: **Thurs 26 April 1900** – Mrs Williams (Mopsy) & Miss Johnson came to lunch – Nellie & I spent an hour in Burtons' shop & in the evening we went to a dinner party at Grove Hill (Falmouth) to meet the Bride & Bridegroom Barclay Fox & his wife (Peggy) – a charming couple & a pleasant evening.  
**Sun 22 April 1934** – Barclay Fox died aged 61 at Falmouth, I believe of angina – a good, useful life ended. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester: Magdalene College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Shipping agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick Bassett** and **Elizabeth Phoebe Bull**, in 1900 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. Margaret was born in 1878 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1929 at age 51.

13-**Naomi Bassett Fox**<sup>89</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Naomi married **Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell**.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

12-**George Croker Fox**<sup>76,89,142</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1847 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1902 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Cornwall.

George married **Ada Mary Wake**,<sup>89,142</sup> daughter of **Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake** and **Adelaide Wake**, on 24 Jan 1871. Ada died on 28 Nov 1891. Another name for Ada was "May" Wake. They had five children: **George Croker**, **Myra Caroline Arden**, **Herewald Evelyn Croker**, **Cecil Croker**, and **Evelyn**.

13-**George Croker Fox**<sup>89,142</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1871 and died in May 1934 in Chelmsford, Essex at age 62. The cause of his death was Suicide by throwing himself onto railings.

General Notes: Tues 20 May 1934 – George Croker Fox died in hospital (at Chelmsford I think) – he had fallen or thrown himself out of a window & got impaled on some spiked railings - He had separated from his wife as his habits had become intolerable to her – it is a sad end. - *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* This entry is surely without prejudice, for George's mother was Ada Mary Wake.. who was elder sister to Alfred's first love, Rosie Wake. *See record.*

George married **Cecilia Hart Rogers**,<sup>142</sup> daughter of **Reginald Rogers**<sup>142</sup> and **Mary Frances Nankivell**,<sup>142</sup> on 10 Aug 1898 in Mawnan, Cornwall. The marriage ended in separation before 1934. Cecilia was born on 21 Sep 1870 and was christened on 10 Jan 1871 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had one daughter: **Merthys Mary Croker**.

14-**Merthys Mary Croker Fox**

Merthys married **Richard Reiss**.

13-**Myra Caroline Arden Fox**<sup>89</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1873 and died on 24 Apr 1890 at age 17.

13-**Herewald Evelyn Croker Fox**<sup>89</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1940 at age 65.

Herewald married **Isabelle Anne Stanistreet**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Arden Croker**.

14-**Sylvia Arden Croker Fox** was born on 23 Jun 1901.

Sylvia married **G. N. Carroll**.

Sylvia next married **Raymond James Filmer Sullivan**.

13-**Lieut. Cecil Croker Fox**<sup>89</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1879 and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action 1914-18? at age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Malvern College.
- He worked as a Trainee architect under Alfred Waterhouse.
- He emigrated to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada in 1898.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Samuel Maclure (1860-1929). In Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- He worked as an officer of the East Surrey Regiment.

13-**Evelyn Fox**

12-**Henry Backhouse Fox**<sup>89</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1849 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Dec 1936 at age 87.

General Notes: "Kenny"

Henry married **Grace Georgina Geraldine Turton**.

12-**Joseph Gurney Fox**<sup>38,89</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1850 in The Bank House, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Dec 1912 at age 62.

General Notes: **1913**

The Deaths the last year which have touched me most nearly were:



Owen Pease who died in April.  
Lady Lockwood died in the summer.  
Gurney Fox who died in December . With the last, I have many memories – I remember him at Grove Housel School, living at Nunthorpe & Middleton Lodge & the majority of the family party are no more – he was 62 years old – George Croker, Jennie & he have gone, only Robert & Kenny remain.  
*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

Joseph married **Margaret May Just**, daughter of **William Just**. They had three children: **Margaret Jane Gurney**, **Juliet Maud Gurney**, and **Jean**.

13-**Margaret Jane Gurney Fox**<sup>89</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1874.

13-**Juliet Maud Gurney Fox**<sup>89</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1874.

13-**Jean Fox** died in 1939.

Joseph next married **Agnes Dorothea Hubbard**. They had one son: **Bernard John Gurney**.

13-**Bernard John Gurney Fox**

Bernard married **Evelyn Maddison**.

12-**Jane Hannah Backhouse Fox**<sup>89</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1852 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

Jane married **Horatio Noble Pym**,<sup>38,89</sup> son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 5 May 1881 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts., died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 51, and was buried 8th May 1896 in Landridge Church, Kent. They had two children: **Juliet Caroline Fox** and **Yolande Silvia Nina**.

Marriage Notes: Foster gives 2nd

General Notes: Solicitor. Lived "Foxwold" at Brasted near Sevenoaks in Kent. The Times Obituary states that "Himself a man of great cultivation and taste, he held in affection the great masters of English literature, reverencing in particular Charles Dickens and all that pertained to him . . . . Mr. Pym's death took place with a painful suddenness owing to an affection of the heart induced by Russian influenza."

-----  
**8 May 1896, Fri:** Worked at my letters, rode with Lottie and Claudia, a fine day but cold wind. Left Charing Cross at 2 15 for Sevenoaks to attend the funeral of poor Horace Pym who died somewhat suddenly on Tuesday night (*5th*); from Sevenoaks we drove about 3 miles to Landridge Church , a pretty place in Kent. The Vicar Mr Parry asked us to come in to tea after the funeral. We waited some time Evelyn Pim, his son Guy Pym his brother Edmund and Ted Backhouse, Gurney & Henry Fox were amongst those I knew. The flowers were beautiful, the service and the occasion are always touching . I came back to Town with Edmund & Ted and H. Pym's half-brother . To the House, I heard that *Joseph* Chamberlain had made a clever speech but did not commit himself to any opinion on *Cecil* Rhodes position, he stated the history ; when I got there, George Wyndham was speaking justifying the Jameson raid.  
*The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Principal of Tatham's & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

13-**Juliet Caroline Fox Pym**<sup>89</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1882 and died on 1 Aug 1905 at age 23.

13-**Yolande Silvia Nina Pym**<sup>89</sup> was born on 17 May 1883 in London and died in Sep 1928 in Hastings at age 45.

General Notes: Foster gives 20th May

Yolande married **Lieut. Arnold Harding Ball** on 29 Jun 1909. Arnold was born in 1888 in Greenwich, Kent, died on 9 Apr 1918 in Guinchy, France. Killed in action at age 30, and was buried in Cambrin Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais. They had four children: **Yolande Evelyn**, **Hilary Noble**, **Sylvia Caroline**, and **Phyllida De Joncourt**.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Houndstall House, Mark Cross, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Gray's Inn.

14-Yolande Evelyn Ball

14-Hilary Noble Ball

Hilary married **Jane Lane**.

Hilary next married **Winifred Burn**.

14-Sylvia Caroline Ball was born in 1914 and died in 1983 at age 69.

14-Phyllida De Joncourt Ball was born on 19 Sep 1916 and died on 3 Apr 2004 in Ticehurst, East Sussex at age 87.

Phyllida married **Richard Ottley Warner** in 1937. Richard was born on 24 May 1911 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire and died on 14 Jan 1989 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 77. They had three children: **Fern, Roland Martin**, and **Mark Ashton**.

15-Fern Warner

15-Roland Martin Warner

15-Rev. Mark Ashton Warner

Mark married **Ruth Patricia Allen**, daughter of **John Sydney Allen** and **Maisie Gillham**. They had two children: **Clare Heather** and **Jennifer Rachel**.

16-Clare Heather Warner

Clare married **Benjamin L. Currie**. They had two children: **Jude** and **Flora**.

17-Jude Currie

17-Flora Currie

16-Jennifer Rachel Warner

11-Caroline Fox<sup>10,30,34,54,76,125,127,132</sup> was born on 24 May 1819 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 12 Jan 1871 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 51, and was buried on 18 Jan 1871 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

General Notes: Caroline was well known as the authoress of a diary, recording memories of many distinguished people, such as John Stuart Mill, John Sterling and Thomas Carlyle. Selections from her diary and correspondence (1835-1871) were published under the title of Memories of Old Friends: Caroline Fox of Penjerrick, Cornwall (edited by H. N. Pym, 1881; 2nd edition, 1882).

-----  
Fox, Caroline (1819– 1871), diarist, was born at Penjerrick, near Falmouth, Cornwall, on 24 May 1819, the second daughter of Robert Were Fox (1789– 1877), mineralogist, of Penjerrick, and his wife, Maria Barclay (1786– 1858), daughter of Robert Barclay of Bury Hall, Surrey. She was educated privately on a plan of her parents and a tutor that included science and a modern language as well as visits to the locality, which are recorded in her earliest journal. With her brother and sister she played a part in the foundation of Falmouth Polytechnic (1833). Caroline Fox early displayed an incisive intelligence and an attractive literary style. Her frank appraisals of contemporaries probably led her to bequeath her journals to her sister Anna Maria (d. 1897) and to instruct that they be destroyed after her death. This invaluable historical source was preserved in part by a relative by marriage, Horace N. Pym, who edited a version published in 1882. A two-volume edition with an appendix of letters by John Stuart Mill to her brother Barclay Fox appeared in the same year, and an edition was edited by Wendy Monk and published in 1972. Although most of the manuscript was burnt, the first volume, from the beginning of 1832 to October 1834, was discovered at Penjerrick. An educational exercise, it contains interesting glimpses of the environment and family life of the period.



Stemming from her connection with the Society of Friends, Caroline Fox steadfastly held the principles of equality and fraternity. She called herself a Quaker-Catholic (an inclusive Quaker), and she visited prisons in London with her kinswoman Elizabeth Gurney Fry (1780– 1845) and supported the Anti-Slavery Society. She shared her father's interest in science, and attended meetings of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, including those at Dublin. Her acquaintances included Michael Faraday and William Whewell. In 1840 John Stuart Mill and John Sterling visited Falmouth, and she developed an attachment to the latter, by 1843 a widower, but her family may have disapproved of the match on religious grounds or on those of health. Sterling died in 1844, and she continued to take an interest in his daughters. She admired Mill but strongly disliked the cold logic of his treatise *On Liberty* (1859). By contrast her regular visits to London led to a deepening friendship with Thomas Carlyle and his wife, dating from 1840. In her journals Caroline Fox described a great number of literary men such as Charles Kingsley, Wordsworth, and Tennyson, and painters whom she knew included Samuel Lawrence, who drew her portrait, Holman Hunt, and Edwin Landseer, who incurred her disapproval. Partly through her friendship with T. B. Macaulay and his sister, she also recorded the talk of politicians, including that of some foreign ambassadors such as Baron von Bunsen from Prussia, François Guizot from France, and J. C. Adams from the United States. She recorded a charming meeting with Giuseppe Garibaldi at Pau in France in 1863. Caroline Fox travelled widely on the continent, making her first visit to Paris in 1838 and to Switzerland in 1846. In 1867 she visited the Paris Exhibition and Venice before going on to Hyères and Menton on the French riviera. After 1860 Caroline Fox and her sister were occupied in rearing their four orphaned nephews. Nevertheless, her visitors at Penjerrick included the statesman John Bright and the explorer David Livingstone and she remained a lively correspondent. Entries in her journal became more sparse as chronic bronchitis took hold of her. She held Bible classes with other nonconformists in Falmouth and her paper 'Bible cases of conversion', was published posthumously in the Friends' Quarterly Examiner (1872). Other religious tracts, translated into Italian, were printed in Naples and Florence by Caroline and her sister Anna Maria. They included *Il mozzo Bertino*, published in Florence in 1867. Caroline Fox died peacefully in Penjerrick on 12 January 1871 and was interred in the Quaker burial-ground at nearby Budock. Her journal usefully combines soundness of judgement and absence of scandal with perceptive comment about her contemporaries.

V. E. Chancellor

Sources The journals of Caroline Fox, 1835– 1871: a selection, ed. W. Monk (1972) · H. Willson, *Caroline Fox* (1944) · Boase & Courtney, *Bibl. Corn.* · R. J. N. Tod, *Caroline Fox: Quaker bluestocking* (1980) · R. L. Brett, 'Saved from the flames', *The Times* (18 Feb 1978) · 'Fox, Anna Maria of Penjerrick', *Cornish Echo* (1897); pubd separately [1897] · C. H. Fox, *A short genealogical account* (1864) · M. S. Fox, *Memoirs* (1874) · Burke, *Gen. GB* · C. H. Hawkin, ed., *Schimmel-Pennenck*, *Mary Ann* (1858) · BL, Backhouse MSS, Add. MSS 61711– 61712 · d. cert.

Archives BL, Backhouse MSS, Add. MSS 61711– 61712 · priv. coll., journal

Likenesses H. von Herkomer, portrait (aged twenty-seven; after a drawing by S. Lawrence), repro. in Monk, ed., *Memories of old friends*, frontispiece

Wealth at death under £7000: administration, 9 Feb 1871, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 13

All rights reserved: see legal notice

V. E. Chancellor, 'Fox, Caroline (1819– 1871)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/10019, accessed 28 May 2013]

Caroline Fox (1819– 1871): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/10019

-----  
**18 Jan 1871, Wed:** ..... I got dressed by about 11 o'clock, and went with my father and mother-in-law and Minnie to Caroline Fox's funeral. The family party met at the Budock buying ground, the grave being in the tent in which we assembled. Uncle Robert Fox , Anna Maria Fox, Robert, Jennie, George Croker Fox and Miss Wake, Henry, Julia Stirling, Gurney & Hester Stirling alone following (except servants) from Penjerrick; Lovell Squire [1809-1892] spoke well & suitably, Uncle Samuel Fox [1794-1874] in prayer and William Bevan of Torquay, a few good sentences. We returned home. The parents feeling a return to that grave yard very touching. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.* (Un-published)

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Diarist and commentator.

10-**Gurney Barclay**<sup>2,25,36,39,143</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1786 and died on 10 Sep 1820 in Youghal, County Cork, Ireland at age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: His first proposal of marriage to Mary Freshfield was rejected.
- Death Notice: The Edinburgh Annual Register, 1820.

Gurney married **Mary Elizabeth Freshfield**,<sup>2,25,36,39</sup> daughter of **John Freshfield**<sup>143</sup> and **Elizabeth Walker**,<sup>143</sup> on 31 Mar 1818 in Redenhall, Norwich. Mary was born on 23 Apr 1791 in Norwich, Norfolk. They had one son: **Robert Gurney**.



Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Tillingbourne Lodge, Dorking, Surrey.

11-**Robert Gurney Barclay**<sup>36</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1819 in London, was christened on 5 May 1820 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London, and died on 9 Aug 1886 in Westminster, London at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Banker in 69 Pall Mall, London.

Robert married **Catherine Henrietta Wyville**, daughter of **Marmaduke Wyvill** and **Rachael Milnes**, on 21 Sep 1840 in Leyburn, Yorkshire. Catherine was born on 12 Feb 1819 in Constable Burton, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1900 at age 80.

10-**Martha Barclay** was born on 8 Dec 1789 and died in Apr 1833 at age 43.

Martha married **Col. John Bromhead**.

10-**Alexander Barclay**<sup>25</sup> was born in 1791 and died in 1812 at age 21.

10-**Alfred Barclay** was born in 1793 and died in 1795 at age 2.

10-**Agatha Barclay**

Alexander next married **Rebecca Robinson**.

8-**Robert Barclay** was born on 11 Nov 1711 and died on 17 Nov 1712 at age 1.

8-**Elizabeth Barclay**<sup>16</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1714 in Cheapside, London and died on 30 Aug 1745 in Hackney, London at age 31.

Elizabeth married **Timothy Bevan**,<sup>10,13,16,48,144</sup> son of **Silvanus Bevan** and **Jane Phillips**, on 8 Sep 1735 in FMH Bull & Mouth, London. Timothy was born on 2 Jul 1704 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 12 Jun 1786 at age 81. They had three children: **Silvanus**, **Timothy Paul**, and **Priscilla**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmacist of London. Partner with his brother Silvanus.

9-**Silvanus Bevan**<sup>16</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1743 in London, died on 25 Jan 1830 at age 86, and was buried in St. Nicholas', Brighton.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Apothecary of London.
- He worked as a Partner in Barclays Bank.
- He was a Quaker.
- He resided at Fosbury House in Wiltshire.

Silvanus married **Isabella Wakefield**, daughter of **Edward Wakefield**<sup>145,146</sup> and **Isabella Gibbon**, on 10 Apr 1769. Isabella was born on 12 May 1752 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London and died on 17 Nov 1769 at age 17.

Silvanus next married **Louisa Kendall**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Henry Kendall**, on 23 Sep 1773 in St. Giles', London. Louisa was born in 1748, died in 1838 at age 90, and was buried in St. Nicholas', Brighton. They had seven children: **David**, **Henry**, **Frederick**, **Charles**, **George**, **Robert**, and **Richard**.



Noted events in her life were:

- She was Church of England.

10-**David Bevan**<sup>16</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1774 in Bishopsgate, London, died on 24 Dec 1846 in Belmont, Hertfordshire at age 72, and was buried in Trent Church, Cockfosters.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of London.
- He resided at Fosbury House in Wiltshire.
- He had a residence in Trent Park, Enfield.
- He had a residence in Belmont, Hertfordshire.

David married **Favell Bourke Lee**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Robert Cooper Lee**, on 7 May 1798. Favell was born in 1780, died on 25 Aug 1841 at age 61, and was buried in Trent Church, Cockfosters. They had seven children: **Louisa Priscilla**, **Favell Lee**, **Robert Cooper Lee**, **Richard Lee**, **David Barclay**, **Frederica Emma**, and **Frances Lee**.

11-**Louisa Priscilla Bevan**<sup>2</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1800 and died on 1 Apr 1883 at age 82.

Louisa married **Augustus Henry Bosanquet**,<sup>2</sup> son of **William Bosanquet**<sup>2</sup> and **Charlotte Elizabeth Ives**,<sup>2</sup> on 20 Jun 1825. Augustus was born on 1 Mar 1792 and died on 19 Feb 1877 at age 84. They had seven children: **Louisa Clara**, **Horace Augustus**, **Arthur**, **Emmeline Favell**, **Percival**, **Theodore**, and **Adela**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Osidge, Hertfordshire.

12-**Louisa Clara Bosanquet** was born on 29 May 1826 and died on 12 Oct 1922 at age 96.

Louisa married **Rev. Horace Meyer**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Alda**.

13-**Margaret Alda Meyer** was born in 1868 and died on 13 Jan 1949 at age 81.

Margaret married **Rev. Raymond Francis Bevan**, son of **Francis Augustus Bevan**<sup>10,147</sup> and **Constance Hogg**,<sup>10</sup> on 10 Jan 1893 in Christ Church, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Raymond was born on 20 Jun 1868 and died on 25 Nov 1940 at age 72. They had three children: **Constance E.**, **Raymond Francis**, and **(No Given Name)**.

14-**Constance E. Bevan** was born in 1895 in South Kensington, London.

14-**Raymond Francis Bevan** was born in 1898 in Whittlebury, Northamptonshire.

14-**Bevan**

12-**Horace Augustus Bosanquet** was born on 5 Aug 1827.

12-**Arthur Bosanquet**<sup>2</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1828 and died on 19 Apr 1885 at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cleddon Hall, Monmouthshire.

Arthur married **Isabella Matilda Crawford**.

12-**Emmeline Favell Bosanquet** was born on 9 Jun 1830 and died in 1897 at age 67.

12-**Rev. Percival Bosanquet**<sup>2</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1831 and died in 1915 at age 84.

Percival married **Charlotte Louisa Bevan**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Richard Bevan** and **Charlotte Hunter**, on 9 Aug 1859 in St. Nicholas, Brighton. Charlotte was born in 1831 and died in 1911 at age 80. They had five children: **Eugene Percival**, **Gerald Percival**, **Herbert Percival**, **Louis Percival**, and **Maurice Percival**.



13-**Eugene Percival Bosanquet** was born on 13 Oct 1862.

13-**Gerald Percival Bosanquet** was born on 26 Apr 1864.

13-**Herbert Percival Bosanquet** was born on 3 Feb 1867 and died on 18 May 1867.

13-**Louis Percival Bosanquet**

Louis married **Ellen Hall**. They had one son: **Alfred Percival**.

14-**Alfred Percival Bosanquet**

13-**Maurice Percival Bosanquet**

12-**Theodore Bosanquet**<sup>2</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1833.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in West Down, Bradworthy, Devon.

Theodore married **Merelina Letitia Mary Bosanquet**, daughter of **James Whatman Bosanquet**. They had eight children: **James Tindal Ives**, **Henry Theodore Augustus**, **Bernard Charles Horace**, **Nicolas Conyngham Symonds**, **Mary Frances Merelina**, **Adelaide Louisa**, **Juliana Florence Cecilia**, and **Louise Marguerite Jermyn**.

13-**James Tindal Ives Bosanquet** was born on 30 Aug 1868.<sup>2</sup>

13-**Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet**<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1870.

13-**Bernard Charles Horace Bosanquet**<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1876.

13-**Nicolas Conyngham Symonds Bosanquet**<sup>2</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1881.

13-**Mary Frances Merelina Bosanquet**

Mary married **Maj. Owen Charles Bevan**, son of **Francis Augustus Bevan**<sup>10,147</sup> and **Constance Hogg**,<sup>10</sup> on 12 Apr 1894. Owen was born on 30 Oct 1870 and died on 28 May 1950 in Shortacres, Redhill, Reigate, Surrey at age 79. They had three children: **Francis Hugh**, **Emmeline**, and **Ursula Constance**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as a Senior partner in Pember & Boyle, Stockbrokers.

14-**Francis Hugh Bevan**<sup>148</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1895 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey, was christened on 13 Apr 1895 in St. John's, Redhill, Surrey, and died in 1971 in Chichester, West Sussex at age 76.

Francis married **Pleasance Mary Vidal Scrutton**,<sup>148</sup> daughter of **Frederick Scrutton** and **Maude Cunliffe Vidal**, on 10 Mar 1923 in Parish Church, Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey. Pleasance was born on 18 Oct 1907 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey and died on 12 Oct 1984 in Chichester, West Sussex at age 76. They had two children: **Robert Francis** and **Timothy Hugh**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 8 St. Johns Street, Chichester, West Sussex.

15-**Robert Francis Bevan** was born on 10 Dec 1924 and died in May 2005 at age 80.

15-**Sir Timothy Hugh Bevan**<sup>148</sup> was born on 24 May 1927 in London and died on 11 Feb 2016 at age 88.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

General Notes: Sir Timothy Bevan, who has died aged 88, was chairman of Barclays Bank, of which his 18th-century forebears were founders.

Bevan took over the helm of Barclays in 1981 at the zenith of its fortunes: it had grown over the previous 15 years to become one of the world's biggest and most profitable multinational banks, with 120,000 staff and operations in more than 80 countries. Though high street banks were beginning to be threatened by building society competition, Barclays was the pace-setter of the industry, always the first to move in market developments.

A habitual pipe-smoker, Bevan had a jaunty humour, a brisk temper and a yachtsman's salty vocabulary. But he was a cautious banker - schooled by his experience leading Barclays' team in the Bank of England's "lifeboat" rescue of secondary banks after the 1973 property crash. He was also acutely conscious of his role as steward of Barclays' family traditions and its highly decentralised structure of local fiefdoms. He did, however, oversee the integration of Barclays' international and domestic operations, which had previously run as separate companies.

Like most commercial bankers of the era, Bevan was not much in tune with Thatcherite thinking; both on Barclays' behalf and as chairman of the Committee of London Clearing Bankers, he had several bruising encounters with the prime minister. The banks were scolded for their perceived failure to support British industry during the 1981 recession, and for raising interest rates without waiting for Bank of England signals - and on one occasion in 1983, while the prime minister herself was visiting the Falklands.

Worst of all was an incident in 1984, when Barclays' Strand branch inadvertently released details to a Sunday newspaper of a business account on which Mark and Denis Thatcher were signatories: Bevan had to present himself personally in Downing Street to apologise. However, when Barclays moved to open on Saturday mornings Mrs Thatcher told directors of the Midland that she would move her account unless they followed suit.

Perhaps the boldest move of his chairmanship was Barclays' commitment to Barclays de Zoete Wedd, the investment banking arm formed in 1986 by the acquisition of the stockjobbers Wedd Durlacher and the brokers de Zoete & Bevan - also, coincidentally, a family connection. It was Bevan's view that if Barclays was to venture into the securities business it should do so in the most powerful way possible, and he backed the project wholeheartedly. Despite teething problems, BZW seemed set at the time to become a British champion in the field - though a decade later it was dismantled, to be superseded by Bob Diamond's Barclays Capital operation.

Bevan also took the thorny decision to withdraw from South Africa - a matter of strong sentiment within Barclays, which had held a majority interest in the country's largest bank since 1926 and which prided itself on being as liberal as circumstances allowed in its own employment practices there. But many years of strident criticism from anti-apartheid groups had damaged Barclays' business with students, charities, local authorities and some foreign governments, and was also affecting the bank's share price. In 1985 Bevan called apartheid "repugnant, wrong, unChristian and unworkable", and the next year, in one of the last acts of his chairmanship, he announced the sale of Barclays' remaining stake in South Africa at a loss of £42 million.

By then the boom of the mid-1980s was well under way at home. Market leadership passed to NatWest as Bevan's caution held Barclays back - but many commentators felt that his attitude was vindicated by subsequent events. After his departure in 1987, a rush to retake the lead brought a disastrous explosion of bad lending, particularly in the property sector. Timothy Hugh Bevan was born on May 24 1927. His father, grandfather and elder brother were all stockbrokers. But his great-grandfather, Francis Augustus Bevan, was a partner in the Lombard Street banking house of Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, Ransom, Bouverie & Co - where Francis's great-grandfather Silvanus (whose mother was a Barclay) had first become a partner around 1770. The Lombard Street firm merged in 1896 with 19 other private banks around the country, many of them already connected by cousinage, to form Barclays Bank, and Francis Bevan was for 20 years its first chairman.

Young Tim was educated at Eton and served as a lieutenant in the Welsh Guards from 1945 to 1947. He then read for the Bar but never practised, having found too many ex-soldiers five years older than himself entering the profession ahead of him. Instead he joined Barclays, on April Fools' Day 1950, and made an early impression by scoring the highest marks of his year in the Institute of Bankers exams.

Following an established path for members of Barclays' founding families and "special list" recruits of similar social background, Bevan worked briefly in branches in London, Paris and the north of England before becoming a local director in Nottingham in 1957. Two years later he became the junior local director in the Lombard Street "parlour" - of which the senior occupant was his distant cousin, Emlyn Bevan, descended from a different son of Silvanus, who had been in situ since 1930.

Emlyn had in turn served his apprenticeship under Tim's great-uncle Cosmo Bevan, who had been there since the 1896 amalgamation. Their room, furnished in the style of the old partnership, was the epicentre of power in Barclays' arcane management structure, which preserved the dominance of the founding families long after their combined shareholding in the bank had reduced to insignificance.

In one of his rare and prickly encounters with the press, Bevan sought to play down this heritage: "I don't think what one's great-grandfather did is relevant," he told one interviewer. "Do you know what your great-grandfather did? It is a common misconception that we are a banking family." But under his kinsman's patronage he was appointed a director at 41 in 1966, and a vice-chairman two years later. At that time, it was assumed in the bank's innermost sanctums that Tim Bevan would in due course succeed Sir John Thomson as group chairman. Had he done so when Thomson stood down in 1973, Bevan would have been the youngest clearing bank chairman ever - but when the time came the board felt he was still too young, and chose Sir Anthony Tuke instead; during Tuke's tenure, Bevan was chairman of the UK side of the bank.

After retiring from the Barclays chair in 1987, Bevan remained a director for some years. He was also chairman of BET, the industrial services group, deputy chairman of Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust and a director of Commercial Union and the Bank of New South Wales. He was knighted in 1984.

Bevan was a keen sailor and a demanding skipper. In one cross-channel race he broke his boat's boom during a breezy downwind leg but mended it using an oar as a splint. He became a member of the Royal Yacht Squadron in 1970, and was a regular competitor in the Fastnet Race - surviving the storm-battered 1985 race unscathed. He was also a member of the St Moritz Tobogganing Club.

Bevan was Chairman of the British Olympic Appeal for the 1984 Los Angeles Games. His appeal raised three times more than any previous Olympic Appeal, helping Team GB to win more medals than at any Games in the preceding 40 years and the succeeding 20. He also devoted his time to many charities notably the Winston Churchill Memorial Trust, the Ocean Youth Club, the RNLI and the Princes Trust in Sussex.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

In 1952, in a ceremony which Bevan described as "the most significant and fortunate event of my life", he married Pamela Smith. She survives him with two sons and two daughters.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple.
- He worked as a member of Barclay's Bank in 1950.
- He worked as a Director of Barclay's Bank in 1966-1993 in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Vice-Chairman of Barclay's Bank in 1968-1973 in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Deputy Chairman of Barclay's Bank in 1873-1981 in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Chairman of Barclay's Bank in 1988-1991 in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Committee of London Clearing Bankers.
- He worked as a Vice President of the Institute of Bankers.
- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 14 Feb 2016.

Timothy married **Pamela Murray Smith**, daughter of **Norman Smith** and **Margaret**. They had four children: **Nicola**, **Fiona**, **Mark**, and **Hugh**.

16-**Nicola Bevan**

16-**Fiona Bevan**

16-**Mark Bevan**

16-**Hugh Bevan**

14-**Emmeline Bevan** was born in 1898 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey.

Emmeline married **Capt. Furse Fairfax Vidal Scrutton**, son of **Frederick Scrutton** and **Maude Cunliffe Vidal**, on 31 Aug 1918. Furse was born on 27 Jun 1893. They had two children: **Pamela Mary** and **Philip Furse**.

15-**Pamela Mary Scrutton** was born on 14 Jan 1920.

Pamela married **Cmdr. Dermod James Boris Jewitt**, son of **Capt. Reuben James Charles Jewitt** and **Enid Avice Bagot**. They had two children: **Sarah Mary** and **Penelope Anne**.

16-**Sarah Mary Jewitt**

Sarah married **James Nigel Best**. They had one son: **James Philip**.

17-**James Philip Best**

16-**Penelope Anne Jewitt**

Penelope married **Peter Allanson-Bailey**. They had one daughter: **Samantha Anne**.

17-**Samantha Anne Allanson-Bailey**

15-**Philip Furse Scrutton** was born on 1 Jun 1923 and died on 30 Oct 1958 at age 35. The cause of his death was In a road accident with a military vehicle.



Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Clatford Mills, Andover, Hampshire.
- He worked as a Walker Cup and English International Golfer.

Philip married **Elizabeth Ann Todhunter**, daughter of **Capt. Robert Charles Todhunter RN** and **Patricia Estella Lempriere**. They had two children: **Joanna Furse** and **Amanda Elizabeth**.

16-**Joanna Furse Scrutton**

16-**Amanda Elizabeth Scrutton**

Philip next married **Audrey Mary Dubery**. They had one daughter: **Fiona Mary**.

16-**Fiona Mary Scrutton**

14-**Ursula Constance Bevan** was born on 9 Feb 1900 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Ursula married **Capt. George John Scaramanga** on 28 Sep 1918 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. George was born on 17 May 1897 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1971 at age 74. They had two children: **Julia Mereline** and **Anne Ursula**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker.
- He worked as a partner in Cazenove's. Bankers.

15-**Julia Mereline Scaramanga** was born on 6 Feb 1920 in Surrey.

15-**Anne Ursula Scaramanga**

13-**Adelaide Louisa Bosanquet**

13-**Juliana Florence Cecilia Bosanquet**

13-**Louise Marguerite Jermyn Bosanquet**

12-**Adela Bosanquet** was born on 26 Feb 1835 and died in 1923 at age 88.

11-**Favell Lee Bevan**<sup>10</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1802 in Russell Square, London, died on 22 Aug 1878 in The Rivulet, Runton, Norfolk at age 76, and was buried in Sheringham, Norfolk.

General Notes: Mortimer [née Bevan], Favell Lee (1802– 1878), educational writer, was born on 14 July 1802 at Russell Square, London, second daughter of David Bevan (1774– 1846), a banker, and his wife, Favell Bourke (1780– 1841), daughter of Robert Cooper Lee. Educated at home, she was a 'delicate and fractious' child (Meyer, 2), early addicted to reading 'books of all kinds, especially poetry' (ibid., 12). An evangelical governess and an Independent minister, George Collison, strongly influenced the Bevan household, but Favell Bevan herself did not undergo a conversion experience until May 1827. Turning aside from her busy London social life, she began visiting and teaching the poor on her father's estate at Belmont, near Barnet. She heard the leading evangelical preachers of the day (including Edward Irving and Baptist Noel), and cultivated a circle of pious female friends.

Through her brother Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, Favell Bevan became acquainted with the young Henry Edward Manning, who was then debating his future career. Believing him to be 'in bondage to the law' (Meyer, 43) she endeavoured to convert him to evangelicalism. On Favell Bevan's part, at least, the relationship was more than a friendship, and in 1832 she ended a correspondence with Manning at her mother's request. For the rest of his life Manning held that he owed her a great debt, apparently regarding her as his 'spiritual mother', although her desire to convert him seems to have been frustrated. Her comments on his character were, however, perceptive: while admiring his talents, independence of mind, and candour (not a quality always associated with Manning), she identified 'pride of virtue' as the predominating aspect of his personality (Meyer, 35– 6).

Favell Bevan continued her good works, establishing a school at Fosbury House, her father's Wiltshire estate. In 1836 she published her first book, The peep of day, or, A series of the earliest religious instruction the infant mind is capable of receiving, a reading book which grew from her own teaching efforts. Convinced that simplified biblical narratives were the best means of teaching Christian doctrines (and, indeed, practically anything else) to children, she followed it with similar manuals, including Line upon Line (1837) and More about Jesus (1839). None, however, achieved the popularity of The Peep of Day, which passed through numerous English editions and was published by the Religious Tract Society in thirty-seven different dialects and



languages. The pietistic tone of *The Peep of Day* is decidedly unappealing to the modern reader, who may well find her later publications less trying. These included geography books, such as *Near Home*, or, *The Countries of Europe Described* (1849), and reading books, such as *Reading without Tears* (1857). This practical and well-arranged little work showed her energetic interest in devising original ways to teach reading to young children: in her own schools she used large cards, rather than hornbook alphabets, in what may have been an early version of flashcards. In 1836 Favell Bevan went on a tour of northern England and Scotland with her brother, Barclay, during which she met and stayed with several evangelical Anglican families, including that of the Revd Carus Wilson, one of whose daughters Barclay married. Wilson later married Favell Bevan herself, on 29 April 1841, to the Revd Thomas Mortimer of Gray's Inn proprietary chapel; family sources hint at an elopement and pass unflattering comments on Mortimer's apparently excessive girth. A widower with two daughters, he had served as a relief preacher at Robert Bevan's newly built church at Belmont. The couple lived first at Finchley, and later in Camden Town, before moving in 1847 to Mornington Road, London. In 1847 Manning wrote to request the return of his letters; Favell Mortimer asked him to reciprocate, but allowed him to keep her letters when he expressed a wish to do so. They met in June 1847, when the stern, unbending hope of the rising Catholics rebuked his former mentor for insufficient seriousness, while acknowledging his spiritual debt to her. In November 1850 Thomas Mortimer died at Broseley, in Shropshire; his widow lived there for four years after his death, before moving to Hendon. Her main consolation in widowhood was her 'adopted' son, Lethbridge Charles Moore (1823– 1894), a young soldier who subsequently became a priest under her influence and patronage. When he became vicar of Sheringham in Norfolk in 1862, Favell Mortimer accompanied him and his family to his new parish. She spent the rest of her life in Norfolk, living at Runton, mainly in *The Rivulet* which she purchased, looking after six orphans and continuing to write. She died on 22 August 1878 at *The Rivulet* and was buried in the churchyard at Sheringham.

Rosemary Mitchell

Sources L. C. Meyer, *The author of the 'Peep of day', being the life story of Mrs Mortimer* [1901] · *Family Friend*, new ser., 9 (1878), 183 · *The Times* (20 Jan 1892) · E. S. Purcell, *Life of Cardinal Manning*, 1 (1896), 62– 6 · R. Gray, *Cardinal Manning: a biography* (1985), 31– 5 · H. Carpenter and M. Prichard, *The Oxford companion to children's literature*, pbk edn (1999), 361– 2, 399 · Burke, Gen. GB · Allibone, Dict. · A. N. Gamble, *A history of the Bevan family* [1924] · C. A. O'Gorman, 'A history of Henry Manning's religious opinions, 1808– 1832', *Recusant History*, 21 (1992– 3), 152– 66, esp. 159– 61

Likenesses woodcut, 1878, BM · C. H. Jeens, engraving (after pencil sketch by G. Richmond, c.1840– 1850), repro. in Meyer, *Author of The peep of day*, frontispiece · wood-engraving, repro. in *The family friend*, 184

Wealth at death under £25,000: probate, 29 Oct 1878, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Rosemary Mitchell, 'Mortimer , Favell Lee (1802– 1878)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2010

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/19345>

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Evangelical author of educational books for children.

Favell married **Rev. Thomas Mortimer**<sup>10</sup> on 29 Apr 1841. Thomas died in 1850 in Broseley, Shropshire.

**11-Robert Cooper Lee Bevan**<sup>10,16</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1809 in Hale End, Walthamstow, London and died on 22 Jul 1890 in Trent Park, Barnet, London at age 81.

General Notes: Bevan, Robert Cooper Lee (1809– 1890), banker, was born on 8 February 1809 at Hale End, Walthamstow, the eldest son of David Bevan (1774– 1846), banker, and his wife, Favell Bourke Lee (1780– 1841), who came from a prominent Caribbean slave-owning family. His father was a partner in the Quaker private banking firm of Barclay, Bevan & Co. of Lombard Street in the City of London. The writer Favell Lee Mortimer was his sister. In 1826— the year Robert left Harrow School to matriculate at Trinity College, Oxford— David Bevan had to withdraw from the management of the bank after a paralytic seizure. A few years later, when his father's condition worsened, Robert ended his studies without a degree and took his father's place as a partner.

The Bevans, unlike the other partners and many of their provincial banking correspondents, were not Quakers, for Robert's grandfather, Silvanus, had been disowned by the Friends for marrying a non-Quaker in 1773. However, in the course of the nineteenth century, secular and religious forces led most other Quaker bankers, including many of Robert's Barclay and Tritton partners, also to desert their faith. Bevan acquired all the apparently un-Quakerly trappings of the establishment at an early age: he was not only educated at Harrow and Oxford, but his religion was Anglican, and in politics he was a Conservative. Married twice, Bevan's first marriage, on 24 February 1836, was to Lady Agneta Elisabeth Yorke (d. 1851), daughter of Admiral Sir Joseph Sydney Yorke and sister of the fourth earl of Hardwicke; and then on 30 April 1856 he married (Emma) Frances Shuttleworth (1827– 1909) [see Bevan, (Emma) Frances], daughter of Philip Nicholas Shuttleworth, the bishop of Chichester. There were fourteen children from the marriages, including the banker Francis Augustus Bevan (1840– 1919), the conspiracy theorist Nesta Helen Webster (1875– 1960), and the scholars Anthony Ashley Bevan (1859– 1933) and Edwyn Robert Bevan (1870– 1943).

The owner of 3913 acres, Bevan had estates at Trent Park at New Barnet on the northern outskirts of London, and also in Wiltshire, as well as houses in London and at Brighton and, in later years, a villa in Cannes. Yet, after an evangelical conversion in his late twenties, Quakers could not wholeheartedly condemn him for 'conformity to the world', for he began to lead a far more religious life than others who had experienced this establishment conditioning. His wives shared his austere, uncompromising religiosity and his second wife became in middle life a member of the reclusive Plymouth Brethren sect. Robert Bevan arranged open prayer meetings daily at 12.30 at the bank's offices in Lombard Street; he gave up hunting (a favourite sport in his youth) on grounds of conscience; and he spent extensively on church building and other charities, including the foundation of the London City Mission.

Barclays (as his bank was increasingly known) was at the centre of a network of (mainly Quaker) country bankers. The network proved its value in the financial crisis of 1824– 5, while his father was at the helm. The Lombard Street bank then co-ordinated assistance to those firms short of easily accessible funds, but otherwise strong; while numerous insolvent banks failed,



# Descendants of David Barclay

Quaker bankers and others with Barclay, Bevan & Co. connections generally did well. After Robert became senior partner of the Lombard Street bank, he faced similar tests. Perhaps his most difficult decision was in the mid-1860s, when his partners' Norwich relations, the Gurneys, attempted to rescue the once exemplary (but by then badly managed) London billbroking firm of Overend Gurney & Co. The ultimate collapse of Overend Gurney in 1866 ruined the Gurneys, but Bevan firmly refused either to back the Gurneys with the Lombard Street bank's resources or to recommend a Bank of England rescue of the insolvent (rather than merely illiquid) firm. However, the partners of Barclays did help individually on a charitable basis after the Gurney bankruptcies.

Bevan became the doyen of conservative private bankers. By 1890 his firm was the second largest of the London private bankers (after Glyn Mills & Co.) by its balance-sheet size. Its profits had tripled during Bevan's fifty-year career as an active banker and ten as a sleeping partner (in later life he wintered in Cannes). His estate at the end of his life made him indisputably a millionaire. There were several richer nineteenth-century bankers, but the partners' rate of profit at Barclay, Bevan & Co. under his leadership was normally about 30 per cent, better than that achieved by leading merchant bankers. Bevan showed that conservative private banking could more than hold its own within the provincial correspondent banking and short-term business lending functions in which his firm excelled, against the (less profitable) joint-stock banks that grew to dominate English banking during his career.

Robert Bevan died on 22 July 1890 at Trent Park, New Barnet, from gout and other debilitating illnesses.

Leslie Hannah

Sources M. Ackrill and L. Hannah, Barclays: the business of banking, 1690– 1996 (2001) · A. N. Gamble, A history of the Bevan family [1924] · P. W. Matthews, History of Barclays Bank Limited, ed. A. W. Tuke (1926) · Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · Foster, Alum. Oxon. · IGI

Archives Barclays Archives, Wythenshawe, business papers

Likenesses Herkomer, portrait (in later life), priv. coll.

Wealth at death £953,382 11s. 11d.: resworn probate, Nov 1890, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Leslie Hannah, 'Bevan, Robert Cooper Lee (1809– 1890)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/47420

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Chairman and Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He had a residence in Fosbury House, Wiltshire.

Robert married **Lady Agneta Elizabeth Yorke**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Vice Admiral Hon. Sir Joseph Sydney Yorke** and **Elizabeth Weake Rattray**, on 24 Feb 1836. Agneta died on 8 Jul 1851. They had seven children: **Sydney, Francis Augustus, Alice Lee, Wilfred Arthur, Roland Yorke, Lucy Agneta**, and **Edith Agneta**.

**12-Sydney Bevan** was born on 6 Oct 1838 and died on 22 Jun 1901 at age 62.

**12-Francis Augustus Bevan**<sup>10,147</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1840 in 42 Upper Harley Street, London and died on 31 Aug 1919 in Monk Sherbourne, Granville Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 79.

General Notes: Bevan, Francis Augustus (1840– 1919), banker, was born on 17 January 1840 at 42 Upper Harley Street, London, the second son among the fourteen children of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan (1809– 1890), banker; his mother, Robert Bevan's first wife, was Lady Agneta Elisabeth Yorke, who died in 1851 when Francis was aged ten. His widower father did not immediately remarry and was assisted in bringing up the children by his deceased wife's maid, Lydia Marsh, and a private tutor, the Revd R. S. Tabor. Francis was then educated at Harrow School, before undertaking two years of foreign travel for which his taste persisted, with regular visits to the continent, and trips further afield to America, the Middle East, and India. Bevan was married three times. In 1862 he married Elizabeth Marianne (1840– 1863), daughter of Lord Charles James Fox Russell. They had one son. Bevan's second wife, whom he married on 19 April 1866, was Constance (1841– 1872), youngest daughter of Sir James Weir Hogg, baronet. They had five sons. In 1875 he married Maria (d. 1903), second daughter of John Trotter of Dyrham Park, Barnet.

Bevan became a partner in the leading Lombard Street bank of Barclay, Bevan & Co. in 1859, succeeding as senior partner on his father's death in 1890. He was less decisive and rigid than his father and did not show his father's determination to maintain the bank's profitable independent existence at the heart of a national network of private banks. In 1896 he became the first chairman of a new corporate entity, Barclay & Co., which merged his Lombard Street partnership with the dominant East Anglian bank of Gurney & Co. (then controlled by the Barclay family and others), the north-eastern Backhouse Bank, and several smaller private banks. The new corporate bank grew rapidly, both by building new branches and by acquiring many small private banks whose owners warmed to Bevan's relaxed acceptance of their continuing local independence. However, the corporate bank was not as profitable as the old partnership, and from 1902 (when its shares were first quoted) the founding families' ownership interest was gradually diluted, becoming a minority one by the time Francis Bevan retired.

An Anglican, Bevan gave generously to a large number of Christian charities and missions; at a personal level, too, he was often uncritically open-handed. This generosity, together with his somewhat lax business instincts, appears to have led to a decline in the Bevan family fortune in real terms: his wealth at death was substantially below his father's, even in money terms. This was unlikely to have been due only to tax avoidance strategies, though certainly such strategies were more critical in 1919 than in 1890. The family estate at Trent Park, New Barnet, Hertfordshire, was sold in 1909 to Sir Edward Sassoon and Bevan settled at an old Mayfair house, at 1 Tilney Street, Park Lane. Although his son Cosmo (1863– 1935) was a local director in Lombard Street from 1896 to 1933 and a main board director from 1905 to 1933, he was overshadowed in the bank's senior management by the professional manager Frederick Goodenough



from 1917: Bevan's descendants in the bank, including another son, Bertrand Yorke (1867– 1948) who also became director, did not produce another chairman until 1981. Bevan enjoyed travel abroad, cricket, classical concerts, and motoring, but his latter years were marred by intermittent illness, and he retired from the chairmanship at the beginning of 1917. He continued to attend the board and committee meetings until his death from heart disease on 31 August 1919, at Monk Sherbourne, Granville Road, Eastbourne, aged seventy-nine. He was buried in the family vault at Trent Park churchyard.

Leslie Hannah  
Sources M. Ackrill and L. Hannah, Barclays: the business of banking, 1690– 1996 (2001) · A. N. Gamble, A history of the Bevan family [1924] · P. W. Matthews, History of Barclays Bank Limited, ed. A. W. Tuke (1926) · The Times (2 Sept 1919) · E. Smart, 'Bevan, Francis Augustus', DBB · biographical file, Barclays Archives, Wythenshawe · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1919) · m. certs. (3)  
Archives Barclays Archives, Wythenshawe, Manchester  
Likenesses G. Fiddes Watt, portrait  
Wealth at death £410,879 15s. 9d.: probate, 17 Dec 1919, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
Leslie Hannah, 'Bevan, Francis Augustus (1840– 1919)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/46629]

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Fosburg Manor in Hungerford.
- He worked as a Banker. Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Trent Park in New Barnet, Hertfordshire.
- He resided at 27 Queen's Gate Gardens in London.

Francis married **Elizabeth Marianne Russell**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Lord Charles James Fox Russell**<sup>149</sup> and **Isabella Clarissa Davies**, on 22 Jul 1862. Elizabeth was born in 1840 and died on 8 Jun 1863 at age 23. They had one son: **Cosmo Francis Augustus**.

13-**Cosmo Francis Augustus Bevan** was born on 22 May 1863 and died on 29 Oct 1955 at age 92.

Cosmo married **Marion Leila Sullivan**, daughter of **Rev. Filmer Sullivan**. They had one son: **Desmond Russell**.

14-**Desmond Russell Bevan** was born on 27 Feb 1892 and died on 9 Jul 1931 at age 39.

Desmond married **Dorothy Lucy Martin**.

Francis next married **Constance Hogg**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg 1st Bt.**<sup>150</sup> and **Mary Claudine Swinton**, on 19 Apr 1866 in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London. Constance was born in 1841 and died on 15 Oct 1872 at age 31. They had five children: **Bertrand Yorke**, **Raymond Francis**, **Gerard Lee**, **Owen Charles**, and **Ivor**.

13-**Bertrand Yorke Bevan** was born on 8 Jan 1867.

Bertrand married **Georgina Laura Frederica Malcomson**, daughter of **George Forbes Malcomson**. They had five children: **Robert Austen**, **Margaretta Constance**, **Enid Laura**, **Edith Joyce**, and **Nesta Rosamund**.

14-**Robert Austen Bevan** was born on 26 Jul 1890 in Kent and died on 7 Feb 1914 at age 23. The cause of his death was Died from injuries, when hunting, when his horse fell on him.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex.
- Miscellaneous: member of the Crawley and Horsham Foxhounds.

14-**Margaretta Constance Bevan** was born in 1892 in Patcham, Brighton, East Sussex.

14-**Enid Laura Bevan** was born in 1894 in Patcham, Brighton, East Sussex.

14-**Edith Joyce Bevan** was born in 1899 in Patcham, Brighton, East Sussex.



Edith married **Col. Cuthbert Savile Baines**.

14-**Nesta Rosamund Bevan** was born on 17 Oct 1911 and died on 9 Mar 1999 at age 87.

Nesta married **Lt. Cmdr. Gerald Eliot Meysey Bromley-Martin**, son of **Maj. Eliot George Bromley-Martin** and **Katharine Emily Rose-Boughton-Knight**, in 1934. The marriage ended in divorce in 1950. Gerald was born on 10 Jan 1906 and died on 5 Nov 1954 at age 48. They had three children: **Christopher**, **Cecilia Judith**, and **Joanna Sylvia**.

15-**Christopher Bromley-Martin**

15-**Cecilia Judith Bromley-Martin** was born in 1937 and died on 31 Aug 1966 at age 29.

Cecilia married **Peter Glanville Collett**. They had four children: **Nicola Mary**, **Gerard Henry Glanville**, **Thomas John Eliot**, and **Alexander Peter Glanvill**.

16-**Nicola Mary Collett**

16-**Gerard Henry Glanville Collett**

Gerard married **Nicola May Marie Robson**. They had three children: **Charles Henry**, **Sally Elizabeth**, and **Alice Victoria**.

17-**Charles Henry Collett**

17-**Sally Elizabeth Collett**

17-**Alice Victoria Collett**

16-**Thomas John Eliot Collett**

16-**Alexander Peter Glanvill Collett**

15-**Joanna Sylvia Bromley-Martin**

Nesta next married **Lt. Cmdr. Graham Foster Cross** on 31 Mar 1950 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Graham was born on 4 Feb 1904 in London and died on 22 Oct 1996 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 92.

13-**Rev. Raymond Francis Bevan** was born on 20 Jun 1868 and died on 25 Nov 1940 at age 72.

14-**Constance E. Bevan** was born in 1895 in South Kensington, London.

14-**Raymond Francis Bevan** was born in 1898 in Whittlebury, Northamptonshire.

14-**Bevan**

13-**Gerard Lee Bevan** was born on 9 Nov 1869 in Kensington, London, died on 24 Apr 1936 in Havana, Cuba at age 66, and was buried in Havana, Cuba.

General Notes: You can always find a thief in financial markets. That is where the money is. Most frauds are quite dull affairs, and some are never uncovered. A few, however, are spectacular. The scale of loss, or the glamour of the perpetrator, or the failure of the 'system' to spot and prevent the crookery, may contribute to make a good story. One case, almost within living memory, which has all of these elements, was that of Gerard Lee Bevan. He was born in 1869 into a highly respected City banking family. The Bevans were among the founders of Barclays and continued to be involved in the management of the bank until recently. However, Gerard Bevan did not make the grade for the bank. Perhaps something about his personality, even then, raised doubts about whether he had the right qualities, although he had been at Eton and Cambridge and acquitted himself successfully. And he had magnetic charm. So he became a stockbroker. He joined Ellis & Co, an old firm of high repute. He was soon hugely successful and well respected until he crashed in the 1920s. Martin Vander Weyer tells us the story of his rise to riches and his fall from grace. He explains it all in a way which non-experts can understand and enjoy. It is an enthralling story well told. Bevan's career must be classed as a tragedy. It started full of promise. His family was rich and well established in society. He married Sophie Kenrick who also came from a rich family, Midlands industrialists related to the Chamberlains. The author paints a vivid picture of titled upper-middle-class wealth nudging towards the aristocracy.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

It all looked set fair. But then he took a wrong turning. At first it may have just been women: he was a serial adulterer, treating glamorous mistresses ostentatiously. And then he began arranging artificial support for the shares he had put his clients into. But the real crunch came when he met and teamed up with one Clarence Hatry, another legend in the history of City of London fraud. Dishonesty on a grand scale took over. Hatry was a company promoter, and the boss of City Equitable, a reinsurance company of which he had complete control. Bevan was then senior partner with absolute control of Ellis & Co. Bevan's partners, and the City Equitable directors, with distinguished names like Lord Ribblesdale, Sir Douglas Dawson and the Earl of March, did absolutely nothing to control either Bevan or Hatry, and took no steps to find out what was going on.

There was massive misuse of City Equitable's money to support rotten investments so that innocent punters were sucked in. Bevan liked the grand life style, with gestures to match; he once left a successful evening at Monte Carlo and gave all his winnings to a man at the door.

The crash came, as always happens, when the money ran out. But the story does not end there. Bevan fled the country in disguise, with a mistress, by air from Croydon. He was eventually caught, extradited and sent to prison. He ended up, by then having long been divorced from Sophie, married to another mistress, in a pauper's grave in Cuba.

It is exciting stuff, and the author tells it with references to Trollope's *Melmoth*, and to Elderson, the crook uncovered by Soames in Galsworthy's *The Forsyte Saga*, (almost contemporaneous with Bevan and Hatry). He answers the questions which come to mind as you read the story. What happened to Bevan's collection of antiquities? Names like Mallets and Speelman come up.

The grand directors of City Equitable were sued for negligence, but got away with it because the company's constitution exonerated directors from liability who were not guilty of 'wilful' misconduct. This was itself a scandal and led to the law being changed in the 1929 Companies Act. However, the book is not just for City people and lawyers. It is a rattling good yarn and leaves you wondering whether the man had a rotten core from the beginning or whether it was addiction to money and social position which seduced him into crime. It is a cautionary tale.

*This article first appeared in the print edition of The Spectator magazine, dated November 19, 2011*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker & later Senior Partner, Ellis & Co. In London.
- He worked as a Fraudster, with Clarence Hatry.

Gerard married **Sophie Kenrick**, daughter of **John Arthur Kenrick** and **Clara Taylor**, on 3 Oct 1893 in Kensington, London. The marriage ended in divorce. Sophie was born on 21 Mar 1867 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1941 in Cardigan, Wales at age 74. They had two children: **Clara Christabel** and **Sheila Venetia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 21 Upper Grosvenor Street, London.

14-**Clara Christabel Bevan** was born on 16 Aug 1901 in 21 Upper Grosvenor Street, London.

Clara married **Maj. Charles Gervais**.

14-**Sheila Venetia Bevan** was born on 24 Apr 1905 in 21 Upper Grosvenor Street, London and died in 1988 in Watford, Hertfordshire at age 83.

Sheila married **Leslie George Boore** in 1927 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Leslie was born in 1896 and died in 1982 at age 86.

13-**Maj. Owen Charles Bevan** was born on 30 Oct 1870 and died on 28 May 1950 in Shortacres, Redhill, Reigate, Surrey at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as a Senior partner in Pember & Boyle, Stockbrokers.

14-**Francis Hugh Bevan**<sup>148</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1895 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey, was christened on 13 Apr 1895 in St. John's, Redhill, Surrey, and died in 1971 in Chichester, West Sussex at age 76.

15-**Robert Francis Bevan** was born on 10 Dec 1924 and died in May 2005 at age 80.

15-**Sir Timothy Hugh Bevan**<sup>148</sup> was born on 24 May 1927 in London and died on 11 Feb 2016 at age 88.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

General Notes: Sir Timothy Bevan, who has died aged 88, was chairman of Barclays Bank, of which his 18th-century forebears were founders.

Bevan took over the helm of Barclays in 1981 at the zenith of its fortunes: it had grown over the previous 15 years to become one of the world's biggest and most profitable multinational banks, with 120,000 staff and operations in more than 80 countries. Though high street banks were beginning to be threatened by building society competition, Barclays was the pace-setter of the industry, always the first to move in market developments.

A habitual pipe-smoker, Bevan had a jaunty humour, a brisk temper and a yachtsman's salty vocabulary. But he was a cautious banker - schooled by his experience leading Barclays' team in the Bank of England's "lifeboat" rescue of secondary banks after the 1973 property crash. He was also acutely conscious of his role as steward of Barclays' family traditions and its highly decentralised structure of local fiefdoms. He did, however, oversee the integration of Barclays' international and domestic operations, which had previously run as separate companies.

Like most commercial bankers of the era, Bevan was not much in tune with Thatcherite thinking; both on Barclays' behalf and as chairman of the Committee of London Clearing Bankers, he had several bruising encounters with the prime minister. The banks were scolded for their perceived failure to support British industry during the 1981 recession, and for raising interest rates without waiting for Bank of England signals - and on one occasion in 1983, while the prime minister herself was visiting the Falklands.

Worst of all was an incident in 1984, when Barclays' Strand branch inadvertently released details to a Sunday newspaper of a business account on which Mark and Denis Thatcher were signatories: Bevan had to present himself personally in Downing Street to apologise. However, when Barclays moved to open on Saturday mornings Mrs Thatcher told directors of the Midland that she would move her account unless they followed suit.

Perhaps the boldest move of his chairmanship was Barclays' commitment to Barclays de Zoete Wedd, the investment banking arm formed in 1986 by the acquisition of the stockjobbers Wedd Durlacher and the brokers de Zoete & Bevan - also, coincidentally, a family connection. It was Bevan's view that if Barclays was to venture into the securities business it should do so in the most powerful way possible, and he backed the project wholeheartedly. Despite teething problems, BZW seemed set at the time to become a British champion in the field - though a decade later it was dismantled, to be superseded by Bob Diamond's Barclays Capital operation.

Bevan also took the thorny decision to withdraw from South Africa - a matter of strong sentiment within Barclays, which had held a majority interest in the country's largest bank since 1926 and which prided itself on being as liberal as circumstances allowed in its own employment practices there. But many years of strident criticism from anti-apartheid groups had damaged Barclays' business with students, charities, local authorities and some foreign governments, and was also affecting the bank's share price. In 1985 Bevan called apartheid "repugnant, wrong, unChristian and unworkable", and the next year, in one of the last acts of his chairmanship, he announced the sale of Barclays' remaining stake in South Africa at a loss of £42 million.

By then the boom of the mid-1980s was well under way at home. Market leadership passed to NatWest as Bevan's caution held Barclays back - but many commentators felt that his attitude was vindicated by subsequent events. After his departure in 1987, a rush to retake the lead brought a disastrous explosion of bad lending, particularly in the property sector. Timothy Hugh Bevan was born on May 24 1927. His father, grandfather and elder brother were all stockbrokers. But his great-grandfather, Francis Augustus Bevan, was a partner in the Lombard Street banking house of Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, Ransom, Bouverie & Co - where Francis's great-grandfather Silvanus (whose mother was a Barclay) had first become a partner around 1770. The Lombard Street firm merged in 1896 with 19 other private banks around the country, many of them already connected by cousinage, to form Barclays Bank, and Francis Bevan was for 20 years its first chairman.

Young Tim was educated at Eton and served as a lieutenant in the Welsh Guards from 1945 to 1947. He then read for the Bar but never practised, having found too many ex-soldiers five years older than himself entering the profession ahead of him. Instead he joined Barclays, on April Fools' Day 1950, and made an early impression by scoring the highest marks of his year in the Institute of Bankers exams.

Following an established path for members of Barclays' founding families and "special list" recruits of similar social background, Bevan worked briefly in branches in London, Paris and the north of England before becoming a local director in Nottingham in 1957. Two years later he became the junior local director in the Lombard Street "parlour" - of which the senior occupant was his distant cousin, Emlyn Bevan, descended from a different son of Silvanus, who had been in situ since 1930.

Emlyn had in turn served his apprenticeship under Tim's great-uncle Cosmo Bevan, who had been there since the 1896 amalgamation. Their room, furnished in the style of the old partnership, was the epicentre of power in Barclays' arcane management structure, which preserved the dominance of the founding families long after their combined shareholding in the bank had reduced to insignificance.

In one of his rare and prickly encounters with the press, Bevan sought to play down this heritage: "I don't think what one's great-grandfather did is relevant," he told one interviewer. "Do you know what your great-grandfather did? It is a common misconception that we are a banking family." But under his kinsman's patronage he was appointed a director at 41 in 1966, and a vice-chairman two years later. At that time, it was assumed in the bank's innermost sanctums that Tim Bevan would in due course succeed Sir John Thomson as group chairman. Had he done so when Thomson stood down in 1973, Bevan would have been the youngest clearing bank chairman ever - but when the time came the board felt he was still too young, and chose Sir Anthony Tuke instead; during Tuke's tenure, Bevan was chairman of the UK side of the bank.

After retiring from the Barclays chair in 1987, Bevan remained a director for some years. He was also chairman of BET, the industrial services group, deputy chairman of Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust and a director of Commercial Union and the Bank of New South Wales. He was knighted in 1984.

Bevan was a keen sailor and a demanding skipper. In one cross-channel race he broke his boat's boom during a breezy downwind leg but mended it using an oar as a splint. He became a member of the Royal Yacht Squadron in 1970, and was a regular competitor in the Fastnet Race - surviving the storm-battered 1985 race unscathed. He was also a member of the St Moritz Tobogganing Club.

Bevan was Chairman of the British Olympic Appeal for the 1984 Los Angeles Games. His appeal raised three times more than any previous Olympic Appeal, helping Team GB to win more medals than at any Games in the preceding 40 years and the succeeding 20. He also devoted his time to many charities notably the Winston Churchill Memorial Trust, the Ocean Youth Club, the RNLI and the Princes Trust in Sussex.



In 1952, in a ceremony which Bevan described as "the most significant and fortunate event of my life", he married Pamela Smith. She survives him with two sons and two daughters.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple.
- He worked as a member of Barclay's Bank in 1950.
- He worked as a Director of Barclay's Bank in 1966-1993 in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Vice-Chairman of Barclay's Bank in 1968-1973 in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Deputy Chairman of Barclay's Bank in 1873-1981 in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Chairman of Barclay's Bank in 1988-1991 in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Committee of London Clearing Bankers.
- He worked as a Vice President of the Institute of Bankers.
- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 14 Feb 2016.

16-Nicola Bevan

16-Fiona Bevan

16-Mark Bevan

16-Hugh Bevan

14-**Emmeline Bevan** was born in 1898 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey.

15-**Pamela Mary Scrutton** was born on 14 Jan 1920.

16-Sarah Mary Jewitt

17-James Philip Best

16-Penelope Anne Jewitt

17-Samantha Anne Allanson-Bailey

15-**Philip Furse Scrutton** was born on 1 Jun 1923 and died on 30 Oct 1958 at age 35. The cause of his death was In a road accident with a military vehicle.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Clatford Mills, Andover, Hampshire.
- He worked as a Walker Cup and English International Golfer.

16-Joanna Furse Scrutton

16-Amanda Elizabeth Scrutton

16-Fiona Mary Scrutton



# Descendants of David Barclay

14-**Ursula Constance Bevan** was born on 9 Feb 1900 in Chislehurst, Kent.

15-**Julia Mereline Scaramanga** was born on 6 Feb 1920 in Surrey.

15-**Anne Ursula Scaramanga**

13-**Ivor Bevan**<sup>147</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1872 and died in Dec 1941 at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 9 Southwell Gardens in London.

Ivor married **Ethel Jean Coote**,<sup>147</sup> daughter of **Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre Coote 12th Bt.**<sup>147</sup> and **Jean Trotter**,<sup>147</sup> on 14 Jul 1896. Ethel was born on 29 Apr 1876 and died on 27 Jul 1941 at age 65.

Francis next married **Maria Trotter**,<sup>10,147</sup> daughter of **Capt. John Trotter**<sup>147</sup> and **Hon. Charlotte Amelia Liddell**,<sup>147</sup> on 1 Jul 1875. Maria died on 20 Nov 1903. They had four children: **Leonard Francis**, **Evelyn Agneta**, **Audrey Nona**, and **Gytha Constance**.

13-**Leonard Francis Bevan** was born on 6 Apr 1876 and died on 13 Oct 1901 at age 25.

13-**Evelyn Agneta Bevan**<sup>147</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1877.

Evelyn married **Lt. Col. Philip Ridsdale Warren**<sup>147</sup> on 27 Apr 1903. Philip died on 6 Mar 1933 in London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer.

13-**Audrey Nona Bevan**<sup>147</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1878.

Audrey married **Brig. Gen. Richard Narrien Gamble**<sup>147</sup> on 8 Oct 1901. Richard was born on 10 Mar 1860 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 17 Mar 1937 at age 77.

General Notes: e entered the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the 10th Lincolnshire Regiment 13 August 1879; promoted to Lieutenant 2 April 1881; Captain 3 August 1887; Major, Royal Berkshire Regiment, 3 November 1900; Lieutenant-Colonel 30 April 1907 to 30 April 1911; Colonel 19 July 1911; Temporary Brigadier-General on 7 June 1915 to 31 May 1918. He graduated from the Staff College in 1891.

He served as Adjutant in the 10th Lincolnshire Regiment, 30 November 1881 to 20 November 1884; in the Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-1885; ADC to GOC, Scottish District, 16 January 1894 to 30 September 1895; DAAG, Cork District, 2 October 1895 to 6 January 1898; Nile Expedition, 1898, at the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum, he was mentioned in despatches, and received the Medjidie 4th class medal, Khedive's medal three clasps and medal; Nile Expedition, 1899, operations in first advance against Khalifa; South African War, 1899-1901, on staff, mentioned in despatches, awarded the DSO in 1900, medal with four clasps; DAAG, South Africa, 7 April 1900 to 2 November 1900; DAQMG, 6th Division, 2nd Army Corps, 1 January 1903 to 12 May 1903; Major, 2nd in Command, 2nd Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1905-1907; Lieutenant-Colonel, Commander 2nd Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1908-1911; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, India, 4 May 1912 to 5 November 1914; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, 6 November 1914 to 6 June 1915; Brigadier-General commanding the 17th Brigade, Mesopotamia, 7 June 1915 to 16 March 1916; Temporary DAG, HQ, India, June 1915? to 11 October 1916; Temporary Inspector of Volunteers, HQ India, 12 October 1916 to 31 May 1918; he was mentioned in despatches four times, and created a CB in 1915. He retired on the 13 October 1918.

13-**Gytha Constance Bevan**<sup>147</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1879.

Gytha married **Lionel Offley Micklem**<sup>147</sup> on 20 Oct 1903. Lionel was born in 1873 and died on 7 Feb 1952 in Kettering, Northamptonshire at age 79.

12-**Alice Lee Bevan** was born in 1843.

Alice married **Col. William Butler Gosset**, son of **Sir Ralph Allen Gosset** and **Arabella Sarah Butler**, on 3 May 1867. William died on 17 Nov 1906. They had one son: **Allen Butler**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Engineers.



# Descendants of David Barclay

13-**Lt. Col. Allen Butler Gosset** was born on 1 Mar 1868 and died on 28 Jul 1948 at age 80.  
Allen married **Olive Elizabeth Wilson**, daughter of **George Thorp Wilson**. They had one son: **George Allen**.

14-**Rev. George Allen Gosset** was born on 17 Feb 1925 and died in 1982 at age 57.  
George married someone. He had two children: **Sarah Victoria Margaret** and **Jane Elizabeth Mary**.

- 15-**Sarah Victoria Margaret Gosset**
- 15-**Jane Elizabeth Mary Gosset**

12-**Wilfred Arthur Bevan** was born on 21 Oct 1845 and died on 1 May 1905 at age 59.  
Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Ravenhurst in St. John's Road, Eastbourne.

Wilfred married **Mary Elizabeth Green**, daughter of **Frederick Green**. They had six children: **Agneta Elizabeth**, **Amy Geraldine**, **Lena Mary**, **Maud Lucy**, **Muriel Edmée**, and **Violet May**.

- 13-**Agneta Elizabeth Bevan**
- 13-**Amy Geraldine Bevan**
- 13-**Lena Mary Bevan**
- 13-**Maud Lucy Bevan**
- 13-**Muriel Edmée Bevan**
- 13-**Violet May Bevan**

12-**Roland Yorke Bevan** was born on 30 Sep 1848 and died on 18 Feb 1923 at age 74.  
Roland married **Hon. Agneta Olivia Kinnaird**, daughter of **Arthur Fitzgerald Kinnaird 10th Baron Kinnaird** and **Mary Jane Hoare**, on 7 Jan 1874. Agneta was born on 5 Jun 1850 and died on 16 Sep 1940 at age 90. They had two children: **Winifred Agneta Yorke** and **Olivia Mary Yorke**.

13-**Winifred Agneta Yorke Bevan** died on 11 Feb 1959.  
Winifred married **William Sidney 5th Baron De L'Isle**, son of **Philip Sidney 2nd Baron De L'Isle** and **Mary Foulis**, on 5 Dec 1905. William was born on 19 Aug 1859 and died on 18 Jun 1945 at age 85. They had two children: **Mary Olivia** and **William Philip**.

14-**Hon. Mary Olivia Sidney** was born on 20 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1959 at age 53.  
Mary married **Walter Hugh Stewart Garnett** on 3 Jun 1939. Walter was born in Jun 1891. They had one son: **Andrew William**.

- 15-**Andrew William Garnett**

14-**William Philip Sidney 1st Viscount De L'Isle** was born on 23 May 1909 and died on 15 Apr 1991 at age 81.  
General Notes: Victoria Cross



# Descendants of David Barclay

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with VC.

William married **Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker**, daughter of **Field Marshal John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker 6th Viscount Gort. VC.** and **Corrina Katherine Vereker**, on 8 Jun 1940. Jacqueline was born on 20 Oct 1914 and died on 15 Nov 1962 at age 48. They had five children: **Elizabeth Sophia, Catherine Mary, Philip John Algernon, Anne Marjorie**, and **Lucy Corinna Agneta**.

15-**Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Sidney** was born on 12 Mar 1941 and died on 3 Feb 2016 at age 74.

Elizabeth married **Sir Edward Humphry Tyrell Wakefield 2nd Bt.**, son of **Sir Edward Birkbeck Wakefield 1st Bt.** and **Constance Lalage Thompson**. They had one son: **Maximilian**.

16-**Maximilian Wakefield**

Maximilian married **Lucinda Pipe**. They had two children: **William Wavell** and **Edward Gort**.

17-**William Wavell Wakefield**

17-**Edward Gort Wakefield**

Elizabeth next married **Robert Samuel Clive Abel Smith**, son of **Robert Eustace Abel Smith** and **Mary Sidney Clive**.

15-**Hon. Catherine Mary Sidney**

Catherine married **Martin John Wilbraham**, son of **Maj. Edward Jack Wilbraham**. They had three children: **Alexander John, Rupert Edward Robert**, and **Jocelyn Thomas Ralph**.

16-**Alexander John Wilbraham**

Alexander married **Fernanda Amaral Valentini**, daughter of **Arnaldo Valentini**.

16-**Rupert Edward Robert Wilbraham**

Rupert married **Anna O. Evdokimova**, daughter of **Oleg Evdokimova**.

16-**Jocelyn Thomas Ralph Wilbraham**

Jocelyn married **Fiona Mary Butler-Adams**, daughter of **David Bernard Butler-Adams** and **Rosalie Annette Bradshaw**.

15-**Maj. Philip John Algernon Sidney 2nd Viscount De L'Isle**

Philip married **Isobel Tresyllian Compton**, daughter of **Sir Edmund Gerald Compton** and **Betty Tresyllian Williams**. They had two children: **Sophia Jacqueline Mary** and **Philip William Edmund**.

16-**Hon. Sophia Jacqueline Mary Sidney**

16-**Hon. Philip William Edmund Sidney**

15-**Hon. Anne Marjorie Sidney**

Anne married **Lt. Cmdr. David Harries**, son of **Rear Admiral David Hugh Harries**. They had three children: **Alexandra Victoria Corinna, David Henry**, and **James Hugh**.

16-**Alexandra Victoria Corinna Harries**

Alexandra married **Piers A. C. Hillier**, son of **Philip Hillier**. They had two children: **Hugh Alexander Philip** and **Penelope Elizabeth Anne**.

17-**Hugh Alexander Philip Hillier**



17-Penelope Elizabeth Anne Hillier

16-David Henry Harries

David married **Sophy Emma MacLean**, daughter of **Lachlan Roderick MacLean**. They had two children: **Lara Constance** and **Miranda Violet**.

17-Lara Constance Harries

17-Miranda Violet Harries

16-James Hugh Harries

15-Hon. Lucy Corinna Agneta Sidney

Lucy married **Hon. Michael Charles James Willoughby 13th Baron Middleton**, son of **Digby Michael Godfrey John Willoughby 12th Baron Middleton** and **Janet Marshall-Cornwall**. They had five children: **James William Michael**, **Charlotte**, **Emma Coralie Sarah**, **Rose**, and **Charles**.

16-James William Michael Willoughby

James married **Lady Cara Mary Cecilia Boyle**, daughter of **John Richard Boyle 15th Earl Of Cork** and **Hon. Rebecca Juliet Noble**. They had three children: **Thomas Michael Jonathan**, **Flora Rebecca Lucy**, and **Rupert James Hugh**.

17-Thomas Michael Jonathan Willoughby

17-Flora Rebecca Lucy Willoughby

17-Rupert James Hugh Willoughby

16-Charlotte Willoughby

16-Emma Coralie Sarah Willoughby

16-Rose Willoughby

16-Charles Willoughby

13-Olivia Mary Yorke Bevan

Olivia married **Lancelot Rathborne**.

12-Lucy Agneta Bevan died on 7 Sep 1845.

12-Edith Agneta Bevan died on 14 Apr 1929.

Edith married **William Middleton Campbell 3rd Of Colgrain**, son of **Colin Campbell 2nd Of Colgrain**, on 9 Jan 1873. William was born on 15 Aug 1849 and died in 1919 at age 70. They had one son: **Colin Algernon**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Governor of The Bank of England.

13-Colin Algernon Campbell was born on 5 Aug 1874 and died on 3 Jan 1957 at age 82.

Colin married **Mary Charlotte Gladys Barrington**, daughter of **John Beatty Barrington** and **Charlotte Catherine Bayley**. They had two children: **John Middleton** and **Lorna Middleton**.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**John Middleton Campbell Baron Campbell Of Eskan** was born on 8 Aug 1912 and died on 26 Dec 1994 at age 82.

John married **Barbara Noel Roffey**, daughter of **Leslie Arden Roffey**. They had two children: **Agneta Joanna Middleton** and **Peter Mark Middleton**.

15-**Hon. Agneta Joanna Middleton Campbell** was born in 1944 and died on 13 Sep 2002 at age 58.

Agneta married **Jonathan Geoffrey William Agnew**, son of **Sir Geoffrey William Gerald Agnew** and **Hon. Doreen Maud Jessel**. They had three children: **Caspar Jonathan William, Lara Joanna**, and **Katherine Agneta**.

16-**Caspar Jonathan William Agnew**

Caspar married **Annabel J. Summers**, daughter of **Tim Summers**. They had three children: **Hector Jonathan Timothy, Daisy Matilda**, and **Edward Thomas William**.

17-**Hector Jonathan Timothy Agnew**

17-**Daisy Matilda Agnew**

17-**Edward Thomas William Agnew**

Caspar next married **Suzanne Michelle Modzelewski**. They had one son: **Theodore John William**.

17-**Theodore John William Agnew**

16-**Lara Joanna Agnew**

Lara married **Michael H. Gavshon**.

16-**Katherine Agneta Agnew**

15-**Hon. Peter Mark Middleton Campbell**

Peter married **Annie Cuthbert**. They had three children: **Lucy A. M., Barnaby James Middleton**, and **Toby Alexander Middleton**.

16-**Lucy A. M. Campbell**

16-**Barnaby James Middleton Campbell**

16-**Toby Alexander Middleton Campbell**

14-**Lorna Middleton Campbell**

Lorna married **John Bayly**, son of **Richard Edmund Bayly** and **Anna Selina Waller**. They had four children: **John, Desmond Peter, Charlotte Mary**, and **Anne Lorna**.

15-**John Bayly**

John married **Kathrin Else Luise Helmke**, daughter of **Erich Helmke**. They had one daughter: **Kirsten Gerda**.

16-**Kirsten Gerda Bayly**

15-**Desmond Peter Bayly**

15-**Charlotte Mary Bayly**

15-**Anne Lorna Bayly**

Robert next married **Emma Frances Shuttleworth**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Rt. Rev. Philip Nicholas Shuttleworth**<sup>10</sup> and **Emma Martha Welch**, on 30 Apr 1856. Emma was born on 25 Sep 1827 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 15 Mar 1909 in Châlet Passiflora, Cannes, France at age 81. They had nine children: **Millicent Ada, Ada Frances, Gladys Mary, Gwendolen,**



**Enid Bertha, Anthony Ashley, Hubert Lee, Edwyn Robert, and Nesta Helen.**

General Notes: Bevan [née Shuttleworth], (Emma) Frances (1827– 1909), translator and poet, was born in Oxford on 25 September 1827, the eldest of three children of Philip Nicholas Shuttleworth (1782– 1842), warden of New College, Oxford (1822– 40), and bishop of Chichester (1840– 42), and Emma Martha Welch. Her father was anti-Tractarian and her mother pious: according to Henry Fox (later fourth Lord Holland), 'prim, precise and very dull' (Webster, 23). Intellectual from childhood, when her father enquired if she wished to take a story-book with her on a journey, she replied, 'No thank you Papa, I have my book on pneumatics to take with me' (ibid., 25). A gifted artist— apparently as a child her drawing won the praise of John Ruskin— she painted the reredos at Fosbury church, Wiltshire.

Frances developed high-church views. But when living with her widowed mother at Wykenham Rise, Totteridge, Middlesex, she met the evangelical Anglican Robert Cooper Lee Bevan (1809– 1890), a banker and eventually chairman of Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. She became his second wife on 30 April 1856, and they resided at Trent Park, East Barnet, Hertfordshire, and later at 25 Prince's Gate, London. Bevan had four sons and two daughters from his first marriage, and he and Frances had eight children who survived into adulthood: Anthony Ashley Bevan (1859– 1933), who became professor of Semitic languages at Trinity College, Cambridge; Edwyn Robert Bevan (1870– 1943), later a religious scholar; and Hubert, Millicent, Gladys, Gwendolen, Enid, and Nesta. Shortly after her marriage Frances joined the Plymouth Brethren in Barnet. Her husband, however, remained Church of England.

Frances withdrew from society. She was distant from family life, not giving her children toys but only 'useful' presents and not permitting them fiction— although she did take pleasure in the writings of Lewis Carroll. She dressed in black with no ornamentation (but paradoxically allowing cosmetics), and her 'tall, majestic figure' (ibid., 38) had an 'air of command' (ibid., 71). She spoke French and German well, and published her first book of verse translations from German in 1858. Two similar works followed in 1859 and 1884. Hymns of Ter Steegen, Suso and Others (2 vols., 1894– 7) became her most widely known collection and works from it passed into various church hymnaries. 'Sinners Jesus will Receive', a translation of a hymn by the Lutheran Erdmann Neumeister, enjoyed considerable popularity. As a translator she was not exact, and compared with, for example, John Wesley, passion is restrained. Among her own compositions, 'Midst the darkness, storm and sorrow', a Brethren standard, gave quintessential expression to her individualistic, other-worldly mysticism, and 'Christ, the Son of God, hath sent me' was a missionary favourite. In addition she produced religious tracts and seven books, mainly sketches of individuals such as the medieval mystic Mechtild von Magdeburg, the pietist Gerhard Tersteegen, and John Wesley. Writing with a strong animus against Roman Catholicism, she attempted to trace an evangelical succession— often represented by capable women— which stressed divine grace and assurance of salvation. Tersteegen's piety she found particularly congenial.

Due to Robert Bevan's gout, in later years the family spent the winter in Cannes, where Frances engaged in philanthropic activities. Even at the age of seventy she rose to read Hebrew at 8.30 a.m. She died on 15 March 1909 at Châlet Passiflora, Cannes.

Neil Dickson

Sources N. H. Webster, Spacious days (1950) · J. S. Andrews, 'Frances Bevan: translator of German hymns', Evangelical Quarterly, 34 (1962), 206– 13 · J. S. Andrews, 'Frances Bevan: translator of German hymns', Evangelical Quarterly, 35 (1963), 30– 38 · D. M. Lewis, ed., The Blackwell dictionary of evangelical biography, 1730– 1860, 2 vols. (1995) [see also 'Bevan, Robert Cooper Lee', and 'Shuttleworth, Philip Nicholas'] · J. S. Andrews, "'Sinners Jesus will receive' — the British reception of Neumeister's hymn', Evangelical Quarterly, 55 (1983), 223– 7 · J. S. Andrews, 'The recent history of the Bevan family', Evangelical Quarterly, 33 (1961), 81– 92 · m. cert. · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1909)

Likenesses photograph, repro. in Webster, Spacious days

Wealth at death £17,001 16s. 4d.: probate, 26 May 1909, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Neil Dickson, 'Bevan , (Emma) Frances (1827– 1909)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/47622

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Church of England the Plymouth Brethren.
- She worked as a Poet and Translator.

12-**Millicent Ada Bevan** died on 7 Aug 1946.

Millicent married **Reginald Charles Hart-Dyke**, son of **Sir Percyvall Hart-Dyke 6th Bt.** and **Elizabeth Wells**, on 10 Jun 1897. Reginald was born on 1 May 1852 and died on 17 Apr 1943 at age 90. They had one son: **Ashley Francis**.

13-**Ashley Francis Hart-Dyke** was born on 16 Oct 1899.

Ashley married **Marie Voldengen**, daughter of **Johan Voldengen**. They had one daughter: **Margaretha Millicent**.

14-**Margaretha Millicent Hart-Dyke**

Margaretha married **Gordon Desmond Stanton**. They had two children: **Britt Marie** and **Bridgitte Maja**.

15-**Britt Marie Stanton**



15-Bridgitte Maja Stanton

Bridgitte married **Nicolas Pierre Erwan Le Du**, son of **Jean-Francois Henri Le Du** and **Daniele Nicole Legrand**.

12-**Ada Frances Bevan** died on 24 Mar 1861.

12-**Gladys Mary Bevan** died on 15 Oct 1947.

12-**Gwendolen Bevan** died on 24 Oct 1937.

Gwendolen married **Hon. Ian Grant Neville Keith-Falconer**, son of **Francis Alexander Keith-Falconer 8th Earl Of Kintore** and **Louisa Madeleine Hawkins**, on 4 Mar 1884. Ian was born on 5 Jul 1856 and died on 11 May 1887 at age 30.

Gwendolen next married **Lt. Col. Frederick Bradshaw**.

12-**Enid Bertha Bevan**

Enid married **Harry Filmer Sullivan**, son of **Rev. Filmer Sullivan**.

12-**Anthony Ashley Bevan**<sup>10</sup> was born on 19 May 1859 in Trent Park, Barnet, London and died on 16 Oct 1933 in Stapleford, Cambridge at age 74.

General Notes: Bevan, Anthony Ashley (1859– 1933), orientalist and biblical scholar, was born at Trent Park, Barnet, on 19 May 1859, the eldest of the three sons of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan (1809– 1890), of Fosbury House, Wiltshire, and Trent Park, head of the great banking-house later known as Barclay & Co., and his second wife, (Emma) Frances Bevan (1827– 1909), hymn writer and biographer, daughter of Philip Nicholas Shuttleworth, bishop of Chichester. The youngest son was the archaeologist and Hellenist Edwyn Robert Bevan. Anthony Ashley Bevan was educated at Cheam, Surrey, the Gymnase Littéraire, Lausanne, and the University of Strasbourg, where he studied under Theodor Noeldeke, one of the greatest scholars in the field of oriental studies. He entered Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1884, and obtained a first class in the Semitic languages tripos of 1887. In 1888 he gained a Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarship and the Mason prize for biblical Hebrew, and two years later was elected a fellow of his college and appointed lecturer in oriental languages. In 1893 he became lord almoner's professor of Arabic at Cambridge, a post previously held by his brother-in-law I. G. N. Keith-Falconer and by R. L. Bensly. It had a stipend of only £50 p.a., but Bevan had ample private means and was soon dispensed from the one obligation of lecturing formally once a year. The post was abolished after his death. He was elected a fellow of the British Academy in 1916, resigning in 1928.

Bevan was:

*one of the dozen most learned Arabists, not of England and Europe only, but of the whole world. He was almost equally distinguished for his knowledge of Hebrew and Old Testament literature. He knew Syriac thoroughly and other Semitic languages well, and he had an excellent acquaintance with Persian language and literature. (Burkitt)*  
He also had a knowledge of Sanskrit, and was fluent in French, Italian, and German. His published work was relatively small, but what there is of it is of the highest scholarship. His edition of the satirical poems the Naka'idot of Jarir and al-Farazdak (3 vols., 1905– 12), was a tribute to his teacher the famous orientalist William Wright, who had initiated the project and then passed it on to his successor, Professor Robertson Smith, upon whose early death Bevan accepted the task of completing and publishing it over the subsequent twenty years. He also compiled an exhaustive volume of indexes and addenda to the Mufadotdotaliyat (1924), and so completed the edition of the poems edited by Sir C. J. Lyall. He was drawn more to classical Arabic than to later literature, but he was also interested in Manichaeism, and wrote an article on the subject for J. Hastings's Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics (vol. 8, 1915). In these and in his short commentary on the book of Daniel (1892), as well as in his other Old Testament studies, he always showed keen critical faculty and incisive judgement. Classical Hebrew was his interest, and although he was an enthusiastic pupil of Solomon Marcus Schiller-Szinessy, the university reader in Talmudic and rabbinic literature and a remarkable figure in his day, Bevan's attitude to medieval New Hebrew literature was not sympathetic. Throughout he was fastidious and scrupulously careful: as he observed in the course of one of his typically uncompromising reviews, 'even slight inaccuracies are liable to become sources of confusion'. His friends and pupils could well believe the story that he was almost reduced to tears on discovering a misprint in one of his own works.

If Bevan's output was slight he spared himself no pains in assisting his colleagues, among other ways by reading their proofs: many, including his brother Edwyn, were indebted to his scholarship. Even the inner circle stood a little in awe of his immense erudition and the authority which it gave him. He did much teaching, and as a teacher surprised his pupils by his methods and by his readiness to confess his inability to translate some Hebrew passage which they thought that they had mastered from their knowledge of the Authorized Version. But he was hospitable and at his ease with undergraduates. A hater of tobacco, he freely provided excellent cigars; witty, with a characteristic laugh and with a tongue like a rapier, he was a man of unbounded kindness and sympathy. He was generous with his inherited wealth. He was a benefactor of the university library and Museum of Archaeology, gave all his books to the faculty of oriental languages, and left £10,000 to Trinity College for such purposes as professorial fellows might think fit. Unostentatious, he was determined to ensure that his benefactions were made without drawing attention to himself. Bevan had had an extremely evangelical upbringing, which led to later reaction; he was liberal and outspoken in his opinions. Slightly built and of middle height, he was scrupulously neat and tidy in dress and demeanour, and his politeness was almost a byword. He was over-particular about his food and over-anxious as to his health. He died, unmarried, at Stapleford, near Cambridge, on 16 October 1933.

S. A. Cook, rev. John Gurney



Sources F. C. Burkitt, 'Professor A. A. Bevan', Cambridge Review (27 Oct 1933), 45– 6 · The Times (17 Oct 1933) · The Times (20 Oct 1933) · Venn, Alum. Cant. · Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · personal knowledge (1949) · private information (1949)  
Likenesses W. Stoneman, photograph, 1920, NPG · L. Underwood, pencil drawing, 1929, Trinity Cam. · photographs, Trinity Cam.  
Wealth at death £135,242 8s. 2d.: probate, 25 Nov 1933, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
S. A. Cook, 'Bevan, Anthony Ashley (1859– 1933)', rev. John Gurney, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004  
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/31868

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Arabic scholar and Orientalist.

12-**Hubert Lee Bevan** was born on 8 Oct 1860 in Trent Park, Barnet, London and died on 29 Nov 1939 at age 79.

Hubert married someone. He had one daughter: **Dorothy Millicent Isabel**.

13-**Dorothy Millicent Isabel Bevan** died on 31 Mar 1972.

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. Hon. Noel Gervase Bligh**, son of **Ivo Francis Walter Bligh 8th Earl Of Darnley** and **Florence Rose Morphy**, on 18 Jan 1934. Noel was born on 14 Nov 1888 and died in 1984 at age 96.

12-**Edwyn Robert Bevan**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1870 in Trent Park, Barnet, London and died on 18 Oct 1943 in 38 Winchester Court, Vicarage Gate, London at age 73.

General Notes: Bevan, Edwyn Robert (1870– 1943), ancient historian and philosopher, was born in London on 15 February 1870, the seventh son of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan (1809– 1890), banker, of Fosbury House, Wiltshire, and Trent Park, and the third with his second wife, the translator and poet (Emma) Frances Shuttleworth (1827– 1909) [see Bevan, (Emma) Frances]. His siblings included the banker Francis Augustus Bevan, the biblical scholar Anthony Ashley Bevan, and the conspiracy theorist Nesta Helen Webster. While being educated at Monkton Combe School, Bevan insisted on having tuition in Greek, and won an open scholarship at New College, Oxford, of which he was later elected an honorary fellow. After obtaining first classes in classical moderations (1890) and literae humaniores (1892) he travelled in India, a visit which led to a permanent interest in Indian problems and personal friendship with many Indians. He next spent a year partly at the British School of Archaeology in Athens, partly on excavations in Egypt. On 25 April 1896 he married Mary (d. 1935), youngest daughter of the philanthropist and evangelist Granville Augustus William Waldegrave, third Baron Radstock. They had two daughters. By inheritance Bevan was a wealthy man, but in 1921 a widespread failure on the stock exchange suddenly engulfed all his investments and made him hastily look for paid work. He took the blow with his usual serenity; even his children did not know that anything particular had happened. King's College, London, offered him a post as lecturer in Hellenistic history and literature which he held from 1922 to 1933, when increasing deafness made teaching difficult and a legacy enabled him to retire. After this he devoted himself chiefly to problems of religion and philosophy. His Gifford lectures (Edinburgh), delivered in 1933 and 1934 and published as Symbolism and Belief (1938), are particularly notable. Brought up in evangelical traditions and as a convinced Christian whose religion inspired all his activities, and who as an undergraduate used to hold meetings for prayer in his college rooms, Bevan, without abandoning the regular practice of a devotional life as unconcealed as it was unobtrusive, early emancipated himself from a belief in the inerrancy of scripture which might have restricted the freedom of his historical investigations. But nothing about any subject interested him so nearly as its bearing upon the Christian religion. Of that religion he found the classical statement in Philippians 2: 5– 11. Those nearest to him spoke of the serenity of his faith, which was not disturbed by his full appreciation of the difficulties which made many of his contemporaries find it impossible to reconcile such a faith with the outlook of a modern educated thinker. Without denying the possibility of miracles he did not consider Christianity committed to any which differed in principle from the 'familiar miracle' involved in every determination of motion by desire or will. Even in respect of Christ's resurrection the Christian faith was not 'vain', so long as Christians were convinced that his disciples experienced an inner relationship with their risen master. Like many religiously minded scholars of his generation Bevan owed much to Baron Friedrich von Hügel. He was a member of the London Society for the Study of Religion, of which von Hügel was the founder, and, with him, enjoyed and valued the friendship of the Jewish scholar and theologian C. J. Goldsmid-Montefiore. Like the latter he was an active member of the Society of Jews and Christians founded for the frank discussion of their mutual agreements and disagreements. He was also involved in the Student Christian Movement and was close to one of its prominent figures, John Leslie Johnston, a young fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, who fell in the First World War. Bevan published a memoir of Johnston in 1921 and dedicated his Christians in a World at War (1940) to Johnston's memory. It is in this latter book, in the concluding essays of Hellenism and Christianity (1921), and in his presidential address of 1927 to the Oxford Society of Historical Theology on 'Some aspects of the present situation in regard to the gospel record' that Bevan's religious position can best be studied. To these should be added the book addressed to a wider public, Christianity, published in 1932 in the Home University Library. It was through this deep devotion to the Christian religion that Bevan was drawn to the study of the Hellenistic age. In 1902, after seven years of concentrated study, he published The House of Seleucus (2 vols.), a pioneer work in Hellenistic history. The period fascinated him as the marriage place of Greek and Hebrew thought and the background of primitive Christianity. This book established him as one of the chief authorities on the Hellenistic age, and was followed in 1904 by Jerusalem under the High Priests, the chapters on 'Syria and the Jews' and 'The Jews' in the Cambridge Ancient History, vols. 8 and 9, two chapters on the Greeks in the Cambridge History of India, vol. 1, and those in the eleventh edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica on Alexander, Lysimachus, Perdiccas, and the Ptolemies. Turning more to the Greek side of the same age, he wrote on deification in Hastings's Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, on



mystery religions in *The History of Christianity in the Light of Modern Knowledge* (1929), and in 1913 a book, *Stoics and Sceptics*. In the same year he published a small but enlightening volume, *Indian Nationalism*, returning to the theme in *Thoughts on Indian Discontents* (1929). The First World War took Bevan, after a short time in the Artists' Rifles, to the departments of propaganda and information and finally to the political intelligence department of the Foreign Office. For his services he was appointed OBE in 1920. His war writings included *The Land of the Two Rivers* (1917) on Mesopotamia, and *The Method in the Madness* (1917) on the psychological aberration which seemed to be at work in the German mind. He never forgot the nobler and more liberal elements in Germany, however, and translated Rudolf Olden's book *Is Germany a Hopeless Case?* (1940). Bevan was exact and scholarly in his treatment of evidence; he used the resources of a fine imagination to understand past ages and to see contemporary events as processes rooted in the past. He considered the process of history not as a series of different civilizations but as 'a single élan spirituel in two efforts'. Behind the modern world was the Hellenic civilization, which he saw as 'the unique beginning of something new in the history of mankind'. It failed and was swamped by primitive barbarians, to recover and get a fresh embodiment in the modern 'western world'. True civilization was now, in the first half of the twentieth century, making 'its second try'. Bevan received the honorary degrees of LLD, St Andrews (1922), and DLitt, Oxford (1923), and was elected FBA in 1942. He died at his London home, 38 Winchester Court, Vicarage Gate, on 18 October 1943. Half a century of retrospect suggests a number of reflections upon Bevan's work: first, his activity as a translator and popularizer goes back, like his scholarly publishing, to 1902, and continued throughout his life, foreshadowing the explosion of translations and books designed to bring a knowledge of the Greek and Roman worlds to those without Greek and Latin; one particular piece is of additional interest, his contribution to *The Hellenistic Age* (1923), in origin a series of lectures given in the context of 'the employment of the Lewis Collection [at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge] as a stimulus to graduate work'. Bevan's scholarly production has worn less well: *Seleucus* is essentially an attempt at narrative history on a grand scale, whereas work since the First World War has concentrated, given the nature of the evidence, rather on synchronic studies of institutions and cultures, in particular in the context of the history of earlier states in the same geographical area. A. D. Momigliano recalled in 1986 the impact made at the time by *Sibyls and Seers* (1928); but Bevan's scholarly works have either like *Stoics and Sceptics* disappeared from bibliographies or figure only at the margins.

Gilbert Murray and Clement C. J. Webb, rev. Michael H. Crawford  
Sources G. Murray, PBA, 29 (1943) · Burke, Gen. GB (1952) · personal knowledge (1959) · private information (1959)  
Archives Bodl. Oxf., corresp. with Gilbert Murray  
Wealth at death £64,437 11s. 2d.: probate, 13 April 1944, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
Gilbert Murray and Clement C. J. Webb, 'Bevan, Edwyn Robert (1870– 1943)', rev. Michael H. Crawford, *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004  
[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/31869>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE FBA.
- He worked as a Philosopher & Historian.

Edwyn married **Hon. Mary Waldegrave**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Granville Augustus William Waldegrave 3rd Baron Radstock** and **Susan Charlotte Calcroft**, on 25 Apr 1896. Mary died in 1935. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

13-**Bevan**

13-**Bevan**

12-**Nesta Helen Bevan** was born on 24 Aug 1876 in Trent Park, Barnet, London and died on 16 May 1960 at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Writer, Historian & Conspiracy Theorist.

Nesta married **Capt. Arthur Templer Webster**.

11-**Richard Lee Bevan** was born on 15 May 1811 and died on 12 Feb 1900 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Brixworth Hall, Northants.



## Descendants of David Barclay

Richard married **Isabella Judith Maria Loraine-Smith**, daughter of **Rev. L. Loraine Loraine-Smith**. They had seven children: **Favell Isabella Gertrude**, **Laura Agneta Wellington**, **Eustace**, **David Augustus**, **Richard Aubrey Chichester**, **Lambton**, and **Mildred**.

12-**Favell Isabella Gertrude Bevan** was born in 1841 and died in 1906 at age 65.

Favell married **Col. Hugh Maurice Jones-Mortimer** on 23 Feb 1865. Hugh died in 1892. They had five children: **Wilson Cuthbert**, **Favell Helen**, **Gertrude Isabella**, **Hugh Carstairs**, and **Lambton Allix**.

13-**Wilson Cuthbert Jones-Mortimer** was born on 6 Mar 1872.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Plas Newydd, Ruthin, Denbigh.

Wilson married **Eleanor Clare Hippisley**, daughter of **Henry Edward Hippisley**. They had one son: **Hugh Maurice Carstairs**.

14-**Hugh Maurice Carstairs Jones-Mortimer**

13-**Favell Helen Jones-Mortimer** was born in Jul 1868.

Favell married **Alexander Cross Hall**.

13-**Gertrude Isabella Jones-Mortimer** was born in 1866 and died on 19 Dec 1949 at age 83.

Gertrude married **Charles Gathorne Hill**, son of **Charles Hill** and **Elizabeth Matilda Gathorne**. Charles was born on 7 Jun 1857 and died on 11 Dec 1934 at age 77. They had two children: **Charles Loraine** and **Favell Mary**.

14-**Charles Loraine Hill**<sup>38,94</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1891 and died on 14 Dec 1976 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Harptree Court, East Harptree, Somerset.

Charles married **Mary Amabel Harford**,<sup>38,94</sup> daughter of **Maj. Sir John Charles Harford 1st Bt.**<sup>21,38,147,151</sup> and **Blanche Amabel Raikes**,<sup>21,38,147</sup> on 20 Jun 1916. The marriage ended in divorce in 1944. Mary was born in 1894 and died on 21 Jan 1966 in Burdocks, Fairford, Gloucestershire at age 72. They had six children: **John Charles Gathorne**, **Diana Joscelyn**, **Richard**, **Sonia Favell**, **Audrey**, and **Pamela**.

15-**John Charles Gathorne Hill** was born on 15 Jun 1917.

John married **Pamela Joan Skuce**.

15-**Diana Joscelyn Hill** was born on 5 Sep 1919 and died on 20 May 1957 at age 37.

Diana married **Robin Ernest Donald Campbell**, son of **Venerable Donald Fitzherbert Campbell** and **Gladys Mary Nicholl**,.<sup>147</sup>

15-**Richard Hill**

Richard married **Jean Mary Vernon Wills**, daughter of **Sir George Vernon Proctor Wills 2nd Bt.** and **Nellie Jeannie Rutherford**. They had four children: **Angela Mary Loraine**, **Caryll Loraine**, **Charles Peter Loraine**, and **Sarah Loraine**.

16-**Angela Mary Loraine Hill**

16-**Caryll Loraine Hill**

16-**Charles Peter Loraine Hill**

16-**Sarah Loraine Hill**



15-Sonia Favell Hill

Sonia married **Charles Thomas Keyser**. They had two children: **Charles P.** and **James E.**

16-Charles P. Keyser

16-James E. Keyser

15-Audrey Hill

15-Pamela Hill

Pamela married **Henry Hobhouse**, son of **Sir Arthur Lawrence Hobhouse** and **Konradin Huth Jackson**. They had three children: **Henry**, **William A.**, and **Robert Bruce**.

16-Henry Hobhouse

16-William A. Hobhouse

16-Robert Bruce Hobhouse

14-Favell Mary Hill died on 3 Jan 1969.

13-Hugh Carstairs Jones-Mortimer was born in 1867 and died on 12 Aug 1895 in South Africa at age 28.

13-Lambton Allix Jones-Mortimer was born on 5 Oct 1876.

12-Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan was born on 18 Jun 1843 in Belmont, Hertfordshire and died in 1922 at age 79.

Laura married **Charles Peter Allix**,<sup>152</sup> son of **Charles Allix** and **Mary**, on 2 Aug 1866. Charles was born on 21 Feb 1842 and died in 1921 at age 79. They had seven children: **Laura Matilda Ethelwyn**, **Isabella Maude**, **Laura Mildred**, **Charles Israel Loraine**, **Richard Peter**, **John Peter**, and **Mary Cecily**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Swaffham Prior House, Cambridge.

13-Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix<sup>152</sup> was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond, Yorkshire at age 68.

General Notes: **Saturday 4th January 1936** - When I came in, there was a message from Dick Pease to say that his mother Ethelwyn had died peacefully this morning – I do not know how old she was (68? 69?) – they were married in 1889 - & Arthur died in 1927 – From the time that Betty & I married in 1922, neither Arthur nor Ethelwyn took any notice of us socially – which to say the least was mannerless & gratuitously offensive – Even when we lost our little Judy & I had to meet Arthur on business a few days after her death - he never said a kind word or alluded to it – When Arthur was not well, he proposed to come here to talk business with me – but Betty after 4 years of their insulting attitude said "No!" - & I told Arthur it could not be – No one else unless it was Mrs Clive Dixon & Alice & Evelyn behaved in this way for a time & Herbert & Claud were quite nice – Since Arthur's death there has been no association whatever – There was a vein of jealousy in Ethelwyn but she was a capable woman & a good mother – but like Arthur had a hard & nasty side – she never got on with Herbert & Alice nor with Jack & Elsie – Elsie however was always nasty to the Arthur Peases especially to Lucy! In old days I had very nice times with Arthur, Ethelwyn & the girls & the change that came over them is rather difficult to understand. **Mon 6 Jan 1936** – I went to Ethelwyn's funeral 2.30 p.m. Middleton Tyas & sat with Maud & Blanche & met several relatives I had not seen for a long time – e.g. Betty Wilson from Kenya & Jack Alix – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Laura married **Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt.**,<sup>46,77,152,153,154</sup> son of **Arthur Pease**<sup>10,23,60,77,124,135,152</sup> and **Mary Lecky Pike**,<sup>23,77,124,135,152,155</sup> on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham Burbeck, Cambridge. Arthur was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1927 in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire at age 61. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Ethelwyn**, **Dorothy Laura**, and **Elizabeth Frances**.



General Notes: Times Nov 1927 :- We regret to announce that Sir Arthur Francis Pease, of Middleton Tyas, near Darlington, was seized with illness while attending a meeting of Horden Collieries at Darlington yesterday, and died soon after being taken home. He was 61. DL. JP. High Sheriff Co. Durham 1920. Chairman Durham County Council 1922. 2nd Civil Lord of the Admiralty,Jan 1918-Mar1919. Chairman Pease & Partners Ltd. Director of Lloyds Bank. Director of North Eastern Railway Co. -----  
Arthur Francis Pease was the eldest son of the later Mr. Arthur Pease, M.P. for Darlington, and elder brother of Lord Daryngton (Mr. H. Pike Pease) and cousin of Lord Gainford (Mr. J. A. Pease) and of Sir Alfred Edward Pease. He was born at Hummersknott, Darlington, on March 11, 1866, and was educated at Brighton College and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated in honours in the History Tripos in 1888. After leaving Cambridge he received a thorough business training in the head office of Pease and Partners, Limited, at Darlington, shortly afterwards joining the board and ultimately becoming managing director, and, on the death of Sir David Dale in 1906, chairman and managing director. Latterly, however, owing to failing health he had given up the chairmanship to Lord Gainford. He was chairman of the Middlesbrough Estate, Limited, the North-Eastern Improved Dwellings Company, William Whitwell and Co., and the Durham and North Yorkshire Public House Trust, and a director of Lloyds Bank, the Horden Collieries, Limited, the Forth Bridge Railway Company, the National Benzole Company, and other concerns. On the death of Sir David Dale he was elected a director of the North-Eastern Railway, retaining his seat after its amalgamation into the London and North-Eastern Railway Company. -----

**Tues 22 Nov 1927** - At York Ag. So. Council. The result of the poll for the N. Riding. **Wed 23 Nov 1927** - Arthur F. Pease dies (at a Board Meting [of] Horden Colliery Directors or just after reaching home - aged 61. Elected to Council of Yks Ag. So.

Self 137  
Geo. Kendrew 130- Elected  
Ld. Downe 105  
Ramsay 77

Hubert Dorrington 65 Thurs 24 Nov 1927 - I heard of Arthur's death just as I started for the meet at Ayton with Sister Welch & Anne - I gave orders for blinds to be drawn down & went there - Some had heard that I had died suddenly in the night & had been "awfully shocked"! His death was not unexpected - He has lived 61 years, been successful in the directions of wealth & importance, has never known sorrow, all his children have grown up & are a particularly nice lot, all his brothers & sisters are living - He had few interests beyond business & hunting & shooting - was a fair shot - & at one time a bold crashing rider, heavy weight - he was full 6 feet high & a big strong man. **The Diaries of Sir**

**Alfred Edward Pease Bt.** -----

Pease, Arthur Francis. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [Eldest] s. of Arthur [M.P., Mayor of Darlington], of Cliff House, Marske-on-the-Sea, Yorks. (and Mary Lecky, dau. of Ebenezer Pike, of Bessborough, Co. Cork). B. [Mar. 11], 1866 [at Hummersknott], Darlington, Durham. School, Brighton College. Matric. Michs. 1885; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1893. Chairman and Managing Director of Pease and Partners, Ltd.; a Director of Lloyds Bank; Horden Collieries, Ltd.; the Forth Bridge Railway Co. and the North-Eastern Railway Co.; etc. Prominent during the protracted negotiations arising out of the minimum wage agitation. Second Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1918-19. Created Baronet, 1920. Chairman of the Durham C.C., 1922-7. J.P. and D.L. for Co. Durham; High Sheriff, 1920. Married, Oct. 1, 1889, Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, dau. of Charles Peter Allix, of Swaffham Prior House, Cambs. Died Nov. 23, 1927, at Darlington. Brother of the next and of Herbert P. (1886). (Burke, P. and B.; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families; Walford, County Families; D.N.B.; Who was Who; The Times, Nov. 24, 1927.) ----- An intimate knowledge of all questions connected with the coal trade made Arthur Pease a valuable member of the Durham Coal Trade Association, and he was a member of the owners' side of the Durham Reconciliation Board. He was prominently before the public during the protracted negotiations arising out of the minimum wage agitation, and was one of the three members representing the Durham owners on the Coalowners' committee appointed to meet the Government and the Miners' Federation's representatives. On the formation of the Joint District Board for Durham in April, 1912, under the Minimum Wage Act, he was appointed to state the case of the coalowners. He was also a vice-chairman of the Cleveland Mineowners' Association. He held office as Second Civil Lord of the Admiralty in 1918-19, and was created a baronet in 1920. He was elected chairman of the Durham County Council in 1922, and had done good work on that body as the chairman of the Higher Education Committee. He was a J.P. and D.L. for the county of Durham, and was High Sheriff in 1920. Always a keen lover of sport, he was regularly to be seen with the Zetland Hounds, and on occasions with the other packs hunting North Yorkshire and South Durham. In politics he was an ardent Unionist, and had been president of the Darlington Unionist Association from its formation in 1910. Sir Arthur Pease married, in 1889, Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, daughter of Mr. Charles Peter Allix, of Swaffham Prior House, Cambridgeshire. She survives him, with one son and three daughters. His son, Captain Richard Arthur Pease, who succeeds him in the title, was born in 1890, served in the Great War, married Jeanette Thorn, daughter of the late Gustav Edward Kissel, of New York, and has two sons and one daughter. Sir Arthur Francis Pease (1880), 1st Bart., created 1920 ; MA (Cantab.) ; DL ; JP ; High Sheriff, Co. Durham, 1920 ; Second Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1918-19 ; Chairman, Durham County Council, 1922. From Oatlands he went on to Brighton College and Trinity College, Cambridge ; took his BA (Historical Tripos), 1888 ; MA, 1893. Chairman of Messrs. Pease & Partners, Ltd. Address : Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorks.

-----  
Pease, Sir Arthur Francis, first baronet (1866-1927), coal owner and industrialist, was born at Hummersknott, Darlington, on 11 March 1866, the eldest son of Arthur Pease, coal owner and MP, and his wife, Mary Lecky, daughter of Ebenezer Pike of Bessborough, co. Cork. He came from a Quaker family which had long been associated with industrial development in Durham and Yorkshire. He was the great-grandson of Edward Pease, railway projector; grandson of Joseph Pease [see under Pease, Edward], also a railway projector, and the first Quaker to sit in parliament; and nephew of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, first baronet, of Hutton Lowcross and Pinchinthorpe, who for nearly forty years represented a Durham constituency in the House of Commons. Pease was educated at Brighton College, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, and received a business training in Darlington with the family colliery concern, Pease & Partners. Pease was fortunate to avoid the financial catastrophe which afflicted the family bank, J. and J. W. Pease, in 1902, when negotiations for a takeover by Barclay & Co. revealed the bank to be insolvent. Pease had earlier sold his interest in the business to his uncle, Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, whose estate was forfeited to meet liabilities in excess of £400,000. A portion of this sum was owed to Pease & Partners and it was owing to Arthur Francis Pease's acknowledged non-involvement in the bank's collapse that he was able to become chairman and managing director of that concern in 1906. In the course of time Pease became associated as chairman or director with numerous coalmining and other industrial undertakings in the north of England; he was also a director of Lloyds Bank and of the London and North Eastern Railway Company. In 1889 he married Laura



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Matilda Ethelwyn, daughter of Charles Peter Allix, of Swaffham Prior House, Cambridgeshire, who survived him; they had a son and three daughters. Pease became known to the public as a prominent negotiator when an organized demand arose among miners for a minimum wage. He was one of three representatives of the Durham owners who served on the committee of coal owners which was appointed in 1912 to meet the government and the Miners' Federation. Subsequently, when the joint district board for Durham was set up under the Minimum Wage Act of 1912, Pease was called upon to state the case for the owners. After the outbreak of the First World War in 1914, Pease's great experience of industrial affairs was at once available for the government, and during the years 1914-21 he was an active member of many government committees. He held office as second civil lord of the Admiralty from 1918 to 1919, and was created a baronet in 1920. In the conduct of labour relations Pease departed from the principles of conciliation and arbitration which had informed Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease's stance as a negotiator in the Durham coal industry in the two decades before 1900. These were the years of 'Lib-Labism' when organized labour accepted a subordinate position in the hierarchy of liberal capitalism. As a unionist, Pease rejected this philosophy, especially in the years after 1906 when employers and trade unionists in the coal industry began to mobilize on a national basis in the face of declining productivity and profitability. In the great disputes of the 1920s Pease was a firm advocate of the view that, in the event of trade union opposition to wage reductions in response to trade depression, employers should resort to the tactics of the lock-out. Pease devoted much time to the affairs of his native county. He was elected chairman of the Durham county council in 1922 and took an especial interest in education. He was a JP and a deputy lieutenant for the county of Durham, and in 1920 he served as high sheriff. During the First World War he helped to raise the 18th battalion of the Durham light infantry. Preoccupation with business affairs prevented him from seeking election to the House of Commons, but his strong political sympathies induced him to act as president of the Durham Unionist Association from the time of its formation in 1910. He was devoted to all forms of sport and was a regular follower of the Zetland hounds. Pease's health eventually became precarious as a result of overwork, and he died at his home, Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, near Darlington, on 23 November 1927, after a cerebral haemorrhage during a meeting of directors. His son, Richard Arthur Pease, succeeded to the baronetcy.

M. W. Kirby

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880.
- He was educated at Brighton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of Pease & Partners Ltd in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of London & North Eastern Railway Company.
- He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Horden Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd.
- He worked as a President of Mining Association of Great Britain 1913 To 1914.
- He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1920.
- He had a residence in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

14-**Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt.** was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 Nov 1969 at age 78, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Captain Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.

Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel**, daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** and **Caroline Roberts Thorn**, on 19 Jan 1917 in London. Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in



# Descendants of David Barclay

Morristown, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond, Yorkshire at age 67. They had four children: **Arthur Peter, Aline Thorn, Richard Thorn,** and **Derrick Allix.**

15-**Arthur Peter Pease** was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London, died on 15 Sep 1940 in Maidstone, Kent. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

General Notes: F/O Arthur Peter Pease served during the Battle of Britain. He was the son of Sir Richard and Lady Pease of Middleton Tyas. Arthur joined Cambridge University Air Squadron and after training, was posted to No 1 School of Army Co-operation at Old Sarum. He was then posted to 5 OTU at Aston Down to convert to Spitfires and from there to 603 Sqn at Dyce. Arthur shot down a He111 on 30 July 1940 and destroyed a Bf109 on 3 September 1940. Just four days later he was forced to belly-land due to damage inflicted on his aircraft and on 15 September he was shot down. Arthur Pease is buried in the family grave at Middleton Tyas Churchyard.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton College.
- He worked as a Flying Officer. No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Dyce, Aberdeenshire.

## 15-Aline Thorn Pease

Aline married **Patrick Claude Hannay,** son of **Claude Hannay** and **Elsie Dorr,** on 1 May 1940 in London. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France at age 27.

Aline next married **Kenneth James William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape,** son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** and **Frances Caroline Joan Moriaty,** on 12 Feb 1941 in London. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield, Sussex and died on 17 Mar 1994 at age 76. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise, Kenneth,** and **James Jonathan Thorn.**

General Notes: Kenneth James William Mackay. Earl of Inchcape

## 16-Lady Lucinda Louise Mackay

Lucinda married **David Wilson Bogie** in 1983. David was born on 17 Jul 1946 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland and died on 9 Dec 1999 in London at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Advocate Sheriff in Aberdeen.

## 16-Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt,** daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt.** They had three children: **Elsbeth Pease, Ailsa Fiona,** and **Fergus James Kenneth.**

## 17-Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay

Elsbeth married **James Peter Hordern,** son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway.** They had two children: **Tobias Peter Edmund** and **Iona Frances.**

## 18-Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern

## 18-Iona Frances Hordern

## 17-Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay

Ailsa married **Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor,** son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Champion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys** and **Elizabeth Mary Hyde-Parker.** They had three children: **Ralph Thomas William Peter, Henry William Robert,** and **Cecily Isla Mary.**

## 18-Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor

## 18-Henry William Robert Stonor

## 18-Cecily Isla Mary Stonor



17-Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp

Fergus married **Rebecca M. Jackson**. They had one daughter: **Leonora Georgina Frances**.

18-Hon. Leonora Georgina Frances Mackay

16-Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce**. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

17-Aidan James Turner Mackay

17-Sophie Mackay

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe**, son of **John Valentine Roe** and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor**, on 4 Jun 1955 in Pully, Switzerland. Thomas was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1988 at age 71. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

16-Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe

16-Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe

15-Sir Richard Thorn Pease 3rd Bt.

Richard married **Anne Heyworth**,<sup>41</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks**, on 9 Mar 1956 in London. Anne was born on 10 Apr 1924 in London and died on 9 Oct 2017 at age 93. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn**, **Richard Peter**, and **Nichola**.

16-Carolyn Thorn Pease

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley**, son of **Philip Varley**. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

17-Emma Thorn Anne Varley

17-George John Varley

16-Richard Peter Pease

Richard married **Cecilie Tholstrup**.

Richard next married **Kate Chubb**. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

17-Wilfred Richard Pease

16-Nichola Pease

Nichola married **Robin Crispin William Odey**, son of **Lt. Col. George Richard Odey** and **Janet Caroline Carver**. They had three children: **Felix Crispin**, **Sophia Anne**, and **Maximilian Alexander Tom**.

17-Felix Crispin Odey

17-Sophia Anne Odey

17-Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey

15-Derrick Allix Pease was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 28 May 1998 at age 71.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman**, daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman 5th Viscount Portman** and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant**. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Rosalind Jeanette**, **Christopher Berkeley**, and **Arthur David**.



16-Jonathan Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Mary Moore Dutton**, daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton**. They had three children: **Catherine Annie**, **Victoria Margaret**, and **Alice Rosie**.

17-Catherine Annie Pease

17-Victoria Margaret Pease

17-Alice Rosie Pease

16-Rosalind Jeanette Pease

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury**, son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** and **Sarah Margaret Birkin**. They had three children: **Susanna Rosemary**, **James Robert**, and **William Edward**.

17-Susanna Rosemary Hanbury

Susanna married **Thomas Michael John Stourton**. They had three children: **Flora**, **Marina Polly**, and **Mary Joanna Rosalind**.

18-Flora Stourton

18-Marina Polly Stourton

18-Mary Joanna Rosalind Stourton

17-James Robert Hanbury

17-William Edward Hanbury

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman**, son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** and \_\_\_\_ ?.

16-Christopher Berkeley Pease

Christopher married **Mariana Steuart Fothringham**, daughter of **Robert Scrymsoure Steuart-Fothringham** and **Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther**. They had four children: **Edward Robert**, **Dorothy Elizabeth**, **Sybilla Mary**, and **Carola Rosemary**.

17-Edward Robert Pease

17-Dorothy Elizabeth Pease

17-Sybilla Mary Pease

17-Carola Rosemary Pease

16-Arthur David Pease

Arthur married **Lucilla K. H. Regis**.

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin**, daughter of **Hughes Martin** and **Margaret Burroughs**, on 19 Apr 1961. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 19 Dec 1983 at age 92.

14-Mary Ethelwyn Pease was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981 at age 88.

14-Dorothy Laura Pease was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1971 at age 78.

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. John Harold Mousley**, son of **James Alfred Mousley** and **Ada Churton**, on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet, Hertfordshire and



died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 73. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur**, and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

15-**Laura Frances Mousley** was born on 18 Mar 1929 in London and died on 28 Oct 2014 in Cartmel Grange Nursing Home, Grange over Sands, Cumbria at age 85. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Founder member of the St. Leonard's Hospice, York.
- Announcements: Daily Telegraph, 1 Nov 2014.

15-**James Arthur Mousley**

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen**, daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen**. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn**, **John Rieve**, and **Karl Jane**.

16-**Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley**

16-**John Rieve Mousley**

16-**Karl Jane Mousley**

15-**Ethelwyn Ada Mousley**

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon**, son of **Hubert John Dixon** and **Mary Frances Arnold**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Christopher was born on 17 Aug 1928. They had four children: **Anthony John**, **Phyllida Mary**, **Timothy James**, and **Michael Christopher**.

16-**Anthony John Dixon**

16-**Phyllida Mary Dixon**

16-**Timothy James Dixon**

16-**Michael Christopher Dixon**

14-**Elizabeth Frances Pease** was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1974 at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien Wilson RN**, son of **Col. John Gerald Wilson** and **Angelina Rosa Geraldine O'Brien**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya at age 78. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa**, **Richard O'Brien**, **Arthur Denis**, and **Dorothy Vivien**.

General Notes: Note: In March 2010, my father Sir J Gurney Pease was contacted by Anna Williams of Oxford Scientific films, who had been commissioned to prepare a documentary about Theodore Roosevelt's 1909 expedition to Africa, ruring which time he stayed with my grandfather. Philip Pecival of that era's grandson, was also in contact with Anna Williams upon the same matter.  
JGP's sister, my aunt, Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton lived in Kenya during the late 1940's early 1950s with her husband Mark. Anne writes to my father on 21.March 2010, "I wonder which of Philip Percival's grandsons is going to contact you. PP's daughter, whose name I can't remember, (might be Peggy) was married to Frank Howden, neighbours of the Wilsons, and our friend Harry Langworthy worked as a pupil for him after we left the Egerton School. I can't remember what other children PP had - a son, I think, and maybe another daughter" The Wilsons farmed at Kilima Kiu - Betty Wilson was Dick Pease's sister.."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG DSO JP DL.
- He worked as a Farmer in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

15-**Elizabeth Theresa Wilson** was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi, Kenya and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh at age 86.

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher**, son of **George Churcher** and **Ada Minnie Broomfield**, on 12 Aug 1959 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. George was born on 2 Aug 1893 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died on 28 Dec 1979 at age 86. They had one daughter: **Catherine Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

16-**Catherine Elizabeth Churcher**

15-**Richard O'Brien Wilson**

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson**, daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** and **Florence Lighton Stubbs**. They had four children: **Jeremy James O'Brien**, **Patrick Murrough**, **Michael Rowan**, and **Graeme Richard**.

16-**Jeremy James O'Brien Wilson**

16-**Patrick Murrough Wilson**

16-**Michael Rowan Wilson**

16-**Graeme Richard Wilson**

15-**Arthur Denis Wilson** was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya and died on 10 Jun 1990 at age 65.

Arthur married **Claire Highton**, daughter of **Langton Highton** and **Marjorie Thompson**. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

16-**Hilary Frances Wilson**

16-**Christopher Denis Langton Wilson**

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner**, daughter of **George Thomas Skinner**.

Arthur next married **Judy Maxted**.

15-**Dorothy Vivien Wilson**

13-**Isabella Maude Allix** was born in 1869 and died in 1954 at age 85.

Isabella married **Capt. Edward Gordon Young** in 1897. Edward died on 5 Jun 1900 in Kimberley, South Africa.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury.
- He worked as a Royal Engineers.

13-**Laura Mildred Allix** was born in 1871 and died in 1884 at age 13.

13-**Charles Israel Loraine Allix** was born on 1 Dec 1872 and died on 13 Mar 1960 at age 87.

Charles married **Hon. Hilda Strutt**, daughter of **Henry Strutt 2nd Baron Belper** and **Lady Margaret Coke**, on 23 Oct 1906. Hilda was born on 25 May 1879 and died on 28 Apr 1923 at age 43. They had four children: **Mary Diana**, **Pamela Rachel**, **Aurea Ethelwyn**, and **Peter Loraine**.

14-**Mary Diana Allix**

Mary married **Reginald Metcalfe Hurrell**. They had four children: **Judith**, **Elizabeth**, **Anne Ethelwyn**, and **Henry Charles**.



15-Judith Hurrell

15-Elizabeth Hurrell

15-Anne Ethelwyn Hurrell

15-Henry Charles Hurrell

14-Pamela Rachel Allix

Pamela married **Frank Charles Thorpe**.

14-Aurea Ethelwyn Allix

Aurea married **Maj. Philip Henry de L'Hérisson Cazenove**, son of **Maj. Edward Cazenove** and **Gwendolen Chambres**, on 12 Jan 1942. Philip was born on 21 Dec 1901. They had four children: **Henry de Lerisson**, **Richard Peter de Lerisson**, **Michael Philip de Lerisson**, and **Anne Gwendolen**.

15-Henry de Lerisson Cazenove

15-Richard Peter de Lerisson Cazenove was born on 1 Feb 1944 and died on 21 Jun 2017 at age 73.

15-Michael Philip de Lerisson Cazenove

Michael married **Carolyn Anne Faulconer**, daughter of **Ivor Christopher Faulconer** and **Anne Jacqueline Fleming**. They had three children: **James E. de Lerisson**, **Annabelle S.**, and **Philip David de Lerisson**.

16-James E. de Lerisson Cazenove

James married **Lucy A. Heise**, daughter of **Roger Heise**. They had one son: **William James de Lerisson**.

17-William James de Lerisson Cazenove

16-Annabelle S. Cazenove

Annabelle married **James E. D. Shortridge**. They had four children: **Sam**, **Benjamin**, **Freddie**, and **Thomas Jack Deacon**.

17-Sam Shortridge

17-Benjamin Shortridge

17-Freddie Shortridge

17-Thomas Jack Deacon Shortridge

16-Philip David de Lerisson Cazenove

15-Anne Gwendolen Cazenove

14-Peter Loraine Allix was born on 10 Feb 1919 and died on 30 May 1940 in Killed In Action, Dunkirk. at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as a Coldstream Guards.



13-**Richard Peter Allix** was born in 1876 and died in 1877 at age 1.

13-**John Peter Allix** was born in 1879 and died in 1959 at age 80.

John married **Virginia Norman**. They had three children: **Charles Richard Peter**, **John Hereward**, and **Michael Du Val**.

14-**Charles Richard Peter Allix**

Charles married **Jocelyn Bower**. They had two children: **Richard Loraine** and **Wendy Virginia**.

15-**Richard Loraine Allix**

15-**Wendy Virginia Allix**

Charles next married **Margaret Breach**. They had one son: **Charles Peter**.

15-**Charles Peter Allix**

Charles next married **Julia Wharton Aherne**.

14-**John Hereward Allix**

John married **Louise Walker**. They had two children: **Timothy Peter Hereward** and **Jane Catherine**.

15-**Timothy Peter Hereward Allix**

15-**Jane Catherine Allix**

14-**Michael Du Val Allix**

Michael married **Mary Moran**. They had three children: **Nicolas Michael**, **Mark Loraine**, and **Jacqueline Mary**.

15-**Nicolas Michael Allix**

15-**Mark Loraine Allix**

15-**Jacqueline Mary Allix**

13-**Mary Cecily Allix** was born in 1890.

12-**Capt. Eustace Bevan** was born in 1849 and died in 1894 at age 45.

Eustace married **Mary Macauley Hill**.

12-**David Augustus Bevan**<sup>10</sup> was born in 1856 and died on 26 Dec 1937 at age 81.

David married **Dame Maud Elizabeth Brand**, daughter of **Henry Bouverie William Brand 1st Viscount Hampden** and **Eliza Ellice**, on 22 Oct 1885. Maud was born in 1856 and died on 8 Jan 1944 at age 88. They had four children: **Maurice**, **Nancy Isabel**, **Thomas Richard**, and **John Henry**.

General Notes: DBE.

13-**Maurice Bevan** was born on 9 Aug 1886 and died on 6 Jan 1925 at age 38.

Maurice married **Joan Ponsonby**, daughter of **Louis George De Hale Ponsonby** and **Eliabeth Susan Popham**, on 9 Jun 1914. Joan was born on 3 Jul 1887. They had four children: **David Gerald**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Oliver Dermot**, and **Susan Hermione**.

14-**David Gerald Bevan**



David married **Anne Madeleine Elliot**, daughter of **Capt. Hubert William Arthur Elliot** and **Mary Hestor Owen**, on 24 May 1940. Anne was born on 28 Apr 1920 and died on 13 Oct 1954 at age 34. They had one son: **Oliver**.

15-**Oliver Bevan**

14-**Elizabeth Anne Bevan**

14-**Oliver Dermot Bevan**

14-**Susan Hermione Bevan**

Susan married **Maj. Charles Patrick Russell Bowen-Colthurst**, son of **Capt. Robert Macgregor Bowen-Colthurst** and **Winifred Susan Bartholomew West**. They had three children: **Rosemary**, **Patricia**, and **Elizabeth**.

15-**Rosemary Bowen-Colthurst**

Rosemary married **John Fairfax Gates**, son of **Gr/Capt. Richard Thomas Fairfax Gates**.

15-**Patricia Bowen-Colthurst**

Patricia married **Orbell John Clifton Oakes**, son of **Orbell Ray Oakes**.

15-**Elizabeth Bowen-Colthurst**

13-**Nancy Isabel Bevan** was born on 9 Jun 1888.

Nancy married **John Neville Buchanan**.

13-**Thomas Richard Bevan**<sup>148</sup> was born on 16 May 1890.

Thomas married **Margaret Richmond Turnure**. They had two children: **Prudence Mary** and **Timothy Michael**.

14-**Prudence Mary Bevan**

14-**Rear Admiral Timothy Michael Bevan**

Timothy married **Georgiana Sarah Ann Knight**, daughter of **Maj. Claude Thorburn Knight** and **Hon. Priscilla Dodson**. They had three children: **Thomas Loraine**, **Michael David**, and **Richard John**.

15-**Thomas Loraine Bevan**

15-**Michael David Bevan**

15-**Richard John Bevan**

13-**Col. John Henry Bevan**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1894 in 4 Lower Berkeley Street, London and died on 3 Dec 1978 in 232 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, London at age 84.

General Notes: Bevan, John Henry (1894– 1978), intelligence officer and stockbroker, was born on 5 April 1894, at 4 Lower Berkeley Street, London, the younger son of David Augustus Bevan (1856– 1937), stockbroker, and his wife, the Hon. Dame Maude Elizabeth Bevan (1856– 1944). Educated at Eton College and Christ Church, Oxford, Bevan was commissioned as a territorial in the Hertfordshire regiment in October 1913 and served on the western front during the First World War, being twice mentioned in dispatches and winning the MC as a captain in 1917. In January 1918 he joined the specially selected staff of Field Marshal Sir Henry Wilson at the supreme war council as a GSO2; his speciality was writing strategic appreciations from the enemy's point of view during the great German offensives in spring 1918. After the war he spent three years with Hambros bank in Copenhagen before returning to the City to join the stockbroking firm founded by his father. In 1927 he married Lady Barbara Bingham (1902– 1963), daughter of the fifth earl of Lucan; they had a son and two daughters.

A Territorial Army reservist, Bevan was recalled in 1939, working first in MI5 before joining as a major the staff of Mauriceforce for the ill-starred campaign in Norway. His career in strategic deception did not begin until his appointment as controlling officer by the chiefs of staff on 21 May 1942. Systematic, organized deception, as practised on an unheard-of scale



during the Second World War, had its origins in the Middle East in 1940 under the sponsorship of General Sir Archibald Wavell and Lieutenant-Colonel Dudley Clarke of A force. Yet it was only in the early 1970s that their achievements and those subsequently of Bevan's London controlling section began to receive the historiographical acknowledgement they deserved, thanks to the release of official sources following the Public Records Act of 1967 and the publication of Sir John Masterman's *The Double-Cross System in the War of 1939 to 1945* in 1972.

In appointing Johnny Bevan, the chiefs of staff found an officer with the necessary combination of imagination, initiative, resilience, and sound military instincts, to say nothing of personal charm and persuasiveness. 'His most remarkable feature was a very fine forehead, both broad and deep; and one of his greatest assets an extraordinarily attractive smile', according to the novelist Dennis Wheatley, a member of the London controlling section (Wheatley, 59). The new controlling officer had to start from scratch— almost singlehandedly planning the cover and deception for operation Torch (the invasion of north Africa), winning the confidence of the prime minister and the chiefs of staff, and developing as wide a range of contacts as possible so as to 'sell' deception. Ever present was the strain of playing with dynamite, intensified for Bevan by recurrent insomnia. The main UK-based deception in 1943 misfired but the system was preserved, a system based on an unprecedented combination of watertight security and superb intelligence. MI5 had decided in June 1942 that they did indeed control all Abwehr agents in the country and from then on the latter were used with growing confidence for deception purposes; moreover, ULTRA intelligence made it possible to monitor the credibility of the agents with their controllers and to identify those strategic presuppositions of Hitler's that could most profitably be played up to mystify and mislead him. For no operation was it more urgent to induce Hitler to make 'a calculated false move' (Wingate, 'Narrative', 1.4) than the cross-channel invasion in 1944.

Bevan and the London controlling section made a decisive contribution to the success of operation Overlord. Their primary function was to co-ordinate deception between theatres of operation and to formulate overall deception policy. This they fulfilled for the invasion by drawing up plan Bodyguard, the grand strategic deception for 1944, as well as implementing a number of supporting schemes involving liaison with a wide range of authorities from the Foreign Office to the Ministry of Economic Warfare. Bevan himself flew to Moscow, barely surviving a defective oxygen mask, to arrange Soviet co-operation with Bodyguard. The tactical cover plan for the cross-channel assault was, as always, planned and executed by the operational headquarters concerned, in this case the Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force (SHAEF). By this stage of the war large-scale visual deception had been reduced to a form of insurance against chance sightings by sporadic German aerial reconnaissance. To an extent totally unforeseen in 1942, reliance was now put upon the XX (or double-cross) agents, in particular Garbo and Brutus, backed up by bogus wireless traffic to 'validate' an inflated order of battle in the UK. Bevan was one of a handful of officers representing SHAEF, MI5, and the London controlling section, who worked quickly and at times off the record to preserve surprise for the assault and to put across Major Roger Hesketh's brilliant 'story' that the D-day landings were mere preliminaries to a more powerful invasion of the Pas-de-Calais, thereby pinning German reserves north of the Seine while the battle for Normandy was decided.

Appointed CB in 1945, Bevan returned to stockbroking; he also became chairman of the Equitable Life Assurance Society. His recreations remained those of the countryman, particularly gardening and ornithology. Once a year he hosted a dinner at Brooks's Club for his wartime associates, mostly majors and colonels, whose conventional background and appearance concealed such a rich talent for ingenuity and guile. Bevan died at the age of eighty-four of lung cancer on 3 December 1978 at 232 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, London, and his body was cremated.

John P. Campbell

Sources M. Howard, *British intelligence in the Second World War, 5: Strategic deception* (1990) · *Historical record of deception in the war against Germany and Italy*, 2 vols., TNA: PRO, CAB 154/100, 101 [Sir Ronald Wingate's narrative] · J. C. Masterman, *The double-cross system in the war of 1939 to 1945* (1972) · C. Cruickshank, *Deception in World War II* (1979) · M. Young and R. Stamp, *Trojan horses: deception operations in the Second World War* (1991) · M. Handel, ed., *Strategic and operational deception in the Second World War* (1987) · D. Wheatley, *The deception planners* (1980) · R. Wingate, *Not in the limelight* (1959) · D. Hart-Davis, *Peter Fleming: a biography* (1974) · C. E. Callwell, *Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wilson ... his life and diaries*, 2 vols. (1927) · *Daily Telegraph* (15 Dec 1978) · WWW · private information (2004) · *Daily Telegraph* (24 Feb 1979) · T. Holt, *The deceivers: allied military deception in the Second World War* (2004)

Archives TNA: PRO, J. Bevan, Captain GS, 'The great offensive in France: German plans for the future', SWC 204, 6 May 1918, CAB 25/121 | TNA: PRO, *historical record of deception in the war against Germany and Italy*, 2 vols., CAB 154/100, 101

Likenesses portrait, repro. in D. Wheatley, *The deception planners* (1980)

Wealth at death £252,740: *Daily Telegraph* (24 Feb 1979)

© Oxford University Press 2004— 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

John P. Campbell, 'Bevan, John Henry (1894– 1978)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2008

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/67774>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Intelligence officer.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

John married **Lady Barbara Violet Bingham**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **George Charles Bingham 5th Earl Of Lucan** and **Violet Sylvia Blanche Spender-Clay**, on 18 Jan 1927. Barbara was born on 17 Aug 1902 and died on 17 Dec 1963 at age 61. They had three children: **Marion**, **Jennifer Jane**, and **Julian Charles**.

14-Marion Bevan



Marion married **Peter Wake**. Peter was born on 19 Jul 1921 and died in 1993 at age 72. They had three children: **Susan**, **Edward**, and **Philip Hereward**.

15-**Susan Wake**

15-**Edward Wake**

15-**Philip Hereward Wake**

14-**Jennifer Jane Bevan**

Jennifer married **Col. Sir John Luke Lowther**, son of **Col. John George Lowther** and **Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah White**, on 21 Feb 1952. John was born on 17 Nov 1923 and died on 11 Apr 2011 at age 87. They had three children: **Sarah Charlotte Margaret**, **Hugh William**, and **Lavinia Mary**.

General Notes: See obituary. Daily Telegraph. 13 May 2011.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Lord Lieutenant, Northants. DL. High Sheriff. Sewing Machine Salesman. Paint manufacturer.

15-**Sarah Charlotte Margaret Lowther**

Sarah married **Henry Merton Henderson**, son of **Maj. John Ronald Henderson** and **Sarah Katherine Beckwith-Smith**. They had two children: **Harry Oliver** and **Katie Sarah**.

16-**Harry Oliver Henderson**

16-**Katie Sarah Henderson**

15-**Hugh William Lowther**

Hugh married **Hon. Amanada Ursula Georgina Vivian**, daughter of **John Hamilton Hussey Vivian 4th Baron Swansea** and **Miriam Antoinette Caccia-Birch**. They had four children: **Flora Miriam**, **Bertie**, **Georgia**, and **Lucia**.

16-**Flora Miriam Lowther**

16-**Bertie Lowther** was born in 1989 and died in 1989.

16-**Georgia Lowther**

16-**Lucia Lowther**

15-**Lavinia Mary Lowther**

Lavinia married **Julian Edward Tomkins**. They had two children: **Benjamin Henry** and **Geordie Edward**.

16-**Benjamin Henry Tomkins**

16-**Geordie Edward Tomkins**

14-**Julian Charles Bevan**

12-**Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Bevan** was born on 28 Aug 1860 and died on 7 Jan 1925 at age 64.

Richard married **Lady Mary Wilfreda Waldegrave**, daughter of **William Frederick Waldegrave 9th Earl Waldegrave** and **Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer**, on 15 May 1900. Mary was born in 1875 and died on 25 Dec 1947 at age 72. They had five children: **Favell Margaret**, **Katherine Mildred**, **Michael Lee**, **Thomas**, and **Francis Richard**.



13-Favell Margaret Bevan

Favell married **Thomas Van Oss**.

13-Katherine Mildred Bevan

13-Michael Lee Bevan was born on 12 Jul 1903.

13-Thomas Bevan was born in 1908 and died in 1908.

13-Francis Richard Bevan

12-Cmdr. Lambton Bevan

Lambton married **Frances Baird**, daughter of **Edwin Baird**.

12-Mildred Bevan

11-Rev. David Barclay Bevan was born on 9 Mar 1813 and died on 31 Jan 1898 at age 84.

David married **Agnes Carus-Wilson**, daughter of **Rev. William Carus-Wilson** and **Anne Neville**, on 27 Jun 1837 in Casterton, Cumbria. Agnes was born in 1818 in Tunstall, Lancashire and died in 1855 at age 37. They had six children: **Matilda Favell Lee**, **Emily Agnes**, **Cecilia Carus**, **Claudius Barclay**, **Jessie Neville**, and **Agnes Carus-Wilson**.

12-Matilda Favell Lee Bevan was born in 1845 in Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire and was christened on 5 Oct 1854 in Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire.

Matilda married **Clement Carus-Wilson Shephard**, son of **Henry Shephard**.

12-Emily Agnes Bevan was born in May 1839 in Casterton, Cumbria and was christened on 9 Jul 1839 in Casterton, Cumbria.

Emily married **Rev. John Erskine Campbell Colquhoun** on 9 Feb 1864 in Great Amwell, Hertfordshire. John was born in Jun 1831. They had nine children: **Agnes Henrietta**, **William Erskine**, **Alice**, **Laurence**, **Lilian**, **Archibald John**, **Janet**, **Violet**, and **Helen Marjory**.

13-Agnes Henrietta Colquhoun

Agnes married **Rev. Stanley Augustus Pelly**, son of **Dr. Saville Marriott Pelly** and **Jane Billing Morris**. Stanley was born in 1853.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Swanicke in Swanicke, Alfreton, Derbyshire.

13-William Erskine Colquhoun was born in 1866.

13-Alice Colquhoun

Alice married **L. A. Bosanquet**. They had two children: **Cicely** and **Eveline**.

14-Cicely Bosanquet

14-Eveline Bosanquet

13-Laurence Colquhoun was born in 1869 and died in 1870 at age 1.

13-Lilian Colquhoun

Lilian married **H. Bosanquet**.

13-Archibald John Colquhoun was born in 1874.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Archibald married **Anna Ross**. They had one daughter: **Christian**.

14-**Christian Colquhoun** was born in 1908.

13-**Janet Colquhoun**

13-**Violet Colquhoun**

13-**Helen Marjory Colquhoun** was born in 1889 and died in 1903 at age 14.

12-**Cecilia Carus Bevan**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1848 in Casterton, Cumbria, was christened on 1 Oct 1848 in Casterton, Cumbria, and died on 14 Mar 1874 at age 26.

Cecilia married **Rev. Gustavus Bosanquet**<sup>2</sup> on 3 Jun 1868 in Little Amwell, Hertfordshire. Gustavus was born on 18 Aug 1840. They had three children: **Cyril Gustavus**, **Florian Gustavus**, and **Leila Frances**.

13-**Cyril Gustavus Bosanquet** was born on 10 Apr 1869.

13-**Florian Gustavus Bosanquet** was born on 3 Apr 1870.

13-**Leila Frances Bosanquet** was born on 4 Oct 1871 and died on 10 Mar 1883 at age 11.

12-**Rev. Claudius Barclay Bevan** was born on 4 Oct 1851 in Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, was christened on 8 Dec 1851 in Brighton, East Sussex, and died on 3 Jul 1929 at age 77.

Claudius married **Margaret Elizabeth Tippet** in 1874 in Plymouth, Devon. Margaret died on 28 Dec 1939. They had two children: **William Carus Barclay** and **Cecilia Olive**.

13-**William Carus Barclay Bevan** was born on 25 Oct 1877 in Ottery St Mary, Devon.

William married **Beatrice M. Visick**.

13-**Cecilia Olive Bevan** was born in 1876 in Truro, Cornwall and was christened on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Paul's, Truro, Cornwall.

12-**Jessie Neville Bevan** was born in 1853 in Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire and was christened on 14 Aug 1853 in Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire.

12-**Agnes Carus-Wilson Bevan** was born in 1855 in Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire and died on 17 May 1924 in Northgate House, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Married firstly to Sir James Naesmyth Bt..

David next married **Rachel Nisbet** in 1860 in Kent. Rachel was born in 1829 and died in 1863 at age 34. They had one daughter: **Rachel Alice**.

12-**Rachel Alice Bevan** was born in 1863 in Great Amwell, Hertfordshire and was christened on 11 Feb 1863 in Great Amwell, Hertfordshire.

David next married **Annis Isabel Wood**. They had three children: **Mabel Annis**, **Norman Barclay**, and **John Evelyn Barclay**.

12-**Mabel Annis Bevan** was born in 1867 and was christened on 17 Aug 1867 in Alton, Hampshire.

Mabel married **Arthur Anderson Watkins**, son of **Rev. Edwin Arthur Watkins** and **Ann Cowley**, on 7 Jul 1886 in St. James, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Arthur was born in 1857 in Fort George, Ontario, Canada. They had one daughter: **Vivian Anderson**.

13-**Vivian Anderson Watkins** was born in 1888 in Germany.

12-**Norman Barclay Bevan** was born on 11 Jul 1869 in Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, was christened on 19 Oct 1869 in Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, and died in 1947 in Stratton, Cornwall at age 78.

12-**John Evelyn Barclay Bevan** was born on 12 May 1871 in Kensington, London, was christened on 25 Jul 1871 in Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, and died in 1924 in Stratton, Cornwall at



age 53.

11-**Frederica Emma Bevan** was born on 24 Nov 1803, died on 23 Sep 1886 in Elham, Kent at age 82, and was buried on 27 Sep 1886 in Christ Church, Folkestone, Kent.

Frederica married **Ernest Augustus Stephenson** on 3 Jun 1834 in Trinity Church, Marylebone, London. Ernest was born in 1802 and was buried on 17 Mar 1822 in St. Mary The Virgin, Dover, Kent.

11-**Frances Lee Bevan** was born on 5 Apr 1819 and died on 20 Mar 1903 at age 83.

Frances married **Admiral William Morier RN**. William was born on 27 Sep 1790 in Smyrna, Turkey and died on 29 Jul 1864 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 73. They had one daughter: **Augusta Louisa**.

12-**Augusta Louisa Morier** was born in 1844 and died in 1901 at age 57.

Augusta married **Frederick Lincoln Bevan**, son of **Charles James Bevan** and **Emma Charlotte Curtis**, on 16 Feb 1865. Frederick was born on 21 Aug 1838 and died on 25 Oct 1909 at age 71. They had three children: **Granville**, **William Morier**, and **Olga Agneta**.

13-**Granville Bevan** was born in 1867 and died on 26 Nov 1950 at age 83.

Granville married **Annie Royden Yerburch**, daughter of **John Eardley Yerburch** and **Annie Royden**. Annie was born on 2 Jul 1897 and died on 19 Oct 1967 at age 70.

13-**William Morier Bevan**<sup>156</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1870 and died in 1964 at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Silk Broker.
- He had a residence in 1901 in Rose Cottage, Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey.

William married **Ernestine Theodosia Favell Bosanquet**,<sup>156</sup> daughter of **Rev. Cecil Bosanquet** and **Theodosia Chapman**,<sup>40,156</sup> in 1898 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Ernestine was born on 3 Oct 1870 and died on 1 Jun 1951 at age 80. They had two children: **Morier Geoffrey Bosanquet** and **Frederick Bernard Gaston**.

14-**Morier Geoffrey Bosanquet Bevan**<sup>156</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1899 in Reigate, Surrey and died in Jan 1994 in Warmington, Cambridgeshire at age 94.

Morier married **Adele Locke**. They had one son: **Hugo Peter Charles**.

15-**Hugo Peter Charles Bevan**

Hugo married **Carol Fane**, daughter of **Capt. Charles Neville Fane** and **Gladys Mabel Lowther**. They had four children: **Georgina Lucy**, **Rupert Charles Morier**, **Charlotte Adèle**, and **Sophie Alexandra Fane**.

16-**Georgina Lucy Bevan**

Georgina married **Rupert Patrick Fordham**, son of **John Rupert Fordham**. They had one son: **Patrick Hugo John**.

17-**Patrick Hugo John Fordham**

16-**Rupert Charles Morier Bevan**

Rupert married **Sophie Louise Royds**, daughter of **Clement Michael Charles Royds** and **Victoria Cooke**. They had one son: **Orlando**.

17-**Orlando Bevan**

16-**Charlotte Adèle Bevan**

16-**Sophie Alexandra Fane Bevan**

14-**Frederick Bernard Gaston Bevan**<sup>156</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1903 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey and died on 25 Feb 1995 in Hastings, Sussex at age 91.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Diplomat.
- He worked as an Architectural Historian.

Frederick married **Esther Amanda Pryor**, daughter of **Thomas J. Pryor** and **Esther**. Esther was born in 1908 in Illinois, USA and died in 1998 at age 90. They had one daughter: **Favell Amanda**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 17 Fair Meadow, Rye Hill, Rye, East Sussex.

15-**Favell Amanda Bevan**

Favell married **Ian O. Keir**.

13-**Olga Agneta Bevan** was born in 1876 and died on 14 Apr 1956 at age 80.

Olga married **Maurice Bertie Talbot-Crosbie** on 14 Nov 1907. Maurice was born on 3 Dec 1880 and died on 7 Nov 1953 at age 72. They had two children: **Lesbia Violet** and **John Darnley Coke**.

14-**Lesbia Violet Talbot-Crosbie** was born on 15 Dec 1908.

14-**John Darnley Coke Talbot-Crosbie** was born on 5 Dec 1910.

John married **Isabel Pamela Ivy Beckwith**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. William Malebisse Beckwith** and **Lady Muriel Beatrice Gordon-Lennox**, on 14 Feb 1950. Isabel was born on 23 Apr 1908. They had no children.

10-**Henry Bevan** was born in 1778 and died in 1860 at age 82.

Henry married **Harriet Droz**. Harriet was born in 1783 and died in 1852 at age 69. They had two children: **Caroline Mary** and **Louisa Harriet**.

11-**Caroline Mary Bevan**

11-**Louisa Harriet Bevan**

10-**Rev. Frederick Bevan** was born in 1779 and died in 1859 at age 80.

Frederick married **Ann Elizabeth Buxton**. Ann was born in 1782 and died in 1848 at age 66.

10-**Charles Bevan** was born on 5 Mar 1781 and died on 13 May 1832 at age 51.

Charles married **Mary Beckford Johnston** on 14 Jun 1808 in St. Marylebone, London. Mary was born in 1789 and died in 1854 at age 65. They had seven children: **Louisa Mary, Emily, Charles James, Henry Close, Mary Johnston, James Johnstone**, and **Beckford**.

11-**Louisa Mary Bevan** was born on 19 Jul 1809.

11-**Emily Bevan** was born on 28 Jun 1810.

11-**Charles James Bevan** was born on 22 Jun 1812 and died on 18 Apr 1881 in 4 Bryanstone Square, London at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Barclay, Perkins & Co., Brewers.
- He had a residence in 4 Bryanstone Square, London.

Charles married **Emma Charlotte Curtis**, daughter of **Timothy Abraham Curtis** and **Margaret Harriet Green**, on 10 Feb 1835. Emma was born in 1813. They had nine children: **Emma**,



Frederick Lincoln, Ernest Charles, Florence Frederica, Arthur Talbot, Cecil Maitland, Philip Charles, Constance Louisa, and Georgina Frances.

12-Emma Bevan was born on 20 Nov 1835.

12-Frederick Lincoln Bevan was born on 21 Aug 1838 and died on 25 Oct 1909 at age 71.

13-Granville Bevan was born in 1867 and died on 26 Nov 1950 at age 83.

13-William Morier Bevan<sup>156</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1870 and died in 1964 at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Silk Broker.
- He had a residence in 1901 in Rose Cottage, Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey.

14-Morier Geoffrey Bosanquet Bevan<sup>156</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1899 in Reigate, Surrey and died in Jan 1994 in Warmington, Cambridgeshire at age 94.

15-Hugo Peter Charles Bevan

16-Georgina Lucy Bevan

17-Patrick Hugo John Fordham

16-Rupert Charles Morier Bevan

17-Orlando Bevan

16-Charlotte Adèle Bevan

16-Sophie Alexandra Fane Bevan

14-Frederick Bernard Gaston Bevan<sup>156</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1903 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey and died on 25 Feb 1995 in Hastings, Sussex at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Diplomat.
- He worked as an Architectural Historian.

15-Favell Amanda Bevan

13-Olga Agneta Bevan was born in 1876 and died on 14 Apr 1956 at age 80.

14-Lesbia Violet Talbot-Crosbie was born on 15 Dec 1908.

14-John Darnley Coke Talbot-Crosbie was born on 5 Dec 1910.

12-Ernest Charles Bevan was born on 29 Aug 1839 and died on 23 Mar 1915 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

12-Florence Frederica Bevan was born on 17 Nov 1849.

12-Arthur Talbot Bevan was born in 1843 and died on 9 Jul 1918 at age 75.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

12-**Rev. Cecil Maitland Bevan** was born on 24 Aug 1844 and died on 15 Nov 1923 at age 79.

Cecil married **Helen Constance Lester Hebbert**. Helen was born on 10 Feb 1848. They had one son: **Cecil Stewart Reginald**.

13-**Cecil Stewart Reginald Bevan** was born in 1875 and died in 1973 at age 98.

12-**Rev. Philip Charles Bevan** was born on 8 Dec 1845.

Philip married **Madeline Augusta Elizabeth Reade**, daughter of **Rev. Frederick Reade**, on 24 Sep 1872 in Parish Church, Hove, Brighton, East Sussex. Madeline was born in 1850 and died in 1898 at age 48.

12-**Constance Louisa Bevan** was born on 1 Dec 1847.

12-**Georgina Frances Bevan** was born on 2 Jun 1849.

11-**Henry Close Bevan** was born on 17 May 1814.

11-**Mary Johnston Bevan** was born on 15 Jun 1817.

11-**James Johnstone Bevan** was born on 6 Jun 1818 and died on 5 Nov 1898 at age 80.

James married **Hon. Alice Mary Addington**, daughter of **William Wells Addington 3rd Viscount Sidmouth** and **Georgiana Susan Pellew**, on 6 Mar 1894. Alice died on 23 Sep 1929. They had one daughter: **Evelyn Mary**.

12-**Evelyn Mary Bevan** died on 17 Jul 1912.

Evelyn married **Sir Lawrence John Jones 4th Bt.**, son of **Sir Willoughby Jones 3rd Bt.** and **Emily Jones**, on 13 Apr 1882. Lawrence was born on 16 Aug 1857 and died on 21 Oct 1954 at age 97. They had six children: **Hester Catherine, Rachel Margaret Lawrence, Willoughby John, Lawrence Evelyn, Bertram Edward**, and **Maurice Herbert**.

13-**Hester Catherine Jones** was born in 1883 and died on 1 Nov 1918 at age 35.

13-**Rachel Margaret Lawrence Jones**

13-**Willoughby John Jones** was born on 19 Mar 1884 and died on 11 Aug 1898 at age 14.

13-**Sir Lawrence Evelyn Jones 5th Bt.** was born on 5 Apr 1885 and died on 6 Sep 1969 at age 84.

Lawrence married **Lady Evelyn Alice Grey**, daughter of **Albert Henry George Grey 4th Earl Grey**<sup>81</sup> and **Alice Holford**, on 23 Nov 1912. Evelyn was born on 14 Mar 1886 and died on 15 Apr 1971 at age 85. They had five children: **Nancy Lawrence, Dinah Evelyn Lawrence, Delia Vera Lawrence, Vivien Lawrence**, and **Lavinia Lawrence**.

14-**Nancy Lawrence Jones** was born on 7 Oct 1913.

Nancy married **David Vivian Morse**. They had three children: **Jonathan Patrick, Annabel Harriet**, and **Oliver James**.

15-**Jonathan Patrick Morse**

15-**Annabel Harriet Morse**

15-**Oliver James Morse**

14-**Dinah Evelyn Lawrence Jones** was born on 11 Jun 1916 and died on 25 Dec 1942 at age 26.

14-**Delia Vera Lawrence Jones** was born on 27 Aug 1920 and died on 10 Apr 1927 at age 6.

14-**Vivien Lawrence Jones** was born on 30 Aug 1923.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Vivien married **Simon Anthony Rowland Asquith**, son of **Hon. Herbert Asquith** and **Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris**, on 1 Oct 1942. Simon was born on 20 Aug 1919 and died in 1973 at age 54. They had three children: **Conrad Robin**, **Ivon Shaun**, and **Rosalind Lucy**.

15-**Conrad Robin Asquith**

15-**Ivon Shaun Asquith**

15-**Rosalind Lucy Asquith**

14-**Lavinia Lawrence Jones**

13-**Bertram Edward Jones** was born on 1 Oct 1886 and died on 16 Apr 1958 at age 71.

Bertram married **Gwendolen Mary Goodall**. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

14-**Jones** was born on 20 Dec 1928 and died on 20 Dec 1928.

Bertram next married **Margaret Louise Cookson**. They had one son: **Christopher**.

14-**Dr. Sir Christopher Lawrence-Jones 6th Bt.**

Christopher married **Gail Pittar**. They had two children: **Mark Christopher** and **John Alexander**.

15-**Mark Christopher Lawrence-Jones**

15-**John Alexander Lawrence-Jones**

13-**Rev. Maurice Herbert Jones** was born on 8 Dec 1888 and died on 8 Sep 1915 at age 26.

11-**Beckford Bevan** was born on 21 Apr 1823 and died in 1898 at age 75.

Beckford married **Louisa Sophia Hoffmann** in 1851. Louisa died in 1859. They had one son: **Algernon Beckford**.

12-**Algernon Beckford Bevan** was born in 1855.

Algernon married **Anne Katherine Petteward** in 1881. Anne was born in 1855. They had one son: **Bernard Beckford**.

13-**Bernard Beckford Bevan**

10-**Rev. George Bevan** was born in 1782 and died in 1819 at age 37.

George married **Anne Buchanan**. Anne was born in 1782 and died in 1831 at age 49. They had one son: **George Innes**.

11-**George Innes Bevan**

George married **Rachel Bevan**, daughter of **Robert Bevan** and **Mary Peele Taylor**. They had four children: **Rachel Georgina**, **Ernest George**, **Frederick Neil**, and **George**.

12-**Rachel Georgina Bevan**

13-**Dorothy Gurney Hoare** was born on 9 Dec 1874.

13-**Sgt. George Philip Gurney Hoare**<sup>122</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1875, died on 6 Sep 1915 at age 39, and was buried in Caterham Cemetery, Surrey.

General Notes: SERGEANT G. P. G. HOARE  
Essex Yeomanry  
The Headmaster's 89-94 Aged 39 September 6th, 1915



Eldest son of Charles R. G. Hoare (O.H.), Banker, and Rachel G. Hoare, nee Bevan, of Lexden House, Colchester.  
Trinity College, Cambridge.  
Sergeant Hoare fought in the South African War in 1900 and 1901, serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry.  
He went to the Front with the Essex Yeomanry in December, 1914. He was severely wounded on May 13th, 1915, and was invalided home.  
He died in hospital in England, after a second operation, on September 6th 1915.

GEORGE PHILIP GURNEY HOARE

-----  
NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned, Charles Richard Gurney Hoare, Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas, and George Philip Gurney Hoare, carrying on business as Wharfingers, at Willson's and Symon's Wharves, Tooley-street, in the county of London, and at Dunster House, in the city of London, under the style or firm of " HOARE, WILSON, and CO.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as and from the first day of January, 1906, so far as regards the said Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid by the said Hoare, Wilson, and Co., Symon's Wharf, Tooley-street.— Dated ninth day of January, 1906.  
CHARLES R. G. HOARE.  
S. M. KEITH-DOUGLAS.  
G. P. G. HOARE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry in 1900-1901 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving with the Essex Yeomanry.

13-**Winifred Gurney Hoare** was born on 16 Dec 1876.

13-**Maj. Gen. Francis Richard Gurney Hoare** was born on 14 Dec 1879 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the Transvaal Horse Artillery in 1912.
- He worked as an officer in the Army Ordnance Department in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps in 1917.
- He worked as a founder member of the South African Air Force in 1920.
- He worked as a Staff Officer. Air Equipment at Defence Headquarters in 1921-1933 in South Africa.

13-**Cyril Archibald Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1880 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died in 1880.

13-**David Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

13-**Brig. Gen. Cuthbert Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died on 31 Jan 1969 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.



- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.
- He worked as an Officer of The Worcester Regiment in 1901.
- He worked as an Officer of 39th King George's Own Central India Horse in 1910-1914.
- He worked as an Instructor at the Indian Central Flying School in 1914.
- He worked as an Assistant Commandant at the Central Flying School in 1915-1916.
- He worked as a GOC, RAF Training Units in Canada and the USA in 1918-1919.

13-**Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

12-**Ernest George Bevan** was born on 21 Mar 1848 in Bury, Suffolk.

Ernest married **Florence Tillard**.

12-**Frederick Neil Bevan**

12-**George Bevan** was born in 1842 and died in 1898 at age 56.

10-**Robert Bevan** was born on 4 May 1784 in Suffolk and died on 16 Jan 1854 in Suffolk at age 69.

General Notes: Robert Bevan Esq. was a native of the County Suffolk in England. He was married to Mary Peele Taylor. Here is a quote about Robert from the book, "Old familiar Faces", by Theodore Watts-Dunton, page 57:

"...Rougham Rookery, the residence of the banker Robert Bevan Esq., one of the kindest and most benevolent men in Suffolk."

He was a member of the Friends of the Church Missionary Society of the Church of England, Suffolk.

Robert was buried on the grounds of his Rougham Manor alongside his wife, Mary.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Rougham Rookery, Suffolk.

Robert married **Mary Peele Taylor**. Mary was born on 17 Nov 1786 in Norfolk and died on 24 Apr 1853 in Suffolk at age 66. They had four children: **William Robert, Lucy Brooke, Rachel**, and **Sophia**.

11-**William Robert Bevan** was born on 18 Jan 1812 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 9 Jun 1890 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 78, and was buried in St. Petronilla Church, Whepstead, Suffolk.

General Notes: We regret to announce the death of a well-known representative of an old and much respected county family who has just passed away, in the person of Mr. Wm. Robert Bevan, of plumpton House, Whepstead, who died on Monday morning last about a quarter to two o'clock at the ripe age of 78 years. The Bevans are descended from an old Welsh family, resident for some time at Swansea.

Mr. W. R. Bevan went to Sudbury in 1836, and became associated with the well-known banking firm of Oakes, Bevan and co., succeeding Mr. David Hanbury, who is buried in the chancel of Middleton Church.

He was well known as a magistrate, not only on the Sudbury Bench, but at the Clare, Melford, Thingoe and Thedwestre Petty Sessional Courts. Up to two years ago he generally presided as chairman at the Bury St. Edmund's Thingoe Divisional Bench, and at that time, on the attainment of his 76th birthday, was warmly congratulated by his brother magistrates on his satisfactory state of health, and his ability to discharge his judicial duties. He was the oldest magistrate in the Western Division of Suffolk, with one exception, Mr. H. S. Waddington, who was appointed about a month before him.

The funeral took place at Plumpton on Thursday morning at 1? 15. The officiating clergy were the Rector (Rev. T J Steele), the Rector of Hardingham (Rev O Sintsville I....ton) and the Vicar of All Saints', Northampton (Osnan Hull). The hymn "Rock of ages" was feelingly sung. Amongst those present were mr and Mrs Gascoyne Bevan, Miss Emmeline Bevan, Miss Beatrice Bevan, Mr and Mrs Frederick Bevan, Mr R Hutton Wilson, Mr Edward Cadge (Loddon), Capt Rawlinson, Madame Orpanowski, Miss Rawlinson, Go.... and Miss Bevan, Rev C Oldfield, Rev C... Turner (Bradfield St. George), Rev B S T Mills (Lawshall), the Mayor of Bury St Edmund's (Mr H Lacy Scott), Mr W Biddell, Lavenham Hall; Mr J H Porteus Oakes, Nowton Court; Rev. J. A.



## Descendants of David Barclay

Drake, Brockley; Mr H A Oakes, Stowmarket, Mr Rockford Bevan and Mr Algernon B Bevan, Mr F M Bland; Dr Macnab and Mr D M Cameron, Bury; Mrs White Chevington; Rev E J Tompson, Saxham Magna; Rev H I Kilner, Saxham Parva; Rev L Davidson, Chedburgh; Mr G Lancelot Andrewes, Miss Andrewes, and Mr H Bridgman, Sudbury; Mr H M Dewing, Mr Kersey Dennis, Mr Dennis, jun., Mr J C Turner, Rev E Latham, Mr S Craske Roper, Mr S Clemente, Mr J Digby, Mr Hitchcock, and many others. Beautiful floral wreaths were sent from members of the family, as well from Mr H J Porteus Oakes, the clerk of the Bank, & co. On the brass breastplate of the coffin was the inscription: -

William Robert Bevan,  
Born 18th January, 1812  
Died 9th June, 1890

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in the bank, Oakes, Bevan and Co.

William married **Sarah Cowell Rawlinson**, daughter of **Abraham Rawlinson**<sup>40</sup> and **Emma Chapman**,<sup>40</sup> on 4 Dec 1839 in Freebridge, Norfolk. Sarah was born on 14 Mar 1815 in Fakenham, Norfolk, died in Jun 1891 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 76, and was buried in St. Petronilla Church, Whepstead, Suffolk. They had 11 children: **William Henry Rawlinson**, **Albert John**, **Edmund Rolfe**, **Gascoigne**, **Harriet Gurney**, **Emmeline Mary**, **Abraham Rawlinson**, **Eustace Edmund**, **Cecilia Adeline**, **Caroline**, and **Beatrice Anna Sarah**.

12-**William Henry Rawlinson Bevan** was born on 6 Oct 1840 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 20 Oct 1919 in London at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Church missionary in Canon of Kimberly, Kuruman and Bloemfontein, South Africa.

12-**Albert John Bevan** was born in 1842 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1849 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 7.

12-**Edmund Rolfe Bevan** was born in 1843 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1849 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 6.

12-**Gascoigne Bevan** was born in 1844 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1894 at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Gascoigne married **Emily Lynch**.

12-**Harriet Gurney Bevan** was born in 1848.

Harriet married **William Chatterley Bishop** in 1894. William was born in 1853 in Douglas, Isle of Man and died in 1922 at age 69.

12-**Emmeline Mary Bevan** was born in 1850.

12-**Abraham Rawlinson Bevan** was born in 1850 and died on 14 Apr 1888 in Del Norte, Colorado at age 38.

Abraham married **Cecile Agnes Blackmore**. They had one daughter: **Agnes**.

13-**Agnes Bevan** was born on 6 Feb 1886 in Del Norte, Colorado and died in 1966 at age 80.

Agnes married **Dr. Edwards Albert Park**. Edwards was born in 1878 and died in 1969 at age 91. They had three children: **Sara**, **Charles**, and **David**.

14-**Sara Park**

14-**Charles Park**

14-**David Park**

12-**Eustace Edmund Bevan** was born on 10 Nov 1851 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1924 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 73.



Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Colorado, USA about 1875.

Eustace married **Margaret Mottley**, daughter of **Capt. George Henry Mottley**.

Eustace next married **Astrid Louise Anderson** in 1877. Astrid was born in 1859 and died in 1940 at age 81. They had three children: **William Julius, Reginald Bertrand**, and **Hilda Victoria**.

13-**William Julius Bevan** was born in 1877 and died in 1951 at age 74.

13-**Reginald Bertrand Bevan** was born in 1877 and died in 1952 at age 75.

13-**Hilda Victoria Bevan**

12-**Cecilia Adeline Bevan** was born in 1853.

Cecilia married **Robert Hutton Wilson**, son of **Arthur Henry Hutton Wilson**, in 1876. Robert was born in 1842 in County Durham. They had four children: **Arthur Henry Hutton, Violet Emily, Margaret**, and **Cecil Hutton**.

13-**Arthur Henry Hutton Wilson**

13-**Violet Emily Wilson**

13-**Margaret Wilson**

13-**Cecil Hutton Wilson**

Cecil married **Madeline Marion Howland Jackson**.

12-**Caroline Bevan** was born in 1855.

12-**Beatrice Anna Sarah Bevan** was born in 1857 and died in 1943 at age 86.

Beatrice married **Rev. Henry Ingate Kilner** in 1894. Henry was born in 1850 and died on 13 Sep 1935 at age 85.

11-**Lucy Brooke Bevan** was born in 1813 and died in 1899 at age 86.

Lucy married **Rev. John Hull**. John died on 8 Mar 1887. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Alice**.

12-**Elizabeth Alice Hull** was born on 9 May 1847 and died on 13 Dec 1925 at age 78.

Elizabeth married **Warren Maude Moorsom**, son of **Admiral Constantine Richard Moorsom**<sup>112</sup> and **Mary Maude**,<sup>112</sup> on 8 Jan 1873. Warren was born on 4 Feb 1840 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Nov 1920 in Bath, Somerset at age 80. They had one son: **Constantine Warren Maude**.

13-**Constantine Warren Maude Moorsom** was born on 29 Dec 1873 and died on 29 Dec 1955 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Teacher at Harrow School.

Constantine married **Adelaide Mary Slater** on 4 Aug 1904 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. Adelaide was born in 1869 and died on 8 Feb 1938 at age 69. They had one daughter: **Ruth Maude**.

14-**Ruth Maude Moorsom** was born in 1905 in Ormskirk, Lancashire and died in 1993 at age 88.

Ruth married **Anthony Leonard Scott**, son of **Francis Winstone Scott** and **Ernestine Hester Maud Bowes-Lyon**, in 1935 in Hendon, Middlesex. Anthony was born on 11 Sep 1911 and died in 2000 at age 89.



11-Rachel Bevan

12-Rachel Georgina Bevan

13-Dorothy Gurney Hoare was born on 9 Dec 1874.

13-Sgt. George Philip Gurney Hoare<sup>122</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1875, died on 6 Sep 1915 at age 39, and was buried in Caterham Cemetery, Surrey.

General Notes: SERGEANT G. P. G. HOARE

Essex Yeomanry

The Headmaster's 89-94 Aged 39 September 6th, 1915

Eldest son of Charles R. G. Hoare (O.H.), Banker, and Rachel G. Hoare, nee Bevan, of Lexden House, Colchester.

Trinity College, Cambridge.

Sergeant Hoare fought in the South African War in 1900 and 1901, serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry.

He went to the Front with the Essex Yeomanry in December, 1914. He was severely wounded on May 13th, 1915, and was invalided home.

He died in hospital in England, after a second operation, on September 6th 1915.

GEORGE PHILIP GURNEY HOARE

-----  
NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned, Charles Richard Gurney Hoare, Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas, and George Philip Gurney Hoare, carrying on business as Wharfingers, at Willson's and Symon's Wharves, Tooley-street, in the county of London, and at Dunster House, in the city of London, under the style or firm of " HOARE, WILSON, and CO.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as and from the first day of January, 1906, so far as regards the said Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid by the said Hoare, Wilson, and Co., Symon's Wharf, Tooley-street.— Dated ninth day of January, 1906.

CHARLES R. G. HOARE.

S. M. KEITH-DOUGLAS.

G. P. G. HOARE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry in 1900-1901 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving with the Essex Yeomanry.

13-Winifred Gurney Hoare was born on 16 Dec 1876.

13-Maj. Gen. Francis Richard Gurney Hoare was born on 14 Dec 1879 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the Transvaal Horse Artillery in 1912.
- He worked as an officer in the Army Ordnance Department in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps in 1917.
- He worked as a founder member of the South African Air Force in 1920.
- He worked as a Staff Officer. Air Equipment at Defence Headquarters in 1921-1933 in South Africa.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-Cyril Archibald Gurney Hoare<sup>59</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1880 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died in 1880.

13-David Gurney Hoare<sup>59</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

13-Brig. Gen. Cuthbert Gurney Hoare<sup>59</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died on 31 Jan 1969 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.
- He worked as an Officer of The Worcester Regiment in 1901.
- He worked as an Officer of 39th King George's Own Central India Horse in 1910-1914.
- He worked as an Instructor at the Indian Central Flying School in 1914.
- He worked as an Assistant Commandant at the Central Flying School in 1915-1916.
- He worked as a GOC, RAF Training Units in Canada and the USA in 1918-1919.

13-Hoare<sup>59</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

12-Ernest George Bevan was born on 21 Mar 1848 in Bury, Suffolk.

12-Frederick Neil Bevan

12-George Bevan was born in 1842 and died in 1898 at age 56.

11-Sophia Bevan was born in 1826.

Sophia married **Rev. Jacob George Mountain**, son of **Rev. Jacob Henry Brooke Mountain** and **Frances Mingay Brooke**. Jacob was born on 14 Oct 1818 in Chalfont St. Giles, Buckinghamshire and died on 10 Oct 1856 in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada at age 37.

General Notes: MOUNTAIN, JACOB GEORGE, Church of England clergyman and educator; b. 14 Oct. 1818, son of the Reverend Jacob Henry Brooke Mountain, rector of Blunham, England, and Frances Mingay Brooke; m. 1854 Sophia Bevan; there were no children by this marriage; d. 10 Oct. 1856 in St John's.

Grandson of Jacob Mountain\*, the first Church of England bishop of Quebec, nephew of George Jehoshaphat Mountain\*, the third bishop of Quebec, and son of an Anglican minister, Jacob George Mountain too became an ecclesiastic. He was educated at Eton College, where he won the Newcastle medal, a high distinction in that school. In 1838 he attended Merton College, Oxford, as a postmaster, earning a 2nd class honours degree in classics. Mountain then returned to Eton where he was engaged as a private tutor. Some time later he was offered a mastership, a position of honour and great responsibility which was rarely proffered to anyone but a fellow of King's College, Cambridge. However, a desire to enter holy orders dominated his thoughts and he refused the post. Mountain was subsequently ordained deacon and became the assistant curate of Clewer, near Eton, so that he could complete his tutoring assignment.

Initially Mountain wanted to work in one of the many thickly populated areas in England neglected by the church; when no offer was made, he volunteered for the colonies. Although his uncle in Quebec could well have used his services, Mountain was attracted by the conditions in Newfoundland described by Bishop Edward Feild, who had journeyed to England in 1846 to appeal for men to serve in the extremely isolated and spiritually neglected portions of his diocese. Mountain, a Tractarian like Feild, offered to come as soon as he could. He set sail in April 1847, arriving the following month.

His ability and learning would have been invaluable to the Theological Institute at St John's, but Mountain insisted on being sent to a hard and destitute outpost where he could work with the poor. That autumn he became the first rural dean at Harbour Breton in the mission of Fortune Bay and laboured there, without any companionship of mind, for seven years. The parish, which had a long, bare, and rugged coastline and covered approximately 200 square miles, contained some 40 tiny settlements, most composed of only three or four resident families along with the migratory West Country fishermen. They had to be reached by oar or sail and Mountain's task was made more difficult because he was never free from seasickness. As chairman of the board of education for the region, he established at least one government school on Brunette Island and had at least two schoolmasters brought out from England at his own expense.

In July 1854 Mountain journeyed to England where he married. Returning to Newfoundland that autumn, he assumed the post of principal at Queen's College (formerly the Theological Institute). While still retaining the charge of the college, at the end of February 1856 he replaced Thomas Finch Hobday Bridge, who had just died of fever, as chief minister of the parish and cathedral church of St John's and commissary to Feild. He also had in his charge two outposts located near the capital. Seven months later Mountain, in an exhausted state caused by overwork,



also became ill with fever and passed away on 10 October. In 1867 his widow married Bishop Feild.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Principal of St. John's College, Newfoundland.

Sophia next married **Rt. Rev. Edward Field** on 30 Apr 1867. Edward was born on 7 Jun 1801 in Worcester and died on 8 Jun 1876 in Hamilton Cemetery, Bermuda at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Newfoundland 1844 To 1876.

10-**Richard Bevan** was born in 1788 in Swallowfield, Berkshire and died in 1870 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in London.
- He had a residence in High Cliff Lodge, Brighton, Sussex.

Richard married **Charlotte Hunter** on 30 Aug 1823 in Holy Trinity, Clapham, London. Charlotte was born in 1801 and died in 1835 at age 34. They had five children: **Theodosia, Elizabeth Charlotte, Charlotte Louisa, Harriet Caroline**, and **Richard Alexander**.

11-**Theodosia Bevan** was born in 1828 and died in 1886 at age 58.

Theodosia married **Rev. Thomas Pyper** on 22 May 1857 in The Parish Church, Brighton, Sussex. Thomas was born in 1818 and died in 1902 at age 84. They had four children: **Joseph Colling, Annie Charlotte, Catharine Mary**, and **Richard Bevan**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of New Radford in New Radford, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

12-**Rev. Joseph Colling Pyper**<sup>157</sup> was born in 1858, was christened on 22 Oct 1858 in Chapel Royal, Brighton, East Sussex, and died on 21 Apr 1932 in 18 Enys Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 74.

Joseph married **Maude Amelia Fosbery**,<sup>157</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. George Vincent Fosbery VC**<sup>41,157</sup> and **Emmeline Georgiana Hall**,<sup>157</sup> on 22 Oct 1891 in St. Mary's, Brighton, East Sussex. Maude was born on 13 Jan 1864 in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan, was christened on 7 May 1864 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died on 15 May 1915 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 51. They had three children: **Joseph Richard, Dorothy Maude**, and **Mary Gertrude**.

13-**Capt. Joseph Richard Pyper**<sup>157,158</sup> was born in 1892 in France and died on 10 Feb 1942 in Singapore at age 50. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

General Notes: Known as "Dickie" Pyper

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC and Bar.
- He was educated at Eastbourne College in 1908-1911 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Fusiliers in 1914-1918.
- He worked as a Senior Superintendent of Excise in Singapore.
- He worked as an officer of the RASC.

Joseph married **Helen Mary Armstrong**,<sup>157,158</sup> daughter of **Ernest Lloyd Armstrong**<sup>157,158</sup> and **Kathleen Alice Brameld**,<sup>157,158</sup> on 30 Sep 1919 in St. Lawrence's Church, Long Eaton, Derbyshire. Helen was born on 29 Feb 1896 in 25 George Road, West Bridgeford, Nottinghamshire and died on 20 Jul 1995 in Royal Surrey Hospital, Guildford, Surrey at age 99. They had two children: **Hugh Richard** and **Jeffery Maurice**.

14-**Hugh Richard Pyper**<sup>157,158</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1921 in Bungsar Hospital, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AIEE.
- He worked as a Resident Engineer. Huttenbach Ltd. In Teluk Anson, Perak, Malaysia.

Hugh married **Susan Janet Morrison**, daughter of **George Roy Nevill Morrison** and **Edith Marjorie Armstrong**,.<sup>157</sup> They had one daughter: **Caroline Susan**.

15-**Caroline Susan Pyper**

Caroline married **Richard John Goulden**.

14-**Jeffery Maurice Pyper**<sup>157</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1924 and died in 1992 at age 68.

Jeffery married **Philippa Marion Surrey Dane**, daughter of **William Surrey Dane**<sup>157,158</sup> and **Dorothy Mary Armstrong**,.<sup>157,158</sup>

13-**Dorothy Maude Pyper** was born in 1894 in France and died in 1963 at age 69.

Dorothy married **Daniel William Wheeler**.

13-**Mary Gertrude Pyper** was born in 1897 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died in 1973 at age 76. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**Annie Charlotte Pyper** was born in 1861 and was christened on 13 Jun 1861 in St. Michael's, Stamford, Lincolnshire.

12-**Catharine Mary Pyper** was born in 1865 and was christened on 1 Apr 1865 in St. Michael's, Stamford, Lincolnshire.

12-**Rev. Richard Bevan Pyper** was christened in 1868 in New Radford, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died in 1953 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of All Saints church in 1895-1904 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Richard married **Elisabeth**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

13-**Pyper**

Pyper married **Talbot**. They had one son: **Richard Dennis Blaqui re**.

14-**Richard Dennis Blaqui re Talbot**

13-**Pyper** was born in 1912.

11-**Elizabeth Charlotte Bevan** was born in 1830 and died in 1894 at age 64.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Christopher Oldfield**. Christopher was born in 1821 and died in 1903 at age 82.

11-**Charlotte Louisa Bevan**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1831 and died in 1911 at age 80.

12-**Eugene Percival Bosanquet** was born on 13 Oct 1862.

12-**Gerald Percival Bosanquet** was born on 26 Apr 1864.

12-**Herbert Percival Bosanquet** was born on 3 Feb 1867 and died on 18 May 1867.

12-**Louis Percival Bosanquet**

13-**Alfred Percival Bosanquet**



12-Maurice Percival Bosanquet

11-Harriet Caroline Bevan was born in 1832 and died in 1834 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

11-Richard Alexander Bevan was born in 1834 and died in 1918 at age 84.

Richard married Laura Polhill in 1861. Laura was born in 1833 and died in 1906 at age 73. They had one son: Robert Polhill.

12-Robert Polhill Bevan<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1865 in 17 Brunswick Square, Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 8 Jul 1925 in St Thomas's Home, Lambeth, London at age 59.

General Notes: Bevan, Robert Polhill (1865– 1925), painter, was born at 17 Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex, on 5 August 1865, the fourth of the six children of Richard Alexander Bevan (1834– 1918), a banker of Brighton, and Laura Maria Polhill (d. 1906). After four terms at Winchester College (1880– 81) he was educated at home in Horsgate, near Cuckfield, Sussex, by private tutors, one of whom, A. E. Pearce, a designer for Doulton from 1873 to 1930, taught him drawing. His artistic education continued in London at the Westminster School of Art in 1888, in Paris in 1889– 90 at the Académie Julian, and from 1890 to 1891 in the village of Pont-Aven in Brittany, the centre of an artists' colony dominated since 1886 by Paul Gauguin. In 1891 he spent time in Madrid to study the works of Velázquez and Goya on his way to Tangier, where he stayed until 1892 or 1893. He then returned to Pont-Aven where, in 1894, he met Gauguin. During his years in France he also met Renoir and Cézanne.

Because he enjoyed a degree of financial independence, Bevan was able to discover and nurture his talent slowly and to integrate his art and his life. He loved the country; above all he loved horses. In Tangier he was master of foxhounds for a season. Horses are the subject of his earliest surviving paintings, all done in Brittany. On his return to England in 1894 he went to live at Hawkridge on Exmoor where he could combine painting and hunting. In 1897 he met the Polish painter Stanislaw de Karłowska (1876– 1952) and on 9 December they married in Warsaw. Their first child, Edith Halena, was born in December 1898; their second, Robert Alexander, in March 1901. Over the next ten years, in England (from 1900 in London at 14 Adamson Road, Swiss Cottage) and on long summer visits to Poland, Bevan worked largely in isolation, sustained by his early acquaintance with many-faceted French post-impressionism. For the rest of his career as a painter and lithographer he sought nourishment in Van Gogh's rhythmic draughtsmanship and directional brushwork, Gauguin's expressionist use of pure colour, and the schematic simplifications of definition evolved within the Pont-Aven school.

The Polish village scenes included in Bevan's first one-man exhibition in 1905— probably the most radical paintings by a British artist then to be seen in London— were barely noticed by the critics. It was not until 1908, when he contributed to the first Allied Artists' Association non-jury exhibition, that he was discovered by Spencer Gore and Harold Gilman and introduced into the circle orchestrated by Walter Sickert at 19 Fitzroy Street. Bevan was a founder member of the Camden Town group established in 1911, of the London group set up in 1913, and in 1914 of the Cumberland Market group. The last group was named after Bevan's studio at no. 49 where, in 1914 and 1915, he painted the horse-drawn carts in the great cobbled Camden Town square which served as London's hay market.

By 1906– 7 the brilliant colours and joyous freedom of Bevan's earlier painting had given way to a more traditional, light-toned, impressionist palette and a more considered, broken touch. His unique contributions to the urban vocabulary of Camden Town group painting were cab-horse scenes and, from 1912, horse sales at Tattersalls, Aldridges, the Barbican, and Wards. He also painted his own neighbourhood, but his sunny views of spacious avenues on the borders of St John's Wood have little in common with the mean back streets of Camden Town painted by Sickert, Gore, and Gilman.

During the summer Bevan painted in the country, most often in the Blackdown hills on the Devon– Somerset borders. In 1912, 1913, and 1915 he was at Applehayes as a guest of the retired rancher and amateur painter H. B. Harrison; from 1916 to 1919 in a cottage rented near by, in the Bolham valley; and in 1920 and 1923– 5 on Luppitt Common, further south in Devon. He responded energetically to the west country scenery, with its strong patterning of fields, woods, and clustered cottages, producing a series of paintings expressive of both the angular structure and the poetry of its landscape.

In 1925 Bevan was diagnosed as having cancer; he died— still little known outside his own circle— on 8 July in St Thomas's Home, Lambeth, London, following an operation. He was survived by his wife. The Cab Yard, Night (exh. 1910, purchased 1913 by Brighton Art Gallery) was the only painting to enter a public collection during his lifetime. Despite memorial shows in 1926 and an Arts Council exhibition in 1956, his unique contribution to British art was not widely recognized until 1965, the centenary of his birth. In that year the Ashmolean Museum in Oxford arranged a comprehensive retrospective and R. A. Bevan, the artist's son, published his informative and well-illustrated memoir.

Wendy Baron

Sources R. A. Bevan, Robert Bevan, 1865– 1925: a memoir by his son (1965) · F. Stenlake, From Cuckfield to Camden Town: the story of artist Robert Bevan (1865– 1925) (1999) · W. Baron, 'Robert Polhill Bevan', in W. Baron and M. Cormack, The Camden Town Group (1980), 2– 11 [exhibition catalogue, Yale U. CBA, 16 April– 29 June 1980] · W. Baron, The Camden Town Group (1979) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1925)

Archives AM Oxf., sketchbooks · Tate collection, corresp. and papers

Likenesses R. Bevan, self-portrait, oils, c.1914, NPG

Wealth at death £16,392 4s. 7d.: administration with will, 14 Aug 1925, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Wendy Baron, 'Bevan, Robert Polhill (1865– 1925)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/64228



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an English painter, draughtsman and lithographer.

Robert married **Stanislawa De Karłowska**<sup>10</sup> on 9 Dec 1897 in Warsaw, Poland. Stanislawa was born on 8 May 1876 in Poland and died on 9 Dec 1952 at age 76. They had two children: **Edith Halina** and **Robert Alexander**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous:

13-**Edith Halina Bevan**<sup>10</sup> was born in Dec 1898.

Edith married **Charles Baty**.

13-**Robert Alexander Bevan**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1901 and died on 20 Dec 1974 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a British communications and advertising executive.

Robert married **Natalie Ackenhausen**.

Richard next married **Sarah Dewar**. Sarah died in 1883.

9-**Timothy Paul Bevan** died in 1773.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Apothecary of London.

Timothy married **Amelia Moseley**.

9-**Priscilla Bevan**

8-**Christiana Barclay** was born on 2 Jun 1715 and died on 24 Jul 1731 at age 16.

8-**Jane Barclay** was born on 24 Nov 1716.

8-**Patience Barclay** was born on 29 Sep 1718.

David next married **Priscilla Freame**,<sup>2,15</sup> daughter of **John Freame**<sup>2,14,33</sup> and **Priscilla Gould**,<sup>14</sup> on 8 Aug 1723. Priscilla was born in 1702 in London and died on 9 Oct 1769 at age 67. They had eight children: **Priscilla, Catherine, David, John, Caroline, Richenda, Lucy**, and **Christiana**.

8-**Priscilla Barclay** was born in 1726 and died on 11 Mar 1780 at age 54.

8-**Catherine Barclay**<sup>6,10,13,28,48,145</sup> was born in Mar 1727 in Cheapside, London and died on 19 Oct 1784 in Stamford Hill, London (20th also given) at age 57.

Catherine married **Daniel Bell**,<sup>6,10,13,28,48,145</sup> son of **Daniel Bell**<sup>13</sup> and **Elizabeth Sole**,<sup>13</sup> on 17 Feb 1750 in FMH Winchmore Hill. Daniel was born on 21 Jun 1726 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 29 Oct 1802 in Tottenham, London at age 76. They had ten children: **Priscilla, Daniel, Catherine, Elizabeth, Charlotte Susannah, Rebecca, Christiana, Jonathan, Caroline**, and **Lucy**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant & Farmer.
- He worked as a Coal merchant in Stamford Hill, London.

9-**Priscilla Bell**<sup>10,13,28,31,145</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1751 in Tottenham, London, died on 12 Sep 1832 in Albion Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk at age 81, and was buried on 20 Sep 1832 in FBG Ipswich.



General Notes: WAKEFIELD, MRS. PRISCILLA (1751-1832), author and philanthropist, born at Tottenham on 31 Jan. 1751, was the eldest daughter of Daniel Bell of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, by his wife Catharine, daughter of David Barclay of London, and grand-daughter of Robert Barclay (1648- 1690) [q. v.], the author of the ' Apology ' for the Quakers. On 3 Jan. 1771 she was married to Edward Wakefield (1750-1826), a merchant of Lad Lane (now Gresham Street), London. Mrs. Wakefield was eminent for her philanthropic undertakings. She was one of the earliest promoters of savings banks, establishing several under the name of ' frugality banks.' She resided at Tottenham, and almost the first savings bank in existence was that founded by her there, in what is now the Ship Inn Yard. It was commenced under the auspices of a friendly society established by her at Tottenham on 22 Oct. 1798 (Reports of the Soct. for bettering the Condition of the Poor, vol. i.) She also formed in Tottenham a charity for lying-in women in 1791. Mrs. Wakefield, however, was most widely known as a writer of children's books. Her first publication, entitled ' Juvenile Anecdotes, founded on Facts,' London, 12mo, appeared in two volumes in 1795 and 1798. It was well received, and reached an eighth edition in 1825. Encouraged by her success, she published other books of the same nature, and of a more advanced character, dealing with science and travel. The best known of her works is 'The Juvenile Travellers' the description of an imaginary tour through Europe. It appeared in 1801, and reached a nineteenth edition in 1850. Mrs. Wakefield had considerable knowledge of botany and natural history, and in 1796 she published 1 An Introduction to Botany, in a Series of Familiar Letters,' London, 12mo, which was translated into French in 1801, and reached an eleventh edition in 1841. It was followed by ' An Introduction to the Natural History and Classification of Insects, in a Series of Letters,' London, 1816, 12mo. Mrs. Wakefield died at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Head, on Albion Hill, Ipswich, on 12 Sept. 1832, and was buried on 20 Sept. in the Friends' burial-ground at the New Meeting House, Ipswich. A portrait of Mrs. Wakefield and her sister, Mrs. Gurney, painted by Gainsborough, was exhibited at South Kensington in 1868 (Cat. Third Loan Exhib. No. 887). A portrait in lithograph is in the London Friends' Institute. She was a member of the Society of Friends, and conformed to their religious practice, but did not observe their restrictions in regard either to dress or to abstinence from amusements. Mrs. Elizabeth Fry was her niece. She had two sons and a daughter. The sons Edward and Daniel are separately noticed. The daughter, Isabella (d. 17 Oct. 1841), married Jeremiah Head (should be Joshua) of Ipswich. Edward Gibbon Wakefield [q. v.] was her grandson. Besides the works mentioned, Mrs. Wakefield was the author of: 1. ' Leisure Hours, or Entertaining Dialogues,' London, 1794- 1796, 2 vols. 8vo; 7th edit. 1821, 12mo. 2. ' Mental Improvement, or the Beauties and Wonders of Nature and Art ; conveyed in a Series of Instructive Conversations,' London, 1797, 2 vols. 12mo ; llth ed. 1820, 24mo. 3. ' Reflections on the Present Condition of the Female Sex, with Suggestions for its Improvement,' London, 1798, 8vo ; 2nd ed. 1817, 12mo. 4. <A Family Tour through the British Empire,' Philadelphia, 1804, 12mo ; 15th ed. London, 1840, 12mo. 5. ' Domestic Recreation, or Dialogues illustrative of Natural and Scientific Subjects,' London, 1805, 12mo ; new ed. 1818. 6. < Excursions in North America,' London, 1806, 12mo ; 3rd ed. 1819. 7. < Sketches of Human Manners/ London, 1807, 12mo ; 7th ed. 1826. 8. ' Variety, or Selections and Essays/ London, 1809, 12mo. 9. ' Perambulations in London and its Environs/ London, 1810, 12mo ; 2nd ed. 1814. 10. \* Instinct Displayed, or Facts exemplifying the Sagacity of various Species of Animals/ London, 1811, 12mo; new ed. 1831. 11. 'The Traveller in Africa/ London, 1814, 12mo. 12. ' A brief Memoir of the Life of William Perm,' London, 1817, 12mo. 13. < The Traveller in America,' London, 1817, 8vo. 14. ' A Catechism of Botany/ London [1817 ?], 8vo. [Biographical Catalogue of Friends and others whose portraits are in the London Friends' Institute, 1888; Annual Monitor, 1833, p. 45; Gent. Mag. 1832, ii. 650 ; Smith's Catalogue of Friends' Books; Ipswich Journal, 15 Sept. 1832 ; Garnett's Edward Gibbon Wakefield, 1898 ; Robinson's Hist, of Tottenham, 1840, ii. 281 ; Pritzel's Thesaurus Lit. Botan. 1872, p. 337 ; Jackson's Guide to the Literature of Botany, 1881, p. 36; Brit. Mus. Add. MSS. 19170 f. 226, 19174 f. 370.]

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker author and philanthropist.
- She worked as a Founder of one of the first Savings banks.

Priscilla married **Edward Wakefield**,<sup>10,13,28,31,67,145</sup> son of **Edward Wakefield**<sup>145,146</sup> and **Isabella Gibbon**, on 3 Jan 1771 in FMH Tottenham. Edward was born on 31 Aug 1749 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, died on 18 Aug 1826 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 76, and was buried on 23 Aug 1826 in FBG Ipswich. They had four children: **Isabella**, **Edward**, **Barclay**, and **Daniel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Lad Lane (now Gresham Street), London.
- He worked as a Mental health pioneer and Reformer.

10-**Isabella Wakefield**<sup>10,28,145</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1773 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London and died on 17 Oct 1841 at age 68.

Isabella married **Joshua Head**,<sup>28,145</sup> son of **John Head**<sup>28</sup> and **Ann Wheeler**,<sup>28</sup> on 12 Sep 1794 in FMH Tottenham. Joshua was born on 10 Jun 1765 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 17 May 1817 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 51. They had 11 children: **Barclay**, **Alfred**, **Caroline**, **John**, **Benjamin**, **Lucy Anne**, **Edward**, **Henry**, **Priscilla Maria**, **Mary**, and **Joshua Wheeler**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer in Ipswich, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in Albion Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk.

11-**Barclay Head**<sup>145</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1796 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 25 Dec 1820 at age 24. He had no known marriage and no known children.

11-**Alfred Head**<sup>145</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1797 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 7 Jan 1843 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London, and died on 15 Feb 1880 at age 82.

Alfred married **Ellen Cooper**, daughter of **Thomas Cooper**. They had six children: **Priscilla Anne**, **Isabella**, **Ellen Maria**, **Lucy Agnes**, **Alfred Vawdrey**, and **Caroline Agnes**.



## Descendants of David Barclay

12-**Priscilla Anne Head**<sup>145</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1840 in Mile End, Stepney, London and was christened on 3 May 1840 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London.

Priscilla married **Rev. William Garmondsway Wrightson**,<sup>145</sup> son of **Thomas Wrightson**<sup>145</sup> and **Rebecca Gilchrist Potter**, on 4 Dec 1866. William was born in 1836 and died in 1901 at age 65. They had eight children: **Robert Garmondsway, Alfred Head, Harry, Edward St. John, Ellen, Isabel Ingraham, Lucy Gilchrist**, and **Priscilla Mabel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Paul's, Beckenham 1870 To 1875 in Beckenham, Kent.
- He had a residence in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham.

13-**Robert Garmondsway Wrightson**<sup>145</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1869.

13-**Alfred Head Wrightson**<sup>145</sup> was born on 29 May 1870.

13-**Harry Wrightson**<sup>145</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1874 and died on 29 Jan 1919 at age 44.

Harry married **Agnes Helen Western**,<sup>145</sup> daughter of **Edward Young Western**<sup>145,159</sup> and **Caroline Agnes Head**,<sup>145,159</sup> on 22 May 1901 in Westbourne Park, Paddington, London. Agnes was born on 16 Jul 1874 in London and was christened on 9 Aug 1874 in St. James', Paddington, London.

13-**Edward St. John Wrightson**<sup>145</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1877 and died on 30 Sep 1877.

13-**Ellen Wrightson**

13-**Isabel Ingraham Wrightson**

13-**Lucy Gilchrist Wrightson**

13-**Priscilla Mabel Wrightson**

12-**Isabella Head**<sup>145</sup> was born in 1841 in Mile End, Stepney, London and was christened on 13 Jun 1841 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London.

12-**Ellen Maria Head**<sup>145</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1842 in Mile End, Stepney, London, was christened on 5 Oct 1842 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London, and died on 1 May 1864 at age 21.

12-**Lucy Agnes Head**<sup>145</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1844 in Mile End, Stepney, London, was christened on 11 Jul 1844 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London, and died on 30 Jun 1846 at age 2.

12-**Alfred Vawdrey Head**<sup>145</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1846 in Paddington, London, was christened on 4 Jun 1846 in St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London, and died on 16 Jan 1849 at age 2.

12-**Caroline Agnes Head**<sup>145,159</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1848 in Paddington, London, was christened on 8 Feb 1849 in St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London, and died on 1 Jan 1922 at age 73.

Caroline married **Edward Young Western**,<sup>145,159</sup> son of **Edward Western** and **Frances Young**, on 31 Jan 1871 in Kensington, London. Edward was born on 2 Mar 1837 and was christened on 1 Apr 1837 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London. They had nine children: **Alfred Edward, Agnes Helen, Mary Priscilla, Lucy Caroline, Frederick James, Howard, Evelyn Alice, Rose Frances**, and **Oswald**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in London.

13-**Alfred Edward Western**<sup>145</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1873 in London, was christened on 1 Aug 1873 in St. James', Paddington, London, and died in 1949 at age 76.

Alfred married **Margaret Butler**.

13-**Agnes Helen Western**<sup>145</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1874 in London and was christened on 9 Aug 1874 in St. James', Paddington, London.

13-**Mary Priscilla Western**<sup>145</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1876 in London and died on 12 Sep 1931 at age 55.



13-**Lucy Caroline Western**<sup>145</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1877 in London and died on 8 Jul 1966 at age 88.

13-**Rt. Rev. Frederick James Western**<sup>145</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1880 in London and died on 24 Nov 1951 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Head of the Cambridge Mission to India in 1918.
- He worked as an Anglican Bishop of Tinnevely in 1929-1938 in Tinneveli, India.

Frederick married **Mabel Grace New** on 24 Nov 1934 in Palmacottah, Madras, India. Mabel was born in 1900 in Ware, Hertfordshire.

13-**Howard Western**<sup>145</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1882 in London and died on 1 Oct 1931 at age 49.

Howard married **Kate Harriet Crisp Beadle**, daughter of **Hezekiah Beadle** and **Kate Harriet Crisp**, on 15 Jul 1912. Kate was born in 1884. They had six children: **Joscelyn M. H.**, **Patricia H. S.**, **Agnes G. W.**, **Gabriel A. Y.**, **Monica P. W.**, and **Rachel P. W.**

14-**Joscelyn M. H. Western** was born in 1915 in London.

14-**Patricia H. S. Western** was born in 1920 in Devon.

Patricia married **Roy Witton**.

14-**Agnes G. W. Western** was born in 1924 in Devon.

14-**Gabriel A. Y. Western** was born in 1924 in Devon.

14-**Monica P. W. Western**

14-**Rachel P. W. Western**

13-**Evelyn Alice Western**<sup>145</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1884 in London and died in 1885 in London at age 1.

13-**Rose Frances Western**<sup>159</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1886 in London and died in 1972 at age 86.

Rose married **Edmund Gilchrist Wrightson**, son of **Prof. John Wrightson** and **Maria Isabella Hutton**, on 17 Jun 1911 in Paddington, London. Edmund was born in 1879 and died in 1953 at age 74. They had three children: **Richard V.**, **Awdrey Gilchrist**, and **Edmund Harry Paul G.**

14-**Richard V. Wrightson** was born in 1912 in Brighton, East Sussex.

14-**Awdrey Gilchrist Wrightson** was born in 1914 in Kensington, London.

14-**Edmund Harry Paul G. Wrightson** was born on 31 Jan 1919 and died in 1972 in Hammersmith, London at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Queen's Counsellor.

Edmund married **Mary Dickens**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Caroline**.

15-**Olivia Caroline Wrightson**

Olivia married **Martin Richard Clarke**, son of **S/Ldr. Thomas Hughes Clarke** and **Yvonne Joan Eager**. They had one son: **Thomas Paul Woodchurch**.



16-Thomas Paul Woodchurch Clarke

13-Oswald Western was born in 1889 in London and died in 1968 at age 79. Another name for Oswald was Oscar Western.<sup>159</sup>  
Oswald married **Joan Dorothea Langton Parsons**. They had two children: **Alan Montgomery** and **Bernard J.**

14-Alan Montgomery Western

14-Bernard J. Western

11-Caroline Head<sup>145</sup> was born in Jun 1798 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 10 Dec 1818 in St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk, and died on 16 Nov 1861 at age 63.

11-John Head<sup>145</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1800 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 29 Jul 1874 at age 74.

John married **Elizabeth Bailey**, daughter of **John Bailey**. They had three children: **John Joshua**, **Barclay Vincent**, and **Caroline Sarah**.

12-John Joshua Head<sup>145</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1838.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Collector of H.M. Customs in Newhaven, East Sussex.

John married **Charlotte Eliza Frances Diaper**, daughter of **Henry St. John Diaper**. They had six children: **Henry St. John**, **Barclay Brook**, **Alan**, **Clement Gordon**, **Barbara Lucy**, and **Dorothy St. John**.

13-Henry St. John Head<sup>145</sup> was born on 29 Feb 1872 and died on 16 Apr 1872.

13-Barclay Brook Head<sup>145</sup> was born on 13 May 1873.

13-Alan Head<sup>145</sup> was born on 13 May 1874 and died on 14 May 1874.

13-Clement Gordon Head<sup>145</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1885.

13-Barbara Lucy Head

13-Dorothy St. John Head

12-Barclay Vincent Head<sup>145</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1844.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant Keeper of Coins. The British Museum in London.

Barclay married **Mary Harley Corkran**, daughter of **John Frazer Corkran**. They had one daughter: **Alice Augusta Louisa**.

13-Alice Augusta Louisa Head

12-Caroline Sarah Head

11-Benjamin Head<sup>145</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1801 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 24 Dec 1878 at age 77.

Benjamin married **C. Paisley**. They had no children.

11-Lucy Anne Head<sup>145</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1803 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 15 Nov 1816, and died on 29 Dec 1882 at age 79.

Lucy married **Rev. Vincent John Stanton**. They had one son: **Vincent Henry**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

12-**Rev. Vincent Henry Stanton**<sup>145</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1846.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

11-**Edward Head**<sup>145</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1805 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 4 Mar 1808 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk at age 3, and was buried on 9 Mar 1808 in FBG Ipswich.

11-**Henry Head**<sup>145</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1806 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died in Jul 1822 at age 15.

11-**Priscilla Maria Head**<sup>145,159</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1808 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 9 Dec 1825 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and died on 2 Dec 1834 at age 26.

Priscilla married **Robert Pease**.

11-**Mary Head**<sup>145</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1810 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 20 Nov 1810 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried on 25 Nov 1810 in FBG Ipswich.

11-**Joshua Wheeler Head**<sup>145</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1812 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 21 Sep 1812 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried on 25 Sep 1812 in FBG Ipswich.

10-**Edward Wakefield**<sup>145,160</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1774 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London and died on 18 May 1854 at age 79.

General Notes: Author of the work An Account of Ireland, Statistical and Political, was until 1807 a farmer in Essex , was then, as agriculture is not earning enough money , real estate agent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Burnham, Essex.
- He worked as a Land Surveyor in 34 Pall Mall, London.

Edward married **Susanna Crash**<sup>145,160</sup> on 3 Oct 1791 in St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London. Susanna was born in 1767 in Felsted, Essex and died in Feb 1816 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 49. They had nine children: **Catherine Gurney, Edward Gibbon, Daniel Bell, Arthur, William Hayward, John Howard, Felix, Percy, and Priscilla Susan**.

11-**Catherine Gurney Wakefield**<sup>145,160</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1793 in Old Jewry, London and died on 26 Apr 1873 at age 79.

Catherine married **Rev. Charles Martin Torlesse**<sup>145,160</sup> on 7 Apr 1823 in St. Helens, Ipswich. Charles was born in 1796 in Bloomsbury, London and died on 12 Jul 1881 in Suffolk at age 85. They had nine children: **Priscilla Catherine, Charles Obins, Anna Maria Harriet, Louisa, Emily, Susan, Henry, Catherine, and Frances Harriet**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Stoke by Nayland.

12-**Priscilla Catherine Torlesse** was born in 1824 and died in 1896 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 4 Apr 1824 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

12-**Charles Obins Torlesse**<sup>160</sup> was born on 3 May 1825, died on 14 Nov 1866 at age 41, and was buried in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 3 Jun 1825 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Surveyor for the New Zealand Company.

Charles married **Alicia Townsend**,<sup>160</sup> daughter of **James Townsend**, on 27 Dec 1851 in Lyttleton, New Zealand. Alicia was born in 1828 in Wandsworth. They had three children: **Arthur**



Ward, Catherine, and Emily.

13-Arthur Ward Torlesse was born on 25 Mar 1857.

13-Catherine Torlesse was born on 9 Jun 1858.

13-Emily Torlesse was born on 2 Jan 1860.

12-Anna Maria Harriet Torlesse<sup>160</sup> was born in 1826.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 13 Aug 1826 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

12-Louisa Torlesse<sup>160</sup> was born in 1828.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 25 Mar 1828 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

12-Emily Torlesse<sup>160</sup> was born in 1829 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 13 Nov 1829 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Emily married **Rev. Charles Holland**, son of **Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland**. They had eight children: **Edith Priscilla, Ethel Mary, Frederic Catesby, Percy, Violet Torlesse, Catherine Louisa, Emily Dora, and Walter Lancelot**.

13-Edith Priscilla Holland

13-Ethel Mary Holland

13-Frederic Catesby Holland<sup>160</sup> was born in 1854 in Shipley, Horsham, Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor of Camberwell.

13-Percy Holland

13-Violet Torlesse Holland

13-Catherine Louisa Holland

13-Emily Dora Holland was born in Hollinsworth, Warwickshire and died in Mar 1897.

Emily married **Rev. Ernest Augustus Eardley-Wilmot**, son of **Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot** and **Emma Hutchinson Lambert**, on 8 Apr 1875 in Petworth, Sussex. Ernest was born on 9 Nov 1848 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire and died on 13 Dec 1932 at age 84. They had seven children: **Mary Dora, Charles Revell, Maud Cecilia, Irene Mildred, Hilda Violet, Ernest Lancelot, and Christine**.

14-Mary Dora Eardley-Wilmot was born on 2 Mar 1877 in Windrush, Gloucs. and died on 5 Apr 1924 at age 47.

14-Rev. Charles Revell Eardley-Wilmot was born on 24 Jan 1880 in Windrush, Gloucestershire and died in 1962 at age 82.

Charles married **Rose Meredith Bowen**, daughter of **Alfred Cecil Hale Bowen** and **Minnie Henrietta Bethune Hallowell**, in 1914. Rose was born in 1893 and died on 1 Dec 1954 at



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

age 61. They had four children: **Barbara Rose**, **Cecilia Torlesse**, **Robert Lloyd**, and **Sylvia Revell**.

15-**Barbara Rose Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 30 Jun 1915 in Quebec, Canada and died on 12 Apr 2002 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada at age 86.

Barbara married **John Franklin Carr** on 1 Aug 1942. John died on 26 Oct 1942 in Killed In Action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of New Liskeard, Ontario. Royal Canadian Airforce.

Barbara next married **Geoffrey Constable**, son of **Guy Constable**, in Oct 1947. Geoffrey was born on 13 Jun 1918 and died on 5 Nov 1997 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada at age 79. They had four children: **Catherine Judith**, **Janey Meredyth**, **Susan Emily**, and **Peter Geoffrey**.

16-**Catherine Judith Constable**

16-**Janey Meredyth Constable**

16-**Susan Emily Constable**

16-**Peter Geoffrey Constable**

15-**Cecilia Torlesse Eardley-Wilmot** was born in 1917 and died in 1999 at age 82.

Cecilia married **Eliot Albert Leyden**. They had six children: **Sylvia Dawn**, **Richard Harold**, **Michael Peyton**, **Andrew Charles**, **William Albert**, and **Elizabeth Rose**.

16-**Sylvia Dawn Leyden**

16-**Richard Harold Leyden** was born on 17 Nov 1949 and died in 1996 at age 47.

16-**Michael Peyton Leyden**

16-**Andrew Charles Leyden**

16-**William Albert Leyden** was born on 22 Oct 1955 and died in 1975 at age 20.

16-**Elizabeth Rose Leyden**

15-**Robert Lloyd Eardley-Wilmot** was born in 1921 and died on 10 Sep 2011 at age 90.

Robert married **Joyce Olive Ethel Daigle**, daughter of **Delbert Daigle**, in 1949. Joyce was born on 10 Oct 1916 and died in 2003 at age 87. They had one son: **David Robert**.

16-**David Robert Eardley-Wilmot**

15-**Sylvia Revell Eardley-Wilmot**

Sylvia married **Allan Adolphus Saunders**, son of **Adolphus Fulton Saunders**, on 18 Sep 1948. Allan was born on 13 Dec 1924 and died on 19 Dec 1999 at age 75. They had three children: **Heather Anne**, **Nancy Peyton**, and **Sylvia Lee**.

16-**Heather Anne Saunders** was born on 5 Nov 1949 and died on 8 Mar 1956 at age 6.

16-**Nancy Peyton Saunders**

Nancy married **George Vernie Eades**.

16-**Sylvia Lee Saunders**



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**Maud Cecilia Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 28 Jan 1882 and died on 19 Feb 1967 at age 85.

14-**Irene Mildred Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 15 Mar 1884 and died on 6 Sep 1976 at age 92.

14-**Hilda Violet Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 13 Jul 1886 and died in Jan 1944 at age 57.

Hilda married **Frederick Kingsmill Brownrigg**, son of **John Annesley Brownrigg**.

14-**Ernest Lancelot Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 13 Oct 1888 and died in 1975 at age 87.

Ernest married **Margaret Hanlon**. They had two children: **Philip** and **Eileen**.

15-**Philip Eardley-Wilmot**

Philip married **Joan Hazel Fox**, daughter of **G. R. Fox**. They had two children: **Kay** and **Ronald Ernest**.

16-**Kay Eardley-Wilmot**

Kay married **William James Chapman**. They had two children: **Kirsten** and **Melanie**.

17-**Kirsten Chapman**

17-**Melanie Chapman**

16-**Ronald Ernest Eardley-Wilmot**

Ronald married **Gaylene Mildon**. They had three children: **Matthew Ronald**, **Jamie**, and **Nicholas**.

17-**Matthew Ronald Eardley-Wilmot**

17-**Jamie Eardley-Wilmot**

17-**Nicholas Eardley-Wilmot**

15-**Eileen Eardley-Wilmot**

Eileen married **Richard Quentin Taylor**. They had two children: **Peter Raymond** and **Lynne Carol**.

16-**Peter Raymond Taylor**

16-**Lynne Carol Taylor**

14-**Christine Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 11 Jul 1893 and died in 1900 in Died in childhood at age 7.

13-**Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland** was born in Shipley, Sussex and died on 11 Apr 1935.

Walter married **Edith Augusta Eardley-Wilmot**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot** and **Emma Hutchinson Lambert**, on 27 Sep 1877. Edith was born on 26 Apr 1851 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire and died on 12 Apr 1935 at age 83. They had three children: **Claude Edward**, **Cyril**, and **Eardley Lancelot**.

14-**Claude Edward Holland**

14-**Cyril Holland**

14-**Sir Eardley Lancelot Holland** was born in 1880 in Puttenham, Sussex.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Obstetrician.

12-**Susan Torlesse**<sup>160</sup> was born in 1831.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 8 May 1831 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

12-**Rev. Henry Torlesse**<sup>160</sup> was born in Dec 1832 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, died on 17 Dec 1870 in Rangiora, New Zealand at age 38, and was buried in Rangiora, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of Governor's Bay and Little River, New Zealand.

Henry married **Elizabeth Henrietta Revell**, daughter of **Thomas Revell**<sup>160</sup> and **Margaret Elizabeth Braddell**,<sup>160</sup> on 16 Jun 1857 in Kaiapoi, New Zealand. Elizabeth was born about 1835 in Co. Wicklow, Ireland, died on 22 Sep 1922 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand about age 87, and was buried in Rangiora, New Zealand. They had seven children: **Henry Holland, Louise, Susan Bridget, Margaret Priscilla, Catherine Priscilla, Mary, and Lizzie Henrietta.**

13-**Henry Holland Torlesse**

13-**Louise Torlesse**

13-**Susan Bridget Torlesse**

13-**Margaret Priscilla Torlesse**

13-**Catherine Priscilla Torlesse**

13-**Mary Torlesse**

13-**Lizzie Henrietta Torlesse** was born on 21 Aug 1869 in Rangiora, New Zealand and died in 1948 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand at age 79.

Lizzie married **Rev. Percy Hugh Pritchett**. Percy was born on 18 Sep 1860 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Aug 1952 at age 91. They had seven children: **Delabere Torlesse, Eileen Frances Torlesse, John, Marjorie T., Enid Torlesse, Susan Torlesse, and Keith Torlesse.**

14-**Delabere Torlesse Pritchett**

Delabere married **Yolande Voss Ferrier**, daughter of **Claude Ferrier** and **Emma May Cuff**. Yolande was born in 1893.

14-**Eileen Frances Torlesse Pritchett**

14-**John Pritchett**

14-**Marjorie T. Pritchett**

14-**Enid Torlesse Pritchett**

14-**Susan Torlesse Pritchett**

14-**Keith Torlesse Pritchett**

12-**Catherine Torlesse** was born in 1835 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.



Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 4 Mar 1835 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

12-**Frances Harriet Torlesse**<sup>160</sup> was born in 1839 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk and died on 13 Nov 1935 in 15 Elsworthy Terrace, Hampstead at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Deaconess, Holy Trinity Church, Christchurch, New Zealand.

11-**Edward Gibbon Wakefield**<sup>10,145,160,161</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1796 in London, died on 16 May 1862 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 66, and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

General Notes: Note that it was The New Zealand Company that employed Frederick Tuckett... see database. *C. E. G. Pease*

**Wakefield-Turner Scandal**

Ellen Turner, a young heiress, was abducted by Edward Gibbon Wakefield and his brother William from her boarding school in 1826, and under false pretences, persuaded to marry Edward in Scotland, 8 March 1826. The marriage was annulled in 1827 and the brothers were tried and imprisoned. The trial of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, William Wakefield and Frances Wakefield, indicted with one Edward Thevenot, a servant, for a conspiracy, and for the abduction of Miss Ellen Turner, the only child and heiress of William Turner, Esq., of Shrigley Park, in the County of Chester. London : John Murray, 1827.

Edward Gibbon Wakefield was born probably in London, England, on 20 March 1796. His father, Edward Wakefield, was a farmer and land agent, who had married Susanna Crash in London in 1791. Edward Gibbon was the oldest son and second of nine children. After the death of Susanna Wakefield, Edward Gibbon's father, in 1824, married Frances Davies, daughter of the Reverend Dr Davies, headmaster of Macclesfield Grammar School.

The driving force in Edward Gibbon Wakefield's life was his appetite for power and influence. As a child he was brought up under 'extreme habits of liberty'. This lax environment fostered a love and an aptitude for bending the will of others through obstinacy, charm and fast talking. His father, a close friend of Francis Place and James Mill, was so wrapped up in his intellectual and philanthropic concerns, that he threw the burden of raising a young family on his wife. Stricken with chronic ill health to the point of semi-invalidism, she was not able to cope domestically, or control little Edward. To help out, the undisciplined child's grandmother, Priscilla Wakefield, took him and his elder sister into her London house for lengthy periods. Her influence, however, did little to curb the wilfulness of the boy. Priscilla Wakefield, an unorthodox Quaker, was preoccupied with her own literary and charitable interests; she wrote children's stories and invented the idea of savings banks, and was harassed by the many problems of her sons and downwardly mobile husband.

At his first school, Mr Haigh's in Tottenham, Edward was constantly in trouble, and was withdrawn in 1807; he went to Westminster School but in 1810 he refused to attend; finally he was sent to Edinburgh High School, from which he was removed in 1811 after causing trouble. He then spent two years at home with no occupation. Although admitted to Gray's Inn in October 1813, Wakefield did not practise law. Instead, in 1814 he became a messenger for William Hill, an employee in the diplomatic service, and travelled extensively on the Continent.

In 1816 Wakefield eloped with a 16-year-old heiress and ward of chancery, Eliza Anne Frances Pattie. They were married on 27 July 1816 in Edinburgh, and again in London probably on 10 August. With his formidable powers of persuasion Wakefield talked his way out of trouble and ended up with the most generous settlement the chancery ever made to a ward's husband (£1,500 to £2,000 yearly), and a job promotion (secretary to the under secretary of the legation in Turin). Eliza and Edward Gibbon Wakefield had two children: Susan Priscilla, known as Nina, born in 1817, and Edward Jerningham, known as Jerningham, born in 1820.

The death of Eliza Wakefield in July 1820 after the birth of Jerningham removed the one restraining influence on Wakefield. Appointed secretary to the Paris embassy, and then setting his sights on a parliamentary seat, Wakefield, in 1826, abducted a 15-year-old schoolgirl, Ellen Turner, the daughter of William Turner, a rich Macclesfield manufacturer and county sheriff. Wakefield wanted the girl as his wife so that her father would be obliged to help him enter political life. The girl, whom Wakefield had never met, was first lured away from school by a false message saying her mother was dangerously ill. She was subsequently deceived by Wakefield into marrying him, with the story that her father had desperate money troubles and that the marriage was the only means of solving them. Edward Gibbon Wakefield and Ellen Turner were said to have married at Gretna Green, Scotland, on 8 March 1826. Having fled the country after the ceremony, Wakefield was apprehended in Calais by agents of the frantic parents. In August he, along with his fellow conspirators, his brother William, his step-mother, and a servant, Édouard Thévenot, were indicted at the Lancaster assizes. Their trial in March 1827 caused a public sensation. Only the brothers, however, were sentenced. On 14 May each received a three year prison term. A special act of Parliament annulled the marriage, which had not been consummated.

Edward Gibbon Wakefield's public disgrace was the turning point in his life. While in prison at Newgate he read the classical economists, the utilitarians, and on social questions for the first time. From these sources he drew the material for his instantly acclaimed theory on colonisation, published anonymously in instalments, 'Letters from Sydney', in the Morning Chronicle between August and October 1829, and as a book, A letter from Sydney, appearing at the end of 1829. While he was still in prison, the Spectator in April 1830 published his 'Cure and prevention of pauperism, by means of systematic colonisation', and he wrote two tracts on crime and punishment which were published after his release. Although sympathetic biographers say these works were acts of a genuinely remorseful man rediscovering his Quaker background (Elizabeth Fry was a cousin), Wakefield showed no signs of a spiritual conversion and remained a nominal Anglican. It is more likely that he had semi-consciously assimilated his father's language of ideas and developed it to allow him to regain respectability and win important and influential friends once he was released.

His colonisation theory, later restated in England and America in 1833, and in A view of the art of colonization in 1849, had the 'sufficient price' as its governing category. The 'sufficient price' was the price at which the Crown needed to sell its colonial 'waste land' so as to restrict the speed with which colonial wage-earners could become proprietors, as well as to build up a fund which would permit the greatest possible number of wage-earners to emigrate free of charge to the colonies. Wakefield argued that the Crown's historical policy of giving away vast



areas of waste land had created a multitude of colonial problems and prevented Britain from realising the huge potential of its overseas possessions. Immigrant workers in the new lands had been able to become instant landowners with the result that colonies, unless they imported slaves or convicts, had suffered grave shortages of labour, which blocked their economic advancement. The shortage also forced colonial capitalists to be their own workers, and, without leisure, they placed little value on its fruits. Civilised life thus had degenerated: 'money-getting' was 'the universal object; taste, science, morals, manners, abstract politics' were neglected; and the dire effects of the absence of 'liberal feeling and polished manners' were visible in the turbulence and crudity of colonial political life. The single mechanism of the 'sufficient price' for colonial 'waste land', he maintained, would resolve these problems by reducing the availability of land and increasing the amount of labour in a self-regulating fashion. In addition it would stimulate economic growth in the metropolitan society. Furnished with an adequate labour supply, the colonial economy would expand. As it did so, it would provide Britain with a profitable outlet for surplus capital investment, enlarge the market for manufactured exports, produce food grains and reduce the cost of living for the Home consumer, and draw off surplus labour through emigration, so improving wages and employment and lightening the burdens of pauper relief.

Some parts of the theory were not original: for example, he borrowed from a little-known work on Canada, by Robert Gourlay, the notion that excessive land supply retarded colonial economies. But as a whole it was innovative. It ran counter to the opinion of Jeremy Bentham and James Mill that outflows of capital weakened the Home economy and to the view of Adam Smith that free trade rendered colonies superfluous. It also challenged the pessimism of T. R. Malthus and gave imperial expansion a novel and dynamic economic rationalisation. It is incorrect that Wakefield visualised colonies as close-knit squirearchies where wage-earners were the servitors of individual landowners: he saw wage-earners moving to proprietorship after three or four years, and enjoying, during the interim, a social independence derived from a strong labour market; the colonial upper class was to be one of leisure, not paternalism; and although he wanted denser settlement, the only close-knit unit in the colony he explicitly talked about was the family, to which end he recommended that assisted immigrants consist of young married couples. Unfair, too, is the claim that Wakefield failed to stipulate what a 'sufficient price' was: he stated explicitly that it was to depend on local circumstances.

The real problem with the 'sufficient price', however, was that it had to serve two purposes which were not necessarily compatible; the costs of sustaining the appropriate level of free immigration may have required a 'sufficient price' quite different from that needed to keep the average labourer landless for the prescribed period. In practical terms, the linchpin of the scheme was its reliance on the willingness of investors to buy 'waste land' at a 'sufficient price', to improve it, and for it to make a decent return: Wakefield assumed that vigorous promotion of the colonies and their abundant natural resources would fulfil these conditions but experience frequently proved otherwise. Much criticism, too, has been directed at Wakefield's neglect of the rights and welfare of indigenous peoples. These deficiencies aside, Wakefield brilliantly anticipated the manner in which settler societies such as Argentina, New Zealand, South Africa, and Australia actually developed later in the century by importing investment capital and people from the Old World.

Wakefield's ideas secured the backing of Robert Rintoul, the editor of the *Spectator*, and it was through this connection that Wakefield, after his release from prison in May 1830, was introduced to a collection of young and reputable intellectuals, including Charles Buller and other MPs, whom he won over to his views. Later known as the 'colonial reformers', the men in 1830 formed the National Colonization Society, and devoted themselves to pushing officialdom into implementing the theory. The next two decades were the high point of his life. True, it was marred by the death of his consumptive daughter in Lisbon on 12 February 1835 and by his ill health after a stroke in 1846. The establishment also never forgave Wakefield for his past misdeeds; for example, after he joined Lord Durham's famous mission to Canada, Prime Minister Lord Melbourne intervened to prevent his holding a formal position.

Thus in England Wakefield was unable to use colonial reform as a vehicle to enter Parliament and take office in almost all the promotional associations he helped to establish (the one exception being his directorship of the New Zealand Company, 1840-9649). Instead he was compelled to exercise power informally and anonymously. Even so this behind-the-scenes role must have granted him much satisfaction because his flair for manipulating and persuading important committees and individuals was extraordinary. Almost everyone who met Wakefield commented on the fascination of his personality, a possible sinister side to which was his great gift as a mesmerist. Later in New Zealand a political foe, J. E. FitzGerald, was to say that the only security against Wakefield was to hate him intensely.

Largely as a result of Wakefield's wire-pulling, the Colonial Office in 1831 abolished free land grants in New South Wales, and a select committee of the House of Commons was appointed in 1836 to investigate the subject of colonial lands. The foundation of South Australia in 1836 likewise owed much to his subterranean influence, as he played a crucial part in the setting up of the promotional body, the South Australian Association of 1833, and in lobbying the government to sanction the scheme in 1834, although he subsequently disowned it.

From June to October 1838 Wakefield was in Canada as Durham's unofficial adviser. The contemporary judgement on the ensuing report recommending self-government for Canada, that 'Wakefield thought it, Buller wrote it, Durham signed it', was in error. But Wakefield was responsible for the section on Crown lands and, when he returned to London, for leaking the report to *The Times*. Wakefield revisited Canada in mid 1841 and from January to November 1842 to pursue business interests and was elected to the Lower Canada Assembly. He went there again from September 1843 to January 1844 and acted as unofficial adviser to the governor during a constitutional crisis.

In between these forays into Canadian affairs, Wakefield was embroiled in plans to colonise New Zealand. He played a leading role in the setting up of the promotional body, the New Zealand Association, in early 1837 and in its battle with the Church Missionary Society and the Colonial Office, who thought colonisation was contrary to the well-being of the Maori. With the reconstitution of the association into the New Zealand Company in 1839, Wakefield, probably fearing that the Crown would annex New Zealand to protect Maori interests and shut the company out, organised the dispatch of the company's preliminary expedition to New Zealand on the *Tory* in May 1839. The tradition, fostered by Wakefield himself, that the sending of the *Tory* drove an unwilling government to annex New Zealand and so saved it from the French is now rejected by historians.

After the Wairau affray of June 1843, during which his brother, Arthur Wakefield, was killed, Wakefield took a major part in the public defence of the company. With J. R. Godley he formed the promotional body for the Church of England settlement in Canterbury. Under his auspices the Society for the Reform of Colonial Government was established in December 1849 to agitate for colonial self-government. From 1850 he devoted his energies towards obtaining self-government for New Zealand. Whether the sections on provincial government in the 1852 New Zealand Constitution Bill were Wakefield's inspiration is debatable: the secretary of state for the colonies did, however, closely consult him during the bill's drafting.

Wakefield's decision to leave England in late 1852 for New Zealand was a tragic mistake. Although he said he came in search of rest and peace and to observe the results of his labours it is more likely he saw himself taking up the illustrious political career barred to him in England. After landing in Lyttelton on 2 February 1853 he was coolly received in Christchurch. He journeyed to Wellington a month later where his offer to assist Governor George Grey to implement the New Zealand Constitution Act was disdainfully rejected, and where he helped initiate the abortive legal campaign against Grey's cheap land regulations. In August he was elected to the Hutt seat for the House of Representatives and in September to the Wellington Provincial



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Council, championing the rights of New Zealand Company labourers for free land grants as compensation for its failure to fulfil its promises to them.

Wakefield shone as the most able member during the inaugural session of the Wellington Provincial Council from October 1853 to February 1854, and, although without executive power, secured the formal enactment of the principle of ministerial responsibility. Prior to the long-awaited first meeting of the General Assembly in Auckland on 24 May 1854, he master-minded the lobbying of the newly elected members so that they would put up a united front in the demand for the immediate introduction of ministerial responsibility. It earned him much kudos; his fellow members decided that he should have the honour of moving the resolution in the House demanding responsible self-government during the address-in-reply debate. Although Wakefield urged in his speech of 2 June that only some of the positions on the Executive Council be filled from the House, Colonel R. H. Wynyard, the acting governor, was initially reluctant to concede this as it had not been explicitly permitted by the Colonial Office or the Constitution Act. Realising, however, that a unified House could block supply, the acting governor soon gave in. Three members of the House (J. E. FitzGerald, F. A. Weld, and H. Sewell) joined the three permanent officials on the Executive Council once FitzGerald had settled with Wynyard the details of an ambiguous power-sharing agreement.

The tragedy of Wakefield in New Zealand commenced from this point. Having led the House to its constitutional victory he made an about-face and wrecked the new constitutional and political arrangements. In the process he brought about his own political destruction. He may have been driven by a passion for revenge, a sense of wounded pride and grievance, aroused by FitzGerald's failure to consult him during the private negotiations on the power-sharing agreement. An additional compulsion was his desire to become the colony's political supremo either in office or out. As he had little sway over the new ministers he probably planned to construct an opposition group from the disparate elements in the House until he had enough support to defeat the ministry, force Wynyard during the consequent political crisis to take Wakefield's men into the Executive Council and from this position of strength, renegotiate the agreement on ministerial responsibility in order to entrench his ministers and his hold. Aiding Wakefield's strategy were the inexperience and incohesion of his fellow parliamentarians. But attacking the position of the ministers was an intensely dangerous game for Wakefield to play as it carried a high risk that Wynyard's permanent officials would seize the opportunity to wrest back the levers of power and leave Wakefield with nothing but the odium of those who formerly respected him.

At the inception of his campaign Wakefield courted back-bench opinion by proposing several measures favourable to Auckland interests (including the direct purchase of Maori land) and by advocating that every province be represented on the Executive Council. He also formulated amendments to the ministry's Waste Land Bill that would have placed the management of Crown land under central control and reserved one third of Crown land for sale to 'working settlers' on generous conditions. This last manoeuvre was designed to win the popular vote at the next elections for whatever grouping he was able to gather around himself. But it was ill judged. The majority of existing members, large landowners themselves or representing pastoral electorates, were alienated by it; the typical 'working settler', if enfranchised, was too apathetic politically to respond to class appeals; and it helped to trigger a political crisis before he had the slightest chance of building a power-base of any significance.

To strengthen their defences against Wakefield, the new ministers asked Wynyard to introduce at once full ministerial responsibility; this they considered Wynyard was bound to do under the terms of the ambiguous Wynyard'96FitzGerald agreement. Because Wynyard refused to comply, on 2 August they resigned. Wakefield next took the fatal step of acceding to a request from Wynyard to act as the governor's sole but unofficial adviser during the crisis and help form another ministry. When Wakefield announced to the House on 3 August what he had agreed, they were enraged by his apparent betrayal of the principles of ministerial responsibility. His isolation in Parliament was sealed on 5 August when, as a message from Wynyard was being read to the chamber, Wakefield stepped over and altered it, an act which looked as if Wynyard was in Wakefield's pocket. Some thought was even given to Wakefield's impeachment. After Wynyard brought the disorderly parliamentary session to a hasty close on 17 August, Wakefield discovered that the acting governor did not intend to act on his advice so he resigned from this extraordinary position.

It is indicative of Wakefield's amazing strength of will that before the next session began on 31 August, he was able to talk Wynyard into proposing far-reaching measures (the working settler scheme and constitutional reform) and to set up another ministry drawn from Wakefield's few remaining supporters. All this came to nothing, however, for what quickly and inevitably emerged was that this ministry could not command a majority. It resigned on 4 September. Even then Wakefield did not give up. During the second session of the 1854 Parliament he put forward a variety of measures which were intended to appeal to the common man in the forthcoming elections. Moreover, after the end of the session on 16 September and his return to Wellington, he brilliantly defended his conduct at a series of constituency meetings in the Hutt over late November and early December.

Fortune, however, brought an end to this hopeless struggle. While driving south to Wellington after the third of these meetings Wakefield caught a chill and went down with rheumatic fever. It compelled him to resign from the House and the Wellington Provincial Council in 1855. Although he slowly recovered, he lapsed into a deep depression. Until his death on 16 May 1862 he took no interest in public affairs, seldom ventured out of the room of his Wellington home, and saw virtually no one except a young niece, two beloved bulldogs, his faithful German manservant, William Schmidt, and (occasionally) his disappointing son, Jerningham. Unable to tolerate noise, he could not journey back to England. Day after day he sat brooding on his remoteness from his London friends and the squalor of frontier Wellington, his creation and now his prison.

Assessments of Wakefield have always revolved around questions about his integrity and intellectual profundity. Sympathisers say he had both, the extreme critics say he had neither, moderate critics while condemning him for lacking the former claim he had something of the latter. Although the moderate critics are closest to the truth, they fail to see that the qualities which allowed Wakefield to deviate from the norms of acceptable conduct also enabled him to be an intellectual innovator.

Miles Fairburn. 'Wakefield, Edward Gibbon - Wakefield, Edward Gibbon', from the Dictionary of New Zealand Biography. Te Ara - the Encyclopedia of New Zealand, updated 30-Oct-2012  
URL: <http://www.TeAra.govt.nz/en/biographies/1w4/wakefield-edward-gibbon>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Promoter of the Settlement of South Australia & New Zealand.

Edward married **Eliza Susan Pattle**,<sup>145,161</sup> daughter of **Thomas Charles Pattle** and **Eliza Anne Frances Middleton**, on 27 Jul 1816. Eliza was born in 1799 and died on 5 Jul 1820 at age 21. They had two children: **Susan Priscilla** and **Edward Jerningham**.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

**12-Susan Priscilla Wakefield** was born in 1817 in Piedmont, Italy and died on 12 Feb 1835 in Lisbon, Portugal at age 18.

**12-Edward Jerningham Wakefield**<sup>160,162</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1820 in London, died on 3 Mar 1879 in Ashburton, New Zealand at age 58, and was buried on 5 Mar 1879 in Ashburton Cemetery, Canterbury, New Zealand.

General Notes: Edward Jerningham Wakefield, known as Jerningham, the only son of Edward Gibbon Wakefield and Eliza Anne Frances Pattle, was born in London, England, probably on 25 June 1820. His mother died 10 days after his birth, leaving Jerningham and his sister, Susan Priscilla (or Nina), to be raised mainly by their aunt, Catherine Torlesse. After study at King's College, London, Jerningham Wakefield's life was inevitably bound up in his father's colonial and political ventures. He acted as clerk and secretary, travelling with his father to Canada in 1838, and then with his uncle Colonel William Wakefield to New Zealand, arriving on the *Tory* in August 1839. As agent and explorer for the New Zealand Company, he was responsible for its land purchasing activities in Wanganui in 1840. Here his behaviour earned, from Governor Robert FitzRoy, the reproach that he was the 'devil's missionary' and the withdrawal of his magistrate's commission. He made extensive journeys in the Upper Rangitikei and Taupo districts, and in Nelson.

After FitzRoy's rebuke he returned to London, arriving in September 1844. For the next five years he worked in a desultory fashion for the New Zealand Company and the Canterbury Association. But he is remembered for the book he published in 1845 as propagandist and apologist for the company, *Adventure in New Zealand*. A lively account of his explorations and of the establishment of the first settlements at Wellington, Wanganui and New Plymouth, *Adventure* was a raging success. In 1848 he followed it with *The hand-book for New Zealand*, a practical book 'compiled for the use of intending Colonists'. Jerningham Wakefield was a restless traveller; New Zealand Company business took him to Scotland and Ireland, then back to New Zealand with the Canterbury settlers on the *Lady Nugent* in 1850.

In 1853 he was elected to the House of Representatives for Christchurch Country, and held the seat until 1855. For three days in 1854, in the turmoil that preceded responsible government, he was a member of the Executive Council. He represented Wellington City on the provincial council from 1857 to 1861. He persisted in standing for the House of Representatives, and suffered defeats in 1855, 1858 and 1861. Towards the end of his life, in 1871, he succeeded in Christchurch City East; he was defeated, however, by William Sefton Moorhouse in 1875. He was marked throughout his life, and beyond it, by a damning reputation for flawed and wasted brilliance. Most commentators, including his own father, dismiss him as a wastrel and a failure, talented and intelligent, but reckless, weak-willed, contentious, promiscuous and generally unstable. The most acclaimed and most enduring achievements of his life are confined to a few years in his early 20s, when he lived and wrote *Adventure*.

The book was produced, with a companion volume of illustrations, both as propaganda to encourage new emigrants and as a public relations exercise. It sets out to celebrate and justify the New Zealand Company's grand enterprise. He has been accused of exaggeration and even of dishonesty, but within his own framework of loyalties, Jerningham Wakefield strives for complete accuracy and comprehensiveness. Basing his text on scrupulously kept journals, he records every interesting detail of his journeys, every impression and image of the new country. Significant events, such as the land purchase ceremonies or the Wairau affray, are reported with care. There are many digressions, including an analysis of the Treaty of Waitangi, and a chapter devoted to whaling. Innumerable facts are noted for their usefulness – botanical observations, geographical information, directions to the harbours, bays and channels, facts about winds, tides and sailing conditions.

*Adventure* is equally thorough in its account of the Maori. Jerningham Wakefield pays careful and respectful attention to the history, political background, tribal and family relationships, territory and status of the individuals and tribes he encountered. He describes everything from buildings and fortifications to cooking in a hangi and scraping flax. He explains points of etiquette, and records the oratory of great chiefs; he uses Maori terms and phrases with a natural smoothness.

His concern for thoroughness and concreteness does not however produce a dull book. Despite the formality of much of his language, the writing can be vividly colourful, fluent and fast-paced, full of drama and enthusiasm. Whatever its other qualities and objectives, *Adventure* is very consciously just that, a book of adventure. There is an irresistible exhilaration, a genuine delight in the strange and the exciting. Travelling through a wild new country, living off the land, trading and negotiating with flamboyantly exotic characters, both Maori and Pakeha – Jerningham Wakefield, still only in his early 20s, relishes the thrills and colour of pioneering: 'The whaling was at this time going on with great spirit; and I sailed away from Kapiti one morning in the midst of an animated chase, the whale and the boats having crossed my bows more than once.'

He communicates his feelings of the momentous importance of particular events – the Company's formal land purchases, their meetings with the most powerful chiefs – and conveys too a good appreciation of the dangers involved. There is real seriousness in his detailing of tribal wars and skirmishes, tense moments when weapons had to be kept close, the increasing insecurity after the Wairau affray, and the lawlessness of many Pakeha settlers. The difficulties and risks of travel are a constant concern, ranging from the sudden emergency of shipwreck to the excitement of running the foaming rapids of the Wanganui River. There are moments too of sheer romance – an overnight voyage to Wanganui with a Maori party: 'When I woke once or twice during the night, the canoe was lifting over the long swell, the moon and stars shining bright and clear, and a heavy dew falling on the sleepers coiled in their blankets, and the only sound to disturb the calm of the scene was the distant roar of the surf.'

Jerningham Wakefield is attuned to the romantic conventions and sensibilities of his time. The new country provides him with abundant opportunity for lyrical landscape description – the grandeur of mountains and forest, the clear beauty of coasts and harbours, the 'melodious chimes of the bell-bird' in the bush. Equally romantic is the glowing Utopian sentiment he applies to the yeoman farmers of Taranaki and the Hutt, or his tendency to view the Maori in the idealised colours of Rousseau's noble savage, or even in neo-classical terms: 'An old sage named Matangi now rose.... His silver-white hair and long beard, and benignant countenance, gave him the air of a Priam or a Nestor'.

There are strongly romantic qualities too in the rebelliousness and recklessness which eroded away Jerningham Wakefield's career. A pattern of controversy and scandal, of defiantly running counter to the orthodox respectabilities, shadows his life from early childhood, when his father was imprisoned in Newgate. After an extravagantly Bohemian lifestyle in the later 1840s as a celebrated young writer in London, his later career dissipated into good intentions, persistent failures and frustration.

Jerningham Wakefield married, on 3 October 1863 in Christchurch, a woman nearly 20 years younger than he, Ellen Roe, the daughter of a builder; they had two daughters. He published one more book, in 1868, an edition of Edward Gibbon Wakefield's letters titled *The founders of Canterbury*, and wrote several political pamphlets. His later life was clouded by alcoholism and



disgrace, and he died in obscurity in the Ashburton Old Men's Home on 3 March 1879.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of the New Zealand Parliament in 1853-1855.
- He worked as a Member of the New Zealand Parliament in 1857-1861 in Christchurch City East.

Edward married **Ellen Rowe**.

11-**Daniel Bell Wakefield**<sup>145,146</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1798 in Burnham, Essex, died on 8 Jan 1858 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 59, and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a New Zealand Judge.

Daniel married **Selina Elizabeth De Burgh**<sup>145</sup> in 1824 in They Eloped Together. Selina died in 1828. They had one daughter: **Selina Elizabeth**.

12-**Selina Elizabeth Wakefield** died on 20 Aug 1848 and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

Daniel next married **Angela Attwood**,<sup>145</sup> daughter of **Thomas Attwood** and **Elizabeth Carless**, on 1 Sep 1835. Angela was born in 1812 and died on 30 Nov 1874 in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire at age 62. They had two children: **Charles Marcus** and **Alice Mary**.

12-**Charles Marcus Wakefield** was born in 1838 and died in 1902 at age 64.

12-**Alice Mary Wakefield** was born in Oct 1849.

11-**Capt. Arthur Wakefield**<sup>10,145,146</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1799 and died on 17 Jun 1843 in Killed By Maoris In The 'Wairau Massacre'. at age 43.

General Notes: Captain Wakefield entered the Navy at ten years of age, and first sailed in the Nisus frigate, with Captain Philip Beaver, whose expedition to Bulama and other services are matters of history. He was subsequently present at the raking of Batavia and the Isle of France, and in the lad engagements of Bladensburg and Washington, where he served as Aide de Camp to Admiral Sir George Cockburn. He was, afterwards, for some time in command of a brig on the coast of Africa, where he captured several slave ships after obstinate engagements and boarding from boats away from the ship. It is thrice occurred to him to jump overboard and save the lives of shipmates at sea.

Few officers were better known or more highly considered in the Navy than the subject of our remarks. Before his promotion to the rank of commander, he was much sought after as a First Lieutenant, and was seldom at home many days between leaving a ship paid off, and being appointed to another newly put in commission. He had served in all parts of the world, and left the command of the Rhadamanthus steam frigate before undertaking the foundation of the Nelson settlement in the New Zealand Company. His conciliatory manners and moral worth had made him respected and beloved by all classes at Nelson, and it will be difficult to find a successor to him possessed of his energy and ability in the administration of the Company's affairs. - New Zealand Gazette

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an One of the founders of Nelson, New Zealand.

11-**Col. William Hayward Wakefield**<sup>10,145,146</sup> was born in 1801 in London (1803 also given), died on 19 Sep 1848 in New Zealand at age 47, and was buried on 27 Sep 1848 in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

General Notes: WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM HAYWARD (1803-1848), colonist, born in 1803, was the fourth son of Edward Wakefield [q.v.], and younger brother of Edward Gibbon Wakefield [q.v.] For assisting his brother in the abduction of Ellen Turner in 1826 he was sentenced to three years imprisonment in Lancaster Castle. On his release he entered the Portuguese army, afterwards transferring his services to Spain. He acquired the reputation of an able officer and attained the rank of Colonel in the Spanish service, commanding the 1st regiment of lancers in the British auxiliary force of Spain. He was rewarded by being created a knight of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword, and of the Spanish order of San Fernando. In 1839 he sailed in the Tory to New Zealand as agent for the New Zealand Land Company. On 24 Sept. they anchored in Port Nicholson, near Wellington, on the southern shore of the northern island. Wakefield was hampered in his operations by the fact that the New Zealand Land Company had been unable to obtain recognition from the English government, who, when driven to action by the expedition,' preferred to despatch Captain Hobson as their delegate under the authority of the governor of New South Wales. Hobson reached the Bay of Islands in the north of the northern island on 29 Jan. 1840, and on 6 Feb. concluded the treaty of Waitangi, by which the sovereignty was ceded to England by treaty. While these transactions were going on in the north the settlers at Port Nicholson, finding themselves without legal government, formed themselves into an association to maintain order. The association, although necessary, was denounced as illegal by Hobson in a proclamation dated 23 May 1840. In the meanwhile Wakefield had been busily employed in making land purchases from the natives. He feared anticipation by Australian speculators, and his



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

ardour earned him the cognomen of ' Wideawake ' from the Maoris. Acting on the express directions of the company, he avoided buying the land for a merely nominal consideration, and in making purchases of extensive tracts reserved an eleventh of the whole for native use. Pursuing his acquisitions steadily, he found himself in possession of twenty million acres on behalf of the company. According to the system of Maori land tenure, how- ever, territory could be alienated neither by the agreement of individuals nor even by the collective assent of the majority of the tribe. Any transfer of territory required the express sanction of every member of the tribe, including those in exile or captivity. Wakefield was ignorant of this condition, which, according to native custom, rendered his title completely invalid. Moreover, on 14 Jan. 1841 Sir George Gipps [q.v.], chiefly to anticipate the greed of Australian land-sharks, issued a proclamation annulling by anticipation all subsequent purchases of land. This was followed on 4 Aug. by an act of the New South Wales legislature, annulling all titles to land in New Zealand which were not confirmed by government. The award of the government commissioner on the company's purchases was not given till some years later, when he cut down their holding of twenty million acres to 283,000. Soon after their arrival Wakefield and the other colonists formed the town of Britannia, a name changed on 28 Nov. 1840 to Wellington at the request of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, in memory of the Duke of Wellington's services on behalf of South Australia. On 4 Aug. 1842 the settlement was formed into a borough. Wakefield continued to reside in Wellington for the rest of his life as agent of the New Zealand Land Company, employing his influence to reconcile the differences between the settlers and government. He died on 19 Sept. 1848, In 1826 he made a runaway match with Emily Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Shelley Sidney, Bart., of Penshurst Place, and sister of Philip Sidney, first Baron de l'Isle and Dudley. By her he had an only daughter, Emily Charlotte, who was married on 24 Sept. 1846 to Sir Edward William Stafford, afterwards premier of New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Leader of the first colonising expedition to New Zealand.
- He worked as a Principal founder of Wellington in Wellington, , New Zealand.

William married **Emily Elizabeth Shelley Sidney**, daughter of **Sir John Shelley Sidney Bt.** They had one daughter: **Emily Charlotte Sidney**.

12-**Emily Charlotte Sidney Wakefield**<sup>10</sup> was born in 1827, died on 18 Apr 1857 in Auckland, New Zealand at age 30, and was buried in Parnell, Auckland.

Emily married **Sir Edward William Stafford**<sup>10</sup> on 24 Sep 1846. Edward was born on 23 Apr 1819 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 14 Feb 1901 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Premier of New Zealand.

11-**Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield**<sup>145,150</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1803 and died on 25 Jun 1862 in Park Cottage, Barnsbury Park, Islington, London at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Indian Army in 1826.
- He had a residence in Ludiana, India.
- He worked as a First cantonment Magistrate in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan.

John married **Maria Suffolk**,<sup>145,150</sup> daughter of **Kheeroo Hereditary Wazir of Bushahr**, on 9 Jan 1832 in Bareilly, Bengal, India. Maria died on 8 Aug 1852 in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan and was buried on 9 Aug 1852 in Church of Anarkullie, Lahore. They had four children: **George Edward**, **Maria Priscilla**, **Lucy Catherine**, and **Julia Maria**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She was the ward of Kehar Singh, Rana of Kumharsain.
- Miscellaneous: She was Christened shortly before her marriage.

12-**George Edward Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1831 in Fatehgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India and died in 1892 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Commissioner for The East India Company in Ludhiania, Punjab, India.

George married **Eliza Bastard Carter**,<sup>150</sup> daughter of **Nicholas Carter** and **Agnes Bastard**, before 1857. Eliza died on 31 May 1871 in Jhung, Punjab, India. They had three children: **Howard**, **Mary Agnes**, and **Percy**.



Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Memorial inscription., All Saints', West Alvington, Devon.

13-**Howard Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1857.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Commissioner in the Punjab.

Howard married **Frances Reeves**.

13-**Mary Agnes Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1859 and died in 1882 in Died of Cholera at age 23.

Mary married **Col. John William Edward Angelo**, son of **Gen. Angelo**. They had one daughter: **Violet**.

14-**Violet Angelo**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1879.

13-**Percy Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1863.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil engineer in Egypt.

George next married **Adelaide Ruth Allsop**,<sup>150</sup> daughter of **George Allsop** and **Mary Ann Campbell**, on 20 Mar 1872 in Bareilly, Bengal, India. Adelaide was born about 1854 and died about 1927 about age 73. They had 11 children: **George Edward Campbell, Ruth, Rachel Ada, Lucy, Lucy Muriel May, Arthur Gibbon, Norah, Violet Mary, John Gurney, Ivy Octavia Mary**, and **Una**.

13-**George Edward Campbell Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1873 and died in 1944 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CIE OBE.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "50 Year's Service in India".

George married **Minnie Caroline Keelan**<sup>150</sup> before 1903. Minnie was born in 1878 and died in 1948 at age 70. They had four children: **Ruth, Alan, John Howard**, and **George Colin**.

14-**Ruth Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1903 and died in 1972 at age 69.

Ruth married **Maj. Gen. Sir Millis Jefferis**.<sup>150</sup> Millis was born in 1899 and died in 1963 at age 64. They had three children: **David, Jeremy**, and **John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

15-**Maj. David Jefferis**

David married **Monique Ziegler**.

15-**Jeremy Jefferis**

15-**John Jefferis**

14-**Col. Alan Wakefield**

Alan married **Vera Burton**. They had six children: **Paul Alan Campbell, Michael, Mark, Penelope, Robin**, and **Sarah**.



15-Paul Alan Campbell Wakefield

Paul married **Charmain**. They had four children: **Fiona Caroline Elizabeth, Robert, Julian,** and **Justin**.

16-Fiona Caroline Elizabeth Wakefield

Fiona married **John Stafford Northcote 5th Earl of Iddesleigh**, son of **Stafford Henry Northcote 4th Earl of Iddesleigh** and **Maria Luisa Alvarez-Builla-y-Urquijo Cntesa de Real Agrado**. They had two children: **Thomas Stafford** and **Elizabeth Rose Adèle**.

17-Hon. Thomas Stafford Northcote Viscount St. Cyres

17-Hon. Elizabeth Rose Adèle Northcote

16-Robert Wakefield

16-Julian Wakefield

16-Justin Wakefield

Paul next married **Rosie**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Isobel**.

16-Paul Wakefield

16-Isobel Wakefield

15-Michael Wakefield

15-Mark Wakefield

Mark married **Sheila Lewis**. They had two children: **Clare** and **Ian**.

16-Clare Wakefield

16-Ian Wakefield

Mark next married **Jane Ripley**. They had one son: **Robin**.

16-Robin Wakefield

Mark next married **Tina**.

15-Penelope Wakefield

Penelope married **Mike Slovak**. They had one son: **James Wakefield**.

16-James Wakefield Slovak

15-Robin Wakefield<sup>150</sup> died in Died in a drowning accident.

15-Sarah Wakefield

Sarah married **Ian Fyfe**.

14-Col. John Howard Wakefield<sup>150</sup> was born in 1908.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Poona Horse.
- He worked as an officer of the 19th Lancers after 1951 in Pakistan.
- He worked as a Queen's Messenger.

John married **Joan Thompson**. They had one son: **Timothy Millis**.

15-**Timothy Millis Wakefield**

Timothy married **Virginia Coutts-Trotter**. They had four children: **Robert, Emma, Lucinda**, and **Timothy Christopher (Fred)**.

16-**Robert Wakefield**

Robert married **Cathy Allen**. They had two children: **Rosie** and **Lily**.

17-**Rosie Wakefield**

17-**Lily Wakefield**

16-**Emma Wakefield**

Emma married **Francois Pembrun**. They had one son: **Oliver**.

17-**Oliver Pembrun**

16-**Lucinda Wakefield**

Lucinda married **Gordon Jelly**. They had one son: **Ciaran Wakefield**.

17-**Ciaran Wakefield Jelly**

16-**Timothy Christopher (Fred) Wakefield**

14-**Maj. George Colin Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> died on 11 Feb 1942 in Killed In Action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, 16th Punjab Regiment.

George married **Ivy Henrietta Anthea Wakefield**.

13-**Ruth Wakefield**

13-**Rachel Ada Wakefield**

Rachel married **William Davidson**.<sup>150</sup> William died in India. Died Young. The cause of his death was the Plague. They had two children: **Edward Ian** and **Andrew**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Indian Railways.

14-**Lt. Edward Ian Davidson**

14-**Andrew Davidson**



13-Lucy Wakefield

13-Lucy Muriel May Wakefield

13-Lieut. **Arthur Gibbon Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> was born about 1881 and died on 28 May 1919 in Killed rescuing wounded in the 3rd Afghan war about age 38.

Arthur married **Gladys Sprot Gibson**. They had three children: **Helen Priscilla**, **Edward Gibbon**, and **John Howard**.

14-**Helen Priscilla Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1910 and died in 1966 at age 56.

Helen married **Capt. Joseph Lawrence Clague**.<sup>150</sup> Joseph was born on 4 May 1909 in Carlisle, Cumbria, was christened on 30 May 1909 in St. Mary's, Carlisle, Cumbria, and died in 1982 in London at age 73. They had two children: **Priscilla Ann** and **William Wakefield Lawrence**.

15-**Priscilla Ann Clague**

15-**William Wakefield Lawrence Clague**

William married **Grace Elizabeth Brooks**. They had two children: **Christopher Wakefield** and **Bernadette Helen**.

16-**Christopher Wakefield Clague** died on 22 Oct 1987.

16-**Bernadette Helen Clague** died on 4 Jul 1999.

William next married **Leslie Ruth Gaines**. They had one daughter: **Laura Priscilla Anne**.

16-**Laura Priscilla Anne Clague**

14-**Maj. Edward Gibbon Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> was born about 1900, died on 28 Jun 1943 in Killed In Action about age 43, and was buried in Chittagong, Bangladesh.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

14-**Capt. John Howard Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> died on 18 Apr 1943 in Killed In Action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion, 1st Punjab Regiment.

13-**Norah Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> died in aged 17 of Appendicitis.

13-Violet Mary Wakefield

Violet married **Owen Chilton Goodenough Hayter**.<sup>150</sup> Owen was born in 1877. They had five children: **John (Jack) Owen Goodenough**, **Marjery**, **Henry James Goodenough**, **Janet Mary Wakefield**, and **Francis Goodenough**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Colonial Police service, India in Ahmednagar.

14-**Capt. John (Jack) Owen Goodenough Hayter**<sup>150</sup> died on 31 Mar 1941 off Crete, on-board HMS Bonaventure.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Marines.

John married **Emma Eugenia**. They had three children: **Susan**, **Howard**, and **Richard**.



15-**Susan Hayter**

Susan married **Brian Mayall**. They had four children: **William John, Christine, Kathryn,** and **Alice**.

16-**William John Mayall**

William married **Terri Munk**. They had two children: **Sabra** and **Tess**.

17-**Sabra Mayall**

17-**Tess Mayall**

16-**Christine Mayall**

Christine married **Tom Eric Stanton**. They had one son: **Dylan**.

17-**Dylan Stanton**

16-**Kathryn Mayall**

Kathryn married **Jorst Henkens**. They had three children: **Emma, Johan,** and **Pieter**.

17-**Emma Henkens**

17-**Johan Henkens**

17-**Pieter Henkens**

16-**Alice Mayall**

Alice married **Daryl Carlson**. They had three children: **Sarah, Hannah,** and **Owen**.

17-**Sarah Carlson**

17-**Hannah Carlson**

17-**Owen Carlson**

15-**Howard Hayter**

Howard married **Elizabeth Turton**. They had three children: **John Richard Goodenough, Clare Frances,** and **Adrian William Goodenough**.

16-**John Richard Goodenough Hayter**

John married **Debbie Williams**. They had two children: **James** and **Owen**.

17-**James Hayter**

17-**Owen Hayter**

16-**Clare Frances Hayter**

Clare married **Grp. Capt. Clive Bairstow**. They had two children: **Charlotte Katie** and **Hannah**.

17-**Charlotte Katie Bairstow**



17-**Hannah Bairstow**

16-**Adrian William Goodenough Hayter**

Adrian married **Liz Malarky**. They had two children: **Joseph** and **Annie**.

17-**Joseph Hayter**

17-**Annie Hayter**

15-**Richard Hayter**

14-**Marjery Hayter**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1905 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India.

Marjery married **George Murray Bryson**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Una**.

15-**Rosemary Una Bryson**

Rosemary married **John Frederick MacMullen**, son of **Alfred Graham MacMullen** and **Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace Carter**,.<sup>150</sup> They had two children: **Neil Patrick** and **Emma Clare**.

16-**Neil Patrick MacMullen**

Neil married **Helen**. They had three children: **Isobel**, **Joseph**, and **Grace**.

17-**Isobel MacMullen**

17-**Joseph MacMullen**

17-**Grace MacMullen**

16-**Emma Clare MacMullen**

Emma married **Gary Headland**. They had two children: **Jack** and **Harry**.

17-**Jack Headland**

17-**Harry Headland**

14-**Henry James Goodenough Hayter**

Henry married **Mary Elizabeth Rose Shaw**. They had eight children: **Michael David**, **Elizabeth Rose**, **Timothy Owen Goodenough**, **Caroline Margaret**, **Jonathan James Goodenough**, **Jeremy Francis Goodenough**, **Judith Ann**, and **Robin William Goodenough**.

15-**Michael David Hayter**

Michael married **Katrina Varney**. They had three children: **Jay**, **Debbie**, and **Lloyd**.

16-**Jay Hayter**

16-**Debbie Hayter**

16-**Lloyd Hayter**

15-**Elizabeth Rose Hayter**



Elizabeth married **Angel Ema Diaz**. They had three children: **Kely Ema**, **Yuma Ema**, and **Angel Ema**.

16-**Kely Ema Diaz**

16-**Yuma Ema Diaz**

16-**Angel Ema Diaz**

15-**Timothy Owen Goodenough Hayter**

Timothy married **Gloria England**. They had three children: **Russell James Goodenough**, **Paul Louis Goodenough**, and **Sheldon**.

16-**Russell James Goodenough Hayter**

16-**Paul Louis Goodenough Hayter**

16-**Sheldon Hayter**

15-**Caroline Margaret Hayter**

Caroline married **Barry Eaton**.

Caroline next married **Robert Freestone**. They had two children: **Charity Rose Wakefield** and **Olivia**.

16-**Charity Rose Wakefield Freestone**

16-**Olivia Freestone**

15-**Jonathan James Goodenough Hayter**

Jonathan married **Pam Goacher**. They had three children: **Samantha**, **Harry Owen Goodenough**, and **Jack Edward Goodenough**.

16-**Samantha Hayter**

16-**Harry Owen Goodenough Hayter**

16-**Jack Edward Goodenough Hayter**

15-**Jeremy Francis Goodenough Hayter**

15-**Judith Ann Hayter**

Judith married **Martin Johnson**. They had one son: **Thomas Llewelyn**.

16-**Thomas Llewelyn Johnson**

15-**Robin William Goodenough Hayter**

14-**Janet Mary Wakefield Hayter**<sup>150</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Ahmedabad, Bombay, India.

Janet married **John Duncan Logie**. They had three children: **Prudence Mary Miles**, **Jean Hayter**, and **Mary Elizabeth**.

15-**Prudence Mary Miles Logie**

Prudence married **Hosni El Shatouri**. They had three children: **Nancy**, **Joseph**, and **Adam**.



16-Nancy El Shatouri

Nancy married **Mark Raynbird**.

16-Joseph El Shatouri

16-Adam El Shatouri

15-Jean Hayter Logie was born on 10 May 1936 and died in 1964 at age 28.

Jean married **Toel Trier**.

15-Mary Elizabeth Logie<sup>150</sup> was born on 18 May 1941 and died on 16 Jun 2005 at age 64.

Mary married **Peter James Wildblood**. They had two children: **Sean Andrew Gavin** and **Angus Jeremy Ross**.

16-Sean Andrew Gavin Wildblood

16-Angus Jeremy Ross Wildblood

Janet next married **Michael Holmes**.

14-Sqdn. Ldr. Francis Goodenough Hayter<sup>150</sup> was born in 1915 and died in 2002 at age 87.

13-John Gurney Wakefield<sup>150</sup> died in 1958 in Gaya, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Agent for the Maharajah of Tikari.

John married **Queenie Horrocks-Murphy**. They had four children: **John Felix**, **Zoë Adelaide**, **Arthur Gurney**, and **Sheila Joan**.

14-Col. John Felix Wakefield<sup>150</sup> was born in 1916 in Bihar, India and died in 2010 at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Short bio for expansion.

John married **Betsy Rawlinson**. They had two children: **Sarah Bernadette Anne** and **Jacqueline Angela Katherine**.

15-Sarah Bernadette Anne Wakefield

Sarah married **Richard Lee Napp**. They had three children: **Anna Scott**, **James Richard**, and **Mark Edward**.

16-Anna Scott Napp

Anna married **Andrew Nicholas Davis**. They had two children: **Alistair Scott** and **Aidan Michael**.

17-Alistair Scott Davis

17-Aidan Michael Davis

16-James Richard Napp

James married **Lisa Louise Netherton**. They had one daughter: **Sophie Rose**.

17-Sophie Rose Napp



16-Mark Edward Napp

Mark married **Lindsey Harrison**. They had two children: **Claudia Lindsey** and **Oliver Mark**.

17-Claudia Lindsey Napp

17-Oliver Mark Napp

15-Jacqueline Angela Katherine Wakefield

Jacqueline married **Anthony John Lord**. They had one daughter: **Clare Louise**.

16-Clare Louise Lord

John next married **Rani Ram Kali Devi**.

14-Zoë Adelaide Wakefield<sup>150</sup> was born in 1919 in Gaya, India and died in 1971 at age 52.

14-Arthur Gurney Wakefield<sup>150</sup> was born in 1920 in Gaya, India and died in 2006 at age 86.

14-Sheila Joan Wakefield

Sheila married **Calvin Conklin**. They had six children: **Jo-anne**, **Calvin (Wake)**, **Zoë**, **Mary**, **Kelly**, and **Shawn**.

15-Jo-anne Conklin

15-Calvin (Wake) Conklin

15-Zoë Conklin

15-Mary Conklin

15-Kelly Conklin

15-Shawn Conklin

13-Ivy Octavia Mary Wakefield<sup>150</sup> was born in 1885 and died in 1967 at age 82.

Ivy married **George Edward Lovelace Carter**<sup>150</sup> in 1914. George was born in 1886 and died in 1974 at age 88. They had four children: **John Edward Lovelace**, **Elizabeth Mary Lovelace**, **Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace**, and **Ruth Ellen Lovelace**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an official of the Indian Civil Service.

14-Lt. Col. John Edward Lovelace Carter<sup>150</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1916 in Karachi, India and died on 23 Apr 1957 in London at age 40.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC MBE.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

John married **Dorothy Isabel Mathison**,<sup>150</sup> daughter of **James Patrick Mathison** and **Henrietta Emily Rochford**, in 1943 in Budleigh Salterton, Devon. Dorothy was born on 7 Oct 1913 in Trinidad, West Indies and died on 17 May 1995 in Barnstaple, Devon at age 81. They had three children: **John Mathison Lovelace**, **Richard Wakefield Lovelace**, and **Elizabeth Dorothy Lovelace**.



15-**John Mathison Lovelace Carter**

John married **Lesley Yates Fish**. They had four children: **John Marc Lovelace**, **Julia Frances Lovelace**, **Joanna Elizabeth Lovelace**, and **James Laurence Lovelace**.

16-**John Marc Lovelace Carter**

John married **Nejla Wallace**. They had one son: **Troy Touran**.

17-**Troy Touran Carter**

16-**Julia Frances Lovelace Carter**

Julia married **Nicholas Davey**. They had three children: **Christopher Andrew**, **Francesca Joanna**, and **Beth Rachel**.

17-**Christopher Andrew Davey**

17-**Francesca Joanna Davey**

17-**Beth Rachel Davey**

16-**Joanna Elizabeth Lovelace Carter**

Joanna married **William David Unwin**. They had one daughter: **Sofia Isabelle**.

17-**Sofia Isabelle Unwin**

16-**James Laurence Lovelace Carter**

James married **Emily Jane Barnes**.

John next married **Sara Louise Clayton**.

15-**Richard Wakefield Lovelace Carter**

Richard married **Ursula Whitford Poole**, daughter of **Harry Poole**<sup>150</sup> and **Mariel Whitford**,<sup>150</sup> They had four children: **Wakefield Lovelace**, **Duncan Lovelace**, **Edward Lovelace**, and **Matthew Lovelace**.

16-**Wakefield Lovelace Carter**

Wakefield married **Emma Elizabeth Hanks**, daughter of **Kenneth Albert Hanks** and **Gillian Margaret Drayton**,<sup>150</sup> They had two children: **Finlay Thomas Lovelace** and **Freya Gillian Lovelace**.

17-**Finlay Thomas Lovelace Carter**

17-**Freya Gillian Lovelace Carter**

16-**Duncan Lovelace Carter**

Duncan had a relationship with **Jayne Jenkins**. They had one daughter: **Niamh Joanne**.

17-**Niamh Joanne Wilkes**

Duncan married **Clare Melbourne**, daughter of **Peter Melbourne**<sup>150</sup> and **Margaret Porter**. They had two children: **Matilda Hope Lovelace** and **Jemima Rose Lovelace**.

17-**Matilda Hope Lovelace Carter**

17-**Jemima Rose Lovelace Carter**



16-Edward Lovelace Carter

Edward married **Judith Aurelia Perry**, daughter of **Franklyn Perry** and **Marion Heltz**.

16-Matthew Lovelace Carter

Matthew married **Samantha Lee Pretorius**, daughter of **William Albert Pretorius** and **Pat Anderson**. They had two children: **Joshua Lee Lovelace** and **Jacob Lee Lovelace**.

17-Joshua Lee Lovelace Carter

17-Jacob Lee Lovelace Carter

15-Elizabeth Dorothy Lovelace Carter

14-Elizabeth Mary Lovelace Carter<sup>150</sup> was born in 1917 and died in 1988 at age 71.

Elizabeth married **James R. Hodgson**. They had three children: **Robert**, **Christopher**, and **Simon**.

15-Robert Hodgson

Robert married **Barbara**. They had four children: **Louise**, **Stephen**, **Celia**, and **Sarah**.

16-Louise Hodgson

16-Stephen Hodgson

16-Celia Hodgson

16-Sarah Hodgson

15-Christopher Hodgson

Christopher married **Linda**.

Christopher next married **Rowena**.

15-Simon Hodgson

Simon married **Sonia**. They had one daughter: **Georgina**.

16-Georgina Hodgson

14-Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace Carter<sup>150</sup> was born in 1920.

Priscilla married **Alfred Graham MacMullen**. They had six children: **John Frederick**, **Francis Guy**, **David Graham**, **Andrew Lovelace**, **Michael Edward**, and **Philip Henry**.

15-John Frederick MacMullen

16-Neil Patrick MacMullen

17-Isobel MacMullen

17-Joseph MacMullen

17-Grace MacMullen



16-**Emma Clare MacMullen**

17-**Jack Headland**

17-**Harry Headland**

John next married **Ann**.

15-**Francis Guy MacMullen**

Francis married **Josephine Jackson**.<sup>150</sup> Josephine died in 2008. They had two children: **Simon James** and **Timothy George**.

16-**Simon James MacMullen**

16-**Timothy George MacMullen**

Francis next married **Rt. Hon. Joyce Gwendolen Quin Baroness Quin of Gateshead**.

15-**David Graham MacMullen**

David married **Susan P. Clarke**. They had one son: **James Alexander**.

16-**James Alexander MacMullen**

James married **Karin**. They had three children: **Zoë**, **Katy Anna**, and **Laura**.

17-**Zoë MacMullen**

17-**Katy Anna MacMullen**

17-**Laura MacMullen**

James next married **Ruth**.

David next married **Susan Martin**.

15-**Andrew Lovelace MacMullen**

Andrew married **Linda Jenkins**. They had two children: **Grahame Howard** and **Ian**.

16-**Grahame Howard MacMullen**

Grahame married **Emilie**. They had one daughter: **Eva**.

17-**Eva MacMullen**

16-**Ian MacMullen**

Ian married **Lola Fayanjou**. They had one son: **Oluwatobi William**.

17-**Oluwatobi William MacMullen**

15-**Michael Edward MacMullen**

Michael married **Mary C. Pegg**. They had four children: **Catherine Priscilla**, **Jennifer Ruth**, **Helen Lovelace**, and **Frances Penrose**.

16-**Catherine Priscilla MacMullen**



Catherine married **Henry Dunn**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Mary**, **Rebecca Alice**, and **William Oliver**.

17-**Elizabeth Mary Dunn**

17-**Rebecca Alice Dunn**

17-**William Oliver Dunn**

16-**Jennifer Ruth MacMullen**

Jennifer married **Nick Oakley**. They had two children: **Holly Annabelle** and **Cameron Edward**.

17-**Holly Annabelle Oakley**

17-**Cameron Edward Oakley**

16-**Helen Lovelace MacMullen**

Helen married **Jan Fehse**. They had two children: **Lydia Lovelace** and **Anna Scarlet Rose**.

17-**Lydia Lovelace Fehse**

17-**Anna Scarlet Rose Fehse**

16-**Frances Penrose MacMullen**

Frances married **Ann Daly**. They had two children: **Seren Rose** and **Kai Philip**.

17-**Seren Rose MacMullen**

17-**Kai Philip MacMullen**

15-**Philip Henry MacMullen**

Philip married **Betty K. Robson**. They had four children: **Ciara**, **Esme**, **Ruth**, and **Rosa**.

16-**Ciara MacMullen**

16-**Esme MacMullen**

16-**Ruth MacMullen**

16-**Rosa MacMullen**

Priscilla next married **John Gordon Hull**.

14-**Ruth Ellen Lovelace Carter**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1921.

Ruth married **William Leslie Hitchings**. They had one son: **William Owen**.

15-**William Owen Hitchings**

William married **Pauline Mary Gliddon**<sup>150</sup> in 1974. Pauline was born in 1952 and died in 2006 at age 54. They had three children: **Andrew William**, **Rebecca Jane**, and **Thomas James**.

16-**Andrew William Hitchings**



Andrew married **Paula Lobo**. They had one daughter: **Abigail Mary**.

17-**Abigail Mary Hitchings**

16-**Rebecca Jane Hitchings**

Rebecca married **Paul Scott**. They had two children: **Finley Jack** and **James William Gordon**.

17-**Finley Jack Scott**

17-**James William Gordon Scott**

16-**Thomas James Hitchings**

13-**Una Wakefield**

Una married **Ken Peddie**. They had one son: **Ian**.

14-**Ian Peddie**

Ian married **Joan**. They had two children: **David** and **Jocelyn**.

15-**David Peddie**

15-**Jocelyn Peddie**

12-**Maria Priscilla Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1833, was christened on 31 Aug 1834 in Nusseerabad, India, and died in 1880 at age 47.

Maria married **Maj. Gen. George Fullerton-Carnegie**,<sup>150</sup> son of **George Fullerton-Carnegie** and **Madeline Connell**, on 4 Dec 1852. George was born on 13 Feb 1826 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1898 at age 72. They had six children: **George**, **Lucy Josephine Mary**, **Madeline Lilla**, **Howard James**, **Priscilla Marie Hope Connell**, and **Edward Hugo Wakefield**.

13-**George Fullerton-Carnegie**<sup>150</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1854 in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan and died on 8 Mar 1884 at age 29.

13-**Lucy Josephine Mary Fullerton-Carnegie**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1857.

13-**Madeline Lilla Fullerton-Carnegie**<sup>150</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1860 in Bonn, Germany, was christened on 9 Mar 1860 in British Chaplaincy, Bonn, Germany, and died in 1908 at age 48. Madeline married **Baron Henri Denaint**<sup>150</sup> in 1881. Henri died in 1886.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Paris, France.

Madeline next married **Baron Marcel Denaint**.

13-**Capt. Howard James Fullerton-Carnegie**<sup>150</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1861 in England and died in 1900 at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 15th Lancers of the Prussian Army.

Howard married **Baroness Eva von der Goltz**,<sup>150</sup> daughter of **Feld Marschall, der Baron Colmar von der Goltz**, on 26 Sep 1896 in Frankfurt, Germany. Eva was born in 1875 and died in 1950 at age 75.

13-**Priscilla Marie Hope Connell Fullerton-Carnegie**<sup>150</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1864 in Fatehgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India.



13-Edward Hugo Wakefield Fullerton-Carnegie<sup>150</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1870 in Bengal, India and died in 1955 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE.

Edward married Emilie Prage, daughter of Anton Prage. They had two children: George David Howard and James Edward.

14-George David Howard Fullerton-Carnegie<sup>150</sup> was born in 1894.

George married Marjorie Lacey. They had three children: (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name).

15-Fullerton-Carnegie

15-Fullerton-Carnegie

15-Fullerton-Carnegie

14-Lt. James Edward Fullerton-Carnegie<sup>150</sup> was born in 1899 and died on 27 Jun 1942 at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Black Watch.

12-Lucy Catherine Wakefield<sup>150</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1838 and died in 1880 at age 42.

Lucy married Count Hugo Radolinski<sup>150</sup> in 1863. Hugo was born in 1841 in Prussia and died in 1917 at age 76. Another name for Hugo was Prince Hugo Radolin.<sup>150</sup> They had two children: Alfred Bernhard Johannes Howard Gurney Leszczyc and LucyCharlotte Elisabeth Josephine Eleonore.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Diplomat.
- He worked as a Private Secretary to the Kaiser.
- He worked as a German Ambassador to France.

13-Graf Alfred Bernhard Johannes Howard Gurney Leszczyc von Radolin<sup>150</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1864 in Jarocin, Poland and died on 13 Feb 1910 in Wiesbaden, Germany at age 45.

Alfred married Gräfin Alexandrine Jenny Marie Elisabeth von Königsmarck. They had one son: Johannes-Hugo Alfred Julius Alexander Leszczyc.

14-Fürst Johannes-Hugo Alfred Julius Alexander Leszczyc von Radolin<sup>150</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Berlin, Germany and died on 25 Dec 1965 in Tegernsee, Bavaria, Germany at age 71.

Johannes-Hugo married Gräfin Eva Jenny Clara Amalie von Wedel. They had five children: (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name).

15-von Radolin

15-von Radolin

15-von Radolin

15-von Radolin

15-von Radolin



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Gräfin LucyCharlotte Elisabeth Josephine Eleonore Radolinski**<sup>150</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Berlin, Germany.

LucyCharlotte married **von Moy de Sons**. They had two children: **Lucy Josephine Julie** and **Karl Maria**.

14-**Lucy Josephine Julie von Moy de Sons**<sup>150</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1872 and died in 1965 at age 93.

14-**Graf Karl Maria von Moy de Sons**

12-**Julia Maria Wakefield**<sup>150</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1845 in Cawnpore, India.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Julia went to Germany to take charge of the Radolinski household after the death of her sister Lucy in 1880.

Julia married **Sir William Tyrrell**. They had one son: **William George**.

13-**Rt. Hon. Sir William George Tyrrell 1st Baron Tyrrell of Avon**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1866 in India and died in 1947 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB KCMG KCVO GCMG KCB PC GCB.
- He was educated at University of Bonn in Bonn, Germany.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.

William married **Margaret Anne Urquhart**. They had three children: **Hugo William Louis**, **Francis Chichester**, and **Harriette Anne Mary**.

14-**Lt. Hugo William Louis Tyrrell RN**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1866 and died on 30 Jan 1918 in Firth of Forth. Killed in action at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Died when HM Submarine K17 was rammed by HMS Fearless.

14-**2nd Lt. Francis Chichester Tyrrell**<sup>150</sup> was born about 1893 and died on 16 Feb 1915 in Bethune, France. Killed In Action about age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Coldstream Guards.

14-**Hon. Harriette Anne Mary Tyrrell**

Harriette married **Sir Adrian Holman**.

Harriette next married **Capt. Jack Crawshaw**.

11-**Lt. Col. Felix Wakefield**<sup>10,145,161</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1807 in Burnham, Essex and died on 23 Dec 1875 in Sumner, Christchurch, New Zealand at age 68.

General Notes: FELIX WAKEFIELD (1807-1875), engineer, was born in 1807 and was educated as an engineer. In early life he was superintendent of the public works in Tasmania. Returning to England in 1847, he joined his brother Edward Gibbon's colonising schemes, and assisted in the establishment of the Canterbury settlement, emigrating thither in 1851. He afterwards imported to Nelson several new species of animals, including red deer and pheasants. He also greatly promoted horticulture in Canterbury and the neighbourhood. In 1854 he returned to England and was made principal superintendent of the army works corps at the seat of war in the Crimea, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was employed in making the railway from Balaclava to Sebastopol. After peace was declared he visited Russia, Turkey, Syria, and Egypt, returning to New Zealand in 1863. He died at Sumner on 23 Dec. 1875. He was married to Marie Felicie Eliza Builly, by whom he had six sons and three daughters.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Surveyor & Civil Engineer.



Felix married **Marie Felice Eliza Bailey**. They had six children: **Constance**, **Salvator Rosa**, **Ariosto**, **Oliver**, **Felix Edward**, and **Percy**.

12-**Constance Wakefield** was born on 13 Jul 1831 in Brompton, London and died on 9 Jul 1907 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 75.

Constance married **Frederick Witherby**.

12-**Salvator Rosa Wakefield** was born in Mar 1836, was christened on 24 Mar 1836 in Longford, Tasmania, and died on 24 Sep 1898 in Medindie, South Australia at age 62.

Salvator married **Grace Cox**.

Salvator next married **Fanny Fenn**.

12-**Ariosto Wakefield** was born on 6 Oct 1837 in Longford, Tasmania and died in Apr 1862 in Tekapo River, Canterbury, New Zealand at age 24. The cause of his death was Drowned.

12-**Oliver Wakefield** was born on 9 Oct 1843 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia and died on 20 Mar 1884 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 40.

General Notes: Evening Post, 21 March 1884, Page 2 The Late Mr. Oliver Wakefield.

A very painful sensation was created in this city last night by the arrival of the shocking intelligence that Mr. Oliver Wakefield, the popular Under-Secretary for Goldfields, had just met with a sudden and dreadful death in Dunedin, having been run over by a tram-engine and so frightfully mutilated, that he expired within a few hours. It appears that Mr. Wakefield having had no holiday of any length for seven years past, found himself suffering from nervous exhaustion and need of rest and change. He accordingly obtained six weeks' leave of absence, and left by the s.s. Waihora last Monday for Australia, intending to visit Melbourne, Sydney, and Adelaide, returning to Wellington by way of Auckland. It was while he was paying a passing visit to Dunedin that the fatal catastrophe took place. Mr. Oliver Wakefield was about 40 years of age, and was unmarried. He was a son of the late Mr. Felix Wakefield, and came out with his father and family to Nelson [sic, it was Lyttelton] many years ago. ... He was in very comfortable worldly circumstances. It may be added that he was a nephew of the celebrated Edward Gibbon Wakefield, and a brother of the present member for Selwyn [Edward Wakefield]. His intention was to visit his eldest brother, Mr Salvator Wakefield, who lives at, Adelaide. He was about 40 years of age, and was born Launceston, Tasmania. His father, Mr Felix Wakefield, and family subsequently went Home, but came out to New Zealand in the Sir George Pollock, in 1851.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Under-secretary for the New Zealand Gold Fields.

12-**Felix Edward Wakefield**<sup>161</sup> was born on 22 May 1845 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia and died on 10 Aug 1924 in Richmond, Surrey at age 79.

General Notes: Evening Post, 15 August 1924, Page 7

MR. EDWARD WAKEFIELD

LONDON, 13th August. Edward Wakefield, formerly of New Zealand, is dead. The late Mr. Wakefield, who was 79 years of age, was the fifth son of Felix Wakefield, of Sumner (Christchurch) and was a nephew of Edward Gibbon Wakefield. He was born in Tasmania, but went to England as an infant, and came out to New Zealand with his father in 1851. He afterwards came from Christchurch to Wellington with his uncle. In 1855, at the age of ten, he was sent to England to be educated, and, on returning in 1863, joined the "Nelson Examiner," and so began his career of journalism. In 1865, however, he entered the Civil Service as a clerk, and next year became private secretary to the Premier Sir Edward Stafford, and subsequently held for four years the position of confidential secretary to the Cabinet. After further service as secretary to Ministers, he entered the Customs Department, but very soon afterwards left the Public Service and took to journalism in which he soon became prominent as a writer on political and literary subjects. In December, 1875, he entered the House of Representatives as the first member for Geraldine, and was re-elected by that constituency in 1879. In 1880 he was chairman of the Royal Commission on Local Industries. He unsuccessfully contested Geraldine (1881) and Inangahua (1883), was returned for Selwyn in May, 1884, and again, unopposed, in July of the same year. He was Colonial Secretary and Native Minister in the short-lived Atkinson Government in 1884. After leaving the Ministry, Mr. Wakefield resumed journalism, and became editor of the "Press" in Wellington. Subsequently he went to London, and continued journalistic work there as a writer of special articles for London papers.

-----  
Edward Wakefield, registered as Felix Edward, was born in Launceston, Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania), on 22 May 1845, the son of Eliza Felicie Bailli and her husband, Felix Wakefield, a surveyor and engineer. After the family moved to New Zealand Wakefield spent his childhood in Christchurch and Nelson, and was then educated in France and at King's College, London, before studying medicine at King's College Hospital. Returning to Nelson in 1863, Wakefield worked on the Nelson Examiner. He then worked for the secretary for Crown lands, a position which included responsibility for land claims. In 1866 he became confidential clerk to Premier Edward Stafford. After Stafford's defeat in 1869 Wakefield served his successor, William Fox. From 1870 to 1872 he was a clerk at the Customs Department in Dunedin. He was briefly private secretary to Stafford again in 1872, then for a short period resident magistrate and collector of customs in the Chatham Islands. From 1872 to 1874 Wakefield worked as a clerk in the Customs Department at Auckland. In 1874 Stafford's influence helped to gain Wakefield the editorship of the Timaru Herald, which he developed into a politically important daily. Trenchant campaigns achieved a port and waterworks for Timaru and reform of the local Anglican church. He also wrote leading articles for the Press, Otago Daily Times and New Zealand Times, and was Reuter's agent and correspondent for the Australasian, Melbourne Argus and Sydney Daily Telegraph, often using the pseudonym 'Taniwha'. On 15 July 1874, at Christchurch, he married Agnes Mildred Hall,



niece of Sir John Hall; they were to have at least two sons and a daughter.  
In 1875 Wakefield was elected MHR for Geraldine on the returning officer's casting vote. Regarded even by enemies as brilliant, he was aggressively ambitious. He subjected John Ballance, Sir George Grey's colonial treasurer, to memorable parliamentary maulings, and in August 1879 delivered what William Rolleston considered 'the finest speech ever made in the House'. Wakefield was defeated in 1881, but, having pledged to oppose Harry Atkinson, was returned unopposed for Selwyn in 1884. Left out of the first Stout– Vogel ministry, he changed sides, becoming Atkinson's colonial secretary; when Atkinson's week-old government fell he received a large dead rat from his constituents. Wakefield encountered difficulties in his personal life in 1886. He and Agnes were divorced in August, and one week later Agnes married Edward Withers; their daughter, Aimée Mildred, was born on 10 September 1886. He abandoned politics in 1887 and for two stormy years, filled with libel actions and financial difficulties, edited and part-owned Wellington's Evening Press. After his attacks on Bank of New Zealand policies in 1887 the bank's Wellington manager declared that Wakefield was 'unsteady, and in all respects unworthy, & his private life would not bear investigation.'  
Wakefield became New York representative for Stafford's British and United States Agency in 1890. When this closed he returned to England and resumed writing, contributing prolifically to British and American journals until his death. He was associated with the Royal Colonial Institute. When he became blind in old age he was made a brother of the Charterhouse in recognition of his services to New Zealand and the British Empire. He died on 10 August 1924, in Richmond, Surrey.  
Edward Wakefield's son Edward referred to him as 'heart and soul a New Zealander'. He was elected a governor of Canterbury College in 1882 and, in 1889, published New Zealand after fifty years, an able and well-written survey. Wakefield was very clever and allowed no one to forget it. He was among the best parliamentary debaters of the time; admired for his wit and power of argument, feared for his sarcasm. He was, however, distrusted for his political inconstancy: 'no Government which does not contain Mr Wakefield as a member can count on him as a friend.' He made enemies effortlessly, and never quite fulfilled his early promise.  
Edmund Bohan. 'Wakefield, Edward - Wakefield, Edward', from the Dictionary of New Zealand Biography. Te Ara - the Encyclopedia of New Zealand, updated 30-Oct-2012  
URL: <http://www.TeAra.govt.nz/en/biographies/2w4/wakefield-edward>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a New Zealand politician. Editor of the Timaru Herald.

Felix married **Agnes Mildred Hall**,<sup>161</sup> daughter of **G. W. Hall**, on 15 Jul 1874 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. The marriage ended in divorce in 1886. Agnes was born in 1852 in Hull, Yorkshire, died on 3 Jan 1919 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 67, and was buried in Andersons Bay, Dunedin, New Zealand. They had four children: **Edward Howard St. George**, **Gerald Seymour**, **Grace Josephine**, and **Mildred**.

13-**Edward Howard St. George Wakefield** was born in May 1875 in Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand and died on 6 Apr 1930 at age 54.

Edward married **Annie Edith Webster-Wedderburn** in 1903 in London. Annie was born on 27 Jul 1858 in Gibraltar and died on 9 Jul 1943 in West Sussex at age 84.

13-**Gerald Seymour Wakefield** was born in 1877 in New Zealand.

13-**Grace Josephine Wakefield** was born on 23 Sep 1879 in New Zealand and died in 1971 in Watford, Hertfordshire at age 92.

Grace married **Rev. Dr. Tom Bragg**, son of **Thomas Postlethwaite Bragg** and **Sarah Nawells**, in 1906 in Fulham, London. Tom was born in 1877 in Whitehaven, Cumbria and died on 5 Sep 1942 in The Kent and Sussex Hospital, Tunbridge Wells at age 65. They had two children: **Agnes Josephine** and **Peter Hugh**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Church Minister.

14-**Agnes Josephine Bragg** was born on 18 Dec 1907 and died in Jan 1999 in Berkshire at age 91.

15-**Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton**

16-**Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton**

17-**Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton**

17-**Ottillie Ines Rose Buxton**



16-Joanna Rachel Buxton

15-Andrew Wakefield Buxton was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

15-Angela Josephine Buxton

16-Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall

16-Matthew Simon Digby Kendall

16-Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall

15-Susanna Rachel Buxton

14-G/Capt. Peter Hugh Bragg was born in 1913 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1966 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 53.

Peter married Capt. Cassandra Felicity Bradford, daughter of Lieut. Col. Edward Austen Bradford and Margaret Louisa Hardy, on 9 Jul 1941. Cassandra was born on 22 Sep 1915 and died in Dec 1984 in Chichester, West Sussex at age 69. They had one son: Ronald Wakefield.

General Notes: Felicity Bragg to [Lawrence] Bragg  
This record is held by Royal Institution of Great Britain

See contact details

Reference: W.L. BRAGG/56B/54  
Title: Felicity Bragg to [Lawrence] Bragg (Cassandra Felicity Bradford)  
Description:

Stanmore 11/3 pages, MS

Thanks him for letter and for information about his family tree. Her husband's grandfather was Thomas Postlethwaite Bragg, who lived at Whitehaven. Will have to search the parish registers. Is sure they must have a common ancestor. Asks if she and her husband might call to see him should they be in the area.  
Date: 11 Jan. [1954]  
Held by: Royal Institution of Great Britain, not available at The National Archives  
Language: English

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.
- She worked as an Officer of the WAAF.

15-Ronald Wakefield Bragg

Ronald married Susan Jane. They had one son: Joel Austen.

16-Joel Austen Bragg

13-Mildred Wakefield was born in 1881 in New Zealand.

12-Percy Wakefield was born on 14 Sep 1846 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia, died on 10 Jul 1920 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 73, and was buried in Wellington, New Zealand.

11-Percy Wakefield<sup>145</sup> was born in 1810 and died in 1831 at age 21.



11-**Priscilla Susan Wakefield**<sup>57,145</sup> was born in 1809 and died in Jan 1887 at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Teacher in India.

Priscilla married **Dr. Henry Chapman**,<sup>57,145</sup> son of **Abel Chapman**<sup>13,25,40,48</sup> and **Rebecca Bell**,<sup>13,25,40,48</sup> on 28 Nov 1836 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. Henry was born on 25 Aug 1797 in Tottenham, London. (15 Oct 1797 also given) and died on 15 Mar 1854 at age 56. They had 12 children: **Henry Howard, Abel Vernon, Edward Francis, Joseph Gurney, Emily Priscilla Rebecca, Alexander, Hannah Gertrude, Arthur Wakefield, Reginald Corrie, Cecil Maurice, Hugh Boswell**, and **Helen Jessie**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant Surgeon to the East India Company. In India.

12-**Lieutenant Henry Howard Chapman** was born on 25 Jan 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 1 Mar 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died on 18 Nov 1863 in Umbeyla Pass, North-West Frontier Province, India at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 101st Royal Bengal Fusiliers.

12-**Abel Vernon Chapman** was born on 12 Sep 1839 and died on 11 Aug 1842 in West Ham, London at age 2.

12-**General Sir Edward Francis Chapman**<sup>10,40</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1840 and died on 12 May 1926 at age 85.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Gen. Sir Edward Francis

KCB 1906 (CB 1881); RA

Born 14 Nov. 1840; m 1886, Georgiana, 3rd d of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, KCSI; died 12 May 1926

Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery; Master Gunner, St James' Park

CAREER Entered army, 1858; General, 1896; served Abyssinia, 1867– 68 (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1878– 80 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut-Col, CB, medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); ADC to the Queen, 1881; brevet of Col 1881; Burmese Expedition, 1885– 86 (medal with clasp); Quartermaster-General in India, 1885– 89; Director of Military Intelligence, 1891– 96; commanded Scottish District 1896– 1901. Was Secretary to Sir Douglas Forsyth's Mission to Yarkand, 1874; a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and an Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem

ADDRESS Strathmore, Limpsfield, Surrey

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB FRGS.
- Miscellaneous: Served in Abyssinia, 1867-1868.
- Miscellaneous: Yarkand, China, 1874.
- Miscellaneous: served in the Second Anglo-Afghan War, 1878-1880.
- He worked as a Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, India in 1881.
- Miscellaneous: Burma Expedition, 1885.
- He worked as a Quartermaster-General for India in 1885.
- He worked as a Director of Military Intelligence in 1891 in London.
- He worked as an ADC to H. M. Queen Victoria in 1881-1889.
- He worked as a Commander Scottish District in 1896.
- He worked as a Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery.
- Miscellaneous: Master Gunner, St. James's Park, 1919-1926.



## Descendants of David Barclay

Edward married **Georgiana Charlotte Clive Bayley**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Sir Edward Clive Bayley** and **Emily Anne Theophila Metcalfe**,<sup>10</sup> on 3 Dec 1886. Georgiana was born on 11 May 1855 in 77 Cambridge Terrace, Paddington, London, died on 4 Apr 1941 in 2 Marlborough Mansions, Cannon Hill, Hampstead, London at age 85, and was buried on 8 Apr 1941 in Westfield College chapel. They had no children.

General Notes: Chapman [née Bayley], Georgiana Charlotte Clive, Lady Chapman (1855– 1941), college administrator, was born at 77 Cambridge Terrace, Paddington, London, on 11 May 1855, the daughter of Sir Edward Clive Bayley (1821– 1884), Bengal civil servant, and his wife, Emily Anne Theophila Bayley (1830– 1911) [see under Metcalfe, Sir Thomas Theophilus], a diarist and traveller, daughter of Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe of Delhi. There were thirteen children in all (several died in infancy and childhood), eight of them daughters, of whom Georgiana was among the eldest. At the time of her birth Edward Bayley was in mid-career; until he retired to England in 1878 the family seems to have made its home in India, and it may have been there that Georgiana and her sisters received their education, possibly from their mother.

Wherever and however she passed her formative years, Georgiana Bayley (or, to use her official style, Miss G. Clive Bayley) was nearly thirty and living with her recently widowed mother in Ascot when she became secretary in 1884 to the council of Westfield College (founded 1882) in Hampstead. As holder of this part-time but responsible post (for which both men and women were eligible), she wrote the minutes of council meetings, dealt with official correspondence, supervised the entrance examinations, and assisted the mistress, Constance Maynard, with the accounts. Her tenure was short, being ended by her marriage on 3 December 1886 to Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Francis Chapman (1840– 1926) and her departure with him to India, where, after distinguished service in the Afghan and other wars, he had recently been appointed quartermaster-general.

Although she seems rarely to have spoken of her experiences in India as an army wife, it was presumably at this period that Georgiana Chapman gathered material for her perceptive Sketches of some Distinguished Indian Women (1891); all five subjects were her contemporaries and perhaps known to her personally. In England, to which the couple returned in 1889, there was work for both: for her husband as director of military intelligence (he was created KCB in 1905) and for herself, from 1890 (to the end of her life), as a member of the Westfield College council. Already familiar with its mundane affairs, she was also fully in sympathy with the high aims of the college, namely to prepare women students for London University degrees while also setting before them the ideal of Christian service at home or overseas. As was required of council members, she belonged to the evangelical wing of the Church of England: her strongly held faith and her 'sure sense of what a college based on Christian principles should be' (Westfield College Annual Report, 1940– 41, 10) lay at the root of all her endeavours on Westfield's behalf.

In her new capacity, Georgiana Chapman built on her earlier achievements as secretary, when by dint of 'unremitting attentions', as Constance Maynard put it, she had brought the work of the council 'into really good order'. She assumed responsibility for the college's annual report, served on ad hoc and permanent committees, and became generally indispensable. In 1909, when the office of vice-chair was created, Lady Chapman was the obvious choice. During her occupancy of nearly thirty years, she frequently had to deputize for a succession of distinguished men who filled the office of chair, whose public responsibilities prevented their attendance at college meetings and who, when they were present, relied heavily on her local knowledge and judgement: as William Temple, chairman 1916– 20, candidly admitted to her, 'You know them so much better than I do' (Temple to Lady Chapman, 18 Aug 1918, Westfield College Archives).

From 1917, when Lady Chapman was made chair of the newly formed finance committee, she devoted much of her energy to the wise deployment and enhancement of the college's always slender material resources. Even if it was true, as she once claimed, that 'balance sheets puzzle me more than most things', her business sense stands revealed in the pertinency of her questions on matters ranging from the reliability of pension funds to the advantageous timing of property purchases. Widely read herself, she took a special interest in the college library, augmenting its holdings through the donation of books from her own and her husband's collection; of the two purpose-built libraries provided at Westfield in her lifetime the second, completed in 1927, was named in her honour.

Following her husband's retirement in 1901 the Chapmans lived in Limpsfield, where Lady Chapman helped to found a branch of the Women's Citizens' Association. She served as a co-opted member on the education committee of Surrey county council and was struck by 'the muddle and weakness' of the public educational system which was due, she thought, to 'its being so entirely settled by men, with a view primarily to the aims and needs of men' (presidential letter to old students, 1916, Westfield College Archives). On her husband's death in 1926 (there were no children of the marriage) she moved to Hampstead to be in closer touch with Westfield; she relinquished her official positions in 1937 but never resigned from the council. The claim that she knew and befriended each generation of students is not exaggerated: although not one of them, she was the first president of their old students' association, founded 1900, and served in that capacity on several later occasions. Simple in manner and plainly dressed, she gave an impression of 'stillness and severity', qualities which lost nothing from being compressed in a person of diminutive stature. On public occasions she preferred to take a back seat or none at all. In 1934, however, she was the central figure at a ceremony to mark the golden jubilee of her association with Westfield, a connection she described as the greatest interest of her life. She died at her home, 2 Marlborough Mansions, Cannon Hill, Hampstead, on 4 April 1941; her funeral service was held in the college chapel on the 8th. She left Westfield an outright bequest of £200 and made the college her residuary legatee.

Janet Sondheimer

Sources Queen Mary College, London, Westfield College Archives · G. C. C. Chapman, 'The college: its origins and development', Westfield College, 1882– 1932, ed. E. M. Carus-Wilson (1932) · J. Sondheimer, Castle Adamant in Hampstead: a history of Westfield College, 1882– 1982 (1983) · b. cert. · m. cert. · The Times (7 April 1941) · The Times (9 April 1941)

Likenesses photograph, 1934, Queen Mary College, London, Westfield College Archives

Wealth at death £8015 15s. 11d.: resworn probate, 20 June 1941, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Janet Sondheimer, 'Chapman , Georgiana Charlotte Clive, Lady Chapman (1855– 1941)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/52742>



Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a College administrator, Westfield College.
- She worked as a Writer.

12-Joseph Gurney Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born on 24 May 1842 and died on 22 Jan 1843.

12-Emily Priscilla Rebecca Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born in 1844 and died in 1882 at age 38.

Emily married **Capt. Philip Conway Story**,<sup>40</sup> son of **Edmund Story** and **Emma**, on 3 Aug 1870. Philip was born on 19 Nov 1837 in Srikakulam, Andhra Pradesh, India. (was Chicacole, Madras, India), was christened on 11 Feb 1838 in Srikakulam, Andhra Pradesh, India. (was Chicacole, Madras, India), and died about 1920 about age 83. They had five children: **Edmund Henry, Philip Francis, Helen Gertrude Vera, Harry Wakefield**, and **Constance Muriel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of The Cameronians.

13-**Edmund Henry Story** was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India and was christened on 17 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India.

13-Lt. Col. **Philip Francis Story** was born on 6 May 1873 in Bengal, India and was christened on 3 Jun 1873 in Bengal, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO on 1 Jan 1917.

13-**Helen Gertrude Vera Story** was born on 6 Dec 1874 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 9 Jan 1875 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

13-**Harry Wakefield Story** was born on 25 Feb 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 3 Apr 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, and died in Jan 1947 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Oakwood, Burwash Common, Sussex.

Harry married **Edith Caroline Preston**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Henry Edward Preston** and **Mary Row Mare**, on 14 Jan 1925. Edith was born on 6 Mar 1881 and died on 11 Apr 1933 at age 52.

13-**Constance Muriel Story** was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India and was christened on 9 Mar 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India.

12-Alexander Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1846 and died on 14 Mar 1848 at age 1.

12-Hannah Gertrude Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born in 1846, died about 3 Jan 1854 about age 8, and was buried on 6 Jan 1854 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

12-Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1849 and died on 25 Mar 1926 in 3 Palmer Street, St. James Park, London at age 76.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Sir Arthur Wakefield

Kt 1915

Born 8 Aug. 1849; s of Henry Chapman of Wanstead, Essex; m 1876, Agnes (d 1906), d of late Capt. Mangles, Poyle Park, Tongham, Surrey; two s ; died 25 March 1926

JP, DL, Surrey; Chairman Surrey County Council, 1911– 17

EDUCATION Tonbridge School; private tutors

CAREER Partner in Pigott, Chapman & Co., Calcutta, 1875– 1902; contested (L) Guildford Division, 1900; Alderman of Surrey CC, 1903; Chairman of Surrey Educational Committee, 1904– 11; nominated Licensing Commissioner by Liberal Government under Bill of 1908; Chairman County Council Association

RECREATIONS Golf, hunting

CLUB Reform

ADDRESS 3 Palmer Street, St James's Park, SW1



Victoria 2500

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an India Merchant. Partner in Pigott, Chapman & Co. In 1875-1902 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.
- He worked as a Chairman of Surrey County Council.
- He had a residence in 3 Palmer Street, St James's Park, London.

Arthur married **Agnes Mangles**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Capt. Charles Mangles**, in 1876. Agnes was born in 1850 in Seale, Surrey and died in 1906 at age 56. They had two children: **Paul** and **Michael**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Sometime photographic model to Julia Margaret Cameron.

13-**Capt. Paul Chapman** was born on 18 Oct 1878 and died in 1968 at age 90.

General Notes: He was born 18 October 1878, son of Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman, Kt, and J Agnes, daughter of Captain Mangles, of Poyle Park, Tongham, Surrey. He was educated at Eton, and entered the Royal Fusiliers as a Second Lieutenant 4 April 1900, becoming Lieutenant 13 July 1901. He served in South Africa, and was present in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, August to 29 November 1900; operations in Orange River Colony, May to August 1900; operations in the Transvaal, December 1900 to January 1901; operations in Cape Colony, January 1901 to May 1902 (Queen's Medal with three clasps; King's Medal with two clasps). From 15 October 1904, he was employed with the West African Frontier Force. He again saw active service in 1906-7, in Northern Nigeria; was mentioned in Despatches [London Gazette, 13 March 1908]; received the Medal and clasp, and was created a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order [London Gazette, 13 March 1908]: "Paul Chapman, Lieutenant, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (employed with the West African Frontier Force). In recognition of his services with the Coibuk Expedition, Northern Nigeria". He became Captain 17 August 1908, and retired in 1910. Captain Chapman served during the European War in East Africa, 1914-16, and was mentioned in Despatches. Source: DSO recipients (VC and DSO Book)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He resided at Mooi Ben in Narin Geshu, Kenya.

13-**Lt. Michael Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1880, died on 12 Apr 1918 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action at age 38, and was buried in Ploegstreet Memorial, Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Crooksbury, Farnham, Surrey.
- He worked as an Officer of the 4th Battalion Grenadier Guards.
- He was awarded with MC.

Michael married **Lilian Mackintosh**.

12-**Reginald Corrie Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an official of the India Office.

Reginald married **Charlotte Elizabeth Greg**, daughter of **Charles Greg**. They had two children: **Violet Felice** and **Dora Frances Helen**.

13-**Violet Felice Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.

13-**Dora Frances Helen Chapman** was born on 18 Apr 1882 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.



12-**Cecil Maurice Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1852 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 5 Sep 1852 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, and died on 23 Jun 1938 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Metropolitan Police Magistrate & Barrister at Law.

Cecil married **Adeline Mary Chapman**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **David Barclay Chapman**<sup>40,57,61,163</sup> and **Maria Chatfield**,<sup>57</sup> on 30 Dec 1899. Adeline was born on 7 Aug 1847 in Roehampton, Surrey and died on 20 Jan 1931 at age 83.

12-**Rev. Hugh Boswell Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1853 and died on 1 Apr 1933 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Tonbridge School.
- He was educated at Keble College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Curate at St Mary's, Woolwich in Woolwich, Kent.
- He worked as a Curate of St Paul's Newington in Newington, London.
- He worked as an Army Chaplain during the Anglo-Egyptian War in 1882.
- He worked as a Vicar of St Luke's, Camberwell in 1885 in Camberwell, London.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Chapel Royal in 1909.
- He resided at No. 10 In Lancaster Place, London.

12-**Helen Jessie Chapman** was born in 1854 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 1 Nov 1941 at age 87.

Helen married **Lt. Col. Hugh Leonard Acland-Troyte**, son of **Charles Arthur William Troyte** and **Katherine Mary Walrond**, on 3 Jun 1899. Hugh was born on 18 Dec 1870, died on 17 Apr 1918 in St. Venant, France. Killed In Action at age 47, and was buried in Berguette Cemetery, France. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He had a residence in Huntsham Court.

Edward next married **Frances Davies**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Davies**. They had two children: **Frances** and **Laura**.

11-**Frances Wakefield**

11-**Laura Wakefield**

Laura married **Jones**.

10-**Barclay Wakefield**<sup>145</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1775 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London.

10-**Daniel Wakefield**<sup>145</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1776 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London and died on 20 Jul 1846 at age 69.

Daniel married **Isabella Mackey**. They had no children.

Daniel next married **Bessy Kilgour Hatch**. They had no children.

9-**Daniel Bell**<sup>13,48</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1753 in Tottenham, London and died on 4 Dec 1834 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1789 in Golden Lane, London.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Daniel married **Eleanor Turner**, daughter of **John Turner**. They had six children: **Catherine, Elinor, Daniel, Lucy, Elizabeth**, and **Priscilla**.

10-**Catherine Bell** was born on 8 Dec 1790.

10-**Elinor Bell**<sup>164,165,166</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1792 in Wandsworth, London, died on 19 Feb 1866 in Picton, Western Australia at age 73, and was buried in Mount Claremont Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker but disowned for marrying out.

Elinor married **Marshall Waller Clifton**,<sup>164,165,166</sup> son of **Francis Clifton** and **Rebecca Katharine Bingham**, on 2 Jul 1811 in Putney, London. Marshall was born on 1 Nov 1787 in Alverstoke, Hampshire, died on 10 Apr 1861 in Australind, Western Australia at age 73, and was buried in Mount Claremont Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia. They had 15 children: **Francis, Waller, Louisa, William Pearce, Robert Williams, Joseph Bingham, Elinor Katherine, Mary, George, Gervase, Charles Hippuff, Lucy, Leonard Worsley, Rachel Catherine**, and **Caroline**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: A curious detail, France.

General Notes: Marshall Waller Clifton (1787-1861), civil servant, colonizer and colonial politician, was born on 1 November 1787 at Alverstoke, Hampshire, England, eldest son of Rev. Francis Clifton and his wife Rebekah Katherine, daughter of Rev. Isaac Moody Bingham, M.A. After education at home, Clifton entered the Admiralty where he was soon promoted secretary to the Victualling Board. In 1811 he married Elinor, from the Quaker family of Daniel Bell of Wandle House, Wandsworth, uncle of Elizabeth Fry and of Edward, father of Edward Gibbon Wakefield . Between 1812 and 1835 they had fifteen children, one of whom died in infancy. Horticulture was Clifton's abiding interest, earning him the respect of those associates who were members of the Royal Society. As a 'gentleman well acquainted with various branches of Natural Science' he was elected a fellow of the Royal Society on 5 June 1828, supported by seventeen signatories including J. W. Croker, (Sir) John Barrow and (Sir) John Franklin . When the Victualling Board was reorganized in 1832 he retired on a pension of £600 and moved to France where living was cheaper for a large family.

In 1840 the Western Australian Co., pledged to the principles of colonization propounded by E. G. Wakefield, appointed Clifton chief commissioner of its proposed settlement at Australind on Leschenault Inlet about ninety miles (145 km) south of Fremantle. The decision to launch this project was the result of five years of activity by a group in London earlier known as the Western Australian Association. With such powerful recruits as William Hutt, M.P., Wakefield and Sir James Stirling , the association formed itself into a company in 1839 to buy from Colonel Peter Lautour and Stirling two conditional grants totalling over 160,000 acres (64,750 ha) in the Port Leschenault district. With an eye to government aid the company lobbied for official consent to compensation in land for conveying emigrants to the colony. Thus stimulated, the Colonial Office on 12 October 1839 published bounty regulations specifically designed for Western Australia to be administered under the strict supervision of the agent-general for emigration. Next, the company persuaded the agent-general to recognize it as a great colonial landholder which might benefit from the regulations. It planned to resell to shareholders a small part of the original purchase, to use this fund for transporting labourers, to claim more land in compensation for that expense, and to enjoy the profits which would flow from the consequent appreciation in value of the balance of the land, as promised by the Wakefield theory of colonization.

Surveyors had been sent in the Island Queen in August 1840 and Clifton was preparing to leave when confusion was created by news from the Swan River. First, Governor John Hutt had resumed the Lautour grant because the time of conditional occupancy had expired; second, Lieutenant (Sir) George Grey had strongly urged that Australind be established at Port Grey, three hundred miles (483 km) north of Fremantle. After the restoration of some measure of confidence in the project Clifton left England in the Parkfield with instructions to go to Port Grey by way of Port Leschenault, where he arrived in May 1841 with his family, officials, settlers and immigrant labourers. He immediately left on horseback for Perth, where he had the satisfaction of being instructed by Hutt to abandon the Port Grey project because the area was unsatisfactory. Hutt's resumption of the Lautour grant was revoked, though the correctness of his action was later vindicated.

In spite of this inauspicious start the next two years brought much progress. Clifton's surveyors planned a city and portion of Lautour's grant was surveyed into 100-acre (40 ha) blocks for which settlers paid £1 an acre. In 1842 two more shiploads arrived but then the land applications dried up, with barely five hundred people, nearly all labourers, brought out instead of the planned one thousand a year. The company virtually ceased operations in 1843 and Clifton's position was retrenched. The promoters drew some wry satisfaction from a land grant in compensation of the £6000 spent on the introduction of labourers. In spite of all the criticism levelled at the company and its promoters, the economic depression of 1842-43 in Britain was not foreseen and contributed greatly to the cessation of applications for Australind land. Under these conditions the company was bound to fail; its only asset, land in the wilderness, remained unsaleable for years. But the immigrants, left without employers, suffered intense hardship.

Clifton found himself and his family abandoned in the Australian bush. He had built an attractive home, Upton House, on his own land and was able to eke out his pension by raising cattle on unoccupied company land or land leased from the crown. Appointed magistrate of the territory and justice of the peace, Clifton maintained a lively interest in public affairs, became a member of the Wellington Road Trust and remained an enthusiastic supporter of the Wellington Agricultural Society. His application for the governorship on Hutt's departure should be judged in the light of his administrative experience and of the Australind plan which had envisaged a greater population than the Swan River settlement by 1846.

Governor Charles Fitzgerald on his arrival in 1848 had attempted to counteract settler influence by appointing the merchant, Lionel Samson , to the Legislative Council in 1849; Clifton was also nominated but not appointed until 1851. With Thomas Brown of York he was welcomed by Fitzgerald as representative of his district. This immediately attracted the attention of a hostile press which, surprisingly, attacked Clifton and Brown for posing as representatives. Yet both had objected to the governor's description, for like most settlers they were very conscious of the difference



between governors' nominees in Western Australia in 1851 and elected representatives who formed the majorities in the Legislative Councils of other Australian colonies. Clifton drew further attacks by daring to support a move to increase the salaries of officials, the only section of the community which suffered from the rising prices and prosperity brought by the convict system. Obviously inspired correspondence appeared in the newspapers attacking the new councillors. Clifton counter-attacked by having a petition forwarded from Bunbury praying the governor to accept a higher salary, but the Inquirer in 1851 organized an 'Address of the Colonists to the Press' with over five hundred signatures collected throughout the colony. Clifton's success in 1854 in obtaining an allowance for councillors while in Perth on legislative business caused further irritation. Clifton clearly feared the introduction of elections, basing his objections on the excitement easily aroused by a mischievous press. He favoured an increase in the number of non-official members and advocated firm control of expenditure by the Legislative Council instead of the Executive Council. With the marked improvement in revenue in 1853 Clifton successfully moved that the colony should finance all the colonial deficit and pay all official salaries; furthermore the non-official members should be increased to a bare majority to force the governor to use his double vote to maintain control, but his proposals were spoiled by an economic recession in 1854. In the Legislative Council Clifton repeatedly led the Opposition, supported by Samson and Joseph Hardey with the occasional assistance of Judge William Mackie . He took upon himself the function of address-in-reply, following the governor's speech with a long oration heavily spiced with Clifton advice, referring to a wide range of public affairs. He adopted a liberal position on most political matters, whether opposing capital punishment for all but premeditated and atrocious murder, or objecting to the extension of magistrates' power of search. The next governor, (Sir) Arthur Kennedy , showed little sympathy for the colonial point of view. He angered the merchants by increasing customs duties, in spite of opposition by Samson and Clifton who suggested that revenue be raised by higher taxation. Kennedy's contemptuous reception of a memorial from the Chamber of Commerce caused Samson to resign from the council in 1856; at the same time Clifton, as the protagonist of locally produced wine, supported the governor's bill to reduce consumption of beer and spirits. The Perth Gazette and the Inquirer fiercely attacked the governor and twisted a comment by Clifton on drunken ticket-of-leave men into a general charge of drunkenness among farmers. Opposition to the publicans' bill became allied with the growing demand for representative government. An energetic press campaign, in letters, editorials and public meetings throughout the colony, prepared the way for a monster meeting of protest in Perth in August. To the disgust of many country delegates the merchants dominated the meeting, most of which was devoted to the bill. Kennedy could not be denied his victory; the number of hotels and grog-shops was greatly reduced. Kennedy's irritation when defeated in the Legislative Council was again shown in 1858 during the 'Battle of the Roads' when Clifton carried a resolution for the local appointment of a supervisor to obviate planning by military officers. Clifton was regarded as the spokesman for settlers in the southern districts, where the majority was composed of Australind immigrants with little capital and few chances of employment on wages. On the council he was the most outspoken opponent of the pastoral interests and advanced Wakefield's proposal to tax large estates to reduce their size, to promote development but with the added purpose of ensuring that the owners should contribute their fair share of taxation which, Clifton claimed, was paid chiefly by the middle and lower classes. These views were anathema to the pastoralists, one of whom angrily insisted that with such sentiments Clifton 'might claim a distinguished position among the Socialist and Communist fraternities of the continent'. With his southern farmers in mind Clifton had expressed delight at Fitzgerald's practice of allowing the sale of ten-acre blocks for £10, and in 1858 persuaded the council to amend new regulations proposed by Kennedy. Such independence the governor refused to tolerate: in the absence of one councillor, he recommitted his regulations and defeated the amendment. This tactic so disgusted Clifton that he resigned in October. As a private citizen he lent his support to demands for representative government, admitting his conversion to elections as the only defence against official domination. After two years of happy retirement he died at his home on 10 April 1861. Without misrepresentation by the press, Clifton might have led a determined body of opinion favouring liberal views on finance and constitutional development against the settler influence which became entrenched for the rest of the century. Dubbed 'King Waller' by Rev. John Wollaston for his grand manner and arrogance when crossed, Clifton seems to have commanded great respect rather than affection, though his hospitality was bountiful and his spirit elastic. He was widely known for his horticultural experiments. His vigorous intellect and long administrative experience added weight to his opinions, advanced with rare skill in debates and belying the shortness of his stature. His aim was the welfare of the majority rather than the increasing prosperity of the wealthy. His strong-minded wife continued Quaker observances all her life and helped to influence their descendants. Among them were his grandsons, Robert Cecil Clifton, I.S.O., under-secretary for lands, and Harry F. Johnston, surveyor-general; and their sons, Edmund Cecil Clifton, registrar of titles, and Frederick Marshall Johnston, Commonwealth surveyor-general.

**Select Bibliography**

A. C. Staples, 'Marshall Waller Clifton', Journal and Proceedings (Royal Western Australian Historical Society), vol 6, part 4, 1965, pp 53-74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS FRGS.
- He worked as a Chief Commissioner of Australind in Australind, Western Australia.

11-**Francis Clifton** was born in 1812 and died in 1892 at age 80.

11-**Waller Clifton** was born in 1813.

11-**Louisa Clifton** was born in 1814 and died in 1880 at age 66.

11-**William Pearce Clifton** was born in 1816 and died in 1885 at age 69.

11-**Robert Williams Clifton** was born on 22 May 1817 in London, died on 23 Apr 1897 in Australind, Western Australia at age 79, and was buried on 23 Apr 1897 in Mount Claremont Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia.



## Descendants of David Barclay

Robert married **Christina Grant Martin**, daughter of **Maj. Martin** and **Sophia Grant**, on 20 Oct 1840. Christina was born on 25 Dec 1821 in Scotland, died on 25 Jan 1909 in Australind, Western Australia at age 87, and was buried on 26 Jan 1909 in Mount Claremont Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia. They had one son: **Marshall Waller**.

12-**Marshall Waller Clifton** was born on 14 Jul 1849 and died on 19 Sep 1904 at age 55.

Marshall married **Louisa Clifton**, daughter of **William Carmalt Clifton** and **Ann Emily Snepp**, on 15 Apr 1875. Louisa was born on 13 Feb 1850 and died on 28 May 1927 in Stone Street, Perth, Western Australia at age 77.

11-**Joseph Bingham Clifton** was born in 1818 and died in 1819 at age 1.

11-**Elinor Katherine Clifton** was born in 1820 in London, died on 21 Mar 1904 in Australind, Western Australia at age 84, and was buried on 23 Mar 1904 in Mount Claremont Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia.

11-**Mary Clifton** was born in 1822 and died in 1893 at age 71.

11-**George Clifton** was born on 15 Mar 1823 in London and died on 12 Aug 1913 in 8 Lewes Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 90.

George married **Eliza Naylor Roe** on 10 Feb 1853 in Perth, Western Australia. Eliza was born on 2 Nov 1834 in Swan River, Western Australia and died on 3 May 1925 in 16 Upperton Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 90.

11-**Gervase Clifton** was born in 1825.

11-**Charles Hippuff Clifton** was born in 1827 and died in 1890 at age 63.

11-**Lucy Clifton** was born in 1830 and died in 1906 at age 76.

11-**Leonard Worsley Clifton** was born in 1830 and died in 1895 at age 65.

11-**Rachel Catherine Clifton** was born in 1833 and died in 1852 at age 19.

11-**Caroline Clifton** was born in 1835 and died in 1883 at age 48.

10-**Daniel Bell** was born on 5 Dec 1793 in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire.

10-**Lucy Bell**

10-**Elizabeth Bell** died in 1856 in Wandsworth.

Elizabeth married **Turner**.

10-**Priscilla Bell**

9-**Catherine Bell**<sup>6,10,13,28,111,167,168</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1754 in Tottenham, London, died on 17 Nov 1792 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 37, and was buried on 23 Nov 1792 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Catherine married **John Gurney**,<sup>6,10,13,25,28,29,54,59,75,167,168,169</sup> son of **John Gurney**<sup>6,27,28,37</sup> and **Elizabeth Kett**,<sup>27,28,37</sup> on 26 May 1775 in FMH Tottenham. John was born on 10 Sep 1749 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk,<sup>111</sup> died on 28 Oct 1809 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 60, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich. They had 12 children: **Catherine, John, Rachel, Elizabeth, John, Richenda, Hannah, Louisa, Priscilla, Samuel, Joseph John**, and **Daniel**.

General Notes: From Gurneys & Bland. Joined the bank in 1803. In 1786 moved to Earlham, from Magdalen Street.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker & Worstedweaver in Norwich, Norfolk.



- He resided at Earlham.

10-**Catherine Gurney**<sup>6,111,139</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1776 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 26 Jun 1850 at age 74, and was buried in Lowestoft, Suffolk. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: On her mother's death, she became the head of household at Earlham, supported by Hannah Judd the housekeeper and Sarah Williman, the nurse

10-**John Gurney**<sup>6,111</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1777 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 24 May 1778, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

10-**Rachel Gurney**<sup>6,111,169</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1778 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 17 Sep 1827 at age 48, and was buried on 24 Sep 1827 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker until 1820.

10-**Elizabeth Gurney**<sup>6,10,13,25,28,54,61,62,63,64,66,67,68,70,71,111,164</sup> was born on 21 May 1780 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 12 Oct 1845 in Arklow House, Ramsgate, Kent at age 65, and was buried in FBG Barking, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Prison & Social Reformer.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Fry**,<sup>6,10,25,28,54,61,62,63,64,65,66</sup> son of **William Storrs Fry** and **Elizabeth Lambert**, on 15 Aug 1800 in FMH Goat Lane, Norwich.<sup>31</sup> Joseph was born on 21 Apr 1777 in London, died on 28 Aug 1861 in Plashet House, Essex. at age 84, and was buried in FBG Barking, London. They had 11 children: **Katherine, Rachel Elizabeth, John Gurney, William Storrs, Richenda, Joseph John, Elizabeth, Hannah, Louisa, Samuel Gurney**, and **Daniel Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea Dealer & Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Plashet House, Essex..

11-**Katherine Fry**<sup>31,63</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1801 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 9 May 1886 in Plashet, Essex at age 84, and was buried in FBG Wanstead.

11-**Rachel Elizabeth Fry**<sup>63</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1803 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 4 Dec 1888 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in Dec 1888 in North Runcton.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn, Bank Ho).
- She had a residence in King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: 1816, England (Norfolk, North Runcton).

Rachel married **Capt. Francis Cresswell**,<sup>29</sup> son of **Francis Cresswell** and **Frances Dorothea**, on 23 Jul 1821 in North Runcton, Norfolk. Francis was born on 20 Oct 1789 in Charlton, Kent, died on 22 Mar 1861 at age 71, and was buried on 28 Mar 1861 in North Runcton. They had seven children: **Francis Joseph, Addison John, Samuel Gurney, William Edward, Gerard Oswin, Oswald**, and **Harriet Frances Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence on 7 Apr 1841 in North Runcton.
- He had a residence in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn).
- He had a residence on 30 Mar 1851 in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn, Staith Sq).
- He had a residence in 1857 in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn, Bank Ho).



# Descendants of David Barclay

- He worked as a Banker and Partner in Gurney, Cresswell, and Co. In King's Lynn, Norfolk.

12-**Francis Joseph Cresswell** was born on 1 Nov 1822 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, was christened on 21 Nov 1822 in Lewisham, London, died on 19 Sep 1882 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 59, and was buried in 1882 in North Runcton.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He had a residence on 7 Apr 1861 in 3 King Street, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Francis married **Hon. Charlotte Francis Georgina Gough-Calthorpe**, daughter of **Frederick Calthorpe 4th Baron Calthorpe** and **Lady Charlotte Sophia Somerset**, on 8 Aug 1851 in Elvetham. Charlotte was born on 10 May 1824 in London, died on 18 Aug 1870 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 46, and was buried in 1870 in North Runcton. They had five children: **George Francis Addison, Rachel Frederica Charlotte, Cresswell Augustus, Charlotte Rachel Frederica**, and **Edith Frances Louisa**.

13-**Col. George Francis Addison Cresswell** was born on 22 Aug 1852 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 5 Jul 1926 in Hunstanton, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in England (London, Covent Garden, Hummums Hotel, Little Piazza).
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in England (Sussex, Brighton).
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871.
- He had a residence on 5 Apr 1891 in King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- He had a residence on 2 Apr 1871 in 35 Southampton Street, Covent Garden, London.
- He had a residence in 1914 in Garden House, Hunstanton, Norfolk.

George married **Constance Fanny Susan Gurney**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Francis Hay Gurney**<sup>26,29</sup> and **Margaret Charlotte ffolkes**,<sup>29</sup> on 7 Nov 1878 in Henstead, Norfolk. Constance was born on 13 Mar 1856, was christened on 9 May 1856 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Jan 1879 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 22, and was buried in 1879 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

General Notes: **20 April 1879, Sun:** A cold N.E. wind. To Guisbro' meeting, walked with Mr Ashford and the girls; stables & gardens, dinner (*lunch*) read sermon preached by Bickerstell on Mrs S. Gurney Barclay's death.  
*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

George next married **Harriet Eva Louisa Gurney**, daughter of **Rev. William Hay Gurney**<sup>121</sup> and **Anna Maria Boileau**, on 29 Jun 1882 in Norfolk. Harriet was born in 1858 in North Runcton and died on 5 Jul 1926 at age 68. They had four children: **Francis Joseph, Peter Cuthbert, Rachel Winter**, and **Priscilla**.

14-**Capt. Francis Joseph Cresswell** was born on 15 Jul 1883 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 24 Aug 1914 in Killed In Action. Mons at age 31, and was buried in 1914 in Nord, Auberchicourt.

Francis married **Barbara ffolkes**, daughter of **Martin William Browne Ffolkes** and **Wilhelmina Mary Emily Brett**, on 23 Feb 1911. Barbara was born on 2 Apr 1884 in London and died on 20 Mar 1977 at age 92. They had two children: **Wilhelmine Margaret Eve** and **Eve Dorothy Kathleen**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Snettisham.

15-**Wilhelmine Margaret Eve Cresswell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1911 in Hunstanton, Norfolk and died on 9 May 2005 in Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk at age 93.

General Notes: Wilhelmine Margaret Eve [Billa] Harrod [née Cresswell], Lady Harrod (1911– 2005), architectural conservationist, was born on 1 December 1911 at New Hunstanton, Snettisham, Norfolk, the daughter of Lieutenant (later Captain) Francis Joseph Cresswell (d. 1914) of the Norfolk regiment and his wife, Barbara, née ffolkes (1884– 1977). Her father was killed in action at Mons in the early stages of the First World War, aged thirty-one, and in 1918 her mother married, as her second husband, General Sir (Edward) Peter Strickland (1869– 1951); she was created DBE in 1923 following a gruelling tour of duty with her husband in Ireland. Billa Cresswell's early years were peripatetic because of her stepfather's postings, and she was educated privately and then, briefly, at the Sorbonne. She then became a wardrobe mistress at various London film studios. In the



early 1930s she was briefly engaged to John Betjeman, the poet and Victorian conservationist; they remained lifelong friends. She met Roy Harrod at Sezincote in Gloucestershire, then owned by the Dugdale family. After their marriage she provided hospitality for generations of her husband's colleagues and students at their Oxford house, initially at 6 Beaumont Street, and after 1940 at 91 St Aldates, opposite the entrance to Christ Church meadow. (The latter home was subsequently incorporated, in the early 1980s, into a new quadrangle of Christ Church.) Nancy Mitford reputedly based the character of Fanny in *Love in a Cold Climate* on her. She was first drawn into the conservation movement by the campaign to save Beaumont Street from redevelopment. Her love of her home county had already borne fruit in her writing, with Charles Linnell, the *Shell Guide to Norfolk* (1957). Her two passions were brought together after her husband's retirement, and their permanent move to Holt, Norfolk, where they had acquired the Old Rectory in 1962. In 1970 she took a leading role in founding the Friends of Norwich Churches, and in 1976 she was the founding chairman of the Norfolk Churches Trust, which raised large sums for the preservation of Norfolk churches, and was in some cases able to restore parish church status to churches that had been made redundant. In 1972 she published *Norfolk County Churches and the Future*, with illustrations by Osbert Lancaster and John Piper, and an introduction by Sir John Betjeman. She was appointed OBE in 1992. She died on 9 May 2005 at her home, the Old Rectory, Holt. She was survived by her two sons.

P. M. Oppenheimer, rev.

Sources H. Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir', PBA, 65 (1979); repr. in *Economic Journal*, 90 (1980) · D. Besomi, ed., *The collected interwar papers and correspondence of Roy Harrod* (2003), online edn, 2006 · personal knowledge (1986) · private information (1986) · *The Times* (12 May 2005) · *Daily Telegraph* (12 May 2005) · *The Guardian* (10 June 2005) · b. cert. [Wilhelmine Cresswell] · m. cert. · d. cert. [Wilhelmine Harrod]

Archives BL, corresp., Add. MSS 71181– 71197 · BL, corresp., deposit 9333 · BL, corresp. and papers · BLPES, corresp. and MSS relating to Royal Economic Society · Chiba University of Commerce, Ichikawa, Japan, papers · Norfolk RO, personal and family papers [W. Harrod] · University of Tokyo, faculty of economics, 'Keynes and Harrod, letters and memoranda' [online collection] | BLPES, corresp. with J. E. Meade · BLPES, corresp. with Lady Rhys Williams · CAC Cam., corresp. with Sir Ralph Hawtrey · Georgetown University, Washington, DC, letters to Christopher Sykes · JRL, letters to the *Manchester Guardian* · McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, corresp. with Bertrand Russell · Nuffield Oxf., corresp. with Lord Cherwell · Trinity Cam., corresp. with Sir D. H. Robertson · U. Birm. L., corresp. with Lord Avon · U. Sussex, corresp. with Leonard Woolf  
SOUND BL NSA, performance recording

Likenesses W. Bird, photograph, 1963, NPG [see illus.] · Oxford Mail, photograph, repro. in Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir' · obituary photographs (Wilhelmine Harrod)

Wealth at death £81,612: probate, 12 June 1978, CGPLA Eng. & Wales · £952,796— Wilhelmine Harrod: probate, 24 March 2006, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Wilhelmine married **Sir Henry Roy Forbes Harrod**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Henry Dawes Harrod**, on 8 Jan 1938 in St Mary's Church, Snettisham, Norfolk. Henry was born on 13 Feb 1900 and died on 8 Mar 1978 in Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk at age 78. They had two children: **Henry Mark** and **Dominick Roy**.

General Notes: Harrod, Sir (Henry) Roy Forbes (1900– 1978), economist, was born in London on 13 February 1900, the only child of Henry Dawes Harrod (d. 1918), a solicitor and a member of the London metals exchange, and his wife, Frances Marie Desirée, who was one of the eleven children of John Forbes-Robertson, art critic and journalist, and the younger sister of Johnston Forbes-Robertson, the actor. Frances Harrod, aided by her literary and artistic gifts and her maternal determination, exercised an immense influence on her son, overshadowing that of her husband, whose later years were darkened by his bankruptcy (after misinvesting his remaining capital in a copper mine in Anglesey, he was 'hammered' on the metals exchange in 1907 and remained an undischarged bankrupt until 1917, the year before his death).

Roy Harrod won a scholarship to St Paul's School (from its preparatory school, Colet Court), but stayed there for only two years. His mother insisted that he move to Westminster School, which he duly entered as a king's scholar at the second attempt in 1913. Five years later he won a history scholarship to New College, Oxford. After a period from September 1918 in the Royal Garrison Artillery, he went to Oxford and obtained a first in literae humaniores in 1921, despite a discordant relationship with his philosophy tutor, H. W. B. Joseph, and another first, in modern history, only twelve months later. He was elected by Christ Church, Oxford, to a lectureship in 1922, and in 1924 to a studentship (that is, fellowship) in modern history and economics, which he held for forty-three years until he retired in 1967, combining it for the final fifteen years with the Nuffield readership in international economics. He was a fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, from 1938 to 1947 and from 1954 to 1958. From 1945 to 1961 he was joint editor of the *Economic Journal*. On 8 January 1938 he married, at St Mary's Church, Snettisham, Norfolk, Wilhelmine Margaret Eve (Billa) Cresswell [see below]. They had two sons.

Apart from some study of British currency, banking, and public finance in the context of the Oxford modern history school, Harrod's immersion in economics began after his election to Christ Church. His principal mentors in the subject were J. M. Keynes and colleagues (with whom, at King's College, Cambridge, he spent the autumn of 1922 as part of two terms' leave before embarking on his tutorial responsibilities at Christ Church), and F. Y. Edgeworth, Drummond professor of political economy at Oxford. His own principal contributions to economics, dating mostly from the 1930s, covered three main areas of theory: the firm; aggregate demand; and economic growth and fluctuations.

Under the first head, Harrod was an originator of the marginal revenue curve, clarified the relation between short-period and long-period cost curves, and helped to develop the theory of pricing and output decisions of imperfectly competitive producers, that is, those that are in some degree 'price-making'. His papers on these topics were reprinted in *Economic Essays* (2nd edn, 1972). As regards aggregate demand, Harrod's *International Economics* (1933; 4th edn, 1957) and *The Trade Cycle* (1936) pioneered the application of the 1931 'multiplier' concept of R. F. Kahn to an economy engaging in foreign trade. Harrod showed how an increase in exports would, in the presence of underutilized resources and inflexible prices, expand total output and employment up to the point at which imports had risen to match the new level of exports. Keynes's use of the multiplier mechanism in *The General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money* (1936) followed Kahn in concentrating on the closed economy, where it was investment and saving, rather than exports and imports, that were brought into balance through changes in income. Furthermore, in *The Trade Cycle* fixed investment was largely influenced by changes in aggregate output, an innovative linkage that Harrod called 'the relation' and that subsequently (following Samuelson and others) became known as the accelerator or, in a looser form, the capital-stock adjustment principle.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

The relationships between investment and saving and between output change and investment were both of central importance in Harrod's path-breaking formulation of a one-sector growth model— 'An essay in dynamic theory' (Economic Journal, 1939), later incorporated in Towards a Dynamic Economics (1948; 2nd revised edn, 1973)— in which he sought to analyse the macroeconomic properties of a long-run expansion path. In the so-called Harrod– Domar model (the Russian-American economist Evsey Domar having produced in 1946 a model similar in important respects to Harrod's) the odds were overwhelmingly against the attainment of steady-state growth. This finding initiated a spate of theoretical literature on macroeconomic growth models from the 1950s onwards.

Harrod's own economic writings after the Second World War concentrated mainly on questions of policy, especially British economic management (Are these Hardships Necessary?, 1947; Topical Comment: Essays in Dynamic Economics Applied, 1961; Towards a New Economic Policy, 1967) and international monetary issues (The Dollar, 1953, and Reforming the World's Money, 1965). Following the Keynesian revolution and the post-war development of 'growth economics', Harrod became a persistent and somewhat extreme advocate of fiscal and monetary expansion, arguing that an economy must be run under strong demand pressure if it was to realize its full growth potential, and that inflation and balance-of-payments deficits should be curbed not through general restraints on demand but through direct intervention— namely, incomes policy in the case of inflation, and export subsidies and import restrictions in the case of payment deficits. Internationally, Harrod favoured a rise in the official price of gold to enhance the volume of international reserves. His insistence on expansionary policies at all points owed something to his belief that, even in the post-Keynesian era, it was easier to maintain economic activity at a high level than it would be to restore it after another slump.

Besides his economic writings, Harrod made noteworthy contributions to biography and to philosophy. His official Life of John Maynard Keynes (1951), though criticized for undue obtrusion of its author's personality in selecting and presenting material, was a compelling and magisterial account of Keynes's career and achievements. The Prof (1959), his memoir of F. A. Lindemann, Viscount Cherwell, was a slighter work, more in the nature of an extended essay, recalling the author's own disappointingly short period of service in Winston Churchill's 'S branch' in the early part of the Second World War as well as painting a sympathetic portrait of the aloof and controversial figure of Cherwell.

In philosophy, Harrod's most ambitious venture, and one to which among all his work he himself attached particular importance, was Foundations of Inductive Logic (1956). This attempted— unsuccessfully, in the opinion of professional philosophers— to refute Hume by providing a strictly logical justification for induction, that is, for assuming that 'because the sun has risen every day so far, it will do so again tomorrow'. But his most influential philosophical work was a paper in Mind (1936) entitled 'Utilitarianism revised', which sought to defend the utilitarian approach against certain criticisms by elaborating the doctrine. Harrod argued, first, that morality is concerned with means rather than ends, that is, with the promotion of whatever ultimate goals are sought by the greatest number of people, and, second, that utilitarian principles call for adherence to universal rules of conduct (rather than case-by-case decisions) in matters (for example, promise-keeping) where repetition and predictability are themselves socially beneficial.

Harrod combined originality of mind with breadth of interest, and immense power of assimilation and concentration with a fluent and sometimes picturesque writing style. Although not averse to lecturing or orating (including political campaigning, to which he gave considerable energy through much of the inter-war period, besides standing unsuccessfully for parliament as a Liberal Party candidate at Huddersfield in the general election of 1945), he preferred to write (including memoranda and letters to his colleagues on college or university business, characteristically marked 'Immediate' on the envelope). He was of lean physique and above-average height; even in later years, when he had a stoop, his manner retained an Olympian element. He was irresistibly discursive with pupils, to whom he conveyed a sense of contact with great minds and grand decisions, and unfailingly courteous to all.

Harrod was made FBA in 1947 and knighted in 1969. He received honorary degrees from the universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, Warwick, Pennsylvania, Poitiers, and Stockholm. In 1962– 4 he was president of the Royal Economic Society. He was an honorary student of Christ Church (1967) and an honorary fellow of Nuffield College (1958) and New College (1975). He died at the family home, the Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk, on 8 March 1978.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Economist.

### 16-Henry Mark Harrod

Henry married **Lady Lucinda Lambton**, daughter of **Anthony Claude Frederick Lambton 6th Earl Of Durham** and **Belinda Bridget Blew-Jones**. They had two children: **Henry Barnaby** and **Nathaniel**.

### 17-Henry Barnaby Harrod

### 17-Nathaniel Harrod

**16-Dominick Roy Harrod** was born on 21 Aug 1941 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 4 Aug 2013 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Westminster.
- He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
- He worked as a Journalist and Economics Correspondent, The Daily Telegraph.



- He worked as an Economics Editor for the BBC in 1979-1993.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 6 Aug 2013.

Dominick married **Christina Hobhouse** in 1974. Christina died in 1996. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

17-**Harrod**

15-**Eve Dorothy Kathleen Cresswell**

Eve married **John Wiseman**.

Eve next married **Gordon Le Strange**.

14-**Peter Cuthbert Cresswell** was born on 23 May 1886 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died on 2 Aug 1952 at age 66.

Peter married **Lorna Pryor** on 26 Nov 1913. Lorna died on 20 Feb 1963. They had one son: **George Hubert Joseph**.

15-**George Hubert Joseph Cresswell** was born on 26 Jan 1915, died on 18 May 1941 at age 26, and was buried in West Rudham, Norfolk.

George married **Denise Isabel Hallam**.

14-**Rachel Winter Cresswell**

Rachel married **Capt. Alec Mark Bernard Firth**, son of **Lt. Col. Bernard Alexander Firth** and **Mary Lewton Penny**. Alec was born on 1 Sep 1889 in Eccleshall, Yorkshire and died on 4 Oct 1932 at age 43.

14-**Priscilla Cresswell** died on 10 May 1939.

Priscilla married **Joseph Charlton Lane-Claypon**.

13-**Rachel Frederica Charlotte Cresswell** was born in 1852 in London and died on 15 Jul 1927 at age 75.

Rachel married **Admiral Sir Gerard Henry Uchtred Noel** on 11 Aug 1875. Gerard was born on 5 Mar 1845 and died on 23 May 1918 at age 73.

13-**Cresswell Augustus Cresswell**<sup>121</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1856 in London, died on 19 Sep 1935 at age 78, and was buried on 23 Sep 1935 in Brookwood Cemetery, Woking, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1875-1879 in BA MA.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.
- He had a residence in 35 Connaught Square, London.

Cresswell married **Kathleen Laura Alicia Gurney**,<sup>121</sup> daughter of **Rev. William Hay Gurney**<sup>121</sup> and **Anna Maria Boileau**, on 2 Jun 1893. Kathleen was born on 30 Jan 1866 and died on 22 Jan 1935 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).

13-**Charlotte Rachel Frederica Cresswell** was born in 1852 in London and died on 15 Jul 1927 at age 75.

Charlotte married **Admiral Sir Gerard Henry Uchtred Noel** on 11 Aug 1875. Gerard was born on 5 Mar 1845 and died on 23 May 1918 at age 73. They had one son: **Francis Arthur**



Gerard.

14-Lt. Col. Francis Arthur Gerard Noel was born on 3 Dec 1880 and died on 7 Jul 1955 at age 74.

Francis married Evelyn Bond-Cabbell, daughter of Benjamin Bond-Cabbell, on 24 Jul 1913. Evelyn was born in 1884 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died in 1988 at age 104. They had one daughter: Evelyn Diana.

15-Evelyn Diana Noel was born on 20 May 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

Evelyn married Sir Hector Wroth Lethbridge 6th Bt., son of Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge 5th Bt. and Alianore Chandos-Pole, on 13 Apr 1946. Hector was born on 26 Aug 1898 and died in 1978 at age 80. They had two children: Mary Jacintha and Thomas Periam Hector Noel.

16-Mary Jacintha Lethbridge

16-Sir Thomas Periam Hector Noel Lethbridge 7th Bt.

Thomas married Susan Elizabeth Rocke. They had six children: John Francis Buckler Noel, Edward Christopher Wroth, Georgina Rose Alianore, Alexander Ralph Periam, Henry Charles Hesketh, and Rachel Elizabeth Mary.

17-John Francis Buckler Noel Lethbridge

17-Edward Christopher Wroth Lethbridge

17-Georgina Rose Alianore Lethbridge

17-Alexander Ralph Periam Lethbridge

17-Henry Charles Hesketh Lethbridge

17-Rachel Elizabeth Mary Lethbridge

13-Edith Frances Louisa Cresswell was born in 1855 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died on 3 Feb 1927 at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in The Rectory, Worthenbury, Flintshire.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in 3 King Street, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Edith married Charles Edward Thorneycroft on 21 Apr 1875. Charles was born in 1850 in Cheshire and died on 3 Feb 1927 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in The Rectory, Worthenbury, Flintshire.
- He worked as a JP for Cheshire and Flint.

12-Addison John Cresswell was born on 18 Oct 1824 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 1 Jun 1867 in Norfolk at age 42, and was buried on 6 Jun 1867 in North Runcton.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He had a residence on 7 Apr 1861 in Conisford, Norfolk.

12-Captain Samuel Gurney Cresswell<sup>29</sup> was born in 1827 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 14 Aug 1867 in Halesworth at age 40, and was buried on 19 Aug 1867 in North Runcton.



Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: 26 Oct 1854, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

12-**William Edward Cresswell** was born on 27 May 1835 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, was christened on 23 Jun 1835 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 3 Dec 1857 in Kensington at age 22, and was buried on 10 Dec 1857 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

12-**Gerard Oswin Cresswell** was born in 1836 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 27 Oct 1865 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 29, and was buried on 1 Nov 1865 in King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sedgeford.

Gerard married **Louisa Mary Hogge** on 24 Apr 1862 in All Saints, Knightsbridge. Louisa was born in Thornham, Norfolk, died on 2 Jul 1917 in USA, and was buried in Nov 1917 in North Runcton. They had one daughter: **Frances Dorothea**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sandringham.

13-**Frances Dorothea Cresswell** was born in 1863 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died in 1864 at age 1, and was buried on 18 Jan 1864 in North Runcton.

12-**Oswald Cresswell** was born on 20 Oct 1839 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 20 May 1872 at age 32, and was buried on 24 May 1872 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

12-**Harriet Frances Elizabeth Cresswell** was born on 22 Aug 1842 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 24 Sep 1849 at age 7, and was buried in Sep 1849 in All Saints, Norfolk, North Runcton.

11-**John Gurney Fry**<sup>2,39,40</sup> was born in 1804 and died on 11 Jun 1872 at age 68.

General Notes: Emma Gurney, aft. Pease, at Wanstead, to her sister, Hannah C. Backhouse, at Darlington, " June 20, 1818 " : " Edward Chapman has just called here with an account that John Fry [1804- ] had set fire to a pound of Gunpowder and blown up his face in a terrible manner. His hair was singed and his eyebrows and lashes off, which Astley Cooper says will not grow again. They say that had not the window been open the room would have been blown up where all the children were in bed. Rachel Fry dashed a bason of water into his face which they say was of the greatest use, as it prevented the Gunpowder from shrivelling up the skin. Edward says he is a most curious figure, his face entirely covered, with a slit for his mouth. They are fearful that he is feverish to day." (*The Gurneys of Lakenham Grove. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Warley Lodge, Essex.
- He had a residence in Woodford, Essex.

12-**Elizabeth Gurney Fry**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1826 and died on 24 Jan 1854 in Woodford, Essex at age 28.

13-**Constance Jane Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1848.

13-**Elizabeth Rachel Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1850.

13-**Helena Margaret Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1852.

13-**Hannah Edith Chapman**<sup>13,40,49,51</sup> was born in 1854.

12-**Rachel Louisa Fry** was born on 24 Mar 1829.

12-**Katherine Jane Fry** was born in 1831 in St. Mildred, Middlesex and died on 1 Nov 1901 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 70.

13-**John Richard Gurney Pelly**<sup>76</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping, Essex at age 85.



14-**Elaine Pelly** was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire at age 77.

14-**Vivian Gurney Pelly** was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield, West Sussex at age 68.

15-**Douglas Gurney Pelly** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex at age 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

16-**John Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jun 1938 in Kensington, London and died on 20 Nov 2015 at age 77.

17-**Sam Gurney Pelly**

18-**Melocina Pelly**

18-**Mirella Mary Pelly**

18-**Juno Mary Pelly**

17-**Jamie Rupert Pelly**

17-**Guy Wignall Pelly**

16-**Claire Rose Pelly**

17-**Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert**

18-**Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland**

17-**Lady Emma Louise Herbert**

17-**Lady Flora Katinka Herbert**

17-**William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke**

18-**Lady Alexandra Eloise Ekaterina Herbert**

18-**Reginald Henry Michael Herbert Lord Herbert**

16-**William Henry Pelly**

17-**Henry Francis Pelly**

17-**Rupert Alexander Pelly**

14-**Kathleen Pelly** was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957 at age 73.

14-**Eustace Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay, Devon at age 67.

13-**Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**<sup>77</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1858 in The Willows, Plaistow, Essex, died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex at age 72, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

14-**Capt. John Noel Pelly RN**<sup>77</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1945 in HMS King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service. at age 56, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commanding officer, HMS King Alfred in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

15-**Rosemary Oenone Pelly**

16-**John Pelly Nelmes**

17-**Flora Mary Nelmes**

17-**Emma Rosemary Nelmes**

17-**Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes**

16-**Godfrey Edward Nelmes**

17-**Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes**

17-**Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes**

16-**Rosalind Jane Nelmes**

17-**Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop**

17-**Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop**

17-**Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop**

16-**Edmund Gordon Nelmes**

15-**John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly**<sup>51</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died on 10 Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 73.

16-**Sarah Elizabeth Pelly** was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

16-**Jennifer Oenone Pelly**

16-**Catherine Alison Pelly**

16-**Rosemary Helen Pelly**

16-**Isobel Serena Pelly**

14-**Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly**<sup>77</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 28 Oct 1939 in London at age 50, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

General Notes: 2nd Lieutenant, DSO, MC. Born 19.10.1889, 2nd son of Edmund Neville Richard Pelly and Emma Mary Pelly, husband of Isabel Amy Pelly née Fowler. He was at Charterhouse [W] 1903 - 1907. In the Great War he served in the RASC, being mentioned in despatches four times, earning the DSO and the MC, and attaining the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He rejoined the RASC in 1939 but died in London on 28.10.39, aged 50, of illness contracted while serving with the BEF. His younger brother (q.v.) was killed in the Dardanelles in 1915, and his elder brother Captain John Noel Pelly, CBE, RN, commanding officer of the training establishment HMS King Alfred, died suddenly in June 1945. The two older brothers lie buried in a joint grave in the north-western corner of All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- Miscellaneous: He died of illness contracted whilst serving with the BEF.

15-**Antoinette Joan Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 at age 77.

16-**Alison Ann MacLeod**

17-**Robert Henry Hellett**

16-**Neil Godfrey MacLeod**

17-**Steven Kenneth MacLeod**

17-**Amy MacLeod**

17-**Diana MacLeod**

17-**Jeffrey MacLeod**

16-**Flora Margaret MacLeod**

17-**Kris Graham Gilbert**

17-**Rory Neil Gilbert**

15-**Robert Hubert Pelly** was born on 17 Aug 1923 in London, died on 24 Jan 2016 at age 92, and was buried in Apr 2016 in Leathley, Yorkshire.

16-**Serena Louise Pelly**

17-**Clare Lucy Richards**

17-**Thomas Linton Richards**

16-**Richard Fowler Pelly**

17-**Isabelle Pelly**

17-**Victoria Sarah Pelly**

17-**Mathilde Pelly**

16-**Robert Simon Horton Pelly**

17-**Camilla Pelly**

17-**Hugh Pelly**

17-**Rupert Pelly**

14-**Cicely Edith Pelly**<sup>77</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 Jul 1891 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died on 7 Jan 1969 at age



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

77. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with JP for Essex.

14-**Lieut. Hubert Richard Pelly**<sup>77</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 7th Battalion, the Essex Regiment.

14-**Cmdr. Denis Edward Pelly**<sup>77</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Twyord House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 10 Jul 1970 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of The Royal Navy.

13-**Emma Marion (Maria) Pelly**<sup>75</sup> was born in 1852 and died on 22 Oct 1924 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 72.

General Notes: In accordance with a wish expressed by Mrs Buxton, the service was made as bright as possible. There was no tolling of the church bell, and no intoning by the clergy, whilst instead of the "Dead March" the organist played by special request of the family the "Hallelujah Chorus" from Handel's "Messiah". There was no choir, and it was the wish of Mrs Buxton that the hymns chosen for the service should be heartily sung by the congregation... The clergy taking part were the Revs. Leonard and Arthur Buxton (sons), the Rev. E. L. McClintock (son-in-law), the Rev. Barclay F. Buxton (brother-in-law), the Rev. Canon R. A. Pelly (brother), Canon E. S. Woods [husband of her niece], Canon Harford [brother-in-law], the Revs. D. B. Barclay and G. A. Barclay [nephews], and the Rev. G. F. Grace (vicar of Stanstead Abbots.)

14-**Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

15-**Maj. John Fowell Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.) ). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.

16-**Bridget Jane Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.



- 17-Edward Pleydell-Bouverie
- 17-Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie
- 17-Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie
  - 18-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie
  - 18-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie
  - 18-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie
- 16-Anna Katharine Buxton
  - 17-David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans
- 16-Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton
  - 17-Nicholas Fowell Buxton
    - 18-Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton
    - 18-Thomas Archie Buxton
    - 18-Hugh Henry Buxton
    - 18-George William Buxton
  - 17-Anthony John Buxton
    - 18-Archie David Buxton
    - 18-Oscar Henry Buxton
    - 18-Minda Rachel Buxton
  - 17-Katharine Louise Buxton
    - 18-Emily Charlotte Beckwith
    - 18-Henry William M. Beckwith
- 16-Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton
  - 17-Thomas Murray Naylor
  - 17-Harriet Albinia Naylor
- 16-Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton
  - 17-Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips



18-**Erin Katherine Dawson**

18-**Beth Annie Dawson**

18-**Thomas Samuel Dawson**

17-**Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips**

18-**Xanthe Teresa Adams**

18-**Thalia Katharine Adams**

17-**Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips**

16-**Teresa Constance Buxton**

15-**Dr. Robert James Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

-----

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

16-**Victoria Mary Rose Buxton**

17-**John Douglas Faulkner**

17-**Katharine Rose Faulkner**

17-**Thomas Patrick Faulkner**

17-**Matthew James Faulkner**

17-**Robert David Faulkner**

16-**Lavinia Hermione Buxton**

17-**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

17-**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**

17-**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

16-**Lettice Katharine Buxton**



16-**James Anthony Fowell Buxton**

17-**Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton**

17-**Edward Guy Fowell Buxton**

17-**Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton**

17-**Charles Robert James Buxton**

16-**Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton**

17-**James Hugh Percival Foottit**

17-**Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit**

17-**Georgina Rose Foottit**

16-**Richard Moberly Buxton**

17-**David Mark Reford Buxton**

17-**Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton**

17-**Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton**

15-**Capt. Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton**<sup>75,90</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.

16-**Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton**

17-**Tessa Rose Buxton**

17-**Veronica Mary Buxton**

18-**Cordelia Barlow**

18-**Lucia Barlow**

18-**Edward Barlow**

16-**Meriel Rose Buxton**

17-**Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney**

18-**Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney**

18-**Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney**

18-**Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney**

17-**Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney**



17-Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney

18-Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston

16-Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton

17-William Paul Buxton

17-Robert Buxton

17-Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton

15-Lt. Cmdr. Michael Auriol Buxton<sup>75</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.

General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

16-Gervase Michael Buxton

17-Lucy Jane Buxton

17-Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton

17-Caragh Susan Buxton

17-Jocelyn David Buxton

16-Christopher Robert Buxton was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

17-Timothy James Buxton

18-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

17-Richard Antony Buxton

18-Dan Buxton

18-Lara Rose Buxton

17-Alexandra Mary Buxton

17-Edward Robert Buxton

17-Thomas Michael Buxton

16-Maj. Jonathon James Buxton

17-Georgina Elizabeth Buxton

17-Victoria Rose Buxton

18-Max Jonathan Paton-Smith

18-Guy Oliver Paton-Smith



18-**Emilia Rose Paton-Smith**

17-**Rosaleen Poppy Buxton**

18-**Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent**

16-**Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton**

17-**Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton**

17-**Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton**

17-**Sophie Buxton**

15-**Henry Adrian Buxton** was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

14-**Rev. Leonard Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

15-**Kathleen Hannah Buxton** was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

15-**Ruth Lydia Buxton** was born on 2 Oct 1906.

16-**Elizabeth Hannah Harris**

16-**Patrick John Harris**

15-**Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton** was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

16-**Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton**

17-**Nicholas Andrew Buxton**

17-**Thomas Mark Buxton**

17-**Asha Theresa Buxton**

16-**Mary Ethel Buxton**

17-**Katharine Mary Grundy**



17-Joanna Lucy Grundy

16-Lucy Jane Buxton

16-Antony Leonard Buxton

17-Laura Rose Buxton

15-**Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton** was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England.He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.).1 He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).1 He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

16-**Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton**

17-Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton

18-Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton

18-Otillie Ines Rose Buxton

17-Joanna Rachel Buxton

16-**Andrew Wakefield Buxton** was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

16-Angela Josephine Buxton

17-Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall

17-Matthew Simon Digby Kendall

17-Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall

16-Susanna Rachel Buxton

15-**Daniel Richard Buxton** was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

16-Timothy Richard Blake Buxton

17-Darren Richard Blake Buxton

17-Shane Laurence Blake Buxton

18-Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton



18-Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton

18-Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton

16-David Adrian Leonard Buxton

17-Adrian David Buxton

17-Bruce John Buxton

17-Greig Daniel Buxton

15-Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

14-Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton<sup>88</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaverne Wood Cemetery, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON

Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to us all."

-----  
**Buxton, Andrew Richard** Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaverne, at the battle of Messines. (Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF  
*College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.
- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.



- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

14-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

15-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

16-**Rosamond Mary Kimpton**

17-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

17-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**

18-**Bridget Mills-Powell**

18-**Phoebe Mills-Powell**

18-**Rachel Mills-Powell**

17-**Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills**

18-**Otto Feilden Bruce**

18-**Finn Cardigan Bruce**

18-**Todd Heron Bruce**

17-**Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills**

18-**Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills**

16-**Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton** was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

17-**Emily Melissa Kimpton**

17-**Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton**

16-**Diana Rachel Kimpton**

17-**Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins**

17-**Richenda Rachel Collins**

18-**Emma Rachel Paget**

18-**Richenda Elizabeth Paget**

18-**Camilla Mary Paget**

16-**Patricia Hazel Kimpton** was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg** was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.



16-Carolyn Bridget Alexander

17-Cheney

17-Cheney

17-Cheney

16-Joanna Mary Alexander

17-Harold Collingwood-Anstey

17-Alexander Collingwood-Anstey

16-James Arthur Francis Alexander

17-Rachel Martha Alexander

17-Chloe Beatrice Alexander

15-Hon. Edith Bridget Hazlerigg was born on 30 Mar 1908.

15-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

16-Hon. Angela Christine Hazlerigg

17-Benjamin St. George MacDowel

18-Robert Thomas MacDowel

17-Richard Arthur MacDowel

18-Isabella Poppy MacDowel

16-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg

17-Hon. Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg

17-Hon. Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg

17-Hon. Amelia Frances Hazlerigg

17-Hon. Viola Camilla Hazlerigg

17-Hon. Hazlerigg

17-Hon. Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg

17-Charlotte Frances Dillon



17-Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon

15-Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

16-Rupert Heron Hazlerigg

17-Cecilia Hazlerigg

17-Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg

16-Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg

17-Antonia Margot Hazlerigg

17-Alice Olivia Hazlerigg

18-Grace Cara Jane Beale

15-Maj. Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

16-Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg

17-Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell

16-Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg

17-Robert William Bradley

17-Jessica Mary Bradley

14-Rev. Arthur Buxton was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75. Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.<sup>1</sup> He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

15-Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton<sup>91</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

16-David Edson Buxton

17-Daniel Elliott Buxton

17-Douglas Edward Buxton

16-Dr. John Arthur Buxton



17-Sara Ann Buxton

17-Ashley Elizabeth Buxton

16-Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton

17-Jonathan Karl Schneider

17-Richard Andrew Schneider

15-Richenda Dorothy Buxton<sup>41,91</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.

16-Richenda Jennifer Blaker

15-Mary Buxton

15-Priscilla Peronne Buxton was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

14-Margaret Katharine Buxton was born on 10 Sep 1885.

14-Lilian Rosamond Buxton died on 19 Feb 1969.

13-Rev. Canon. Richard Arnold Pelly<sup>92</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1856 in Plaistow, Essex and died on 2 Dec 1949 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Felstead.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Canon of St. Albans in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

14-Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

14-Donald Geoffrey Pelly<sup>51</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

14-Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.

15-Elizabeth Mary Pelly

16-Christopher Wyndham Jordan

17-Zhala Anne Jordan

17-Anthony Christopher Jordan

16-Diana Salome Jordan

17-Daniel Benge-Abbott

17-Joel Matthew Benge-Abbott

16-Dr. Alison Faith Jordan

17-Fiona Clarke

17-Alexander Clarke

15-Rosa Jane Pelly

15-Juliet Rachel Pelly

16-Rachel Sally Webb

17-Unity Bowns

16-Rhoda Jane Webb

17-Elinor Agerbak

17-Isabelle Agerbak

17-Alice Agerbak

15-Robina Catherine Pelly

16-Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley

17-Ruth Salome Hattersley

17-Rosie Jane Hattersley

17-Mark Andrew Hattersley

16-William John Hattersley

16-Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley



17-Emma Hattersley

17-Katie Hattersley

15-Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly

16-Katherine Jane Pelly

17-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie

17-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie

17-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie

16-Richard Hugh Pelly

16-David John Pelly

15-Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly

16-Tom Fergus Pelly

16-Matthew David Pelly

16-Adam Pelly

16-Christopher Hugh Pelly

16-Claire Alexandra Pelly

14-Francis Brian Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa.

15-Michael Brian Pelly was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.

16-Nicola Susan Pelly

16-Roger Brian Pelly

16-David Arnold Pelly

17-Clara May Pelly

17-Henry Theodore Pelly

17-Francis Michael Pelly

15-Peter Richard Pelly

16-Lynda Ann Pelly



17-Sam Henry Macalister-Smith

17-Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith

16-Kathleen Georgina Pelly

15-Margaret Beatrice Pelly was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

16-Melody Sanger

17-Megan Jenett Wright

17-Alice Rosamund Wright

17-Madelene Rose Wright

16-Katrina Scarlett Sanger

17-Katherine Power

17-Molly Power

17-Ellen Power

14-Janet Catherine Pelly was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

15-Thomas Randall Cubitt was born about 1914.

16-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

16-William George Cubitt

16-Robin Patrick Cubitt

15-Cubitt

15-Cubitt

14-Margaret Richenda Pelly was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

14-Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

15-Mary Duff Pelly was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.



16-Charles Bridges Stevens

17-Edward George Bridges Stevens

16-David George Stevens

17-Hugh Richard Stevens

17-Alec Charles Stevens

16-Lucia Mary Stevens

17-Charlotte Mary Dinkel

17-Henry Michael George Dinkel

17-William Theodore John Dinkel

15-John Gordon Pelly was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

16-Priscilla Jane Pelly

17-Sarah Richenda Mundell

17-Lucinda Clare Mundell

17-John Dalziel Mundell

17-Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell

16-Caroline Anne Pelly

17-Joanna Clare Howard

17-Nicholas Henry Howard

17-Lt. Harry Eliot Howard

16-John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly

17-Clare Elizabeth Pelly

17-Freddie John Fuller Pelly

17-Serena Rose Pelly

15-Janet Elizabeth Pelly

16-Alison Jane Fenwick

16-Anne Richenda Fenwick



16-Juliet Nicola Fenwick

17-Joel Fenwick Nazarino

17-Sarah Nicola Nazarino

15-Derek Roland Pelly was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

16-Rosemary Jane Pelly

17-Alexander Leo Campbell

17-Euan Henderson Campbell

16-Catherine Susan Pelly

17-Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn

17-Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn

17-George Ashby Arthur Osborn

16-Samuel Roland Pelly

13-Edith Rachel Pelly<sup>21,38</sup> died on 2 Nov 1925.

14-Henry Dundas Battersby-Harford<sup>21,38,94</sup> was born in 1888 and died in 1955 in India at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Teacher and Missionary in India.

14-Mary Katharine Battersby-Harford<sup>21,38</sup> was born in 1890.

14-Winifred Maud Battersby-Harford

14-John Victor Battersby-Harford<sup>21,38</sup> was born in 1897.

13-Alice Maud Pelly died on 10 Aug 1958.

13-Herbert Cecil Pelly was born on 27 Nov 1860 and died on 4 May 1935 at age 74.

14-Gwynneth Mary Pelly died on 18 Feb 1963.

15-Richenda Mary Guy

14-Humphrey Richard Pelly was born on 31 Jul 1886 and died on 9 May 1955 at age 68.



15-Diana Pelly

15-Juliet Pelly was born on 28 Jan 1920 and died on 12 Apr 2017 at age 97.

16-Rose Elizabeth Bray

16-Annabel Lucy Bray

14-Capt. Gilbert Cecil Pelly was born on 26 Jul 1892 and died on 23 Feb 1961 at age 68.

15-Lt. Cmdr. David Cecil Pelly

16-Cmdre. Richard Cecil Pelly

17-Cecile Pelly

17-Victoria Clare Pelly

17-Jonathan Henry Pelly

16-Nicholas John Pelly

17-Alistair George Pelly

17-Catriona Marie Pelly

17-James David Pelly

16-Patrick David Pelly

17-Ralph Jonathan Pelly

17-Christopher Scott Pelly

16-Alexandra Helen Pelly

17-Hamish James McLaren Pearson

17-Katherine Rose McLaren Pearson

16-Gilbert Ralph Pelly

15-John Kenneth Pelly

16-David Fraser Pelly

16-Elizabeth Gail Pelly

17-Kimberley Beth Henry

17-Robyn Lynn Henry



17-Laura Louise Henry

16-Brian Gordon Pelly

17-Heather Kathryn Pelly

17-Kyle Russell John Pelly

17-Coleen Leslie Pelly

15-Peter Jeremy Pelly

16-Lindsay Madeleine Pelly

17-Laura Elizabeth Kyrke-Smith

17-Hannah Sarah Kyrke-Smith

17-Rebecca Lucy Kyrke-Smith

17-George Henry Kyrke-Smith

16-Anthony John Pelly

17-Stephen Nicholas James Pelly

17-David Samuel Henry Pelly

17-Joanna Elizabeth Chisholm Pelly

16-Elizabeth Joanna Clare Pelly

17-Molly Alexandra Fielding

17-Leo Anthony Fielding

16-Nicolette Jane Pelly

17-Joshua Jocolt

16-Ann Catherine Pelly

14-Sir **Kenneth Raymond Pelly** was born on 9 Nov 1893 and died on 30 Sep 1973 at age 79.

15-Ursula Elspeth Pelly

16-George Mark Brown

17-Maddison Jane Brown

17-Iabel Anne Brown



15-**Andrew Desmond Pelly** was born on 28 Aug 1923 and died on 9 Feb 2015 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

16-**Angela Pauline Pelly**

17-**Karla Juli-Anne Wentzel**

17-**Alexandra Korin Wentzel**

17-**Kristian Douglas Andrew Wentzel**

16-**Ian Raymond Pelly**

16-**Christine Mary Pelly**

17-**Alexander Leigh Cross**

17-**Gemma Charlotte Cross**

17-**Stephen David Cross**

16-**Fiona Elizabeth Pelly**

13-**Alfred Digby Pelly**<sup>21</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1862 and died on 20 Jan 1940 at age 77.

14-**Violet Evelyn Pelly** was born on 11 Jun 1900 and died in 1996 at age 96.

15-**Michael Francis Wriothlesley De Ruvigny Marquess de Ruvigny** was born on 11 Feb 1927 and died on 11 Oct 2016 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 89.

16-**Rupert Francis James Henry De Ruvigny**

17-**Anabelle De Ruvigny**

16-**Rachel Anne De Ruvigny**

17-**Georgina Rachel Eugenie Rubery**

17-**Henry Philip Michael Nicholas Rubery**

14-**Richard Edward Pelly** was born on 29 May 1905 and died on 28 Nov 2002 at age 97.

15-**Louise Sophia Pelly**

16-**Alexandra Caroline Diana Pelly**

15-**Harriet Elizabeth Annabel Pelly**

13-**Admiral Sir Henry Bertram Pelly** was born on 9 Sep 1867 and died on 27 Dec 1942 at age 75.

14-**Esterel Alice Muriel Pelly** was born on 12 Jan 1906 and died on 30 Apr 1997 at age 91.



14-**Douglas Charles Vincent Pelly** was born on 24 Jun 1908 and died on 3 Oct 2001 at age 93.

15-**Anne Lorraine Pelly**

16-**Lachlan Pelly Ferrar Forbes**

17-**Lachlan Forbes**

16-**Angus Maxwell Forbes**

15-**Gillian Esme Pelly**

16-**Anna Margaret Juliet Caffell**

15-**Catherine Elizabeth Pelly**

16-**Daniel Maxwell**

16-**Oliver Maxwell**

16-**Dominic Maxwell**

15-**Douglas Edwayn Vincent Pelly**

16-**Jessica Pelly**

16-**Samantha Pelly**

16-**Matthew James Pelly**

14-**Andrea Evelyn Pelly** was born on 8 Aug 1917 and died on 23 Apr 1991 at age 73.

14-**Adrian Vincent Pelly**

13-**Frederick Raymond Pelly** was born on 11 Aug 1869 and died on 16 Oct 1940 at age 71.

11-**William Storrs Fry**<sup>64,82</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1806, died on 27 Aug 1844 at age 38, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Tea merchant of London.
- He was a Quaker until 1829.

William married **Sally Juliana Pelly**, daughter of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, on 3 Oct 1832. Sally was born in 1808 and died in 1892 at age 84. They had seven children: **Emma Elizabeth**, **William Storrs**, **Katherine Juliana**, **Georgina**, **John Henry Pelly**, **Hannah Louisa**, and **Emma Juliana**.

12-**Emma Elizabeth Fry** was born in 1835, died on 3 Sep 1844 at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

12-**William Storrs Fry**<sup>31</sup> was born in 1836, died on 19 Nov 1898 at age 62, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Manor House, Eastham. Essex.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

William married **Anna Jane Lepper**, daughter of **William Harper Lepper** and **Mary Macaulay**. They had four children: **William Storrs**, **Arthur Pelly**, **Raymond Fitzgibbon**, and **Maud Louisa**.

13-**William Storrs Fry** was born in 1866 and died in 1930 at age 64.

William married **Kath McLean**. They had one son: **Cyril Mclean**.

14-**Cyril Mclean Fry**

William next married **Doris Murray**. They had one son: **Gordon Storrs**.

14-**Gordon Storrs Fry**

13-**Arthur Pelly Fry** was born about 1872 in Chigwell, Essex.

Arthur married **Elizabeth Murty**.

13-**Raymond Fitzgibbon Fry** was born in 1880 and died in 1960 at age 80.

Raymond married **Amy Nevill Banks**, daughter of **Edward Nevill Banks**.

13-**Maud Louisa Fry**

Maud married **Elliott McNeill** in 1897. Elliott was born on 25 Jan 1870.

12-**Katherine Juliana Fry** was born in 1838, died on 16 Aug 1844 at age 6, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

12-**Georgina Fry** was born in 1839 and died in 1936 at age 97.

Georgina married **David Alfred Doudney**, son of **Rev. David Alfred Doudney**<sup>10</sup> and **Draper**. David was born in 1838 in Holloway, London and died in 1912 at age 74. They had seven children: **Edith Mary**, **Alfred Cecil**, **Raymond Pelly**, **Charles Edmund**, **Herbert William**, **Eirene Juliana Louise**, and **Kathleen Georgina**.

13-**Edith Mary Doudney** was born in 1863 and died in 1967 at age 104.

Edith married **Victor George Golmick**.

13-**Alfred Cecil Doudney** was born on 24 Sep 1866 in Carlisle, Cumbria, was christened on 21 Oct 1866 in St. James', Carlisle, Cumbria, and died on 5 Sep 1901 in Sanford, Florida, USA at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated Chetwynd, Florida, USA in Oct 1887.
- He worked as an Orange grower in Chetwynd, Florida, USA.
- He had a residence on 1 Dec 1889 in Sanford, Florida, USA.
- He worked as a President of the Sanford Ice Company in Sanford, Florida, USA.
- His obituary was published in the New York Times and the Gospel Magazine in 1901.

Alfred married **Elizabeth Cobb Downing**.

13-**Raymond Pelly Doudney** was born in 1869 and died in 1925 at age 56.

Raymond married **Ada O'Dowd**. Ada was born in 1880. They had one son: **Herbert Victor Atherton**.

14-**Herbert Victor Atherton Doudney**.

Herbert married **Cicely Marion Butler** on 15 Dec 1947. Cicely was born on 3 Feb 1899.



13-**Capt. Rev. Charles Edmund Doudney**<sup>170</sup> was born in 1871, was christened on 19 Apr 1871 in St. James', Carlisle, Cumbria, died on 16 Oct 1915 in Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action at age 44, and was buried in Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Military Chaplain.

Charles married **Joanna Clara Schroeder Poulden**,<sup>170</sup> daughter of **Capt. Edward Poulden RN**<sup>170</sup> and **Katharine Gawler**, on 16 Jun 1899 in Portman Square, London. Joanna was born in 1876 and died in 1958 at age 82. Another name for Joanna was Zoë. They had four children: **Esther Eirene**, **Noelle Mary**, **Joy**, and **Desiree Gawler**.

14-**Esther Eirene Doudney** was born in 1900.

14-**Noelle Mary Doudney** was born in 1904 and died in 1907 at age 3.

14-**Joy Doudney** was born in 1908.

14-**Desiree Gawler Doudney** was born on 5 Nov 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

Desiree married **Peter Barnard Warcup** in 1946. Peter was born on 18 Oct 1913 and died in 1996 at age 83. They had three children: **Joanna Mary**, **Peter Robert**, and **Charles John**.

15-**Joanna Mary Warcup**

Joanna married **Andrew Venn Mowat**. They had one son: **Leo**.

16-**Leo Mowat Chesterton**

Leo married **Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert**, daughter of **John Trevor Lambert** and **Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton**. They had two children: **Matilda Daisy** and **Rafferty Lambert**.

17-**Matilda Daisy Chesterton**

17-**Rafferty Lambert Chesterton**

Joanna next married **David I. Chesterton**. They had two children: **Sukey** and **Venn**.

16-**Sukey Chesterton**

16-**Venn Chesterton**

15-**Peter Robert Warcup**

15-**Charles John Warcup**

13-**Herbert William Doudney** was born in 1873 and died in 1963 at age 90.

Herbert married **Olive Addison** in 1901. Olive was born in 1882.

13-**Eirene Juliana Louise Doudney** was born in 1874 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Eirene married **Rt. Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller** on 17 Sep 1897. Edward was born on 8 Dec 1871 and died on 16 May 1942 in South Africa at age 70. They had one son: **Charles Raymond**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Madras.

14-**Charles Raymond Waller** was born on 19 Jun 1898 in Allahabad, Bengal, India and died on 9 Aug 1917 in Flying accident. Hounslow at age 19.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer in the Royal Flying Corps.

13-**Kathleen Georgina Doudney** was born in 1876 and died in 1937 at age 61.

Kathleen married **Walter James Frogley**.

Kathleen next married **Harold Quihampton**.

12-**John Henry Pelly Fry** was born in 1842 and died in 1907 at age 65.

12-**Hannah Louisa Fry** was born in 1843.

12-**Emma Juliana Fry**<sup>31</sup> was born in 1844, died on 15 Aug 1844, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

11-**Richenda Fry**<sup>28,31,39,63,82,171</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1808 in Norfolk, died on 19 Feb 1884 in Notting Hill, London at the home of her sister, Louisa Pelly. at age 76, and was buried in FBG Wanstead.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous:

Richenda married **Foster Reynolds**,<sup>28,31,39,171,172</sup> son of **William Foster Reynolds**<sup>23,28,35,39,82,173,174,175</sup> and **Esther Morris**,<sup>28,35,39,173,174</sup> in Jun 1827 in Plashet, Essex. Foster was born on 26 Dec 1795 in Wallington and died on 15 Apr 1864 in Caen, Normandy, France at age 68. They had five children: **William Foster, Elizabeth, Gurney, Esther Marianne**, and **Richenda Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: also 1828

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant of Bishopsgate and Plaistow.
- He was a Quaker.

12-**William Foster Reynolds**<sup>39,82</sup> was born in 1829 and died in 1864 at age 35.

12-**Elizabeth Reynolds**<sup>39</sup> was born in 1830 and died in 1830.

12-**Gurney Reynolds**<sup>31,39,82,171</sup> was born in 1832 and died on 18 Jul 1844 in Kensington, London at age 12.

12-**Esther Marianne Reynolds**<sup>39</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1834 in Plashet, Essex.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Married and lived in France, Caen, Normandy, France.

Esther married **Hippolyte Louis Antoine D'Arbour**.

12-**Richenda Elizabeth Reynolds**<sup>39</sup> was born in 1840.

11-**Joseph John Fry**<sup>62</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1809 and died in 1896 at age 87.

Joseph married **Alice Partridge**.<sup>62</sup> Alice was born in 1834. They had nine children: **Walter Joseph, John Gurney, Jane Augusta, Henry Partridge, Richard Percival, Alice Octavia, Josephine Helena, Catherine Mary Louisa**, and **Margaret Adelaide**.

12-**Walter Joseph Fry** was born in 1835.



Walter married **Catherine Ingle**.

12-**John Gurney Fry** was born in 1838 and died in 1877 at age 39.

12-**Jane Augusta Fry** was born in 1839.

12-**Henry Partridge Fry** was born in 1840 and died in 1881 at age 41.

Henry married **Edith**.

12-**Richard Percival Fry** was born in 1844.

12-**Alice Octavia Fry**<sup>10,62</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1845 and died on 30 Aug 1923 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 78.

Alice married **Rev. Frank Woods**,<sup>10,62</sup> son of **Edward Woods**<sup>28,62</sup> and **Mary Dent Goodman**,<sup>62</sup> on 4 Sep 1872. Frank was born on 21 Nov 1846 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool, was christened on 20 Dec 1846 in St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Lancashire, and died on 15 Jan 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 49. They had five children: **Frank Theodore**, **Evelyn Mary Alice**, **Edward Sydney**, **Richenda Margaret**, and **Josephine Adelaide**.

13-**Rt. Rev. Frank Theodore Woods**<sup>10,62</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1874 and died on 27 Feb 1932 at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Winchester 1924 To 1932.

Frank married **Nina Katherine Thornton**, daughter of **Henry Edward Thornton**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Nina died on 13 Oct 1951. They had no children.

13-**Evelyn Mary Alice Woods**<sup>62</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1875 in (15th Also Given).

Evelyn married **Rev. Frank Ricardo Williams** on 6 Aug 1928. Frank was born in 1860 and died on 19 May 1937 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Anstey in Anstey, Hertfordshire.

13-**Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods**<sup>10,62</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1877 in All Saints' vicarge, Hereford, Herefordshire and died on 11 Jan 1953 in The Bishop's Palace, Lichfield, Staffordshire at age 75.

General Notes: Woods, Edward Sydney (1877-1953), bishop of Lichfield, was born at All Saints' vicarage, Hereford, on 1 November 1877, the third of five children of the Revd Frank Woods (1846-1896), vicar of All Saints', Hereford, and later vicar of St Andrew's, Nottingham, and his wife, Alice Octavia, née Fry (1845-1923), who was of Quaker lineage and granddaughter of Elizabeth Fry. Along with his elder brother, Theodore Woods (later bishop of Peterborough and then Winchester), he was educated at Marlborough College (1890-96), and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a second class in the theological tripos in 1899. After reading for ordination at Ridley Hall, Cambridge, Woods was ordained in 1901 as curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, and chaplain of the Cambridge pastorate. He was chaplain and lecturer at Ridley Hall from 1901 to 1903, and vice-principal from 1903 to 1907. On 30 July 1903 he married Clemence Rachel (1874-1952), daughter of Robert Barclay (1837-1921), of High Leigh, Hoddesdon; her father, a member of the banking family, had been brought up a Quaker but joined the Church of England and was treasurer of the British and Foreign Bible Society. They had three sons and three daughters. Illness with tuberculosis required a change of climate for Woods and a move to Switzerland, where he was successively chaplain at Davos Platz (1908-13) and at Lausanne (1913-15). He was examining chaplain to the bishop of Durham (1911-22). In 1915 Woods became a temporary chaplain to the forces serving at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. He was a contributor to The Church in the Furnace (1917), a volume of essays by temporary forces chaplains, which sought to inform the church of the pastoral implications of the conflict. In 1918 he visited the western front and early in 1919 he toured the occupation forces in Germany, travelling 2100 miles to interview 280 of the 400 forces candidates for ordination. Demobilized in April 1919, and in restored health, Woods returned to Cambridge to be vicar of his old parish, Holy Trinity. After the war he led the Bristol Crusade, a mission to industrial workers at which Geoffrey Studdert Kennedy was one visiting speaker. He became proctor in convocation for the diocese of Ely (1921-3), and honorary canon of Ely (1923-7). In 1927 Woods was appointed vicar and rural dean of Croydon, which was to be the base of his ministry for the next ten years. As suffragan bishop of Croydon, to which position he was appointed in 1930, he instigated the 'Croydon experiment'. This was a local response to the Sunday Entertainment Act of 1932 (which permitted the opening of cinemas on Sunday as long as cinema employees were allowed a day of rest and that a proportion of profits from the opening was given to charity). To these provisos, he suggested the addition of a third, that the films shown should be 'wholesome' and suitable for Sunday viewing. At the local referendum on this issue, in November 1932, the scheme was approved by 34,617 votes to 24,386. He went on to chair the committee that vetted the films for the first year of its operation, proudly reporting in a letter to The Times (29 Oct 1934) that the committee had



succeeded in eliminating films that 'made a special feature of crime, cruelty, and loose morality' for those of educational merit, clean comedies, and healthy stories. At Croydon, Woods played an important part in the early years of religious broadcasting at the BBC. The first broadcast Sunday morning service was a harvest thanksgiving from Croydon parish church on 6 October 1935. From then onwards Woods (and Croydon) featured in the regular pattern of Sunday services, noted for the quality of the preaching. These broadcasts produced a flow of fan mail for Woods, who published his radio talks as Love in Action (1939) and A Life Worth Living (1941). An 'ideal broadcaster', Woods was in demand well beyond his time at Croydon. He possessed the 'capacity to make each listener feel that he was being spoken to personally' (Tomkins, 135). A moderate evangelical (and someone who always kept a spiritual diary), Woods took an increasing interest in church politics and ecumenism as his ministry progressed. He was able to relate well to all wings of the church. A keen supporter of the Life and Liberty Movement, which sought full control for the church of its own affairs, and which led to the Enabling Act of 1919, Woods chaired the movement from 1921, and sought in particular to support church governance practically by educating and supporting the laity in their new-found responsibilities. Woods instigated and then led the Swanwick conferences for parochial church councillors every year (except during wartime) from 1923 until his death. His biographer described him as an 'apostle of unity' (Tomkins, 99), his lifetime spanning the years in which the ecumenical movement grew from strength to strength. He was a speaker at Student Christian Movement conferences, and appointed as one of the Church of England's delegates to the first Faith and Order conference in Lausanne in 1927, and again at the Edinburgh conference in 1937. His publications Modern Discipleship (1911) and Everyday Religion (1922), like his other works, were published by the SCM Press. Woods became bishop of the vast diocese of Lichfield in 1937. Despite its geographical size, he adopted his brother Theodore's method of making pilgrimages to various parts of his diocese on foot. By the end of his time at Lichfield, he had made twenty-three such diocesan walks and, covering about 900 miles on foot, made 289 visits to parishes. In his wartime visitation charge of 1941 he declared that the war needed to be fought 'on two fronts, to pray and work for a physical victory over the brute forces of Nazism ... but on the other hand ... filled with the spirit of forgiveness and reconciliation ... wage relentless war on the spiritual hosts of darkness' (Tomkins, 125); and that this war was being fought to 'bring the ideal of a Christian England within the realm of possibility' (Wolfe, 177). Although his diocese was little affected by bombing, Woods attended when an explosion at an ammunition dump annihilated two villages, and when one of his churches, All Saints', Darlaston, was destroyed by the enemy. Towards the end of the war Woods was invited by the YMCA to be a missionary, visiting the troops and chaplains, and made an impression as someone of 'power, simplicity and obvious friendliness' (Tomkins, 130). After the war, during October 1946, he visited service personnel in Austria and northern Italy, including a visit to a prisoner-of-war camp, where he gave the blessing in German. Although Woods was socially and educationally of a conventional background for an Anglican bishop, living in a world in which shooting parties were the norm and shortage of money was not an issue, he wore his upper-class and Anglican clerical background lightly. He loved sport, especially hockey and tennis, and created a tennis court in his garden at Croydon, continuing to play the game throughout his life. He had the common touch in his ability to communicate to a range of audiences, not least to students; he was often described as 'lovable'. Even if no intellectual giant, Woods was 'a priest and a gentleman' (Hastings, 448), whose pastoral gifts were self-evident. His sympathetic 'I know how you feel', to someone whose troubles he had never experienced himself, nevertheless carried conviction (Tomkins, 8). Woods was left a widower on his wife's death in October 1952. His last sermon was on Christmas day 1952 at Singapore Cathedral, while on a mission to troops in the Far East. Becoming ill on his journey home, he died a fortnight after his return, at the palace, The Close, Lichfield, on 11 January 1953, of myocardial failure and acute bronchitis. His lifelong love of Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress was underlined by his request for this to be read to him during his last few days. His three sons were all clergyman; one of them, Frank Woods (1907-1992), became archbishop of Melbourne and primate of Australia.

*Stephen G. Parker*

Sources

O. Tomkins, The life of Edward Woods (1957) · The Times (12 Jan 1953); (15 Jan 1953); (21 Jan 1953) · A. Hastings, A history of English Christianity, 1920-1990, 3rd edn (1991) · K. M. Wolfe, The churches and the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1922-1956: the politics of broadcast religion (1984) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

BL, corresp. with A. Mansbridge and S. Cockerell · King's Lond., corresp. with B. H. Liddell Hart

Likenesses

Bassano, half-plate glass negatives, 1937, NPG, London · Bassano, vintage print, 1937, NPG, London · W. Stoneman, negative, 1939, NPG, London · H. A. Carr, portrait, repro. in The exhibition of the Royal Academy of Arts (1931), 37 · J. Epstein, portrait, bronze, Lichfield Cathedral; repro. in G. T. Noszlopy and F. Waterhouse, Public sculpture of Staffordshire and the Black Country (2005), 223 · F. Higginton, portrait, repro. in The exhibition of the Royal Academy of Arts (1931), 67

Wealth at death

£4725 1s. 1d.: probate, 10 April 1953, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Lichfield in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire.

Edward married **Clemence Rachel Barclay**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Robert Barclay**<sup>10,76,86</sup> and **Elizabeth Ellen Buxton**,<sup>76,86</sup> on 30 Jul 1903 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Clemence was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78. They had six children: **Josephine Priscilla**, **Frank**, **Samuel Edward**, **Janet Clemence**, **Robert "Robin" Wilmer**, and **Mary Gabrielle**.

14-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

Josephine married **Rev. John d’Ewes Evelyn Firth**, son of **John Benjamin Firth** and **Helen Gertrude Lynan**, on 12 Apr 1939 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire. John died on 21 Sep 1957. They had no children.



# Descendants of David Barclay

14-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

Frank married **Jean Margaret Sprules**. They had four children: **Theodore, (No Given Name), Richenda, and Clemence**.

15-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

15-**Woods**

15-**Richenda Woods**

15-**Rev. Clemence Woods**

14-**Ven. Samuel Edward Woods** was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

Samuel married **Sybil Mary Williams**, daughter of **Canon Arthur Frederick Williams**, in 1940. Sybil was born on 7 Jul 1914, died on 1 Feb 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 86, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand. They had five children: **Richard, Christopher Samuel, (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name)**.

15-**Richard Woods**

15-**Canon Christopher Samuel Woods** was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist. Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese. Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls. In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church. Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester. In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977. In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work. Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch. He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind. After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious. In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in



Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo. Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck. In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck. He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest. "I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church. For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination. In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University. The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the Comunità di Ganghereto nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life. That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other. They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage. Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979. The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest. The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed. It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion. For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help. There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve. The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things. However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of The Vicar's Stomp at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit. Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in. At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison. He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire. The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland. From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away. He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral. Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

Christopher married **Kathy Howard**. They had five children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.



16-Woods

16-Woods

16-Woods

16-Woods

15-Woods

15-Woods

15-Woods

14-Janet Clemence Woods was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for *Another Self* and *Ancestral Voices* by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make-up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, *Thinking Faces* (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series *Civilisation*. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive.

She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacup on his head.



Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 2 Feb 1998.

Janet married **Alan Reynolds Stone**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Edward Wellington Stone**<sup>10</sup> and **Laura Neville**, in 1938. Alan was born on 13 Mar 1909 in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire and died on 23 Jun 1979 at age 70. Another name for Alan was Reynolds Stone. They had four children: **Edward, Humphrey, Phillida Bovill**, and **Emma G.**

General Notes: Stone, (Alan) Reynolds (1909-1979), engraver and letter cutter, was born at Eton College, Buckinghamshire, on 13 March 1909, the eldest of the three children and the only son of Edward Wellington Stone (1867-1936), an Eton housemaster, and his wife, Laura Neville (1872-1925), the daughter of J. E. Bovill, a corn merchant of Dorking. His mother had studied drawing under the painter and Slade professor of fine art Henry Tonks. His father's sister married the writer Compton Mackenzie. Stone was educated first at Eton and then at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he read history, in which he obtained second classes (second division) in both parts of the historical tripos (1929 and 1930). Stone began work at the Cambridge University Press under a scheme inaugurated by Walter Lewis, the university printer, for the training of graduate apprentices. It was here that he began his first experiments as an engraver, first on pieces of type metal and later on boxwood. Two great influences of this period were F. G. Nobbs, the press overseer, and the work of Stanley Morison, at that time typographical adviser to the Cambridge University Press. Morison was in part responsible for the revival of interest in classical letter forms and had edited three volumes of Fleuron, a typographical periodical, which Stone read at Cambridge. In 1932 he spent a formative fortnight at Pigotts, the home and workplace of the master craftsman and engraver Eric Gill, who had such a profound effect on modern typography and design. Stone found the atmosphere of worship and work at Gill's too powerful; he felt a need to make his own way.

In 1932 Stone moved to Taunton to work for the printers Barnicott and Pearce. It was there that he produced some of his first engraved designs, including his first book-plate for Armide Oppé. Two years later he left to pursue his own career as a freelance engraver and designer, and exhibited book-plates at the Sunday Times book exhibition, where he first attracted critical attention.

Until the Second World War, Stone worked on numerous book-plate designs, armorial devices, and illustrations. Notable books he illustrated include The Shakespeare Anthology (Nonesuch Press, 1935), The Praise and Happinesse of the Countrie Life (Gregynog Press, 1938), and The Confessions of J. J. Rousseau (Nonesuch Press, 1938). In 1938 Stone married Janet Woods [see below], with whom he had two sons and two daughters. They moved to Bracken Cottage, Bucklebury, Berkshire. In 1939 he taught himself to cut letters in stone, and his mastery of this form led to various important commissions, such as the memorials to Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount Norwich (1955), Sir Winston Churchill (Westminster Abbey, 1965), T. S. Eliot (Westminster Abbey, 1966), and Lord Britten (Aldeburgh, 1977).

During the war Stone worked with the RAF in photo interpretation, but still produced engraved designs. The post-war period saw some of his finest work, including illustrations for Adrian Bell's The Open Air (1936 and 1949) and designs for Breviarium Romanum (1946), commissioned by Stanley Morison. He also engraved devices for The Times, notably the masthead, introduced in 1951.

Stone moved with his family to Dorset in 1953 to the Old Rectory, Litton Cheney, Dorchester, where he lived for the rest of his life. In 1955 he designed the coat of arms for Her Majesty's Stationery Office and in 1963-4 the £5 and £10 notes for the Bank of England (using his daughter Phillida as the model for Britannia); she subsequently married the documentary film-maker Jonathan Francesc Gili. Stone contributed the article on Gwendolen Raverat to the Dictionary of National Biography. He always painted, often using his watercolours as starting points for engravings. The wilderness of his large wooded garden with its stream and ponds was a constant source of inspiration. He had one-man exhibitions at the Aldeburgh Festival (1958), the Arts Council (1959), Agnews (1965 and 1969), and the New Grafton Gallery (1972, 1975, and 1978). Stylistically he was a descendant of the engraver Thomas Bewick (1753-1828) and, in lettering, of the Renaissance calligraphic masters. He achieved near perfection with his engraved alphabets and roman capitals on wood and stone. He was appointed CBE in 1953 and a royal designer for industry in 1956, and in 1964 was elected a fellow of the Royal Society of Arts.

Stone was a man of quiet charm and humour whose friendship was greatly valued. He died, following a stroke, on 23 June 1979 in Dorchester, Dorset. Stone's wife, Janet Clemence Stone [née Woods] (1912-1998), photographer and hostess, was born on 1 December 1912 at Cromer, Norfolk, the fourth of the six children of Edward Sydney Woods (1877-1953), bishop of Lichfield, and his wife, Clemence Rachel, née Barclay (1874-1952). Two of her brothers became bishops. Educated at the Perse School for Girls, Cambridge, a finishing school in Lausanne, and the Royal College of Music, she started a singing career as a soprano but ended it after marriage. She became a notable hostess, entertaining at Litton Cheney leading writers, painters, and intellectuals including John Betjeman, J. B. Priestley, Benjamin Britten, Kenneth Clark, Henry Moore, Iris Murdoch, and John Bayley; she and her husband were particularly close to Murdoch and Bayley. She often photographed her guests (she also undertook commissions for books and magazines), and at Murdoch's suggestion, published some of her portraits in Thinking Faces (1988). After Stone's death she moved to Salisbury, Wiltshire, where she died on 30 January 1998, survived by her four children. Some of her portraits are in the National Portrait Gallery.

*David Wolfers*

**Sources**

Reynolds Stone: early development as an engraver (1947) · M. Piper, The wood engraving of Reynolds Stone (1951) · R. Stone, Reynolds Stone: engravings (1977) · personal knowledge (2004) · M. Harvey, Reynolds Stone's engraved lettering (1992) · J. Hamilton, Wood engraving and the woodcut in Britain, c.1890-1990 (1994) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1980) · The Independent (2 Feb 1998) · Daily Telegraph (24 Feb 1998) · P. J. Conradi, Iris Murdoch: a life (2001) · private information (2004) [archivist, Perse School for Girls, Cambridge]

**Archives**

Bodl. Oxf., business papers | BL, corresp. with Sir Sydney Cockerell, Add. MS 52754 · NL Scot., corresp. with Ruari Mclean · Tate collection, Tate Gallery archive, corresp. with Lord Clark, incl. letters from his wife, Janet Stone



Wealth at death

£141,794: probate, 12 Feb 1980, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE RDI.
- He worked as an Engraver and Typographer.
- He resided at The Old Rectory in Little Cheney, Dorset.

15-Edward Stone

15-Humphrey Stone

15-Phillida Bovill Stone

Phillida married **Jonathan Francesc Gili**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Juan Gili i Serra** and **Elizabeth McPherson**, on 27 Jul 1968 in Little Cheney, Dorset. Jonathan was born on 19 Apr 1943 in Radcliffe Maternity Home, Oxford, died on 1 Oct 2004 in Hammersmith Hospital, London at age 61, and was buried in Little Cheney, Dorset. They had three children: **Oliver**, **Daisy**, and **Orlando**.

General Notes: Gili, Jonathan Francesc (1943-2004), documentary film-maker, publisher, and collector, was born on 19 April 1943 at the Radcliffe Maternity Home, Oxford, the eldest of three children of Joan Lluís Gili (1907-1998), bookseller, publisher, and Catalan scholar, and his wife, Elizabeth Helen, née McPherson (1913-2011), who combined philosophy (in which she had a first-class degree) with cookery, on which she wrote two books. Long before their son went to school it was clear that he possessed unusual qualities. He taught himself to read at the age of three; and at four his favourite reading was Scholes's Oxford Companion to Music. He went to the Crescent School, then the Dragon School, in Oxford, and thence with a scholarship to Bryanston School in 1956. In 1961 he won an exhibition to New College, Oxford, to read Greats, but his studies were soon eclipsed by his interest in the cinema. He became Isis magazine's film editor, often watching five or six films a day. He graduated with a third-class degree in 1965. While still at Oxford he met Phillida Bovill Stone, daughter of the engraver (Alan) Reynolds Stone, at one of Lord David Cecil's Sunday morning parties. He was eighteen, she sixteen, and for Gili it was love at first sight. They eventually married on 27 July 1968 and had three children, Oliver, Daisy, and Orlando.

After leaving Oxford Gili worked briefly in his father's bookshop, but was determined to enter film-making. Edward Roberts gave him his first break as his assistant to edit Eddie Mirzoeff's BBC documentary Jerusalem the Golden (1968). His own first film as an editor was Barney Platts Mills's Bronco Bullfrog (1969). Through Mirzoeff, who first realized Gili's promise as a director, he edited other films for the BBC.

Gili's debut as a director came in 1971 with Incident, a short film starring Stephen Frears as a man progressively less concerned by a series of traffic accidents outside his window. But his forte was as a documentary film-maker. In 1978 London Weekend Television asked him to direct two films, Wedding Day, contrasting an Anglican with a Greek Orthodox wedding, and Soldiers, three cameos about the Salvation Army. This was a stroke of luck, for self-promotion was not one of Gili's talents. The following year Mirzoeff asked him to direct Public School, a film about Westminster School, which reached an audience of nearly twelve million. This was the turning point in Gili's career, and was the first of the many films he directed, wrote, and produced for the BBC, right up to his death. They were always films, not programmes (he never owned a television set). They were always about people, their hopes, quirks, interests, and loves, portrayed with a good humour never directed at the subject. This was as marked in To the World's End (1985), an exploration of London's multicultural society through the 31 bus route (with a score by Carl Davis), as in The Other Half (1984), about Angus Wilson and his partner, Tony Garrett. Between 1985 and 1990 the BBC's 40 Minutes series included several Gili films, among them Mixed Blessings (1988, about two babies accidentally swapped at birth), and three with Lucinda Lambton, Animal Crackers (1985), A Cabinet of Curiosities (1987), and The Great North Road (1988)-a most happy partnership, skipping hilariously through various English eccentrics and eccentricities including those of the presenter herself. Presenters usually got in the way, he felt, unless their characters were part of the film, as in the first episode of Fire in the Blood (1992), in which the writer Ian Gibson explored his relationship with Spain, his adoptive country. Gili's subsequent films for Laurence Rees's Timewatch series included Typhoid Mary (1994), Gold Rush Memories (1996), Tales from the Oklahoma Land Runs and Tales of the Eiffel Tower (both 1999), The Empire State Story and Debutantes (both 2001), and, best of all, The Oklahoma Outlaw (1998).

Gili's films were beautifully shot. An outstanding photographer himself, he used natural light as far as possible, and was prepared to wait days if necessary for the right weather conditions. As well as the lighting, the angles of the shots would convey the emotion behind the story he was filming. He also used archive footage and stills to punctuate his films. Sound was as important. For him the 'voice' in a film gave the overall tone, and could make or ruin it. Actors produced outstanding performances for Gili, and relished working for him. Music mattered too, as in his use of the slow movement of Ravel's piano concerto over lyrical shots of rusting farm machinery abandoned in the meadows in Year of the French (1982). Twice Gili was able to commission music, from Stephen Oliver Cinderella, or, The Vindication of Sloth (his last work) in The Seven Deadly Sins (1993), and from Jonathan Dove the music for Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother (2002).

Gili's interviewing technique was unique. He took great risks, never giving his subjects a script, nor a hint of the questions he was going to ask. During the interview itself he usually kept silent, merely prompting, never interrupting, however long the silences might be. Sometimes they were very long indeed. 'I like to see people thinking', he once said (personal knowledge). Kind and humorous, he avoided filming people he disliked. He needed to feel affection for his subjects, even if he was exacting and ruthless in the interests of the film. Editors, cameramen, sound recordists, assistant producers, researchers, and personal assistants were driven mad by the demands that he made, but beguiled by his



acute intelligence and irresistible stories; he charmed them into submission, and always gave proper praise when the work was well done. Parallel with Gili's career as a film-maker was his career as a publisher. He started Warren Editions with his future wife in 1967. He inherited a passionate interest in book design and typography from his father, as Phillida did from hers. The first Warren Editions book was a collection of his father-in-law's work. Other publications included work by Ian Beck, John Betjeman (the text written for Mirzoeff's Metro-land, with Glynn Boyd Harte's lithographs), Kenneth Clark, Harold Jones, John Nash, and Gwen Raverat. Gili's own photographs won prizes for the calendars he designed for the David Game Group. He also collected books, the poetry, prose and illustrated books of his own and earlier times filling every available surface in his house in Ifield Road, Kensington. Books, however, had to contend with other things. He collected sardine tins, 7 inch singles (11,000 of them, some odd: 'Who could resist records shaped like Elton John's hat or Barry Manilow's nose?', he wrote in Harpers and Queen), printed paper napkins, hotel sewing kits, toy plastic mobile phones, snowstorms, and a hundred other things that touched his aesthetic sense, whether or not they appealed to anyone else. Sometimes they did: his friend Glynn Boyd Harte made a set of lithographs of the sardine tins, the sole text 'Contents: Sardines'. In 1984 Gili was diagnosed with chronic myeloid leukaemia, and given at most three years to live. In the event he lived for twenty years more, cramming his life with activity between periods of treatment in Hammersmith Hospital, his thick black hair diminishing more with each treatment. He had just finished three of the most difficult films of his career when he was admitted to hospital for the last time. Historians of Genius (2004) had no dialogue other than the original text of three great writers, Carlyle, Gibbon, and Macaulay, with a brief introduction by Simon Schama. Gili had (unexpectedly) been appointed OBE in 2003, and (adding to a raft of honours for particular films) early in 2004 the Grierson documentary awards committee created the trustees' award especially to mark his outstanding contribution to documentary film-making. He died of leukaemia at Hammersmith Hospital on 1 October 2004, and was buried a week later in the churchyard at Litton Cheney, Dorset, where he had been married. He was survived by Phillida and their three children. A memorial meeting was held at the Royal Geographical Society in London on 6 March 2005.

Catrine Clay

Sources

The Times (5 Oct 2004); (7 Oct 2004) · The Guardian (6 Oct 2004) · The Independent (6 Oct 2004) · Ariel (10 Oct 2004) · Sunday Times (21 May 2006) · Daily Mail (22 June 2006) · gili.co.uk, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · ftvdb.bfi.org.uk/sift, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · www.imdb.com, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · personal knowledge (2011) · private information (2011) [Phillida Gili, widow; N. Barker; I. Beck; D. Game; E. Mirzoeff; C. Rees; H. Spurling; W. Wyatt] · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Likenesses

photograph, c.1963, repro. in J. Stone, Thinking faces: portraits, 1953-1979 (1988) · J. Gili, self-portrait, photograph, repro. in Harpers and Queen (May 1986) · group portrait (with Orlando, Daisy, Oliver, and Phillida Gili), repro. in gili.co.uk · obituary photographs · photograph, repro. in The Listener (Dec 1990)

Wealth at death

£460,457: probate, 21 July 2005, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Film-maker, editor and director.

16-Oliver Gili

16-Daisy Gili

16-Orlando Gili

15-Emma G. Stone

Emma married **Ian Archibald Beck**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

16-Beck

16-Beck

16-Beck

14-Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.



- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

Robert married **Henrietta Marion Wilson**, daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson**<sup>41,77</sup> and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,<sup>41,77</sup> on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Henrietta was born on 9 Sep 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2005 in Towcester, Northamptonshire at age 88. They had five children: **Rachel Candia**, **Robert Barclay**, **Edward Wilson**, **Eleanor Priscilla**, and **Henrietta Mary**.

15-**Rachel Candia Woods**

15-**Robert Barclay Woods**

15-**Edward Wilson Woods**

15-**Eleanor Priscilla Woods**

15-**Henrietta Mary Woods**

Henrietta married **James Michael Burnell-Nugent**, son of **Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent** and **Gian Mary Alexander**. They had four children: **Henrietta Marie**, **Anthony James**, **Rupert Michael**, and **Thomas Alexander**.

16-**Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Anthony James Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent**

14-**Mary Gabrielle Woods** was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France. During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963. During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall.

She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".

She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women’s Institutes 1961 To 1966.

Mary married **Maj. George Livesey Stenhouse Pike** in 1941. George died on 14 Jun 1992. They had no children.

13-**Richenda Margaret Woods**<sup>62</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1879 and died in 1914 at age 35.

Richenda married **Rev. Hector Alexander Powell**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

13-**Josephine Adelaide Woods**<sup>62</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1881.

Josephine married **Ernest Charles Hugh Moule**, son of **Arthur Evans Moule** and **Eliza Agnes Bernau**, on 5 Aug 1913. Ernest was born in 1879 in Hangchow, China.

12-**Josephine Helena Fry** was born in 1847 and died about 1881 about age 34.

12-**Catherine Mary Louisa Fry** was born in 1849.

12-**Margaret Adelaide Fry**<sup>62</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1851 and died on 31 Aug 1906 at age 55.

Margaret married **Vincent Sydney Woods**,<sup>62</sup> son of **Edward Woods**<sup>28,62</sup> and **Mary Dent Goodman**,<sup>62</sup> on 12 Apr 1888 in Hornchurch, Essex. Vincent was born on 19 Feb 1856 in London and was christened on 6 Apr 1856 in Holy Trinity, Paddington, London. They had one daughter: **Margaret Sydney**.

13-**Margaret Sydney Woods** was born on 25 Aug 1890.

Margaret married **Arthur Gordon Leach**. They had two children: **John Gordon** and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

14-**John Gordon Leach** was born in 1915.

14-**Elizabeth Margaret Leach** was born in 1918.

11-**Elizabeth Fry** was born in Feb 1811 and died in 1815 at age 4.

11-**Hannah Fry**<sup>31</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1812 and died on 10 Mar 1895 at age 82.

Hannah married **Rev. William Champion Streatfeild**,<sup>31</sup> son of **Rev. Thomas Streatfeild** and **Harriet Champion**, in 1832. William was born in 1810 and died on 7 Apr 1852 at age 42. They had four children: **Harriet**, **William Champion**, **Frank Newton**, and **Alexander Edward Champion**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Howick.

12-**Harriet Streatfeild**<sup>31</sup> was born in 1835, died in 1843 at age 8, and was buried in East Ham churchyard.

12-**Rev. William Champion Streatfeild** was born on 11 Aug 1839 and died on 8 Aug 1912 at age 72.

William married **Selina Frances Diana Leveson-Gower**, daughter of **William Leveson-Gower** and **Emily Josephine Eliza Doyle**, on 23 Aug 1864. Selina was born on 29 Feb 1840 and died on 27 Oct 1916 at age 76. They had four children: **William Champion**, **Grey Hugh Morville**, **Claude Arthur Cecil**, and **Roland Harry**.

13-**Rt. Rev. William Champion Streatfeild** was born on 1 Sep 1865, died on 15 Feb 1929 at age 63, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Lewes.

William married **Janet Mary Venn**, daughter of **Rev. Canon Henry Venn**, on 7 Sep 1893. Janet was born in 1872 in Tiverton, Devon, died on 6 Apr 1952 at age 80, and was buried in Westerham, Kent. They had five children: **Ruth Isabel Janet**, **Mary Noel**, **Barbara Louise Victoria**, **William Champion**, and **Joyce Elizabeth**.

14-**Ruth Isabel Janet Streatfeild** was born on 13 Aug 1894 in Frant, Sussex and died on 26 Oct 1988 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 94.

General Notes: Sherborne, both Town and School, has lost by the death of Ruth Gervis on October 26th at the age of ninety-four, one of the community's most attractive personalities of the two middle quarters of the present century - and beyond. She lived in Sherborne for sixty years and only left it, on a brave decision prompted by the unselfish wish not to be a burden to anyone, ten days before she died.

Ruth Streatfield came to the town in 1928 as the bride of Shorland Gervis, who had joined the science staff of the School seven years earlier, and their serenely happy marriage lasted until his death in 1968. She taught Art at the School from 1941 to 1953. The Art room in those days being immediately above the science laboratories meant that she was teaching near to her husband (always known as Shor), and during the morning breaks she was the only woman among a group of distinguished masters hosted by James Andrews, head of the department, having tea or coffee brewed on a Bunsen burner. 'Outsiders' were occasionally invited and recall vividly the stories of the boys and occurrences in her own



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

department with which Ruth enlivened those select sessions. In 1953 she went to Lord Digby's School with a programme lighter but no less vigorously carried through and continued there until her retirement, if such it can be called, in 1964. Thereafter she devoted herself, when not working in her delightful garden, keeping in touch with her family, painting pictures or taking adventurous trips abroad, to forwarding the interests of the very successful Sherborne Art Club, of which she was a founder member, and to regular morning hours at the Sherborne Museum, where in an upper room she presided over a band of fellow enthusiasts only a little younger than herself which became known as the Geriatric Play-Group. 'Play' indeed! They worked extremely hard and the results may be seen in the excellent dioramas and similar displays which no give visitors so much pleasure, interest and instruction. By a happy coincidence the Art Club, of which she was President for twenty years, celebrated its Golden Jubilee in the summer of her ninetieth birthday.

She herself was a gifted artist in various media: pen-and-ink, water colour and oils, with a particular gift for drawing figures; this aspect of her talent was well demonstrated in the illustrations for her sister, Noël Streatfeild's celebrated story, Ballet Shoes; and in her old age she took to making pottery figures in which acute characterisations and lively attitudes were graced by delicate and harmonious colours.

But it was as a teacher that she excelled. She used to say that if a child could be taught to write she saw no reason why it couldn't learn to draw; and if she may sometimes have been obliged to admit to herself that a pupil's work was bad she never discouraged him by saying so. Faults would be pointed out and corrected, but there was always both for her and for him, the promise, the expectation, that the next attempt would be more successful. New ideas, which sprang again and again from her fertile mind, were on constant offer for exploration or experiment. She was an enthusiast; she loved life in all its liveliness and her innate wisdom based on an undemonstrative faith in the good in people and things enabled all who came to her for help or advise to see more clearly what the good was. She was a great talker, the sentences scurrying in eddies and runnels, like a mountain stream, stopping, then darting on again in a 'sudden sally'; the very tones of her voice were, somehow, pebbly. Not that she ever failed to be an interested listener.

One characteristic episode must not be forgotten. When King George VI and Queen Elizabeth came down for the School's Quatercentenary in 1950, a brief visit by the Queen to the Art School was provided for; but when Her Majesty and Ruth got together, all such mundane considerations as schedules and timetables were forgotten in their shared interests and enthusiasms, so that the rest of the programme was put out by at least twenty minutes.

Everyone who had the good fortune to know Ruth - her children and grandchildren, friends, neighbours, pupils, even the most casual acquaintance - will remember her with admiration and with a smile that is a reflection of the one she was so ready to give to them.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Art mistress at Sherborne School in 1941-1953.

Ruth married **Henry Shorland Gervis** in 1928. Henry was born in 1897 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 23 Jul 1968 in Sherborne, Dorset at age 71. They had two children: **Nicolette Janet Streatfeild** and **Henry Paul Streatfeild**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They worked as a Science Master, Sherborn School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Science Master, Sherborne School.

### 15-Nicolette Janet Streatfeild Gervis

Nicolette married **Derek Hugh Bergel**. They had four children: **Timothy D.**, **Stephen L.**, **Oliver S.**, and **Matthew H.**

#### 16-Timothy D. Bergel

#### 16-Stephen L. Bergel

#### 16-Oliver S. Bergel

#### 16-Matthew H. Bergel

Nicolette next married **Prof. Michael Winterbottom**.

### 15-Henry Paul Streatfeild Gervis

14-**Mary Noel Streatfeild** was born on 24 Dec 1895 in Frant, Sussex, died on 11 Sep 1986 at age 90, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

14-**Barbara Louise Victoria Streatfeild** was born on 5 Aug 1897 in Frant, Sussex and died on 19 May 1976 at age 78.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Barbara married **Francis John L. Atterbury** in 1919 in Eastbourne, East Sussex. Francis was born on 27 Jan 1882 and died in 1957 at age 75. They had one son: **Rowley Streatfeild**.

**15-Rowley Streatfeild Atterbury** was born in 1920 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 28 Mar 2011 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 91.

Rowley married **Audrey Selma Holman** in 1942 in Colchester, Essex. Audrey was born on 19 Apr 1921 and died on 8 Apr 1997 at age 75. They had one son: **Paul R.**.

General Notes: Audrey Atterbury had an important influence, through her long association with Watch With Mother, on the development of children's television in the 1950s. In 1950, Freda Lingstrom, the newly appointed head of BBC children's television, introduced the first of a new series of puppet programmes. Andy Pandy, with his childlike look, his striped clown's costume, and his friends Teddy and Looby Loo, was an instant success, despite the primitive and somewhat hazardous live production techniques then in use at the BBC's Alexandra Palace studios.

The Andy Pandy series were followed by the charismatic Flowerpot Men, whose anarchic behaviour and strange language swiftly turned them into one of the great television icons of their time. Next came the Woodentops, the friendly family of Dutch dolls with their dog Spot, whose episodic domestic life was in many ways a precursor of the modern television soap. Other series followed, notably Toytown, produced by Gordon Murray, and Jolly Jack Tar.

The lasting popularity of these puppet series ensured that the Flowerpot Men were still being enjoyed by subsequent generations of children into the 1970s. As one of the principal puppeteers, Audrey Atterbury was a vital presence through all the series. Trained by John Wright, the founder of the famous Little Angel Marionette Theatre in Islington, north London, she was from the start a gifted and highly professional puppeteer, able to bring her charges to life despite the constant technical problems, and the difficulties associated with such dangerous combinations as string puppets and live animals. She also worked regularly with the Little Angel Theatre, sometimes joining arduous European tours.

Audrey Holman was born in London in circumstances that gave no hint of the talents she was to reveal. Her schooling was uneventful, and the outbreak of war found her working for an average adjuster, her great beauty as well as her talents still undiscovered. In the evenings she studied at the Regent Street Polytechnic. There she met Rowley Atterbury, whom she married in 1942.

After his war service in the RAF, he set up a small hand-press printing works, in a garden shed in Kent, and it was there that his wife learned the now virtually extinct skill of setting lead type in a composing stick. This was the foundation of her life-long interest in the graphic arts and the art of book-illustration in particular.

From that garden shed grew the Westerham Press, and her association with it only came to an end by a chance meeting in a train with Freda Lingstrom, who encouraged her to become a puppeteer, and thus a vital member of the Watch With Mother team.

Despite the all-absorbing nature of her puppet work, she still found time for other activities. It was at the same time that she began to study and collect British pottery and porcelain. She became an evening class lecturer, and started a long association with Morley College Ceramic Circle for which she was a committee member and secretary for 18 years.

This led her to join the now famous Keele University Ceramic Summer School, then, in the mid-1960s, in its infancy. From this grew the internationally respected Northern Ceramic Society, of which she was a member from the start. Throughout this period, she pursued ceramics assiduously, forming a collection that reflected her extraordinary knowledge and her wide diversity of interests. In her house, pottery from the late 18th century sat happily side by side with pieces from the 1950s, but her main area of interest was the then unfashionable art pottery of the late 19th century, and she was a pioneer enthusiast for the wares made by now famous names such as Doulton and Moorcroft. Pottery led her into the world of antique dealing, and she was a regular presence on early Friday mornings at Bermondsey market in London. Later, she worked for a number of antique dealers, and then, about ten years ago she joined Christie's as one of their "angels", becoming the longest serving and most respected member of that team of lady saleroom assistants. Indeed, she was hard at work at King Street and South Kensington a couple of weeks before her death.

Audrey Selma Holman, puppeteer and ceramics collector: born London 19 April 1921; married 1942 Rowley Atterbury (marriage dissolved; one son); died London 8 April 1997.  
*Nicholas Barker - 15 April 1997 - The Independent*

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Puppeteer and Ceramics collector.
- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 15 Apr 1997.

### 16-Paul R. Atterbury

**14-William Champion Streatfeild** was born on 24 Oct 1898 in Amberley, West Sussex, died on 6 Feb 1968 at age 69, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

William had a relationship with **Urlula Maud Tylee**. This couple did not marry. Urlula was born on 9 Jan 1908, died on 22 Jun 2007 at age 99, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

**14-Joyce Elizabeth Streatfeild** was born in 1900, died on 7 Nov 1902 at age 2, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

**13-Grey Hugh Morville Streatfeild** was born on 19 Nov 1867 and died in Nov 1889 at age 22.

**13-Rev. Claude Arthur Cecil Streatfeild** was born on 9 Aug 1870 and died on 19 Jul 1951 at age 80.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

Claude married **Elizabeth Ethel Board**, daughter of **John Board**, on 18 Apr 1902. Elizabeth died on 14 Jun 1903. They had one daughter: **Diana Elizabeth**.

14-**Diana Elizabeth Streatfeild** was born on 28 Feb 1903.

Claude next married **Rosamond Mary Cecil Smith** in 1912. Rosamond died in 1970. They had one son: **David Henry Champion**.

14-**Lt. Cdr. David Henry Champion Streatfeild** was born on 29 Oct 1919 and died on 28 Mar 2001 at age 81.

David married **Lady Moyra Charlotte Stopford**, daughter of **Maj. James Richard Neville Stopford 7th Earl Of Courtown** and **Cicely Mary Birch**. They had four children: **David Anthony, Timothy James, Cicely Mary**, and **Peter Stopford**.

15-**David Anthony Streatfeild**

David married **Jill Katherine Macfarlane**, daughter of **William Macfarlane**. They had three children: **James Anthony, Katherine Moyra**, and **Charles David**.

16-**James Anthony Streatfeild**

16-**Katherine Moyra Streatfeild**

16-**Charles David Streatfeild**

15-**Timothy James Streatfeild**

Timothy married **Jane Merritt**, daughter of **Denis Mcvicar Merritt**. They had two children: **Anna Eleanor** and **Rupert Champion**.

16-**Anna Eleanor Streatfeild**

Anna married **Philip Watt**. They had one son: **Joshua James**.

17-**Joshua James Watt**

16-**Rupert Champion Streatfeild**

15-**Cicely Mary Streatfeild**

Cicely married **Dr. Michael R. Smith**, son of **Bryan Crossley Smith**. They had two children: **Harriet May Crossley** and **Lucy Patricia Streatfeild**.

16-**Harriet May Crossley Smith**

16-**Lucy Patricia Streatfeild Smith**

15-**Peter Stopford Streatfeild**

Peter married **Caroline J. Webster**, daughter of **D. S. M. Webster**. They had three children: **Alexander David Stopford, Henry Peter Champion**, and **Emma**.

16-**Alexander David Stopford Streatfeild**

16-**Henry Peter Champion Streatfeild**

16-**Emma Streatfeild**

13-**Rev. Roland Harry Streatfeild** was born in 1871 and died in 1952 at age 81.

Roland married **Maud Watney** in 1903. Maud died in 1950. They had one daughter: **Faith Theodosia**.

14-**Faith Theodosia Streatfeild** was born in 1915.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Faith married **Rev. Canon. Leonard William Chappel Sharland** on 28 Aug 1951 in Westerham, Kent. Leonard was born on 30 Aug 1904 in Exmouth, Devon and died on 5 Feb 1978 in Lee Abbey, Devon at age 73. They had one son: **Roger**.

### 15-Dr. Roger Sharland

12-**Frank Newton Streatfeild**<sup>2,41</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Charts Edge, Westerham, Kent and died on 23 Jan 1916 in Hever Cottage, Edenbridge, Kent at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG.
- He worked as a Commandant of Levies, South Africa War in 1877-1879 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Resident Magistrate in 1878-1884 in Transkei, South Africa.
- He worked as a Commissioner in 1887-1889 in British Bechuanaland.

13-**Guy Edward Streatfeild**<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 May 1865 in Edenbridge, Kent and died on 31 Dec 1897 in 12 King Street, Portman Square, London at age 32. The cause of his death was Suicide by shooting.

General Notes: Dr. George Danford Thomas held an inquest, on January 6, at the Marylebone Coroner's Court on the body of Guy Edward Streatfield (aged 32), a stockjobber, lately residing at 12, King-street, Portman square, who committed suicide by shooting him-self with a revolver,— Mr, Frank Newton Streatfield (the father) stated that he last saw deceased, who was a bachelor, on Christmas Day, when he was looking very ill. He had suffered lately from delusions, one of them being that his family did not want to see him, and he had not, therefore, visited them as frequently as formerly. The deceased had never threatened his life but had written some letters that showed him to be so desponding that they feared he might do himself some injury. On Friday the witness received a telegram, in consequence of which he went to his son's place and heard he had been found dead. The deceased had often told him he was in great business trouble and had lost a great deal of money,— Frank S. Streatfield, a brother, stated that he and the deceased lived together. On Thursday night when the deceased went to bed he appeared to be much better than usual. The following morning at ten o'clock he got up and found the de-ceased was not up, so he went into his bedroom and saw him lying dead on the bed fully dressed. He called a doctor, and subsequently he saw a re-volver which had been found,— The Coroner said that the deceased, in the letter he had written to his mother and father, practically acknowleged that he was going to take his life, and said he was sorry to give them so much trouble He stated that all had been good to him. — The jury returned a verdict of suicide while of unsound mind. *Thames Star Vol XXX, Issue 8993, 15 February 1898*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockjobber in London.

13-**Richard Alexander Streatfeild**<sup>2,41</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Edenbridge, Kent, was christened on 20 Jul 1866 in Carshalton, Surrey, and died on 6 Feb 1919 in London at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant in the Department of Printed Books, British Museum.
- He worked as a Musical antiquarian.
- He had a residence in 26 Great Ormond Street, London.

13-**Frank Cyril Streatfeild**<sup>2</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1869 in Croydon, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 May 1869 in Mitcham, Surrey.
- He had a residence in 1897 in 12 King Street, Portman Square, London.

13-**Evelyn Agatha Streatfeild** was born in 1869.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 May 1869 in Mitcham, Surrey.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Evelyn Agatha Gatayana Streatfeild**<sup>38</sup> was born in 1884 in Cape Colony, South Africa and died in 1975 at age 91.

14-**Frank Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**<sup>38</sup> was born in 1918 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire.

15-**Joanna E. Streatfeild-Moore**

16-**Gavin Charles Kirby**

15-**Diana Evelyn Streatfeild-Moore**

15-**John E. A. Streatfeild-Moore**

16-**Tom Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**

16-**Emily Leonora N. Streatfeild-Moore**

14-**Lieut. Thomas Edward Streatfeild-Moore**<sup>38</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1921 in Witney, Oxfordshire, died on 5 Aug 1945 in Trieste, Italy at age 24, and was buried in Udine War Cemetery, Udine, Italy. Grave III.B.12. The cause of his death was on Active Service in a road accident near Trieste.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

12-**Alexander Edward Champion Streatfeild-Moore** was born on 2 Dec 1837 in West Ham, London and died on 10 Aug 1887 in Woodcock Hill, Berkhamstead at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Assumed the additonal name of Moore by Royal Licence, 1885.

Alexander married **Helen McNeill**, daughter of **Capt. Alexander McNeill 5th of Colonsay** and **Anne Elizabeth Carstairs**, on 8 Aug 1861 in Warnham, Horsham, Sussex. Helen was born in 1838 and died in 1902 at age 64. They had one son: **Alexander McNeill**.

13-**Alexander McNeill Streatfeild-Moore**<sup>38</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Westerham, Kent, was christened on 16 Nov 1863 in Westerham, Kent, and died on 30 Dec 1940 in Oakhanger Park, Shefford Woodlands, Newbury, Berkshire at age 77.

14-**Frank Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**<sup>38</sup> was born in 1918 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire.

15-**Joanna E. Streatfeild-Moore**

16-**Gavin Charles Kirby**

15-**Diana Evelyn Streatfeild-Moore**

15-**John E. A. Streatfeild-Moore**

16-**Tom Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**

16-**Emily Leonora N. Streatfeild-Moore**

14-**Lieut. Thomas Edward Streatfeild-Moore**<sup>38</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1921 in Witney, Oxfordshire, died on 5 Aug 1945 in Trieste, Italy at age 24, and was buried in Udine War Cemetery, Udine, Italy. Grave III.B.12. The cause of his death was on Active Service in a road accident near Trieste.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

11-**Louisa Fry**<sup>82</sup> was born in 1814 and died in 1896 at age 82.

Louisa married **Raymond Pelly**, son of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, on 10 Jun 1835. Raymond was born on 28 Apr 1810 and died on 21 Jun 1886 at age 76. They had two children: **Raymond Percy** and **Charles Raymond**.

12-**Rev. Canon Raymond Percy Pelly** was born on 18 Mar 1841 and died on 16 Oct 1911 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Great Malvern.

Raymond married **Alice Schaffalitzky Larkins**, daughter of **Col. George Larkins**, on 4 Feb 1864. Alice died on 6 Sep 1928. They had one son: **Douglas Raymond**.

13-**Rev. Douglas Raymond Pelly** was born on 20 Feb 1865 and died on 14 Mar 1943 at age 78.

Douglas married **Verena Noellie Herbert**, daughter of **Rev. George W. Herbert**, on 14 May 1898. Verena died on 6 Oct 1952. They had one son: **Claude Bernard Raymond**.

14-**Air Chief Marshal Sir Claude Bernard Raymond Pelly** was born on 19 Aug 1902 and died on 12 Aug 1972 at age 69.

Claude married **Margaret Ogilvie Spencer** on 15 Feb 1930. Margaret died in 1990. They had four children: **Jane Elizabeth**, **John Douglas Raymond**, **Raymond Blake**, and **David Claude Raymond**.

15-**Jane Elizabeth Pelly**

15-**John Douglas Raymond Pelly** was born on 22 Jan 1934 and died on 29 Jun 1937 at age 3.

15-**Raymond Blake Pelly**

Raymond married **Joanna Bickmore Clark**, daughter of **John Anthony Clark**<sup>41,176</sup> and **Eileen Mary Cousins**,<sup>41</sup> They had four children: **Gail**, **Monica**, **Catherine Hilda**, and **Aidan John Raymond**.

16-**Gail Pelly** was born on 26 Feb 1965 and died on 4 Jun 1965.

16-**Monica Pelly**

16-**Catherine Hilda Pelly** was born on 29 Sep 1967 and died in 1984 in Dartington, Devon at age 17.

16-**Aidan John Raymond Pelly**

Raymond next married **Barbara Helen Craig**. They had one son: **Thomas Douglas Raymond Craig**.

16-**Thomas Douglas Raymond Craig Pelly**

15-**David Claude Raymond Pelly**

12-**Charles Raymond Pelly** was born on 19 Feb 1837 and died on 12 Jun 1879 at age 42.

11-**Samuel Gurney Fry** was born on 18 Apr 1816 and died in 1902 at age 86.

Samuel married **Sophia Pinkerton**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

11-**Daniel Henry Fry**<sup>31</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1822 in London and died in 1892 at age 70.

Daniel married **Lucy Sheppard**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **James Sheppard** and **Lucy Harris**, on 26 Jun 1845 in West Ham, London. Lucy was born on 11 Dec 1823 in Barking, Essex and died in 1869 at age 46. They had four children: **Elizabeth Fry**, **Henry William**, **James Edmund**, and **Francis Wilfred**.

12-**Elizabeth Fry Fry** was born on 7 Oct 1845 in West Ham, London, was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died in 1880 in United States of America at age 35.

Elizabeth married **John Maslen Parker**, son of **John Crabtree Parker** and **Mary Wade Maslen**, on 2 May 1877 in Manhattan, New York, NY, USA. John was born in 1845 in Halifax, Yorkshire and was christened on 30 Oct 1845 in Halifax, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Charles Henry**, **Alwyn Edmund**, and **Ella Freda Mary**.

13-**Charles Henry Parker** was born on 9 May 1878 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 28 Dec 1881 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died in Natal, South Africa.

13-**Alwyn Edmund Parker** was born on 19 Aug 1881 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 28 Dec 1881 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died in Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.
- He had a residence in Maranup, Western Australia.
- He had a residence in 1916 in Swan, Western Australia.

Alwyn married **Mary Martha Hanaan**, daughter of **Anthony Hanaan** and **Hatty Perbohm**. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

14-**Parker**. The cause of her death was Died in infancy or early age.

13-**Ella Freda Mary Parker** was born on 21 Dec 1882 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 4 Jun 1884 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died on 26 Mar 1929 at age 46.

Ella married **Hugh Martin Browne**, son of **Arthur Browne**, on 26 May 1904. Hugh was born on 17 Oct 1875 in Manchester and died in Jun 1942 at age 66. They had one son: **John Martin**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1891 in Lenton, Nottinghamshire.

14-**John Martin Browne** was born on 9 Jan 1907 and died on 30 May 1985 at age 78.

John married **Marjorie Eileen Turnor**, daughter of **John Turnor**, before 1938. Marjorie was born on 20 May 1910 in Perth, Western Australia and died on 22 Sep 2001 at age 91. They had one daughter: **Judith Anne**.

15-**Judith Anne Browne**

12-**Henry William Fry** was born on 12 Feb 1848 in West Ham, London and was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

12-**James Edmund Fry** was born on 3 Jun 1849 in West Ham, London and was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

12-**Francis Wilfred Fry**<sup>177</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1853 in West Ham, London, was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died in 1920 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Third mate and Boatswain aboard the ship "Easby" in May 1877 in Wellington, New Zealand to Sydney, New South Wales.

Francis married **Eliza Turner Dunn**. They had ten children: **Henry Gurney**, **James Edmund**, **Charlotte Elizabeth**, **Francis George**, **Samuel John**, **Leonard William**, **Cecil Thomas**, **Cuthbert Daniel**, **Selina Gertrude**, and **Freda May**.

13-**Henry Gurney Fry**<sup>177</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1880, died on 4 Dec 1961 in Victoria, Australia at age 81, and was buried in Box Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Henry married **Florence May Brown**. Florence was born in 1886, died on 2 Feb 1965 in Victoria, Australia at age 79, and was buried in Box Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. They had six children: **Wilfred Gurney**, **John Leslie**, **Elizabeth May**, **Alwyn Henry**, **Dorothy Alice**, and **Marjorie Freda**.

14-**Wilfred Gurney Fry** was born on 8 Nov 1907, died on 21 Oct 2000 in Cohuna, Victoria, Australia at age 92, and was buried in Cohuna, Victoria, Australia.

Wilfred married **Ivy Mary Lee**.

14-**John Leslie Fry** was born on 8 Nov 1907 and died on 31 Jan 1975 at age 67.

14-**Elizabeth May Fry** was born on 6 Aug 1910.

14-**Alwyn Henry Fry** was born on 21 Oct 1912 and died on 11 Oct 1991 at age 78.

14-**Dorothy Alice Fry** was born on 10 Oct 1914.

14-**Marjorie Freda Fry** was born on 3 Jul 1916 and died on 27 Aug 1989 at age 73.

13-**James Edmund Fry** was born on 13 Jun 1882, died on 20 Apr 1959 in Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 76, and was buried in Boroondara Cemetery, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

James married **Eunice Harriett**. Eunice died on 19 Oct 1969 in Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and was buried in Boroondara Cemetery, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

13-**Charlotte Elizabeth Fry** was born on 7 Oct 1884 and died on 18 Sep 1905 at age 20.

13-**Francis George Fry** was born on 27 Nov 1886 and died on 3 Jul 1968 at age 81.

13-**Samuel John Fry** was born on 17 Apr 1889 and died on 15 Jul 1980 at age 91.

13-**Leonard William Fry** was born on 14 Jun 1891 and died on 6 Oct 1963 at age 72.

13-**Cecil Thomas Fry** was born on 18 Sep 1893 and died on 17 Feb 1978 in Victoria, Australia at age 84.

13-**Cuthbert Daniel Fry** was born on 5 Nov 1895, died on 22 Jan 1980 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia at age 84, and was buried in Warringal Cemetery, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia.

Cuthbert married **Irene Ivy**. Irene was born in 1901, died on 23 Dec 1981 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia at age 80, and was buried in Warringal Cemetery, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia. They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

14-**Dorothy Fry**

13-**Selina Gertrude Fry** was born on 17 Dec 1897 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia and died on 26 Jan 1985 at age 87.

Selina married **John Richard Doherty** in 1919. John was born in 1896 and died in 1965 at age 69. They had two children: **John Francis** and **Thelma**.

14-**John Francis Doherty**

14-**Thelma Doherty**

13-**Freda May Fry** was born on 21 May 1901 and died on 20 Mar 1983 in Victoria, Australia at age 81.

10-**John Gurney**<sup>6,12,25,27,28,111</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1781 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 8 Sep 1814 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk<sup>31</sup> at age 33, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

General Notes: Banker at Lynn and partner in Richardson Overend & Co. with his bro. Samuel.



Death also given as 1840

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Norwich.
- He resided at King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- He was educated at Wandsworth.

John married **Elizabeth Gurney**,<sup>12,25,27,31</sup> daughter of **Richard Gurney**<sup>6,10,12,15,25,27,28,30,31</sup> and **Rachel Hanbury**,<sup>10,12,25,27,28,31</sup> on 6 Jan 1807 in Northrepps Church, Cromer, Norfolk. Elizabeth was born on 24 Oct 1784 and died on 13 May 1808 at age 23. They had no children.

10-**Richenda Gurney**<sup>6,12,111</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1782 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 11 Aug 1855 in (12th And 15th Also Given) at age 73, and was buried in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Artist and illustrator.

Richenda married **Rev. Francis Cunningham**<sup>12,31</sup> in Jun 1816 in Earlham Church, Norfolk. Rev. was born in Lowestoft, Suffolk, died on 8 Aug 1863, and was buried on 29 Aug 1863 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Norwich.

10-**Hannah Gurney**<sup>6,10,29,75,111,139,164</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1783 in Bramerton, Norfolk, died on 20 Mar 1872 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 88, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Hannah Gurney, 20 Mar 1872.
- She was a Quaker before 1816 in Devonshire House MM.

Hannah married **Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 1st Bt.**,<sup>6,10,29,31,59,75,137,164</sup> son of **Thomas Fowell Buxton**<sup>10,54,59,75</sup> and **Anna Hanbury**,<sup>31,75</sup> on 7 May 1807 in FMH Tasburgh.<sup>31</sup> Thomas was born on 1 Apr 1786 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, died on 19 Feb 1845 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 58, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. They had 12 children: **Priscilla, Thomas Fowell, Edward North, Rachel Gurney, Thomas Fowell, Charles, Richenda, Harry, John Henry, Susanna, Louisa**, and **Hannah**.

General Notes: Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon

-----  
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, first baronet (1786-1845), politician and philanthropist, born on 1 April 1786, was the eldest son of Thomas Fowell Buxton, of Earl's Colne, Essex, and his wife, Anna, daughter of Osgood Hanbury, of Holfield Grange, in the same county. His mother, who was a member of the Society of Friends, was a woman of intelligence and energy. His father, an East Anglian squire, died when he was six years old. At an early age Buxton was sent to a school at Kingston upon Thames, where he was ill treated. His health suffered, and he was moved to the school at Greenwich run by Dr Charles Burney. After leaving school at the age of fifteen, he spent considerable time with the Gurneys, an influential Quaker family, at Earlham Hall, Norwich. He was expected to inherit Irish property (which did not materialize) and entered Trinity College, Dublin, in October 1803 after several months of private tuition in Ireland. He was awarded distinctions in all but one of his examinations at Dublin and received the university gold medal.

Before he had turned twenty-one Buxton was invited to stand as a parliamentary candidate for Trinity College, but declined on account of his intention to enter a business career and his impending marriage to Hannah (1783-1872), fifth daughter of John Gurney of Earlham Hall. Their marriage took place on 13 May 1807, after his return to England. Hannah and her Quaker family (to which Buxton was distantly related) had an important influence on his spiritual life and political career. Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, was his sister-in-law, and Joseph John Gurney, the anti-slavery advocate, his brother-in-law. Anna Gurney, Hannah's cousin, was later to help Buxton with his researches into slavery.

In 1808 Buxton joined the brewers Truman, Hanbury & Co. of Spitalfields, London, where his maternal uncle was a partner. His mother had stressed the importance of philanthropy and, encouraged by William Allen, he became involved in various charitable activities in Spitalfields, especially those connected with education, the Bible Society, and the relief of distressed weavers. He defended the Bible Society in 1812 against the attacks of Herbert Marsh, bishop of Peterborough. In 1816, when hunger was widespread in Spitalfields, Buxton delivered a forcible speech, based on his own investigations of conditions, at a meeting at the Mansion House which raised £43,369. An extensive and well-organized system of relief was subsequently set up. Influenced by Elizabeth Fry and his brother-in-law Samuel Hoare, he made several visits to Newgate Prison, and published his findings as An inquiry whether crime and misery are produced or prevented by our present system of prison discipline (1818). The book went through five editions in a year, was praised by Sir James Mackintosh in the House of Commons, and was translated into French and widely circulated in Europe. Its reception in India indirectly led to an inquiry into the scandalous management of Madras gaols. In England its publication led to the formation of the Society



for the Reformation of Prison Discipline, of which Buxton was a committee member.

At the general election of 1818 Buxton was elected MP for Weymouth, and he subsequently represented the borough until 1837. During his first session in parliament he took a particular interest in the operation of the criminal law, and seconded Sir James Mackintosh's motion (2 March 1819) for a select committee. He was a member both of this committee and of another on prisons that resulted in legislation to amend the prison laws. In 1820 he supported Mackintosh's motion to abolish the death penalty for forgery. In that year, following the deaths of his eldest son and three daughters, he moved with his wife and four remaining children from Hampstead to Cromer Hall, Norfolk.

Buxton continued his interest in legal and prison reform, and added suttee (the Indian practice of burning widows) to his humanitarian concerns. But it was in the campaign against slavery that he contributed most in his political career. He was an active member of the African Institution, founded in 1807. In May 1821 William Wilberforce, who had long led the anti-slavery group in the House of Commons, formally asked Buxton to become his partner, and then successor, in the crusade against slavery. After some thought Buxton agreed. In 1823 the Anti-Slavery Society was established by abolitionists including Wilberforce, Zachary Macaulay, Thomas Clarkson, Stephen Lushington, Buxton, and others. Buxton was appointed a vice-president of the society, whose publication was the Anti-Slavery Reporter. In May 1823 Buxton began the parliamentary campaign against colonial slavery by introducing a motion in the House of Commons for the gradual abolition of slavery. It was carried with the addition of some words proposed by Canning to protect planters' interests. The government issued a circular to colonial authorities, recommending ameliorative reforms, but the proposals needed the support of colonial legislatures, which was not forthcoming. An able researcher, Buxton set about collecting information about slavery and compiling demographic statistics. Public meetings were held throughout the country in denunciation of slavery and petitions were sent to parliament. On 15 April 1831, after the government had declined to take up the issue, Buxton introduced his resolution for the abolition of slavery, fortified with statistics showing a decline in the number of slaves in the West Indies from 800,000 to 700,000 between 1807 and 1830. His initiative was unsuccessful but Buxton continued to push for abolition, especially after the Jamaican slave rebellion of 1831. After the reform of parliament in 1832 the whig government carried a measure to end slavery in the colonies, though it included an apprenticeship period for freed slaves and compensation to the planters. The act received the royal assent on 23 August 1833. In spite of some forebodings, the colonial legislatures carried the act into effect, and emancipation day, 1 August 1834, passed peacefully.

Buxton subsequently concerned himself with the treatment of the aboriginal peoples in South Africa, the foreign slave trade, and the apprenticeship of ex-slaves in the West Indies under the terms of the 1833 act. On 22 March 1836 he successfully moved for a committee of the House of Commons to inquire into the apprenticeship system; his own investigations, gathering a mass of statistical data, showed that the ex-slaves had behaved well under trying circumstances. Apprenticeship was terminated on 1 August 1838, earlier than originally intended. In 1837 he founded the Aborigines' Protection Society, having chaired a select committee on Aborigines in 1835.

Buxton lost his seat at Weymouth in the general election of 1837, but declined numerous offers to stand for parliament again. He turned his attention to the suppression of the slave trade, a cause in which his daughter Priscilla Buxton assisted him, and published *The African Slave Trade* (1839) and *The Remedy* (1840), later published as one volume. His recommendations included a more efficient naval force off the coast of Africa, treaties with native chiefs, an expedition up the River Niger, and the introduction of commercial agriculture to the Niger region. The idea was to eradicate the African slave trade by substituting Christianity, civilization, and commerce. In 1839 he established the Society for the Extinction of the Slave Trade and the Civilisation of Africa. He persuaded the government to send a costly expedition to explore the Niger and if possible to establish commercial relations with the peoples on its banks.

Later in 1839 Buxton's health gave way and with his wife he toured Italy, where he took time to investigate prison and crime, exposed the deeds of a notorious band headed by Gasparoni, and undertook an investigation of gaols in Rome. On his return to England in 1840, Buxton took part in the planning of the Niger expedition, a venture which had the support of Prince Albert. Three iron steamers, crewmen, scientific specialists, and missionaries of the Church Missionary Society left England in 1841. In Africa the expedition encountered difficulties, and 39 of the 145 Europeans died of fever. Mortified by the failure of his plans, Buxton suffered a relapse of health. In January 1843 the Society for the Extinction of the Slave Trade and the Civilisation of Africa was dissolved, and at its closing meeting Buxton defended himself against charges of imprudence. In the long run the ill-fated Niger expedition might have popularized the idea of substituting legitimate commerce for the slave trade, and opened the way for British commerce in west Africa. But quinine and rapid-fire weapons proved to be more important.

Buxton's evangelical and humanitarian activities in England included his work as treasurer of the London city mission, founded in 1835, and his chairmanship of the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, of which he was a benefactor. In his last years Buxton concentrated on the cultivation of his estates, and established model farms at Runton and Trimingham, near Cromer. An essay on his estate management gained the gold medal of the Royal Agricultural Society in 1845. Buxton died at his country seat, Northrepps Hall, Norfolk, on 19 February 1845, and was buried in the ruined chancel of Overstrand church. A deeply religious man, he was a member of the Church of England, though influenced by the Quaker religion of his wife and her family. He was created a baronet on 30 July 1840. Prince Albert headed a movement for a public tribute to his memory, and donations came from the West Indies and from Africa. A statue by Frederick Thrupp was commissioned and placed near the monument to Wilberforce, in the north transept of Westminster Abbey. Buxton's eldest son, Edward North Buxton, succeeded as second baronet. His third son was the politician Charles Buxton (1822-1871) .

Olwyn Mary Blouet

## Sources

C. Buxton, *Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, baronet, with selections from his correspondence* (1848) · P. M. Pugh, *Calendar of the papers of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1786-1845* (1980) · J. Gallagher, 'Fowell Buxton and the new African policy, 1838-1842', *Cambridge Historical Journal*, 10 (1950-52), 36-58 · H. Temperley, *White dreams, black Africa: the antislavery expedition to the River Niger, 1841-1842* (1991) · A. J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham*, 2 vols. (1895) · R. H. Mottram, *Buxton the liberator* (1946) · *The Times* (22 Feb 1845), 6 · GM , 2nd ser., 23 (1845), 543-6 · HoP, Commons, 1790-1820 , 3.352-3 · B. Harrison, *Peaceable kingdom* (1982) · I. Bradley, *The call to seriousness* (1976)

## Archives

Bodl. RH , MSS Brit. Emp. 5.444 | Bodl. RH , letters from T. Clarkson to T. F. Buxton, 1825-8, MSS Brit. Emp. 5.495 · Bodl. RH , Wilberforce MSS · Norfolk RO , copy letters from Colonial Registry Office to Buxton concerning slavery, 1831-46, MS 11358 · U. Durham , Grey MSS · UCL , Brougham MSS · W. Sussex RO , Gordon Lennox MSS

## Likenesses

J. Thomson, stipple, 1821 (after drawing by A. Wivell), BM , NPG · G. Hayter, group portrait, oils, 1833-43 (*The House of Commons, 1833*), NPG · H. P. Briggs, stipple, pubd 1835 (after W. Holl), BM , NPG · W. Holl, stipple and line print, pubd 1835 (after H. P. Briggs), NPG · B. R. Haydon, pencil study, 1840, NPG [*see illus.*] · B. R. Haydon, group portrait, oils,



1841 (*The Anti-slavery Society Convention, 1840*), NPG · F. Thrupp, statue, 1846, Westminster Abbey, London · J. Bell, bust, 1848, Freetown Cathedral, Sierra Leone · H. J. Robinson, stipple, 1848 (after painting by G. Richmond), NPG · J. Brain, line print (after G. Hayter), BM , NPG ; repro. in J. Saunders, *Political reformers* (1840)

**Wealth at death**

under £250,000: *GM*, 546

© *Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice* · *Olwyn Mary Blouet, 'Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, first baronet (1786-1845)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2010 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/4247

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Baronetcy (1840).
- He had a residence in 1808-1815 in London.
- He was Anglican before 1807.
- He was a Quaker in 1807-1817 in Devonshire House MM.
- He worked as a Brewer. Truman, Hanbury, Buxton.
- He had a residence in 1815-1820 in Hampstead, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Weymouth and Melcombe 1818 To 1837.
- He worked as a Leading campaigner in the Anti-slavery movement.
- He had a residence in 1820-1828 in Cromer Hall, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in 1828 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

11-**Priscilla Buxton**<sup>10,31</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1808 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 18 Jun 1852 in Holton Hall, Suffolk at age 44, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

General Notes: Buxton [*married name* Johnston], Priscilla (1808-1852), slavery abolitionist, was born on 25 February 1808 at Earlham Hall, near Norwich, the eldest of the eight children of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, first baronet (1786-1845) , brewer, MP, and leading anti-slavery campaigner, and Hannah (1783-1872), the daughter of John Gurney of Earlham Hall and his wife, Catherine Bell (*d.* 1792). She had seven younger siblings-including the politician Charles Buxton (1822-1871) -of whom four died in infancy or childhood. Her father was from an Anglican background, while her mother was from a very prominent Quaker family, whose members included anti-slavery campaigner John Joseph Gurney (1788-1847) and prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). Priscilla Buxton lived with her family at their successive homes in London (1808-15), in Hampstead (1815-20), at Cromer Hall, near Cromer, Norfolk (1820-28), and then at Northrepps Hall, near Cromer (1828-34).

Priscilla Buxton's historical importance lies in her activities as an anti-slavery campaigner. Until her marriage in 1834, she acted as her father's main confidante and assistant during the period when he was leader of the parliamentary campaign for the abolition of British colonial slavery. She recommenced her help soon after her marriage, acting as her father's assistant during his leadership of the African Civilisation Society (1839-43), through which he sought to combat the continuation of the Atlantic slave trade by promoting 'legitimate' commerce with west Africa. She compiled information and helped him draft speeches and pamphlets, persuading him to follow her suggestions for substantial revisions to the draft of *The Remedy* (1840), his book promoting the activities of the society. She also co-operated with her father in supporting educational work by missionaries in South Africa, the West Indies, and Mauritius. Fellow anti-slavery campaigner Sir George Stephen later recalled that she was:

like a guardian angel to him. She acted as his secretary, his librarian, his comforter, and often as his adviser and guide; of her I witnessed, with surprise and admiration, the promptitude of perception with which she comprehended a perplexity, and suggested a solution. (Stephen, 197)

Priscilla Buxton was also an important activist in her own right, promoting national female anti-slavery initiatives. In 1832 she became co-secretary of the London Female Anti-Slavery Society and in 1833 she was involved in organizing the national ladies' anti-slavery petition to parliament: her name, together with that of Amelia Opie (1769-1853), headed the list of 187,000 signatories. The petition was presented to both houses: she described how it needed two men to carry each of the rolls of signatures, which 'were like two great feather beds' and which were presented 'among loud laughing and cheers' (P. Buxton to S. M. Buxton, 16 May 1833, Oxford, Rhodes House, Buxton MSS). It was the largest anti-slavery petition ever presented to parliament and its presentation was carefully timed to coincide with the debate which was to mark the successful culmination of the parliamentary anti-slavery campaign.

Priscilla Buxton married Andrew Johnston (1798-1862) on 1 August 1834, the date when the act emancipating slaves in the British colonies came into force. Johnston, MP for St Andrews, was a close parliamentary ally of Thomas Fowell Buxton, supporting his anti-slavery campaigns until both were defeated in the 1837 general election. Thereafter the Johnstons spent some time at Renny Hill in Fife, before moving south to Halesworth in Suffolk, when Andrew Johnston became a banker in the Gurney family bank in the county. The couple had at least four children, including Andrew Johnston (1835-1895), Liberal MP for the southern division of Essex from 1868 to 1874. She died on 18 June 1852.

Clare Midgley

**Sources**

P. M. Pugh, introduction, *Calendar of the papers of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1786-1845* (1980) · G. Stephen, *Anti-slavery recollections: in a series of letters, addressed to Mrs*



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

*Beecher Stowe* (1854), 197 · C. Buxton, *Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, baronet, with selections from his correspondence* (1848) · R. H. Mottram, *Buxton the liberator* (1946) · *The letters of William Lloyd Garrison*, ed. W. M. Merrill and L. Ruchames, 1 (1971), 233 · Burke, Peerage (1889)

### Archives

Bodl. RH , Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton MSS

© *Oxford University Press* 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice

Clare Midgley, 'Buxton , Priscilla (1808-1852)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2010  
[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/55183>]

Priscilla married **Andrew Johnston**<sup>10,31</sup> on 1 Aug 1834. Andrew was born in 1798 in Kilrenny, Fife, died on 24 Aug 1862 in Holton Hall, Suffolk at age 64, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. They had six children: **Andrew, Fowell Buxton, Euphemia, Sarah Maria, Priscilla Hannah**, and **Catherine Isabel**.

General Notes: See p.341 Joseph John Gurney's Journal

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Fifeshire.
- He worked as a Manager of Gurneys' bank in Halesworth, Suffolk.

12-**Andrew Johnston**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 May 1835 and died on 28 Feb 1922 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South Essex in 1868-1874.
- He had a residence in Forest Lodge, Woodford Green, Essex.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Essex in 1880.

Andrew married **Charlotte Anne Trevelyan**, daughter of **Rev. George Trevelyan** and **Anne Goss**, on 14 Sep 1858 in Epsom, Surrey. Charlotte was born on 1 Aug 1836, was christened on 19 Sep 1836 in Malden, Surrey, and died in 1921 at age 85. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Priscilla**.

13-**Beatrice Priscilla Johnston** was born on 20 Jan 1860 and died on 17 Apr 1862 at age 2.

12-**Capt. Fowell Buxton Johnston**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1839 and died in 1914 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Dragoon Guards.

Fowell married **Alice Douglas**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Adam T. Douglas**, on 16 Aug 1869 in Buenos Aries, Argentina. Alice died in 1891. They had three children: **Miles, Edward**, and **Ada**.

### 13-Miles Johnston

13-**Edward Johnston**<sup>10</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1872 in San José, Uruguay, died on 26 Nov 1944 in Ditchling, Sussex at age 72, and was buried in Ditchling, Sussex.

General Notes: Johnston, Edward (1872-1944), calligrapher and designer of lettering, was born on 11 February 1872 in San José province, Uruguay, the second of the four children of Fowell Buxton Johnston (*b.* 1839), army officer, and his wife, Alice Douglas (*d.* 1891). His paternal grandfather was Andrew Johnston (1798-1862), MP for St Andrews, and his paternal grandmother was Priscilla Buxton (1808-1852), the slavery abolitionist. There were other Quakers and philanthropists among Fowell Johnston's forebears, but he was something of a ne'er-do-well. Returning to Britain in 1875, the Johnstons moved restlessly from house to house, the father often absent and rarely in work, the mother an invalid. The children were looked after by an aunt with a neurotic fear of draughts, and they grew up in an atmosphere of real and imagined sickness, with no formal education and little contact with the outside world. Edward's greatest pleasures were in gadgets, electricity, and mathematics, and in writing pages of illuminated lettering, which he called 'parchments'. In 1891 Johnston's mother died. An uncle took charge of the children and Edward, who was still a child at nineteen, worked for him for some years. In 1896 he began to study medicine at Edinburgh University, but his family soon decided that he was not strong enough for such a career.

The direction of Johnston's life and work were settled in the next three years. In September 1897 he saw some illuminated manuscripts by the architect W. H. Cowlshaw in a magazine. In October he bought a copy of Edward F. Strange, *Alphabets: a Handbook of Lettering* (1895), which included lettering by Walter Crane, Selwyn Image, and C. F. A. Voysey, designers of the Arts and Crafts movement. Johnston worked steadily through it, imitating the alphabets. In April 1898 friends in London introduced him to Cowlshaw who



told him about William Morris's illuminated manuscripts of the early 1870s, and introduced him in turn to W. R. Lethaby, principal of the Central School of Arts and Crafts, and a luminary of the Arts and Crafts movement. Lethaby admired Johnston's 'parchments', told him to study manuscripts in the British Museum, and, despite his inexperience, proposed to put him in charge of a new lettering class at the Central School. In the autumn Johnston moved to London and began studying in the British Museum, advised by Sydney Cockerell. He was drawn to late antique and early medieval scripts of the sixth to the tenth centuries, and by this time had perhaps reached the conclusion that the character of these scripts derived from the use of a broad-edged nib. This settled the nature of his work. He was not particularly interested in printing types, display lettering, or ordinary handwriting, though he would have to do with all of these during his career. He was interested in formal writing with a broad-edged nib.

In September 1900 Johnston met a lively, sociable Scottish schoolmistress called Greta Grieg (*d.* 1936). After his loveless childhood, he was ready for the security she offered, though he had perhaps already learned too well to be alone. They were married on 20 August 1903. Priscilla Johnston's moving biography of her father is also a tribute to her parents' love for each other, shyly acknowledged on Johnston's part. They lived at first in a flat in Gray's Inn; from 1905 in Hammersmith Terrace, by the Thames; and from 1912 in Ditchling in Sussex, always surrounded by friends and colleagues of the Arts and Crafts movement, notably Eric Gill, who was for many years Johnston's closest friend. Between 1904 and 1911 they had three daughters.

With marriage Johnston became what he would always be, the man who gets up late, drained of energy, appears downstairs and potters distractedly, putting off some necessary work, and then disappears again to his workroom where he sits at a sloping desk, writing medieval letters in a medieval way, surrounded by clutter, unanswered letters, and cups of cold tea, pondering the movements of his hand and the meaning of the words in a slow, speculative, analytical way that has more to do with the Enlightenment than the middle ages. He wrote out public addresses, rolls of honour, devotional and literary texts as required, working always within a circle of domesticity. This was the centre of his life. It was also, with his teaching and a small private income, how he paid the bills.

Johnston always practised a number of different hands, but in the early years he mainly wrote rounded, upright letters based on half-uncials of the sixth and seventh centuries, believing that they came most naturally to the broad-edged nib. Then, around 1906, his preference shifted to a more flowing, sloped hand based on tenth-century models. He called this the 'foundational hand' and in teaching recommended it as better adapted to modern needs than half-uncials. This is the hand for which he is best-known, both in his own work and in the tradition he created among his pupils. But then, in 1923-4, he introduced another hand, still curved but compressed, with the density of Gothic scripts. The sweep and sharpness of this late, virtuoso hand is dazzling. Johnston did not set it before students as a model because, as he said, it broke the rules.

Johnston's teaching began in September 1899 with a small vocational class in lettering at the Central School of Arts and Crafts, as Lethaby had proposed. Over the next thirteen years Johnston made it a nursery for some of the most distinguished British designers, calligraphers, and letter-cutters of the early twentieth century. From 1901 until the late 1930s he also taught on Monday afternoons at the Royal College of Art, where his classes were larger but less focused, being part of the general curriculum. Standing at the blackboard in a well-cut but increasingly battered tweed suit, forming great sweeping letters with the chalk, he was inspirational. Stooping over a student's shoulder to inspect her work, he was dauntingly objective but still inspirational. His teaching, and the handbook *Writing & Illuminating, & Lettering* which he wrote with painful deliberation between 1902 and 1906, were grounded, like his calligraphy, on the example of early medieval scripts and the use of a broad-edged nib. And they were enriched by a commentary at once practical and speculative. Students watched the movements of his hand, absorbing perhaps the movements of his mind. In the 1920s he began work on a second book, but the richness of his thought was now too great for the quasi-scientific exactness of his writing to encompass. It remained unfinished at his death.

Johnston stood aloof from the industrial world, distrusting its purposes and holding that nothing could be satisfactorily designed by one man and made by another. But occasionally he made what Priscilla Johnston called 'anxious excursions' into the world of design and mechanical reproduction (P. Johnston, 199). He designed headings and initial letters for T. J. Cobden-Sanderson's Doves Press, and an italic and a Gothic typeface for Count Harry Kessler's Cranach Presse in Germany. These tasks did not take him far from his orthodoxy. In 1913, however, he was asked by Frank Pick, commercial manager of the Underground Electric Railways of London, to design an alphabet for use in the Underground. Pick wanted a block letter of the sort used by humble jobbing printers in the nineteenth century: bold, of uniform thickness, and without serifs. This was a long way from early medieval exemplars and the broad-edged nib. In 1916 Johnston produced a simple, rational design which has become an exemplar for twentieth-century lettering and typography, and is still in use. He continued to work for Pick until the late 1930s, contributing to the visual identity of what became London Transport. The success of this excursion reveals more clearly than his calligraphy the rational quality of Johnston's lettering. Interestingly, the calligrapher Graily Hewitt, the star among his early pupils, thought his work for the Underground a betrayal. For someone who lived so much in a world of his own, Johnston was remarkably influential. His teaching and example created a whole school of calligraphy in Britain, whose leading lights were Hewitt and Irene Wellington. Beyond calligraphy, his profound investigation of letter forms influenced the work of Harold Curwen and Stanley Morison in printing and typography, Alfred Fairbank in italic handwriting, and Eric Gill in type design, display lettering, and monumental letter-cutting, to mention only the best-known names. Beyond that again, his influence extended to America and parts of Europe. In Germany and Austria, then changing painfully from Gothic to roman letters in their public prints, Johnston's foundational hand was of particular interest. Anna Simons from Düsseldorf trained under Johnston and carried his influence back to Germany; Johnston lectured in Dresden in 1912; and at an international exhibition of book design and graphic arts in Leipzig in 1914, one observer saw his influence 'in every stall and wall' of the German pavilions (P. Johnston, 186). From the early 1930s Johnston did little formal writing and his Monday afternoons at the Royal College of Art began to be irregular. After Greta Johnston's death in 1936 he became something of an ailing hermit, and when he was made a CBE in 1939, could not attend the investiture. Edward Johnston died at his home, Cleves, Ditchling, on 26 November 1944 and was buried with his wife in Ditchling churchyard. The roman lettering on their headstone, carved by Eric Gill's first apprentice, Joseph Cribb, preserves his memory.

Alan Crawford

### Sources

P. Johnston, *Edward Johnston* (1959) · E. Johnston, *Writing & illuminating, & lettering* (1906) · E. Johnston, *Formal penmanship and other papers*, ed. H. Child (1971) · E. Johnston, *Lesson in formal writing*, ed. H. Child and J. Howes (1986) · J. Howes, *Edward Johnston: a catalogue of the Crafts Study Centre collection and archive* (1987) · R. Kinross, *Modern typography: an essay in critical history* (1992) · C. Banks, *London's handwriting: the development of Edward Johnston's Underground Railway block-letter*



(1994) · A. Simons, *Edward Johnston und die englische schriftkunst* (Berlin and Leipzig, 1937) · W. Blunt, *Cockerell: Sydney Carlyle Cockerell, friend of Ruskin and William Morris, and director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge* (1964) · A. S. Osley, ed., *Calligraphy and palaeography: essays presented to Alfred Fairbank on his 70th birthday* (1965) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1945) · T. Harrod, *The crafts in Britain in the 20th century* (1999)

Archives

Holburne Museum of Art, Bath, papers · Newberry Library, Chicago, papers, MSS · Ransom HRC , papers · V&A NAL , corresp. and papers | Bodl. Oxf. , letters to Alfred Fairbank · NL Scot. , corresp. with Sir D. Y. Cameron · V&A NAL , corresp. with Miss Ironside

Likenesses

W. Rothenstein, drawing, 1922, priv. coll. · A. H. Knighton-Hammond, oils, exh. Royal Society of Portrait Painters 1937, NPG [see illus.] · E. X. Kapp, pencil drawing, 1940, NPG · photograph, Holburne Museum of Art, Bath, Edward Johnston collection and archive · photograph, repro. in Johnston, *Edward Johnston*

Wealth at death

£13,255 15s. 10d.: probate, 3 May 1945, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*  
© *Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice*  
Alan Crawford, 'Johnston, Edward (1872-1944)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.
- He worked as a Calligrapher.

Edward married **Greta Kathleen Greig**<sup>10</sup> on 20 Aug 1903. Greta died in 1936 in Ditchling, Sussex and was buried in Ditchling, Sussex. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Schoolmistress.

14-Johnston

14-Johnston

14-Johnston

13-Ada Johnston

Fowell next married **Chalmers**, daughter of **Chalmers**. They had one son: **Andrew**.

13-Lieut. **Andrew Johnston RFC** was born in 1897, died on 30 Oct 1917 in France. Killed in a flying accident at age 20, and was buried in Dozinghem Military Cemetary, Poperinge, France. Grave XI.A.20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bedales in Petersfield, Hampshire.
- He was educated at Woolwich Military Academy.
- He worked as an officer of the RFA in Oct 1915.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps.

12-Euphemia Johnston

Euphemia married **Miles Macinnes**.

12-Sarah Maria Johnston

Sarah married **Rev. Daniel Frederic Wilson**, son of **Rev. Daniel Wilson**<sup>142,178</sup> and **Lucy Sarah Atkins**. They had five children: **Cecil, Laurence, Olive, Rachel Helen**, and **Gladys Isabel**.



13-**Cecil Wilson** was born on 30 Oct 1864.

13-**Laurence Wilson** was born on 20 Dec 1865.

13-**Olive Wilson** was born on 8 Jun 1867.

13-**Rachel Helen Wilson** was born on 26 Dec 1871.

13-**Gladys Isabel Wilson** was born on 3 Jun 1879 and died on 9 May 1910 in Ootacamund, Tamil Nadu, India at age 30.

Gladys married **Capt. Greville Hubert Robins Blount**, son of **Maj. Charles Hubert Blount** and **Eleanor Maud Philips**. Greville was born in 1883 in Bath, Somerset, died on 23 Sep 1914 at age 31, and was buried in St. Nazaire, France. They had one son: **Hubert**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Field Artillery.

14-**Lieut. Col. Hubert Blount** was born on 26 Apr 1910 and died in 1979 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 69.

Hubert married **Marion Emily Helen Barclay**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Francis Hubert Barclay**<sup>86</sup> and **Hannah Maude Buxton**,<sup>86</sup> Marion was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in 1990 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 85. They had one son: **Charles**.

15-**Col. Charles Blount**

Charles married **Jane A. F. Amos**, daughter of **Joseph W. Amos** and **Ruth F. Wallace**. They had three children: **James Hillier**, **Emily**, and **Daisy Catherine**.

16-**Capt. James Hillier Blount**

James married **Alexandrina Sofia Wellesley**, daughter of **Lord John Henry Wellesley** and **Corinne Vaes**.

16-**Emily Blount**

Emily married **Guy Harrison**.

16-**Daisy Catherine Blount**

Daisy married **James Douglas Hamilton Wills**, son of **Hon. Robert Ian Hamilton Wills** and **Elizabeth Jane Downes**.

12-**Priscilla Hannah Johnston**

12-**Catherine Isabel Johnston**

Catherine married **Arthur De Noe Walker**. They had four children: **Bernard Gino**, **Paschal De Noe**, **Clare De Noe**, and **Hilda De Noe**.

13-**Bernard Gino Walker** was born on 18 Apr 1873.

13-**Paschal De Noe Walker** was born on 28 Mar 1880.

13-**Clare De Noe Walker**

13-**Hilda De Noe Walker**

11-**Thomas Fowell Buxton**<sup>31</sup> was born in 1810 and died on 28 Mar 1820 at age 10.

11-**Sir Edward North Buxton 2nd Bt.**<sup>29</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1812, died on 11 Jun 1858 in Colne House, Cromer, Norfolk at age 45, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South Essex 1847 To 1852.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for East Norfolk 1857 To 1858.
- Miscellaneous: Edward North Buxton, 11 Jun 1858, Colne House, Cromer, Norfolk.

Edward married **Catherine Gurney**, daughter of **Samuel Gurney**<sup>6,10,23,28,31,52,54,55,61,71,75,133,137,175,179</sup> and **Elizabeth Sheppard**,<sup>28,31,54,55,61,133,175</sup> on 12 Apr 1836. Catherine was born in 1814 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 18 Aug 1911 in Erpingham, Norfolk at age 97, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk. They had 12 children: **Thomas Fowell, Samuel Gurney, Edward North, Henry Edmund, Charles Louis, Francis William, Anna Cecilia, Catherine Elizabeth, Rachel Jane, Sarah Evelyn, Laura Priscilla**, and **John Henry**.

**12-Col. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 3rd Bt.**<sup>29,79</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1837 and died on 28 Oct 1915 at age 78.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He succeeded to the title of 3rd Baronet Buxton, of Bellfield and Runton, co. Essex [U.K., 1840] on 11 June 1858. He gained the rank of Colonel in 1864 in the service of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Lyme Regis between 1865 and 1868. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk. He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1876. He was Honorary Colonel of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV between 1884 and 1903. He held the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia between 1895 and 1898. He was invested as a Knight Grand Cross, Order of St. Michael and St. George (G.C.M.G.). He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Lyme Regis in 1865-1868.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1875.
- He worked as a Governor of South Australia in 1895-1899.

Thomas married **Lady Victoria Noel**, daughter of **Charles Noel 1st Earl Of Gainsborough** and **Lady Frances Jocelyn**, on 21 Jun 1862. Victoria was born on 30 Jun 1839 and died on 8 Aug 1916 at age 77. They had ten children: **Thomas Fowell Victor, Edith Frances, Noel Edward, Mary Catherine, Constance Victoria, Victoria Alexandrina, Charles Roden, Mabel Frances Evelyn, Harold Jocelyn**, and **Leland William Wilberforce**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous:

**13-Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 4th Bt.**<sup>113,147</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1865 and died on 31 May 1919 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

Thomas married **Anne Louisa Matilda O'Rorke**,<sup>147</sup> daughter of **Rev. Henry O'Rorke**, on 10 Oct 1888. Anne died on 12 Jan 1956. They had seven children: **Thomas Fowell, Roden Henry Victor, Clarence Edward Victor, Lucy Victoria, Jocelyn Murray Victor, Maurice Victor**, and **Rupert Erroll Victor**.

**14-Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 5th Bt.** was born on 8 Nov 1889 and died on 28 Oct 1945 at age 55.

Thomas married **Hon. Dorothy Agnes Cochrane**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest Cochrane 1st Baron Cochrane** and **Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina Boyle**, on 21 Jul 1923. Dorothy died on 17 Sep 1927. They had two children: **Thomas Fowell Victor** and **Montagu Lucy**.

**15-Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 6th Bt.** was born on 18 Aug 1925 and died on 14 Nov 1996 at age 71.

Thomas married **Doris Mary Johnson**, daughter of **Peter Randall Johnson** and **Katherine Hamilton Jell**, on 6 Jul 1955. Doris died in 1965.

**15-Montagu Lucy Buxton**



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

Montagu married **John Harold Rose**, son of **H. V. Rose**, on 29 May 1965. John died on 24 Oct 1996.  
Thomas next married **Eva Katharine Balfour**, daughter of **Edward Balfour Of Balbirnie**.

14-**Capt. Roden Henry Victor Buxton** was born on 17 Dec 1890 and died on 10 Nov 1990 at age 99.

Roden married **Dorothy Alina St. John**, daughter of **Col. Charles William Peter St. John**, on 7 Dec 1917. Dorothy died on 11 Dec 1956. They had six children: **Victoria Lilian Roden**, **Anne Frances Roden**, **Elisabeth Lucy Roden**, **Jocelyn Charles Roden**, **Gerard St. John Roden**, and **Phyllida Dorothy Roden**.

15-**Victoria Lilian Roden Buxton**

Victoria married **Cmdr. Arthur Walter Beeton**. They had one daughter: **Dorothy Anna**.

16-**Dorothy Anna Beeton**

Dorothy married **John Saunbury**. They had two children: **Mark David** and **Laura Rebecca**.

17-**Mark David Saunbury**

17-**Laura Rebecca Saunbury**

Victoria next married **Aribert H. W. R. A. Von Vollmar Auf Veltheim**. They had one son: **Rudolf Jocelyn Heinrich William Oscar**.

16-**Rudolf Jocelyn Heinrich William Oscar Von Vollmar Auf Veltheim**

15-**Anne Frances Roden Buxton**

Anne married **Hans Henry Winterstein Gillespie**, son of **Prof. Hans Winterstein Von Bronneck**. They had two children: **Nicola Henrietta St. John** and **Richenda Antoinette De Winterstein**.

16-**Nicola Henrietta St. John Gillespie**

Nicola married **Charles Rupert Raw**.

Nicola next married **John Latimer Smith**.

16-**Richenda Antoinette De Winterstein Gillespie**

15-**Elisabeth Lucy Roden Buxton**

Elisabeth married **Maj. Thomas Arnett Hughes-Ross** on 30 Jul 1951. Thomas died in 1981. They had three children: **Joanna Elisabeth Ross**, **Timothy Arnett Ross**, and **Penelope Jane Ross**.

16-**Joanna Elisabeth Ross Hughes-Ross**

Joanna married **Anver Jamal Rizvi**.

16-**Timothy Arnett Ross Hughes-Ross**

Timothy married **Sally Ann Roe**.

16-**Penelope Jane Ross Hughes-Ross**

Penelope married **Clive Leslie Syddall**.

15-**Sir Jocelyn Charles Roden Buxton 7th Bt.**<sup>75</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1924 and died on 25 Apr 2014 at age 89.

Jocelyn married **Ann Frances Smitherman**, daughter of **Frank Smitherman**. They had three children: **Frances Dorothy**, **Harriet Lucy**, and **Caroline Sarah**.



16-Frances Dorothy Buxton

Frances married **Oliver P. St. John**, son of **Lt. Col. A. R. L. St. John**.

Frances next married **Henry Ellis Jones-Davies**, son of **Col. T. E. Jones-Davies**.

16-Harriet Lucy Buxton

Harriet married **Hon. Michael Colin Dalrymple**, son of **John Aymer Dalrymple 13th Earl Of Stair<sup>75</sup>** and **Davina Katherine Bowes-Lyon**. They had three children: **William Hew**, **Angus**, and **Peter**.

17-William Hew Dalrymple

17-Angus Dalrymple

17-Peter Dalrymple

16-Caroline Sarah Buxton

Caroline married **Nicholas M. Jarrett**, son of **Lt. Col. Michael Jarrett**.

15-Lt. Cmdr. Gerard St. John Roden Buxton was born on 28 Sep 1927 and died on 25 Feb 2008 at age 80.

Gerard married **Judith Averil Campbell**, daughter of **Hon. Angus Dudley Campbell** and **Joan Esther Sybilla Pakenham**. They had three children: **Charlotte Anne Gerard**, **Crispin Charles Gerard**, and **Laura Joan Gerard**.

16-Charlotte Anne Gerard Buxton

Charlotte married **Sardar Mandhir Singh Sethi**.

16-Sir Crispin Charles Gerard Buxton 8th Bt.

Crispin married **Diana Nafula**.

16-Laura Joan Gerard Buxton

15-Phyllida Dorothy Roden Buxton was born on 9 Jul 1932 and died on 11 Apr 2020 at age 87.

Phyllida married **Ronald Carlile Buxton**, son of **Capt. Murray Barclay Buxton** and **Janet Mary Muriel Carlile,<sup>92</sup>** on 20 Jun 1959. Ronald was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93. They had four children: **Peter Hildred**, **Camilla Jane St. John**, **Vanessa Ann Carlile**, and **Robert Victor**.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.).He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

16-Peter Hildred Buxton

Peter married **Eleanor Charlotte Winch**, daughter of **Richard Anthony Brooke Winch**. They had one daughter: **Laura Juliet**.

17-Laura Juliet Buxton

16-Camilla Jane St. John Buxton

Camilla married **Edward Thomas Baxter**, son of **Alan George Laurie Baxter** and **Elizabeth June Troubridge**.

16-Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton



16-Robert Victor Buxton

14-Maj. **Clarence Edward Victor Buxton**<sup>113</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1892 and died on 19 Oct 1967 at age 75.

General Notes: He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Field Artillery (SR). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

Clarence married **Mary Aline Bradshaw**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw**, in 1917. Mary died on 8 Jun 1954. They had four children: **Maurice, Gwendolen, Rupert**, and **Rosemary**.

15-Maurice Buxton

Maurice married **Mary Alison Lydall Savill**, daughter of **Laurence Lydall Savill**.

Maurice next married **Susan Whiteway Alexander**.

15-Gwendolen Buxton was born on 28 Mar 1921 and died on 4 Oct 2008 at age 87.

Gwendolen married **Terence Leland Bowles**, son of **Henry Branson Bowles**, on 10 Dec 1960. Terence died in 1968. They had one daughter: **Katherine**.

16-Katherine Bowles

15-Rupert Buxton was born on 3 Aug 1923 and died in 1994 at age 71.

Rupert married **Frances Ann Debenham**, daughter of **Prof. Frank Debenham**<sup>10</sup> and **Dorothy Lucy Lempriere**. They had four children: **Jonathan, Terence Rupert, Paul Stephen**, and **Colin**.

16-Jonathan Buxton

16-Terence Rupert Buxton

16-Paul Stephen Buxton

16-Colin Buxton

Rupert next married **Betty Webb**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Jane**.

16-Sarah Jane Buxton

15-Rosemary Buxton

Rosemary married **Francis Henry Alastair Julian Lochrane**, son of **Charles Damien Lochrane**.

Clarence next married **Mavis Jean Bromhead**, daughter of **Walter Sydney Bromhead**. They had two children: **Rowena Clarence** and **Rosalind Clarence**.

15-Rowena Clarence Buxton was born on 25 May 1945 in Kenya, Africa and died on 11 Jun 2012 in Died in a car accident at age 67.

Rowena married **Colin Woods**.

Rowena next married **Fredrik Louis Tauber** in 1984. Fredrik died on 29 May 2001 in Hendersonville, Tennessee, USA.

15-Rosalind Clarence Buxton

Rosalind married **Peter Ray Nightingale**, son of **Edward Humphrey Nightingale** and **Evelyn Mary Ray**.

14-Lucy Victoria Buxton was born on 20 Apr 1893.

Lucy married **Rev. Sir Charles Henry Bentinck**, son of **Lt. Col. Henry Charles Adolphus Frederick William Bentinck 5th Graf Bentinck** and **Henrietta Eliza Cathcart McKerrall**. Charles was born on 23 Apr 1879 and died on 26 Mar 1955 at age 75.



# Descendants of David Barclay

14-**2nd Lt. Jocelyn Murray Victor Buxton** was born on 1 Apr 1896 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action at age 20, and was buried in Recorded on the Thiepval Memorial.

General Notes: **Buxton, Jocelyn Murray Victor** Born 1896. Son of Sir T.F. Victor Buxton, 4th Baronet, of 'Warlies', Waltham Abbey, Essex. School, Broadstairs and Marlborough. Admitted as Entrance Exhibitioner (History) at Trinity, Oct. 1, 1915, died 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, Rifle Brigade, 6th Bn, Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), attached 25th Company. Died July 1, 1916. Commemorated on Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.  
*College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Broadstairs.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1915.
- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.
- He worked as an Officer of the 6th Rifle Brigade/25th Company, Machine Gun Corps.

14-**Lt. Maurice Victor Buxton** was born on 22 Oct 1898 and died on 8 Aug 1919 at age 20.

General Notes: Lt. MC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards.

14-**Rupert Erroll Victor Buxton** was born on 10 May 1900 and died on 19 May 1921 in Sandford Pool, Oxford. Drowned with his friend/lover Michael Llewelyn-Davies. at age 21.

13-**Edith Frances Buxton** was born on 30 Aug 1867 and died on 25 Mar 1930 at age 62.

Edith married **Walter George Hepburne-Scott 9th Lord Polwarth**, son of **Walter Hugh Hepburne-Scott 8th Lord Polwarth** and **Lady Mary Gordon**, on 23 Nov 1888. Walter was born on 7 Feb 1864 and died on 24 Aug 1944 at age 80. They had seven children: **Walter Thomas, Helen Victoria, Alexander Noel, Margaret Mary, Patrick John, Edith Christian**, and **Grizel Frances Catherine**.

14-**Capt. Hon. Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth** was born on 22 Apr 1890 and died on 7 Sep 1942 at age 52.

Walter married **Elsbeth Glencairn Campbell**, daughter of **Rt. Rev. Archibald Euan Campbell** and **Hon. Helen Anne Brodrick**, on 3 Nov 1914. Elspeth died on 5 Aug 1964. They had two children: **Henry Alexander** and **Francis Michael**.

15-**Henry Alexander Hepburne-Scott 10th Lord Polwarth** was born on 17 Nov 1916 and died on 4 Jan 2005 at age 88.

Henry married **Caroline Margaret Hay**, daughter of **Capt. Robert Athole Hay** and **Margaret Heywood Heywood-Jones**, on 14 Jun 1943. The marriage ended in divorce. Caroline died in 1982. They had four children: **Andrew Walter, Sarah Margaret, Diana Mary**, and **Mary Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1969.

16-**Andrew Walter Hepburne-Scott 11th Baron Polwarth**

Andrew married **Isabel Anna Surtees**, daughter of **Maj. John Feville Henry Surtees**. They had four children: **William Henry, Robert Mungo, Georgina May**, and **Caroline Rose**.

17-**Hon. William Henry Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth**



17-**Hon. Robert Mungo Hepburne-Scott**

17-**Hon. Georgina May Hepburne-Scott**

17-**Hon. Caroline Rose Hepburne-Scott**

16-**Hon. Sarah Margaret Hepburne-Scott**

Sarah married **Hamish Macnab**, son of **Brig. J. F. Macnab**. They had two children: **Lucy Margaret** and **Clare Sarah**.

17-**Lucy Margaret Macnab**

17-**Clare Sarah Macnab**

16-**Hon. Diana Mary Hepburne-Scott**

Diana married **Richard James Bradshaw**, son of **A. J. Bradshaw**. They had two children: **James Edward Morton** and **Jenny Alexandra**.

17-**James Edward Morton Bradshaw**

17-**Jenny Alexandra Bradshaw**

16-**Hon. Mary Jane Hepburne-Scott**

Mary married **James McMoran Wilson 3rd Baron Moran**, son of **Sir Richard John McMoran Wilson 2nd Baron Moran**<sup>180</sup> and **Shirley Rowntree Harris**,<sup>180</sup> They had two children: **David Andrew McMoran** and **Alister Thomas Hay**.

17-**Hon. David Andrew McMoran Wilson**

17-**Hon. Alister Thomas Hay Wilson**

Henry next married **Jean Cunninghame-Graham**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Angus Edward Malise Bontine Cunninghame-Graham** and **Mary Patricia Hanbury**,<sup>147</sup>

15-**Maj. Hon. Francis Michael Hepburne-Scott** was born on 29 Sep 1920.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC FRICS.
- He had a residence in Melrose.

Francis married **Marjorie Hamilton Ross**, daughter of **Horatio John Ross**. They had three children: **James Patrick**, **Michael Francis**, and **Mary Helen**.

16-**James Patrick Hepburne-Scott**

James married **Christian Diana Surtees**, daughter of **Maj. John Feville Henry Surtees**. They had three children: **Walter Robert**, **George James**, and **Emily May**.

17-**Walter Robert Hepburne-Scott**

17-**George James Hepburne-Scott**

17-**Emily May Hepburne-Scott**

16-**Michael Francis Hepburne-Scott**

Michael married **Viola Susan Heywood**, daughter of **Christopher Heywood**. They had two children: **Francis Hedley** and **Malcolm Ross**.



17-Francis Hedley Hepburne-Scott

17-Malcolm Ross Hepburne-Scott

16-Mary Helen Hepburne-Scott

Mary married **Andrew Godfrey Purvis Sherwood**, son of **Edward Godfrey Purvis Sherwood** and **Kathleen Theodosia Onslow**. They had four children: **Gideon**, **Samuel**, **Phoebe**, and **Lucie**.

17-Gideon Sherwood

17-Samuel Sherwood

17-Phoebe Sherwood

17-Lucie Sherwood

14-**Hon. Helen Victoria Hepburn-Scott** was born on 7 May 1891 in Humbie, East Lothian and died in 1982 at age 91.

Helen married **Dr. George Freeland Barbour**,<sup>2,181</sup> son of **Rev. Robert William Barbour**<sup>2,77,181</sup> and **Charlotte Rachel Fowler**,<sup>2,77,181</sup> in 1919. George was born on 15 Feb 1882 in Cults, Aberdeen and died on 18 Nov 1946 in Pitlochry, Perth & Kinross, Scotland at age 64. They had five children: **Robert Alexander Stewart**, **Edith Rachel**, **Alec Walter**, **Katherine Margaret**, and **Caroline Victoria**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP Perthshire.

15-**Very Rev. Sir Robert Alexander Stewart Barbour** was born on 11 May 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

General Notes: Educated. Rugby School: Balliol College, Oxford; St. Mary's College, St. Andrews. Army (Scottish Horse), 1940-45, Territorial Army, 1947-54; Editorial Assistant, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1948-49; Secretary, Edinburgh Christian Council for Overseas Students, 1953-55; Lecturer and Senior Lecturer in New Testament Language, Literature and Theology, New College, Edinburgh University, 1955-71; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Aberdeen University, 1971-86; Master, Christ's College, Aberdeen, 1977-82; Prelate, Priory of Scotland, Order of St. John, 1977-93; Moderator, General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1979-80; Dean, Chapel Royal in Scotland, 1981-91;Honorary Secretary, Novi Testamenti Societas, 1970-77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO MC MA BD STM DD DipEd.
- He worked as a Moderator of the General Assembly of The Church of Scotland in 1979-1980.

Robert married **Margaret Isobel Pigot**, daughter of **Harold Pigot** and **Alison Bell**. They had four children: **George Freeland**, **David Stewart**, **Alison Margaret**, and **Andrew James**.

16-George Freeland Barbour

George married **Charlotte Mackintosh**. They had two children: **Janet Marjorie** and **Caroline Deirdre**.

17-Janet Marjorie Barbour

17-Caroline Deirdre Barbour

16-David Stewart Barbour

David married **Alexandra Howarth**. They had one son: **Hugh Alexander Stewart**.

17-Hugh Alexander Stewart Barbour



16-Alison Margaret Barbour

Alison married **John Henry Hiley**. They had two children: **Robin Henry** and **Helen Mairi**.

17-Robin Henry Hiley

17-Helen Mairi Hiley

16-Andrew James Barbour

Andrew married **Catherine Joan MacDonald**. They had three children: **Robert William**, **Patrick Stewart**, and **Catherine Margaret**.

17-Robert William Barbour

17-Patrick Stewart Barbour

17-Catherine Margaret Barbour

15-Edith Rachel Barbour

15-Alec Walter Barbour

Alec married **Hazel Thompson Brown**, daughter of **William Byers Brown** and **Jean Thompson**. They had five children: **John Alec**, **Alastair William Stewart**, **Walter Hugh**, **Jean Edith**, and **Helen Christine**.

16-John Alec Barbour

16-Alastair William Stewart Barbour

16-Walter Hugh Barbour

16-Jean Edith Barbour

16-Helen Christine Barbour

15-Katherine Margaret Barbour

15-Caroline Victoria Barbour

Caroline married **Julian Arthur Charles Haviland**, son of **Maj. Leonard Proby Haviland** and **Helen Dorothea Fergusson**. They had three children: **Peter Leonard**, **Charles Freeland**, and **Richard Francis**.

16-Peter Leonard Haviland

16-Charles Freeland Haviland

16-Richard Francis Haviland

14-Alexander Noel Hepburne-Scott was born on 14 Oct 1892 and died on 16 May 1915 in Killed In Action at age 22.

14-Hon. Margaret Mary Hepburne-Scott was born on 1 Jun 1895.

Margaret married **Hon. Douglas Benzies**, son of **Peter Benzies**, on 7 Jan 1928. Douglas died on 12 Jul 1948.

14-Rev. Hon. Patrick John Hepburne-Scott was born on 25 Apr 1899 and died in 1982 at age 83.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Kirkley.

Patrick married **Cona Violet Fielding-Smith**, daughter of **Cyril Fielding-Smith**, on 25 Aug 1925. Cona died on 12 Nov 1961. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **Ann Harriet**.

15-**Patricia Mary Hepburne-Scott** was born in 1926 and died in 1995 at age 69.

Patricia married **Peter Rudolph Ramm**.

15-**Ann Harriet Hepburne-Scott**

Ann married **Colin Andrew Baxter**, son of **Andrew Paterson Baxter**. They had one son: **Patrick Ian**.

16-**Patrick Ian Baxter**

Patrick next married **Margaret Mary Riddle**, daughter of **Arthur George Riddle**, on 17 Apr 1963. Margaret died in 1982.

14-**Hon. Edith Christian Hepburne-Scott** was born on 20 Aug 1901.

Edith married **Lt. Col. George Theodore Herbert Capron**, son of **George Herbert Capron**. They had four children: **George Christopher**, **Rachel Edith**, **Elizabeth Victoria**, and **Bridget Katherine**.

15-**George Christopher Capron**

George married **Edna Naomi Goldrei**, daughter of **Chanania Goldrei**. They had two children: **George David** and **Naomi Louise**.

16-**George David Capron**

16-**Naomi Louise Capron**

15-**Rachel Edith Capron**

16-**Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt**

16-**William George Cubitt**

16-**Robin Patrick Cubitt**

15-**Elizabeth Victoria Capron**

Elizabeth married **David Craven Lunn-Rockliffe**, son of **Lt. Col. W. E. C Lunn-Rockliffe**. They had five children: **Caroline Mary**, **Susan Edith**, **Claire Elizabeth**, **Victoria**, and **Nicola Jane**.

16-**Caroline Mary Lunn-Rockliffe**

16-**Susan Edith Lunn-Rockliffe**

16-**Claire Elizabeth Lunn-Rockliffe**

16-**Victoria Lunn-Rockliffe**

16-**Nicola Jane Lunn-Rockliffe**

15-**Bridget Katherine Capron**



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**Grizel Frances Catherine Hepburne-Scott** was born on 28 Nov 1903 and died on 25 Jan 1955 at age 51.

13-**Noel Edward Noel-Buxton 1st Baron Noel-Buxton** was born on 9 Jan 1869 and died on 12 Sep 1948 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury & Co., Brewers.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament.
- He worked as a Minister of Agriculture & Fisheries.

Noel married **Lucy Edith Pelham Burn** in 1914. Lucy died in Dec 1960. They had one son: **Rufus Alexander**.

General Notes: She succeeded her husband as Member of Parliament for Norfolk North in 1930

14-**Rufus Alexander Buxton 2nd Baron Noel-Buxton** was born on 13 Jan 1917 and died on 14 Jul 1980 at age 63.

Rufus married **Helen Nancy Connal**, daughter of **Col. Kenneth Hugh Munro Connal**, on 22 Sep 1939. The marriage ended in divorce. Helen died on 16 Jun 1949. They had two children: **Martin Connal** and **Simon Campden**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1947.

15-**Martin Connal Noel-Buxton 3rd Baron Noel-Buxton** was born on 8 Dec 1940, died on 1 Dec 2013 at age 72, and was buried on 19 Dec 2013 in Upshire, Essex.

General Notes: Death noted in The Daily Telegraph 7 Dec 2013

Martin married **Miranda Mary Chisenhale-Marsh**, daughter of **Maj. Hugo Atherton Chisenhale-Marsh** and **Doris Mary Johnson**, on 21 Jul 1964. The marriage ended in divorce. Miranda died in 1979.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1968.

Martin next married **Sarah Margaret Surridge Barrett**, daughter of **Neil Charles Wolseley Barrett**. They had two children: **Charles Connal** and **Lucy Margaret**.

16-**Charles Connal Noel-Buxton 4th Baron Noel-Buxton**

16-**Hon. Lucy Margaret Noel-Buxton**

Martin next married **Abigail Marie Clent**, daughter of **Eric Philip Richard Clent**. They had one daughter: **Antonia Helen**.

16-**Hon. Antonia Helen Noel-Buxton**

15-**Hon. Simon Campden Buxton**

Simon married **Alison D. Liddle**. They had two children: **Katherine Helen** and **Christopher John Noel**.

16-**Katherine Helen Buxton**

16-**Christopher John Noel Buxton**

Rufus next married **Margaret Elizabeth Cloete**, daughter of **Stephanus Abraham Cloete**, on 25 Sep 1948. Margaret died in 1978. They had two children: **Richard Christopher** and **Clare Elizabeth Anne**.

15-**Hon. Richard Christopher Buxton**

Richard married **Annabel Hawker** in 1988. Annabel was born in 1957 and died on 6 Oct 2018 at age 61. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Rosie**.



16-Sarah Noel-Buxton

16-Rosie Noel-Buxton

15-Hon. Clare Elizabeth Anne Buxton

Clare married **Owen Hampden Inskip**, son of **John Hampden Inskip** and **Ann Howell Davies**. They had two children: **Victoria Anne** and **Thomas Hampden**.

16-Victoria Anne Inskip

Victoria married **Robert Henry M. Jones-Davies**, son of **Peter Jones-Davies** and **Gentian Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham**.

16-Thomas Hampden Inskip

13-Mary Catherine Buxton was born on 29 Jul 1870 and died on 6 Jan 1960 at age 89.

Mary married **Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby**, son of **Capt. Charles Ponsonby** and **Caroline Theophila Hutchison**, on 27 Nov 1889. Stewart was born on 18 Oct 1856 in Bombay, India and died on 11 Jul 1938 at age 81. They had seven children: **Noel Edward**, **Arthur Gordon**, **Katharine Victoria**, **Mary Felicity**, **Winfred John**, **Gilbert Jocelyn**, and **Basil Leofric**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Rector of St. Mary le Bow.

14-Noel Edward Ponsonby<sup>41,182</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1891 and died on 10 Dec 1928 at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. George's, Windsor Castle.
- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Organist, Royal Naval College Dartmouth in 1912-1914.
- He worked as a Director of Music, Marlborough College in 1914-1918.
- He worked as an Organist and Magister Choristarum of Ely Cathedral in 1919-1926.
- He worked as an Organist of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford in 1926-1928.

Noel married **Mary Adela White-Thomson**, daughter of **Rt. Rev. Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson** and **Hon. Margaret Adela Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis**. They had one son: **Robert**.

15-Robert Ponsonby

14-Arthur Gordon Ponsonby<sup>41,182</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1892 and died on 8 Apr 1978 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Miscellaneous: Interned at Ruhleben prison camp, 1914-1918, Ruhleben, Spandau, Berlin, Germany.
- He worked as a member of H.M. Consular Service in 1920.



- He worked as a H. M. Chargé d'Affaires in 1938-1940 in Monrovia, Liberia.
- He worked as a Consul-General in 1947-1951 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Arthur married **Jacqueline Kirdorf**, daughter of **Karl Kirdorf** and **Ursule de Puthod**. They had one son: **John Edward Basil**.

15-**Dr. John Edward Basil Ponsonby**

14-**Katharine Victoria Ponsonby** was born on 20 Jun 1896.

Katharine married **Prof. Arthur David Ritchie**,<sup>182</sup> son of **Prof. David George Ritchie** and **Ellen Haycraft**, in 1921. Arthur was born on 22 Jun 1891 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 12 Mar 1967 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 75. They had two children: **Justin** and **Clare**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Fettes College.
- He was educated at University of St. Andrews.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Professor of Philosophy and Metaphysics, University of Edinburgh.

15-**Justin Ritchie**

Justin married **Pamela**. They had one daughter: **Sian**.

16-**Dr. Sian Ritchie**

15-**Clare Ritchie**

14-**Mary Felicity Ponsonby** was born on 11 Sep 1898 and died in 1991 at age 93.

Mary married **Sir John Kennaway 4th Bt.**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway 3rd Bt.** and **Frances Arbuthnot**, on 6 Oct 1931. John was born on 7 Apr 1879 and died on 3 Aug 1956 at age 77. They had three children: **John Lawrence**, **Richard Noel**, and **Mary Joyce**.

15-**Sir John Lawrence Kennaway 5th Bt.**

John married **Christina Veronica Urszenyi**, daughter of **Michael Urszenyi**. They had three children: **John Michael**, **Julia Frances**, and **Irma Annabelle**.

16-**John Michael Kennaway**

John married **Lucy Frances Bradshaw-Smith**, daughter of **Dr. Jeremy Houlton Bradshaw-Smith**. They had two children: **Olivia Ursula** and **Jessica Imogen**.

17-**Olivia Ursula Kennaway**

17-**Jessica Imogen Kennaway**

16-**Julia Frances Kennaway**

16-**Irma Annabelle Kennaway**

15-**Richard Noel Kennaway** was born on 17 Jun 1935 and died on 16 Aug 2002 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Senior lecturer in political science.



15-Mary Joyce Kennaway

14-Winfrid John Ponsonby<sup>182</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1901.

14-Gilbert Jocelyn Ponsonby<sup>182</sup> was born on 4 May 1904 in Devonport, Devon and died in 1981 in Merton, Surrey at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Reader in Transport at the London School of Economics.

Gilbert married **Sylvia Hollins**. They had one son: **Francis**.

15-**Cmdr. Francis Ponsonby** was born on 14 Jun 1932 and died on 24 May 2003 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Naval Submariner. Commander HMS Renown.
- He worked as a member of the British Naval Staff, Washington.
- He worked as a Commander of HMS Salisbury in 1973.
- He worked as a Naval Attache to Norway.

Francis married **Sally Cocup**. They had four children: **Simon Mark Noel, (No Given Name), (No Given Name),** and **(No Given Name)**.

16-Simon Mark Noel Ponsonby was born in 1961 and died on 14 Feb 2012 at age 51.

16-Ponsonby

16-Ponsonby

16-Ponsonby

14-Basil Leofric Ponsonby<sup>182</sup> was born in 1909 in The Rectory, Devonport, Devon, was christened on 10 Aug 1909, and died in 1938 at age 29. The cause of his death was Lost at sea. en-route to the Baltic States.

13-Constance Victoria Buxton was born on 5 Jun 1872 and died on 22 Sep 1957 at age 85.

Constance married **Rev. Bertram Robert Hawker** on 23 Jul 1896. Bertram died in 1952. They had two children: **Vaughan Leland** and **Ronald Derwent**.

General Notes: Runton Old Hall, Cromer, Norfolk

14-Vaughan Leland Hawker was born on 15 Jul 1898.

Vaughan married **Pamela Florence**.

14-Ronald Derwent Hawker was born on 29 Jul 1901.

Ronald married **Gertrude Mary Bellingham**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir Edward Henry Charles Patrick Bellingham 5th Bt.** and **Charlotte Elizabeth Payne**. They had one son: **Martin**.

15-Martin Hawker

13-Victoria Alexandrina Buxton was born on 5 Jan 1874 and died on 30 May 1953 at age 79.

Victoria married **Lothar Henry George De Bunsen**, son of **Georg Friedrich Von Bunsen**<sup>21</sup> and **Emma Birkbeck**,<sup>21</sup> on 25 Jun 1904. Lothar was born on 31 Oct 1858 and died on 16



Feb 1950 at age 91. They had three children: **Charles, Bernard, and Ronald Lothar.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

14-**Charles De Bunsen** was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Apr 1969 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 63.

General Notes: Carl De Bunsen

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy-governor of Equatoria Province 1951 To 1952 in Sudan, Africa.

Charles married **Margaret Babbington-Smith**, daughter of **Sir Henry Babbington-Smith** and **Lady Elizabeth Mary Bruce**, on 5 Sep 1932 in Fife, Scotland. Margaret was born on 20 Oct 1907 in London and died in Apr 1997 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 89. They had four children: **Peter Noel, Bridget, Michael, and Jocelyn Maurice.**

15-**Capt. Peter Noel De Bunsen**

Peter married **Hon. Alexandra Carington**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Peter Alexander Rupert Carington 6th Baron Carrington**<sup>183</sup> and **Iona Ellen McLean**,<sup>183</sup> They had three children: **Victoria, Charles Rupert, and James Peter.**

16-**Victoria De Bunsen**

Victoria married **Andrew Falcon**, son of **Michael Gascoigne Falcon** and **April Daphne Claire Lambert**. They had three children: **Ruby, Billy, and Frank.**

17-**Ruby Falcon**

17-**Billy Falcon**

17-**Frank Falcon**

16-**Charles Rupert De Bunsen**

16-**James Peter De Bunsen**

James married **Abigail Davies**. They had one daughter: **Violet Iona.**

17-**Violet Iona De Bunsen**

15-**Bridget De Bunsen**

Bridget married **John Joseph Buxton**, son of **Maj. Anthony Buxton** and **Mary Philomena Constable-Maxwell**, on 11 Aug 1958. John was born on 9 Dec 1927 and died on 11 Jan 2014 at age 86. They had four children: **Jane Mary, Clare Margaret, Robin Anthony, and Caroline Mary.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

16-**Jane Mary Buxton**

Jane married **Timothy James Sheldon**. They had three children: **Bridie Clare, Camilla Sarah, and Louisa Margaret.**

17-**Bridie Clare Sheldon**

17-**Camilla Sarah Sheldon**



17-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

16-Clare Margaret Buxton

Clare married **Theodore Thomas More Agnew**. They had two children: **Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria** and **Edwin John Botolph**.

17-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

17-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

16-Robin Anthony Buxton

Robin married **Suzanna Patricia D'arcy McCarthy**. They had two children: **Kate Patricia Mary** and **Emma Margaret D'arcy**.

17-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

17-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

16-Caroline Mary Buxton

Caroline married **Matthew Valentine Fleming**, son of **Valentine Patrick Fleming** and **Elizabeth Helen Gibbs**. They had three children: **Hannah Elizabeth**, **Victoria**, and **Matilda**.

17-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming

17-Victoria Fleming

17-Matilda Fleming

15-Michael De Bunsen was born in 1937 and died in 1967 at age 30.

15-Jocelyn Maurice De Bunsen

Jocelyn married **Josephine Ann Schroder**, daughter of **Peter William Schroder**.

14-Sir **Bernard De Bunsen**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Southacre, Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, died on 4 Jun 1990 in Coppets Wood Hospital, Muswell Hill, London at age 82, and was buried in St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Bernard de (1907-1990), educationist, was born on 24 July 1907 at Southacre, Trumpington, near Cambridge, the second of the three children of Lothar Henry George de Bunsen (1858-1950) and his second wife, Victoria Alexandrina (1874-1953), daughter of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet (1837-1915) . Lothar de Bunsen's mother was English: his father, Georg von Bunsen, son of Christian, Baron von Bunsen, liberal Prussian ambassador in London from 1842 to 1854, led the liberals in the Reichstag. Lothar was thoroughly English and a banker with Barclays: his second wife, from a notable Quaker family, was active in political and social causes; despite ill health she co-founded the Save the Children Fund after the First World War and worked for it for most of the remainder of her life. Between Bunsens and Buxtons-high-minded Lutheran piety mated with missionary and internationalist evangelical politics-Bernard grew up sheltered and guided by his privileged, many-branched, widely influential, and often unconventional family connections. His became a socialist Christianity, a practical concern for others less fortunate. Educated at St George's School, Harpenden, he spent a year in Switzerland, before attending the Quaker Leighton Park school (1921-6). He then went up to Balliol College, Oxford, graduating BA in 1930. After a year's teacher training, he chose to teach for three years in elementary schools in Liverpool during the depression. His subsequent decision to seek a career of wider influence sprang naturally from his upbringing. Four years as assistant education officer in Wiltshire led to an invitation to join the national inspectorate: from 1938 to 1946 he served as an inspector of schools, at his own request back in the north of England. In August 1939 he accompanied his Quaker uncle to Berlin in the unworldly hope of establishing grounds for a peaceful settlement with the Nazis. While Charles Roden Buxton had talks with Rudolf Hess and Heinrich Himmler, Bunsen put up a German aunt's blackout. After the war, the contradictions in Bunsen's position were evident: pacific but not quite pacifist, he had accepted some shelter from war in his 'reserved occupation'; at ease with Quakers and tempted to join them, he remained in the broad Church of England, a practising believer with doubts and disbeliefs; by his own admission unacademic, he devoted himself to education. Yet his lack of dogmatism was a strength, and Christopher Cox, his perceptive friend who was educational adviser at the Colonial Office, persuaded him in August 1946 to take on the burden of director of education, Palestine. He proved able to deal evenly with Arabs and Jews and remained *en poste* through bombs and sniping, until the British mandate ended in May 1948.



Three weeks later Bunsen arrived at Makerere College, Uganda, flown out by the Colonial Office as reader and head of education. Although he had hoped to escape administrative responsibilities in Africa, the region, tumid with change, called for his capacities and held him, a presiding presence on Makerere Hill, for the next seventeen years. In 1949 he found himself acting principal as Professor Lamont resigned suddenly. The following year saw Bunsen confirmed as principal. Differences had arisen about the impending transformation of Makerere, then a mainly Ugandan training college, into the University College of East Africa, in special relation to the University of London and serving Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar. It fell to the unacademic Bunsen, inexperienced in university affairs, to mediate and to soothe anxieties. He had to carry through the transformation, despite the suspicion of mission teachers, settlers, and many colonial civil servants (especially Edward Twining, governor of Tanganyika), many of whom were fearful of educated Africans. He nevertheless received strong backing from the Colonial Office, who provided financial support, from development and welfare funds, as did increasingly the Carnegie and Ford foundations. Above all, the fast growing, tribally diverse student body was keen to measure up internationally. Bunsen dealt firmly but sympathetically with a student strike in 1952, ostensibly about food. Despite political problems in Buganda and the Mau Mau uprising in Kenya, his astute leadership enabled the university college to function effectively: students were able to take their London degrees and to begin professional or academic careers.

Yet the great movement of opinion in Britain and beyond that had produced the university college would also destroy it. The 1950s saw separate stirrings towards independence in each of the territories. Indians in Kenya and government in Tanganyika set up their own universities, and Bunsen had to fight for Makerere's newly established identity. Early in the 1960s the rushed imposition of independence for Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar allowed a temporary solution: in that colonial penumbra a University of East Africa, incorporating the new colleges together with Makerere, became politically possible for a time. Bunsen's character and skills came to the fore during this upheaval. Knighted in 1962, for his last two years in Africa (1963-5) he served as vice-chancellor of this independent university, still hoping to hand on the liberal principle of academic freedom and keep open for east African students their desired wider world.

Returning to Britain in 1965, Bunsen served for five years as principal of a Church of England training college at Chester. It proved, inevitably, something of an anticlimax. He retired to Hampstead in 1971 but remained president of various pro-African causes. On 25 October 1975 he married Joan Allington Harmston (*b.* 1913), a retired British Council librarian; and it was for her he wrote his autobiography, published as *Adventures in Education* (1995). He was dismayed by events in Africa and saddened when Africans whom he had respected behaved illiberally or worse; but he accepted that the ethos he had fostered at Makerere was being swept away by the fuller consequences of independence. Of a patient temperament, full of goodwill, he was humorously serious. In his African prime Bunsen was tall, stooped, short-sighted, thin, unathletic, and by turns vague and focused. He was a wise friend, and generous with his time. His characteristic evening walk, more a tentatively companionable shuffle, was stopped every few yards by a thought. Regarded by all as enigmatic, as somehow different from expectation, his behaviour gave rise, hence, to numerous anecdotes. He died of tuberculosis at Coppetts Wood Hospital, Coppetts Road, Muswell Hill, on 4 June 1990, and was cremated five days later. His ashes were buried at St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, on 8 September 1990.

S. J. Colman

Sources

B. de Bunsen, *Adventures in education* (1995) · personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) · S. J. Colman, *East Africa in the fifties: a view of late imperial life* (1998) · *The Times* (18 June 1990) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

priv. coll. , MS Palestine diary | Bodl. RH , corresp. relating to Africa Bureau · Bodl. RH , corresp. with Margery Perham

Likenesses

Elliott & Fry, photograph, 1946, NPG [see illus.] · F. Wilson, photograph, c.1953, repro. in Bunsen, *Adventures in education*, frontispiece · photograph, priv. coll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St George's School, Harpenden.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Director of Education in Palestine.

Bernard married **Joan Allington Harmston**<sup>10</sup> on 25 Oct 1975. Joan was born in 1913 and died on 24 Nov 2000 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Librarian to the British Council.

14-**Ronald Lothar De Bunsen** was born on 19 Feb 1910 and died on 27 Feb 1992 in Goldsborough Nursing Home, Blackheath, Kent at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Burgess Farm, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Ronald married **Margaret Cochrane**. Margaret was born in 1912 and died in 1989 at age 77. They had one daughter: **Margaret Grenville**.

### 15-Margaret Grenville De Bunsen

Margaret married **William Wyndham Wilson**, son of **Charles Eric Wilson** and **Sarah Daphne While**, in 1975 in Epping, Essex. William was born on 12 Oct 1946 and died on 31 Mar 2010 at age 63. They had two children: **Susannah Margaret** and **Elizabeth Helen**.

### 16-Susannah Margaret Wilson

### 16-Elizabeth Helen Wilson

13-**Charles Roden Buxton**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1875 in 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, died on 16 Dec 1942 in Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey at age 67, and was buried in Peaslake cemetery, Peaslake, Surrey.

General Notes: Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942), politician and philanthropist, was born at 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, on 27 November 1875, the seventh child in a family of ten and the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton (1837– 1915), third baronet and director of a brewery, and his wife, Lady Victoria Noel (1839– 1916) [see Buxton, Lady Victoria]. He grew up on the family estate at Warlies in Essex. He was educated at Harrow School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a first in classics in 1897 and was also president of the Cambridge Union. After taking his degree he went to assist his father, who was then governor of South Australia, and travelled extensively in the Far East and India. His health had been poor since childhood, and he spent further periods abroad on medical advice, on the Riviera, in the Cévennes, and even on a cattle ranch in Texas.

Buxton abandoned hopes of an academic career after failing to gain a fellowship at Trinity— one of the great disappointments of his life. Instead he took up law, and was called to the bar in 1902 from the Inner Temple, practising on the south-eastern circuit. From 1901 he also gave lectures in English literature at Morley College for working men and women in south London; he was principal of the college from 1902 to 1910. He wrote and published on a wide range of subjects, and edited the Albany Review (formerly the Independent Review) from 1906 to 1908.

On 11 August 1904 Buxton married Dorothy Frances Jebb (1881– 1963) [see Buxton, Dorothy Frances], whom he had met on a Cambridge reading party in the Lake District. The couple adopted a simple, frugal lifestyle. On weekend walking tours in the south of England they were sometimes mistaken for tramps in their old clothes. They had two children, Eglantyne and David. They elected to live in a working-class district of London, at Kennington Terrace, later moving to Golders Green while the children were growing up.

Buxton gave up the law because of ill health, but also in the hope that he might serve the community better as a politician. He stood unsuccessfully as the Liberal candidate in Hertford in 1906, and in Ashburton in Devon in 1908. He was returned to parliament for Ashburton in January 1910, but was voted out again in the second election of that year, and in 1912 was selected as the Liberal candidate for Central Hackney. From 1912 to 1914 he was secretary to the Liberal land inquiry.

Buxton's extensive experience of travelling fostered a strong interest in foreign affairs, particularly in matters concerning the Balkans. In 1914 he went to Bulgaria with his brother Noel [see Buxton, Noel Edward Noel-, first Baron Noel-Buxton], on a mission to persuade the country to support the allies, in the course of which both brothers were wounded in an attack by a Turkish would-be assassin; Charles was shot through the lung. Throughout the First World War he argued the (unpopular) case for a reasonable peace by negotiation, and he was a founder member of the Union of Democratic Control. In 1917 he left the Liberals and joined the Independent Labour Party. He attended the conferences of the Socialist International in 1919 and 1920 as an interpreter for the British delegation, and acted as secretary to the Labour Party's delegation to the Soviet Union in 1920. He published an account of his experiences, *In a Russian Village* (1922). He was enthusiastic about the initial achievements of the Russian Revolution, which he described as the most significant event in history since the beginning of Christianity. He was a delegate to the League of Nations assembly in 1924 and 1930, and promoted the international language Esperanto, serving as president of the British Esperantists.

Buxton was defeated when he contested Accrington for the Labour Party in 1918, but won the seat in 1922, only to lose it in the following year. He returned to the Commons as the MP for Elland in 1929, but was unsuccessful in the general elections of 1931 and 1935. He was not a natural election campaigner, being described by friends as more likely to hide from his electors in the company of a good book than go out to solicit for their votes. His work for the Labour Party was mainly in policy discussion, on the advisory committees on foreign affairs and imperial questions, which he chaired from 1926 to 1937. He was also treasurer for the Independent Labour Party from 1924 to 1927. Much of his energy focused on colonial policy. He championed the rights of native peoples in Africa, and travelled to various parts of the continent, including Uganda, Kenya, and Liberia.

Buxton and his wife, Dorothy, who had publicized the sufferings of children in central Europe after the First World War, were frequent visitors to Germany and were highly critical of the Versailles settlement. As late as August 1939 Buxton was in Germany, continuing to argue that efforts should be made to answer German grievances, and that colonial opportunities should be opened up for Germany in west central Africa, always ensuring that the rights of native peoples were protected.

Christian principles informed Buxton's politics and all aspects of his life. His faith embraced a strong sense of social mission, and he moved away from the Church of England over what he saw as its identification with the privileged classes and its attitude towards war. He joined the Society of Friends and became a member of the meeting at Golders Green. It was said that because he had spent so much of his life working for peace, the outbreak of the Second World War broke his heart. He retired from political work in 1939 in poor health, and spent the last two years of his life at his daughter's house, Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey, where he died on 16 December 1942. He was buried in Peaslake cemetery. He left most of his estate to charity.

C. V. J. Griffiths

Sources V. A. B. De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton: a memoir (1948) · J. Bellamy and M. 'Espinasse, 'Buxton, Charles Roden', DLB, vol. 5 · Labour party conference report (1943) ·



The Times (17 Dec 1942) · C. R. Buxton, A politician plays truant: essays on English literature (1929) · C. R. Buxton, In a Russian village (1922) Archives BLPES, corresp., notes, and papers relating to social and economic conditions in post-war Europe · Bodl. RH, corresp. relating to African affairs · Bodl. RH, corresp. and papers · McGill University, Montreal, McLennan Library, family papers | BLPES, corresp. with the Independent Labour Party · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Arthur Creech Jones · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Lord Lugard · Bodl. RH, corresp. with C. W. G. Walker relating to East Africa · Hull Central Library, corresp. with Winifred Holtby Likenesses photograph, repro. in De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton Wealth at death £19,601 18s. 0d.: resworn probate, 5 March 1943, CGPLA Eng. & Wales © Oxford University Press 2004– 14 All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press C. V. J. Griffiths, 'Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Oct 2006 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/74568

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Philanthropist.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a MP for Ashburton in 1910.
- He worked as a MP for Accrington 1922 To 1923.
- He worked as a MP for Elland 1929 To 1931.

Charles married **Dorothy Frances Jebb**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Arthur Trevor Jebb**<sup>10</sup> and **Eglantyne Louisa Jebb**,<sup>10,184</sup> on 11 Aug 1904. Dorothy was born on 3 Mar 1881 in The Lyth, Ellesmere, Shropshire and died on 8 Apr 1963 in Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey at age 82. They had two children: **David Roden** and **Eglantyne Roden**.

General Notes: Buxton [née Jebb], Dorothy Frances (1881– 1963), humanitarian and social activist, was born on 3 March 1881 at The Lyth, Ellesmere, Shropshire, the youngest daughter of Arthur Trevor Jebb (1839– 1894), barrister and philanthropic squire, and his wife, Eglantyne Louisa Jebb (1845– 1925), community worker and poet, the sister of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb MP, regius professor of Greek at Cambridge. Louisa [see Wilkins, Louisa] and Eglantyne Jebb were her elder sisters. She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge (1900– 04). On 11 August 1904 she married Charles Roden Buxton (1875– 1942), the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet. The young couple deliberately set up house in the poor London district of Kennington to share those hardships they dedicated themselves as radicals to relieve, if not abolish. Charles Buxton was an educationist with political ambitions to reform the country via parliament; Dorothy was a high-minded social activist, a latter-day Dorothea Brooke, one, in Keats's words:

*to whom the miseries of the world*

*Are misery and will not let them rest.*

In 1916 she joined both the Independent Labour Party and the Society of Friends.

When the First World War broke out with its concomitant propaganda war Dorothy Buxton could not bear the dehumanization of the German people in the British press which she knew would only worsen and prolong the war and make an eventual genuine peace settlement impossible. She determined to bring before English readers evidence of the fellow humanity of 'the enemy' and, in particular, evidence of the opposition to German chauvinism and militaristic imperialism within Germany. Therefore she set herself to translate and publish in leaflet form extracts from the foreign press, including twenty-five enemy papers which the Board of Trade allowed her to import from Scandinavia— the board was perhaps not unwilling to have such 'intelligence' work done for it voluntarily. She was then invited by C. K. Ogden to publish her unpopular but influential 'Notes from the foreign press' in his weekly Cambridge Magazine, which she did from October 1915 to early 1920. She published the news of German socialist anti-war demonstrations and the evidence that the British hardline position on the destruction of Germany only increased support for that country's intransigent military leadership. To translate from French, German, Italian, Russian, Hungarian, Romanian, and Finnish— 100 newspapers in all— required a team of scores of expert linguists and translators and shorthand typists, not to mention specialists in foreign affairs; all of the work was supervised and edited by Dorothy Buxton in her own home, which was turned into the daily headquarters. Although she then had two young children, her 'austerity impelled her to make a sacrifice of home-life itself' (Bunsen, 49).

From 1917 Dorothy Buxton received and disseminated the news of appalling privation in Germany. So intolerable did she consider the starving of Germans and Austrians by the allied blockade, even after they had surrendered, that she and her sister Eglantyne, together with Lord Parmoor, Kate Courtney, and Marian Ellis, co-founded the Fight the Famine Committee in 1919 to change that retributive economic policy. Out of the committee came the founding of the international Save the Children Fund.

Dorothy Buxton continued to be a humanitarian activist all her life. During the 1930s she collected and circulated reports on Nazi concentration camps that she had received from the refugees she was aiding, only to have them pigeon-holed by the Foreign Office until after the Second World War had broken out and they were inefficacious. Her husband's peace witness made him an appeaser of Germany's claims to right the wrongs of the treaty of Versailles. But Dorothy insisted on publicizing Nazi atrocities; she even made a quixotic attempt to see Goering in 1935 to confront him with the abominations being perpetrated and so shame him out of his Nazism. He of course only started shouting at her in fury. Both before and during the Second World War she made contact with the Bekennende Kirche— the underground protestant anti-Nazi Christians in Germany, including Bonhoeffer— once again publicizing the existence of humane Germans for British readers. She died, twenty years after her husband, at her home, Whingate, Peaslake, near Guildford, Surrey, on 8 April 1963.

Sybil Oldfield



Sources V. A. B. De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton: a memoir (1948) · F. M. Wilson, Rebel daughter of a country house: life of Eglantyne Jebb (1967) · The Times (15 April 1963) · D. Buxton, The white flame: the story of the Save the Children Fund (1931) · b. cert. · d. cert. · Burke, Peerage (1914) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1963)  
Likenesses photograph, c.1904, repro. in Wilson, Rebel daughter · photograph, 1922, repro. in general election leaflet [Accrington parliamentary borough]  
Wealth at death £44,015 15s. 3d.: probate, 6 Aug 1963, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004— 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
Sybil Oldfield, 'Buxton , Dorothy Frances (1881– 1963)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/56643]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge.
- She worked as a Co-founder of the Save the Children Fund.
- She was a Quaker.

14-**David Roden Buxton** was born on 26 Feb 1910 and died on 17 Nov 2003 at age 93.

David married **Violet Mary Buxton**, daughter of **Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton** and **Emily Mary Hollins**. They had five children: **Elizabeth Eglantyne, Richenda Mary, Francesca, Charles Benedict**, and **James Andrew Denis**.

15-**Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton** was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

Elizabeth married **John Waterfield**.

15-**Richenda Mary Buxton**

Richenda married **Michael Desmond Tennyson Barley**. They had one son: **Joshua Bernard Tennyson**.

16-**Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley**

15-**Francesca Buxton**

15-**Charles Benedict Buxton**

Charles married **Caroline Mavis Beadle**. They had three children: **Toby Finbarr, Richard Ronan**, and **Martin Patrick Mingulay**.

16-**Toby Finbarr Buxton**

16-**Richard Ronan Buxton**

16-**Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton**

15-**James Andrew Denis Buxton**

David next married **Annelore Gerstl**, daughter of **Arnold Gerstl**. They had one son: **Roden Arnold**.

15-**Roden Arnold Buxton**

Roden married **Linda Jane Miller**. They had two children: **Samuel Roden** and **Oliver Silas**.

16-**Samuel Roden Buxton**

16-**Oliver Silas Buxton**

14-**Eglantyne Roden Buxton** was born on 4 Aug 1906.



13-**Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton** was born on 29 Jan 1878 and died on 25 Oct 1966 at age 88.

Mabel married **Maj. William Morse Crowdy**, son of **Alfred Southby Crowdy** and **Emma Eliza**, on 21 Dec 1920. William was born in 1867 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1949 at age 82. They had one son: **Frederick Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Devonshire Regiment.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

14-**Frederick Henry Crowdy** was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Whitstable. Kent and died in May 1997 in Bath, Somerset at age 78.

Frederick married **Mary Rosalind Fry**, daughter of **Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry** and **Margaret Mary Mathew**. They had three children: **Jane, Martin**, and **Philip**.

15-**Jane Crowdy**

15-**Martin Crowdy**

15-**Philip Crowdy**

13-**Rt. Rev. Harold Jocelyn Buxton**<sup>75,185</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1880 and died on 13 Mar 1976 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Cyprus: Chaplain to the Bishop of Rangoon.

13-**Leland William Wilberforce Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1884 and died on 12 Mar 1967 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow. Trinity College.

Leland married **Ada Mary Oakes**, daughter of **Rev. Thomas Henry Royal Oakes**, on 9 Apr 1912. Ada died in 1979. They had four children: **Julian Wilberforce, Diana Elizabeth, Aubrey Leland Oakes**, and **Mary Judith**.

14-**Maj. Julian Wilberforce Buxton**

Julian married **Maria Iseult Dunsterville**, daughter of **Walter Frederick Dunsterville**.

14-**Diana Elizabeth Buxton**

Diana married **Cmdr. Adrian James Dent**, son of **Sir Francis Henry Dent**. They had four children: **Henrietta Gladys, Janet Sylvia, Simon Adrian Noel**, and **Jeremy Francis**.

15-**Henrietta Gladys Dent**

Henrietta married **Simon Aldan Reynolds**, son of **Lt. Col. Guy Franklin Reynolds**.

15-**Janet Sylvia Dent**

Janet married **Michael Robjohn**.

15-**Simon Adrian Noel Dent**

Simon married **Brigitte Engelhart**.

15-**Jeremy Francis Dent**

Jeremy married **Penelope Linton**.



14-**Rt. Hon. Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton Lord Buxton** was born on 15 Jul 1918 and died on 1 Sep 2009 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth and Trinity Cambridge.
- He worked as a Television Executive.

Aubrey married **Pamela Mary Birkin**, daughter of **Sir Henry Ralph Stanley "Tim" Birkin 3rd Bt.** and **Audrey Clare Lilian Latham**, in 1946. Pamela died in 1983. They had six children: **Nicola Mary Caroline, Timothy Leland, Lucinda Catherine, Veronica Frances, Aubrey James Francis**, and **Victoria Jane**.

15-**Hon. Nicola Mary Caroline Buxton**

Nicola married **Adrian William Guy Sykes**. They had five children: **Eleanor Mary Fiona, Samuel Adrian Aubrey, Miranda Pamma Lucinda, Daisy Maria Hester**, and **Pandora India Nicola**.

16-**Eleanor Mary Fiona Sykes**

16-**Samuel Adrian Aubrey Sykes**

Samuel married **Anna Lucy Hanbury**, daughter of **Leslie Francis Hanbury** and **Daphne G. Briggs**. They had two children: **Poppy** and **Matilda**.

17-**Poppy Sykes**

17-**Matilda Sykes**

16-**Miranda Pamma Lucinda Sykes**

16-**Daisy Maria Hester Sykes** was born in 1985 and died in 1985.

16-**Pandora India Nicola Sykes**

15-**Hon. Timothy Leland Buxton**

Timothy married **Julie Mary Parker**, daughter of **Lt. Cmdr. John Michael Avison Parker**. They had three children: **Alexandra Louise, Edward Leland**, and **Alexander**.

16-**Alexandra Louise Buxton**

16-**Edward Leland Buxton**

16-**Alexander Buxton**

Timothy next married **Amanada Evelyn Fraser**, daughter of **Air Cdre. Anthony Walkinshaw Fraser**.

15-**Hon. Lucinda Catherine Buxton**

15-**Hon. Veronica Frances Buxton**

Veronica married **William Robert Charles Williams-Wynne**, son of **Col. John Francis Williams-Wynn** and **Margaret Gwendolen Hayward Roper**. They had three children: **Chloe Frances, Leonora Mary**, and **Rose Margaret**.

16-**Chloe Frances Williams-Wynne**

16-**Leonora Mary Williams-Wynne**



16-Rose Margaret Williams-Wynne

15-Hon. Aubrey James Francis Buxton

Aubrey married Melinda Dorothy Marie Samuelson, daughter of Peter Henry Samuelson and Pauline Lucie Mayer. They had three children: Emma Lucie Maria, Olivia Louise, and Henry James Aubrey.

16-Emma Lucie Maria Buxton

16-Olivia Louise Buxton

Olivia married Rupert Neville Laurence. They had one son: Milo.

17-Milo Laurence

16-Henry James Aubrey Buxton

15-Hon. Victoria Jane Buxton

Aubrey next married Kathleen Peterson.

14-Mary Judith Buxton was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 11 Dec 2020 at age 98.

Mary married Philip Arthur Leo Gompertz, son of Lt. Col. A. V. Gompertz, on 6 Jun 1942. Philip died on 19 Aug 1942 in Killed In Action..

Mary next married Maj. Clement Wynter Lister. They had two children: Philippa Judith and Patrick Thomas Buxton.

15-Philippa Judith Lister

Philippa married David John Lloyd Watkins.

15-Patrick Thomas Buxton Lister was born on 7 Aug 1948 and died in 1989 at age 41.

12-Samuel Gurney Buxton<sup>38,59,112</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1838 and died on 12 Feb 1909 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk at age 70.

General Notes: MR. SAMUEL GURNEY BUXTON, J.P., D.L., of Catton Hall, Norfolk, died on February 16th at the age of 70. He was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, but, although a very useful player, did not obtain a place in either Eleven. For several years, however, he appeared for Norfolk and he was always a most liberal supporter of the game. Scores and Biographies (ix.-171) describes him as An average bat, and a very straight, slow, round-armed bowler with a high delivery and a good break from the leg. *Wisden Almanac*

-----

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a First Vice-chairman of Barclay & Co. Ltd.
- He had a residence in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1891.

13-Margaret Caroline Buxton was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

13-Edward Gurney Buxton<sup>38,81</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

14-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**<sup>38,90</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.<sup>3</sup> He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.<sup>1</sup> He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

15-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

15-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

16-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

17-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

17-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

17-**George Charles Erith**

16-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

17-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

17-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

16-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

17-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

17-**William Robert Lloyd Buxton**

15-**Annabel Audrey Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

15-**Rosalinde Rachel Buxton**

16-**Edward John Buxton Stansfield**

17-**Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield**

17-**Harold John Maryons Stansfield**

16-**Robert George Wilmot Stansfield**

16-**Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield**



15-Elizabeth Laura Buxton

16-Thomas William Pryor was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

16-Victoria Elizabeth Pryor

16-Alexander Timothy William Pryor

16-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

15-James Desmond Buxton

16-Jasper Francis Buxton

16-Oliver Desmond Buxton

14-Eric Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

14-Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton<sup>38,113</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

15-Robert Hugh Buxton

16-David Colleton Buxton

16-Henry Gurney Buxton

17-Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton

16-Jonathan Hugh Buxton

15-Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton

16-Lorna Alice Foot

16-Elizabeth Angela Foot

14-Lt. Mervyn Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

15-Simon Lyon Buxton was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

16-Thomas Lyon Buxton



16-Bennington Haille Buxton

15-Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton

16-Fiona Anne Buxton

16-Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton

14-Phyllis Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

15-Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade

16-Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade

17-Thomas Anthony John Vacher

16-Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade

16-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade

16-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade

15-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade

16-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade

17-Isabella Rollason

17-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason

17-Savanna Rollason

16-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade

16-James Patrick Mitford

15-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

16-Alice Hermione Moore

14-Mark Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

15-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

14-Enid Laura Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

15-Sonia Elisabeth York

16-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams

16-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams



15-Bridget Laura York

16-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

16-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

17-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

17-Milo George Stevenson<sup>116</sup> was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

16-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

17-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

17-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

17-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

15-Katherine Diana York

16-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

16-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

16-Laurence William Penn Fox

14-Monica Buxton

15-Monica Julia Calvert

16-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

16-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

15-Diana Calvert

15-Patricia Rohays Calvert

16-Mark Jonathan Richardson

16-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

16-Anne Monica Richardson

15-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

15-Georgina Sophia Calvert

16-Alec John Calvert Moore

16-Mariamne Sophia Moore



16-Sophie Diana Moore

14-Daphne Buxton<sup>38</sup> died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

15-Jean Laura Harmer

16-Alison Daphne Hird

16-Claire Laura Hird

16-Isobel Rosalie Hird

16-Vivien Anne Hird

16-Penelope Hird

15-Thomas Edward Harmer

16-Charles Russell Harmer

16-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

16-Ann Catherine Harmer

16-Edward David Harmer

16-Nicholas John Harmer

15-Daniel Sidney Harmer

16-Stephen Russell Harmer

16-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

16-Colin John Harmer

14-Valerie Isabel Buxton<sup>38</sup> died in May 1934.

14-Louise Jacinth Buxton<sup>38</sup> died in 1991.

15-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

15-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

15-Clive Buxton Whittaker

13-Anna Mildred Buxton was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

13-Isabel Louisa Buxton was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

14-Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.



14-**Catherine Isabel Gurney** was born in 1898.

14-**Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney** was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

15-**Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney**

16-**Sarah Catherine Gurney**

17-**Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley**

17-**Rosemary Anne Eley**

16-**Christopher Hay Gurney**

17-**Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney**

14-**Hugo Edward Gurney**<sup>117</sup> was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

13-**Henry Gurney Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

14-**Grizell Evelyn Buxton** was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

15-**Joanna Grizelda Ward**

15-**Alison Bridget Ward**

15-**Simon Andrew Buxton Ward**

13-**Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton** was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

13-**Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton**<sup>113</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

13-**Bertrand Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

13-**Bernard Gurney Buxton**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

Samuel next married **Mary Anne Birkbeck**,<sup>112</sup> daughter of **Henry Birkbeck**<sup>25,29,31,38</sup> and **Mary Ann Hamond**,<sup>29</sup> on 7 Jun 1886. Mary was born on 19 Aug 1851 in Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk and died on 6 Apr 1938 at age 86. They had two children: **Richard Gurney** and **Minna Alice Gurney**.

General Notes: Known as "Minna", to distinguish her from her mother.

13-**Capt. Richard Gurney Buxton**<sup>38,112</sup> was born on 6 May 1887 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 Dec 1972 in Wiverton Hall, Holt, Norfolk at age 85.

Richard married **Mary Primrose Ralli**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Maj. Antonio Stephen Ralli**<sup>38</sup> and **Mina Scaramanga**, on 16 Jul 1914. Mary was born on 9 Apr 1894 and died in 1972 at age 78.



# Descendants of David Barclay

They had two children: **Pamela Chloë** and **Marian Camilla**.

14-**Pamela Chloë Buxton** was born in 1915.

Pamela married **Michael Desmond MacCarthy**, son of **Sir Desmond Maccarthy**, on 24 May 1948. Michael died in 1973. They had two children: **Mary Lisa** and **Desmond James**.

15-**Mary Lisa MacCarthy**

15-**Desmond James MacCarthy**

Desmond married **Hon. Christina Anne Loder**, daughter of **John Christopher Loder 3rd Baron Wakehurst** and **Ingeborg Krumbholtz-Hess**. They had two children: **Edmund Michael** and **Isabel Inge**.

16-**Edmund Michael MacCarthy**

16-**Isabel Inge MacCarthy**

14-**Marian Camilla Buxton**

Marian married **Maj. Richard Peyton**. They had two children: **Robin Derek** and **Nigel Richard**.

15-**Robin Derek Peyton**

15-**Nigel Richard Peyton**

13-**Minna Alice Gurney Buxton**<sup>112</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Oct 1976 in The Old Rectory, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny at age 87, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow.

General Notes: Note from the diary of Sir Alfred Edward Pease, Thursday 7th April 1932. "Thurs 7 April 1932 - We travelled to Ferns & reached Ravenswood (Newtownbarry) for lunch - were warmly welcomed by Piko who has been counting on our coming - We stayed with him from 7th to 18th April - the fishing was exceptionally bad this season & the weather unfavourable & the water too cold, but Betty fished hard & enjoyed it in spite of every discouragement & did better than neighbouring expert rods some of which did nothing - she landed 2 19lb salmon & some old kelts - I fished very little, partly because I wished to be with Piko & to cheer him up and also because I was so breathless - this breathlessness is alarming & distressing to me & attacks me about 2.30 - 6 a.m. at night and with walking - not in fishing - I only fished about 3 times & landed one nice 10<lb fish & a big fish 20 to 30 lb broke me - I was interested in seeing Ireland again - it must be well over 40 years since I was at Arklow & Wicklow &c (It was 1887 - 45 years earlier) - the country is most wonderfully improved, tidied up, better farmed, better buildings, people better off - But wire has quite spoilt it for hunting - it is dreadful everywhere - There is still the old feeling of insecurity, apprehension & suspicion in the air with de Valera & the murderers now in power - The treachery & cruelty of the bad R. Catholics in the 'bad years' makes decent people trust no R. Catholic servant. The man who is most detested for suppressing Irish news in England and in preventing the murderers and burners fro being prosecuted & punished is Middleton (Broderick) - There really seems to be something incurable in the Irish R.C.'s, they were all taught in the schools to hate England - but since England has been out of it, given everything away & poured money into the country - they still hate & are spoiling for another row - All classes qu^ classes seem from past treacheries and constant dread, to have become cowardly .

We went to see Sir Richard & Lady Butler whose place was burnt down - nice people living in a cottage by the ruins - Col. Kavanagh & Mrs K we met, & we lunched one day at Ballin Temple - Mrs Arthur K is my 3rd cousin & as a little girl stayed with us at P'thorpe when her father Gurney Buxton had the Westerdale shootings - her mother, Alice Birkbeck was my 2nd cousin -"

*Note by CEGP. Grandfather mixes the detail. Mrs. Arthur K is Minna Alice (known as Alice), her mother is Mary Anne but known as "Minna". Very confusing.*

Minna married **Col. Arthur Thomas MacMorrough Kavanagh The MacMorrough**, son of **Rt. Hon. Walter MacMorrough Kavanagh** and **Helen Louisa Howard**, on 17 Nov 1914. Arthur was born on 12 Jan 1888, died on 9 Dec 1953 at age 65, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow. They had three children: **Joane**, **Rolline**, and **Eva Helen Macmurrough**.

14-**Joane Kavanagh**

Joane married **Gerald Fitzgerald 8th Duke Of Leinster**, son of **Edward Fitzgerald 7th Duke Of Leinster** and **May Etheridge**, on 17 Oct 1936. Gerald was born on 27 May 1914 and died on 3 Dec 2004 at age 90. They had three children: **Pamela Hermione**, **Rosemary Anne**, and **Nesta**.



15-Lady Pamela Hermione Fitzgerald was born on 6 Nov 1937 and died on 3 Apr 1938.

15-Lady Rosemary Anne Fitzgerald

Rosemary married Mark Killigrew Wait, son of Peter Lothian Killigrew Wait.

15-Lady Nesta Fitzgerald

Nesta married Philip Charles Seppings Tirard. They had two children: Siobhan Eleanor and Eithne.

16-Siobhan Eleanor Tirard

16-Eithne Tirard

Joane next married Lt. Col. Archibald Macalpine-Downie on 27 Aug 1947. Archibald died on 18 Apr 1958. They had one son: Andrew Mcmorrough.

15-Andrew Mcmorrough Kavanagh

14-Rolline Kavanagh

Rolline married Col. Philip Pardoe.

14-Eva Helen Macmurrough Kavanagh

Eva married Sir Hugh David Hamilton Wills, son of Frederick Noel Hamilton Wills and Margery Hamilton Fraser. They had two children: Catherine Mary Hamilton and Martin David Hamilton.

15-Catherine Mary Hamilton Wills

15-Martin David Hamilton Wills was born on 4 Oct 1952 and died in 1992 at age 40.

12-Edward North Buxton<sup>80,81</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1840, died on 9 Jan 1924 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 83, and was buried in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

General Notes: Wed 9 Jan 1924 I had a wire to say that Edward N. Buxton had died peacefully at Knighton - & asking me to Birch Hall for the funeral – with my infirmities I dislike leaving home & my little family alone - but decided to go as he was a dear friend of mine.

-----  
Fri 11 Jan 1924 - I got to Birch Hall.

-----  
Sat 12 Jan 1924 - The funeral & a nice Service – I met Frank & Maud Barclay, Lothar Bunsen & others I had not seen for years.

-----  
Sun 13 Jan 1924 - Ethel & Gerald took me & others to see Hatfield Forest – it is lovely – this is ENB's parting gift to his country.  
*The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a Conservationist.

Edward married Emily Digby, daughter of Rev. Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby and Caroline Sheppard, on 23 Jan 1862. Emily died on 26 Oct 1929 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and was buried in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. They had eight children: Gerald, Geraldine, Ella, Cyril Digby, Hannah Maude, Claire Emily, Theresa, and Anthony.

General Notes: Sun 27 Oct 1929 – At home with children, it was colder today – but a pretty day.

On Sat 26 Oct Mrs Edward North Buxton died aged 88 she & her husband more especially have been my life long friends up to their deaths - Theresa Buxton telegraphed me asking me to insert an obituary notice in The Times – I did this, it is not easy to do, but she, Clare Tony, Maud Barclay all wrote to me saying they liked it – This will be the end of Knighton – once a charming centre of the society I like best - how many men I have got to know well there who were kindred spirits – as nature lovers, naturalists, travellers, sportsmen, politicians & literary . It is still a lovely garden though London has reached all round what was clean, beautiful country & villages when I was at school - Mrs B was



buried at Buckhurst Hill on Tues 29th – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

13-**Gerald Buxton**<sup>38,75,79,80,81,86,152</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 65, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP. DL.
- He resided at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

Gerald married **Lucy Ethel Pease**,<sup>38,75,77,79,81,152</sup> daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe**<sup>2,10,23,28,38,41,56,60,77,81,101,135,141,152,179,186,187,188,189,190,191,192,193,194</sup> and **Mary Fox**,<sup>2,10,28,56,77,81,101,126,152,191</sup> on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Lucy was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 73, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had four children: **Blanche Emily**, **Edward North**, **Rebekah Mary**, and **Joseph Alfred**.

General Notes: Mrs. Gerald Buxton on " Phroso" is another of those who are able to share the pleasures of Fox-hunting with a partner equally fond of it. She has inherited all the love of the sport which runs in the Pease family, and is sister to Mr. A. E. Pease, who wrote the " History of the Cleveland Hounds " and other sporting books, and of Mr. J. A. Pease. Both brothers have won the House of Commons Point-to-Point. " Phroso," the animal upon which she is depicted, is a fair type of the class of horse which, with perfect seat and good hands, she rides with so much judgment and discretion with hounds.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with OBE.

14-**Blanche Emily Buxton** was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971 at age 80, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

14-**Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London at age 63.

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton at age 43. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

15-**Morna Annabel Buxton**

Morna married **Dr. Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**, on 3 Feb 1951 in High Beech, Essex. Clive was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Liverpool and died in 1991 at age 69. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton**, **Bridget Aycliffe Buxton**, **Alwyn Gerald Buxton**, and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB.
- He worked as a Surgeon.

16-**Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle**

16-**Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle**

16-**Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle**

16-**Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle**

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

15-**Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton**

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19 Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012 at age 83. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.



16-Edward North Buxton

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw**, in 1992. Fiona died on 17 Jun 2014. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

17-Nicholas Edward North Buxton

16-Terence Mark Buxton

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro**.

14-**Rebekah Mary Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985 at age 85.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,<sup>75</sup> son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke**<sup>75</sup> and **Edith Gertrude Godman**,<sup>75</sup> on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois, Essex. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 77. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson**, and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

General Notes: Colonel Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.). He graduated with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was invested as a Knight Commander, Order of the British Empire (K.B.E.). He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) (Conservative) for East Grinstead between 1936 and 1955. Will was proved 10th June 1971DL (1932), Lord of the Manor of Briddlesford and Wootton, and Patron of the living of Shanklin, Isle of Wight, memb E Sussex CC from 1934, Alderman 1953, chm 1958-61, MP for East Grinstead div. of E Sussex 1936-55, Col TA, late Lt-Col cmdg 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo), Q.MO Field Bde RA, TA, served in WW I 1914-19 (wounded), and in WW II 1939-44 (despatches), Hon Col 344th (Sussex Yeo), L.AA/S.L. Regt, RA, TA 1947-58, Citizen and Clothworker of London (Assistant from 1949, Master 1962-63)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL MP.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He resided at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex.
- He resided at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex.
- He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 To 1955.

15-**Anne Stephenson Clarke**<sup>75</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 at age 44.

15-**Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke**<sup>75</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex.

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**, on 23 Apr 1949 in Highbrook, Sussex. The marriage ended in divorce in 1967. Juana was born on 9 Jun 1928 in Santiago, Chile, died on 8 Apr 2013 in Halliwell Care Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 84, and was buried on 25 Apr 2013 in All Saints', Highbrook, West Sussex. They had three children: **Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Roland Rafael**, and **Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with RCM (Hon).

16-Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke

16-Roland Rafael Clarke

Roland married **Joanna**.

16-Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Andrewjohn married **Eleni Charalambos**. They had one daughter: **Jay Robin Stephenson**.

17-**Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke**

15-**Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke**<sup>75</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.
- He resided at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex.

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996 at age 69. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson**, and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

16-**Christopher Stephenson Clarke**<sup>75</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1954 in London and died on 27 Sep 2018 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cridmore Farm, St Helens, Newport, Isle Of Wight.

Christopher married someone. He had one daughter: **Rebecca**.

17-**Rebecca Clarke**

Christopher married **Jan**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Alexandra**.

17-**Edward Clarke**

17-**Alexandra Clarke**

16-**Caroline Stephenson Clarke**

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Storm**, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander**, and **James Henry**.

17-**Elizabeth Storm De Klee**

Elizabeth married **William Oliver Franks**, son of **Ronald J. Franks** and **Carol M. Nichols**. They had two children: **Hugo Stormonth** and **Rafferty Stormonth**.

18-**Hugo Stormonth Franks**

18-**Rafferty Stormonth Franks**

17-**Katherine Emma De Klee**

17-**Thomas Bertram De Klee**

17-**Patrick Edward De Klee**

17-**George Frederick De Klee**

17-**Nicholas Alexander De Klee**

17-**James Henry De Klee**



16-Alison Stephenson Clarke

16-Rupert Stephenson Clarke<sup>75</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986 at age 26.

General Notes: Died by suicide

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

14-Joseph Alfred Buxton was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

13-Geraldine Buxton was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 30 Oct 1938 at age 76.

Geraldine married Francis Dent on 21 Nov 1888. Francis died on 11 Dec 1943.

13-Ella Buxton was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 15 Apr 1945 at age 81.

13-Cyril Digby Buxton was born on 25 Jun 1865 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 10 May 1892 in Woodford Wells, Essex at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Truman, Hanbury & Co., Brewers.

13-Hannah Maude Buxton<sup>86</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1872 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 19 Dec 1931 at age 59.

Hannah married Lt. Col. Francis Hubert Barclay,<sup>86</sup> son of Joseph Gurney Barclay<sup>28,59,124,136,195,196,197,198</sup> and Margaret Exton,<sup>196,197</sup> on 25 Jan 1900. Francis was born on 16 Sep 1869 in Leyton, London and died on 28 Jan 1935 in The Warren, Cromer, Norfolk at age 65. They had five children: Joan Maud, Helen Catherine, Marion Emily Helen, Francis Peter, and Thomas Edward.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the Bedfordshire regiment.
- He had a residence in The Warren, Cromer, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1919-1920.

14-Joan Maud Barclay was born on 23 Jul 1901.

Joan married Gerald Joshua Hadsley Gosselin.

14-Helen Catherine Barclay was born on 29 Oct 1904.

14-Marion Emily Helen Barclay was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in 1990 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 85.

15-Col. Charles Blount

16-Capt. James Hillier Blount



16-Emily Blount

16-Daisy Catherine Blount

14-**Brig. Francis Peter Barclay** was born on 8 Mar 1909 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died on 13 Oct 1992 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

Francis married **Rosemary Eleanor Jervis**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Mainwaring Jervis** and **Eleanor Dora Lyon**, in 1940. Rosemary was born on 16 Feb 1914 in Farndon, Cheshire and died on 21 Jul 2005 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 91. They had two children: **Robin Peter** and **Christopher Thomas**.

15-**Robin Peter Barclay** was born in 1943 in Liverpool and died in 1964 in Aden at age 21. The cause of his death was Climbing accident.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the East Anglian Brigade.

15-**Christopher Thomas Barclay** was born on 1 May 1946 and died on 14 Sep 2011 between Toulouse and Limoges, France. On a train. at age 65.

14-**Thomas Edward Barclay** was born on 12 Feb 1911.

13-**Claire Emily Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1873 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1959 at age 86.

13-**Theresa Buxton**<sup>81</sup> was born on 17 May 1874 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 27 Apr 1961 at age 86.

13-**Maj. Anthony Buxton** was born on 2 Sep 1881 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 1970 at age 89.

General Notes: Sat 20 June 1936 – The last days & today have been beautiful - This was Anne's Half Term Day & we are allowed to have her out with us from 2 to 6!, We went first in our Austin car to Partridge Hill to lunch & it was really hot - Sandy, Lavender & Helen all well & happy – Helen is a pretty & charming grown up girl now – Diny is coming home for 2 months from Kenya in August – At 2 o'clock we picked up Anne from Sneaton Castle with a little friend of hers, Mary Taylor and motored to Scarboro' where we bought strawberries - Scarboro' is appalling with crowds of trippers - we went on to Filey which was much better or less dreadful – it is less horrible than most seaside places which in my time were charming, simple & peaceful - The modern generation love crowds, disorder and racket – it is strange – but they have been born into it & its nasty naked ways – On the way back, we had tea by the wayside beyond Cloughton - & the little girls enjoyed their strawberries & cream - while there, Tony Buxton passed on his way from a League of Nations Conference at Scarboro' to Partridge Hill – it was pleasant seeing him again – I did not refer to the League which has disgraced itself as much almost as our Government - they are all defeatists & have like cowards truckled to Mussolini and criminals – they have paltered & then condoned crime & I believe them capable of even surrendering the mandated territories to Hitler – It was not so that we maintained our reputation as defenders of justice & of the oppressed nor that the Pax Britannica was established. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO DL JP.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1945.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "Fisherman Naturalist".

Anthony married **Mary Philomena Constable-Maxwell**, daughter of **Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell** and **Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte Fraser**, in 1926. Mary was born on 25 Dec 1893 and died on 16 Mar 1953 at age 59. They had four children: **Elizabeth Mary**, **John Joseph**, **Jean Mary**, and **Judith Mary**.

14-Elizabeth Mary Buxton

Elizabeth married **Michael Walter Bonn**, son of **Maj. Walter Basil Louis Bonn** and **Leopoldina Theodora Davidson**, on 16 Jun 1951. Michael was born in 1927 and died in 1997 at age 70. They had four children: **Sara Mary Philomena**, **Simon Michael Joseph**, **Mary Elizabeth**, and **Theresa Mary**.

15-Sara Mary Philomena Bonn



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Sara married **Charles George Lacy Hulbert-Powell**.

15-**Simon Michael Joseph Bonn**

Simon married **Melissa Ann Cadoux-Hudson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Daniel Patrick Cadoux-Hudson**.

15-**Mary Elizabeth Bonn**

15-**Theresa Mary Bonn**

14-**John Joseph Buxton** was born on 9 Dec 1927 and died on 11 Jan 2014 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

15-**Jane Mary Buxton**

16-**Bridie Clare Sheldon**

16-**Camilla Sarah Sheldon**

16-**Louisa Margaret Sheldon**

15-**Clare Margaret Buxton**

16-**Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew**

16-**Edwin John Botolph Agnew**

15-**Robin Anthony Buxton**

16-**Kate Patricia Mary Buxton**

16-**Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton**

15-**Caroline Mary Buxton**

16-**Hannah Elizabeth Fleming**

16-**Victoria Fleming**

16-**Matilda Fleming**

14-**Jean Mary Buxton**

Jean married **Christopher Richard Miles**. They had one son: **Richard**.

15-**Richard Miles**

14-**Judith Mary Buxton**

12-**Henry Edmund Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1844 and died on 2 Nov 1905 at age 61.



# Descendants of David Barclay

General Notes: Henry Edmund Buxton graduated from Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Suffolk. He gained the rank of Honorary Colonel in the service of the 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He held the office of Mayor of Great Yarmouth in 1896. He held the office of High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1902. He lived at Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an of Fritton.

Henry married **Mary Rosalind Upcher**, daughter of **Rev. Abbot Upcher** and **Mary Jones Day**. They had seven children: **Abbot Redmond, Winifred, Violet, Ronald Henry, Rosalind Upcher, Edward Hugh**, and **Knyvet Upcher**.

13-**Maj. Abbot Redmond Buxton** was born on 31 Aug 1868 and died on 7 Mar 1944 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth.

13-**Winifred Buxton** was born on 4 Sep 1869 and died on 21 Sep 1954 at age 85.

Winifred married **Col. Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield**, son of **Col. W. G. Waterfield**, on 28 Nov 1901. Arthur died on 25 Oct 1943. They had one daughter: **Phyllida**.

## 14-Phyllida Waterfield

Phyllida married **Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey**,<sup>77</sup> son of **Charles Ernest Pumphrey**<sup>75,77,89</sup> and **Iris Mary Bell**, on 11 Apr 1934 in London. Michael was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham. They had three children: **Charlotte, Martin**, and **Theresa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sudan Civil Service.

## 15-Charlotte Pumphrey

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Vivian Bridgewater**, son of **Maj. Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**. They had three children: **Emma, Sophia Charlotte**, and **Thomas George Michael**.

## 16-Emma Bridgewater

## 16-Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater

## 16-Thomas George Michael Bridgewater

## 15-Martin Pumphrey

## 15-Theresa Pumphrey

13-**Violet Buxton** was born on 27 Nov 1871 and died on 3 Feb 1961 at age 89.

13-**Ronald Henry Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1874 and died on 13 Dec 1901 in Killed In Action Sterkfontein, Transvaal at age 27.

13-**Rosalind Upcher Buxton** was born on 30 Jan 1879 and died on 22 Sep 1968 at age 89.

Rosalind married **Brig. Gen. Philip Howell**, son of **Lt. Col. Horace Howell**, on 13 Sep 1911. Philip died on 7 Oct 1916 in Killed In Action.

13-**Edward Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Sep 1880.



# Descendants of David Barclay

13-**Knyvet Upcher Buxton** was born on 27 May 1882 in Fritton, Norfolk and died on 14 Dec 1905 in Killed In Action, Polo, Rawalpindi at age 23.

12-**Charles Louis Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1846 and died on 23 Apr 1906 at age 60.

Charles married **Maria Lee-Warner**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Rev. Henry James Lee-Warner**<sup>38</sup> and **Anne Astley**, on 3 Jul 1873. Maria died on 18 Aug 1930. They had six children: **Norah Louis**, **Walter Louis**, **Amy Louis**, **Maurice Louis**, **William Louis**, and **Melicent Louis**.

13-**Norah Louis Buxton**<sup>199</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1874 and died on 17 Apr 1907 at age 33.

Norah married **William Done Bushell**,<sup>199</sup> son of **Rev. William Done Bushell**<sup>199</sup> and **Mary Lestourgeon**,<sup>199</sup> on 22 Nov 1904. William was born in 1871 and died in 1949 at age 78. They had one son: **Maurice Done**.

14-**Maurice Done Bushell** was born on 6 Apr 1907, died in 1955 at age 48, and was buried on 29 Apr 1955.

Maurice married **Eveline Mary Lewis**, daughter of **Hugh Lewis** and **Eveline Griffiths**, on 31 Jul 1936 in Penstrowed Church, Powys, Wales. Eveline was born in 1905, died in 1952 at age 47, and was buried on 25 Mar 1952. They had one son: **Hugh William Done**.

15-**Hugh William Done Bushell** was born in 1939 and died in Aug 2003 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Jesus College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Founder of the Taunton Sinfonietta.
- He worked as an Orchestral musician. Double Bass.

Hugh married **Anna Magdalena Freudenberg**.

13-**Capt. Walter Louis Buxton** was born on 6 May 1875 and died on 4 Sep 1960 at age 85.

13-**Amy Louis Buxton** was born on 18 Jan 1877 and died on 14 Oct 1937 at age 60.

13-**Maurice Louis Buxton** was born on 2 Jun 1878 and died on 2 Apr 1882 at age 3.

13-**William Louis Buxton** was born on 16 Jan 1881 and died on 4 Mar 1881.

13-**Melicent Louis Buxton** was born on 19 Mar 1883.

Melicent married **Gerard Anstruther Wathen**, son of **William Hulbert Wathen**, on 16 Nov 1909. Gerard was born in 1878, died on 9 Aug 1958 at age 80, and was buried in All Saints Cemetery, Marsham, Norfolk. They had three children: **Mark William Gerard**, **Diana Millicent**, and **Julian Philip Gerard**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CIE.
- He worked as a Principal of Khalsa College in 1914-1924 in Amritsar, India.

14-**Rev. Mark William Gerard Wathen** was born in 1912 and died on 18 Nov 2011 at age 99.

Mark married **Rosemary Hartridge**. They had four children: **Roderick Mark Hubert**, **Primula Rosemary**, **Erica Melicent**, and **Jonathan Mark Gerard**.

15-**Roderick Mark Hubert Wathen**

15-**Primula Rosemary Wathen**



15-**Erica Melicent Wathen**

15-**Jonathan Mark Gerard Wathen**

14-**Diana Millicent Wathen**

Diana married **Maj. David William Alexander Mure** on 26 Feb 1938. David was born on 25 Oct 1912 and died in 1986 at age 74. They had one son: **George**.

15-**George Mure**

George married someone. He had two children: **William James** and **Sarah**.

16-**William James Mure**

16-**Sarah Mure**

14-**Julian Philip Gerard Wathen**

Julian married **Priscilla Florence Wilson**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Bevil Thomson Wilson** and **Florence Erica Starkey**, on 3 Jul 1948. Priscilla was born on 2 Oct 1923 and died on 1 Feb 2017 at age 93. They had three children: **Simon Walter Julian**, **Penelope Lucy Priscilla**, and **Henrietta Katharine Priscilla**.

15-**Simon Walter Julian Wathen**

15-**Penelope Lucy Priscilla Wathen**

15-**Henrietta Katharine Priscilla Wathen**

12-**Francis William Buxton** was born on 5 Aug 1847 and died on 14 Nov 1911 in Marylebone, London at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Barrister.
- He worked as a MP for Andover 1880 To 1885.

Francis married **Hon. Mary Emma Lawrence**, daughter of **John Laird Mair Lawrence 1st Lord Lawrence** and **Hariette Katherine Hamilton**, on 27 Feb 1872. Mary died on 21 Feb 1939. They had eight children: **Ruth**, **Madeleine**, **John Lawrence**, **Frances Mary**, **Cecilia**, **Hugh Forster**, **Robert Vere**, and **Hilda**.

13-**Ruth Buxton** was born on 17 May 1874 and died on 8 Feb 1965 at age 90.

Ruth married **Jocelyn Brudenell Pelham 6th Earl Of Chichester**, son of **Rev. Francis Godolphin Pelham 5th Earl Of Chichester** and **Hon. Alice Glyn**, on 17 May 1898. Jocelyn was born on 21 May 1871 and died on 14 Nov 1926 at age 55. They had four children: **Elizabeth Jocelyn**, **Francis Godolphin Henry**, **Prudence Mary**, and **John Buxton**.

General Notes: Jocelyn Brudenell Pelham, 6th Earl of Chichester graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 5th Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment. He succeeded to the title of 6th Earl of Chichester [U.K., 1801] on 21 April 1905. He succeeded to the title of 7th Baron Pelham of Stanmer, co. Sussex [G.B., 1762] on 21 April 1905. He succeeded to the title of 11th Baronet Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex [E., 1611] on 21 April 1905. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Sussex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Sussex. He gained the rank of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the 5th Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment. He was Officer, Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.) in 1918

14-**Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn Pelham** was born on 27 Mar 1899 and died in Aug 1975 at age 76.

Elizabeth married **Charles Murray Beazley**, son of **Arthur George Beazley**, on 27 Oct 1948. Charles died on 27 Apr 1965.

14-**Francis Godolphin Henry Pelham 7th Earl Of Chichester** was born on 23 Mar 1905 and died on 22 Nov 1926 at age 21.

14-**Lady Prudence Mary Pelham** was born on 6 Apr 1910 and died on 13 Oct 1952 at age 42.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Prudence married **Guy Rawstron Branch**. Guy was born in 1913 and died on 11 Aug 1940 in Killed In Action at age 27.

General Notes: Flying Officer

14-**John Buxton Pelham 8th Earl Of Chichester** was born on 12 Jun 1912 and died on 21 Feb 1944 in Killed In Road Accident On Service. at age 31.

General Notes: John Buxton Pelham, 8th Earl of Chichester succeeded to the title of 13th Baronet Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex [E., 1611] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 9th Baron Pelham of Stanmer, co. Sussex [G.B., 1762] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 8th Earl of Chichester [U.K., 1801] on 22 November 1926. He was Honorary Attach, to Warsaw in 1931. He was Honorary Attach, to Washington in 1933. He was Honorary Private Secretary to British High Commissioner to Canada in 1934. He fought in the Second World War.2 He was 3rd Secretary and Press Attach, to The Hague in 1939. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Scots Guards

John married **Ursula Von Pannwitz**, daughter of **Walter Von Pannwitz**, on 27 Mar 1940. Ursula died in 1989. They had two children: **Georgiana Jocelyn** and **John Nicholas**.

## 15-Georgiana Jocelyn Pelham

Georgiana married **Helios Alberto Caranci**, son of **Helios Jorge Caranci**. They had three children: **Cecilia Catalina**, **Ursula Claudia**, and **Helios Nicolas**.

## 16-Cecilia Catalina Caranci

## 16-Ursula Claudia Caranci

## 16-Helios Nicolas Caranci

## 15-John Nicholas Pelham 9th Earl Of Chichester

John married **June Marijke Wells**, daughter of **Group Capt. E. D. Wells**. They had one daughter: **Eliza Catherine**.

## 16-Lady Eliza Catherine Pelham

13-**Madeleine Buxton** was born on 15 Jul 1875 and died on 24 Apr 1957 at age 81.

Madeleine married **Lt. Gen. Sir George Sidney Clive**, son of **Gen. Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**, on 26 Mar 1901. George was born on 16 Jul 1874 and died on 7 Oct 1959 at age 85. They had five children: **Archer Francis Lawrence**, **Robert Patrick**, **Catherine**, **Edward Buxton**, and **Mary Sidney**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO, KCB, CMG, DSO, JP, DL, Hon FRAM.

14-**Brig. Archer Francis Lawrence Clive** was born on 24 Jun 1903 and died in Mar 1995 at age 91.

Archer married **Hon. Penelope Isobel Portman**, daughter of **Gerald Berkeley Portman 7th Viscount Portman** and **Dorothy Marie Isolde Sheffield**, on 8 Feb 1934. The marriage ended in divorce. Penelope was born on 21 Jul 1913 and died on 7 Feb 1987 in Grimsby, Lincolnshire at age 73. They had two children: **Henry Archer** and **Annsybella Sarah Penelope**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1949.

15-**Henry Archer Clive** was born on 8 Dec 1934 and died on 22 Sep 2009 at age 74.

Henry married **Sonia Rees**, daughter of **William Rees**. They had three children: **Nicholas**, **Polly**, and **Nathalia Isabel**.

## 16-Nicholas Clive

## 16-Polly Clive

## 16-Nathalia Isabel Clive



15-Annsybella Sarah Penelope Clive

Annsybella married **Capt. Euan Norman Jersey McCorquodale**, son of **Brig. Norman Duncan McCorquodale** and **Barbara Helen De Knoop**, on 7 Dec 1955. Euan was born on 22 Oct 1929 and died on 3 Aug 2010 at age 80. They had two children: **Joanna** and **David Norman Berkeley**.

16-Joanna McCorquodale

Joanna married **Hew David Blair**, son of **Maj. David Arthur Blair** and **Elizabeth Adela Morton**. They had one daughter: **Louisa Annsybella**.

17-Louisa Annsybella Blair

Louisa married **Henry Bruce Iain Ismay Cheape**, son of **Angus Geoffrey Bruce Ismay Cheape** and **Emma Margaret Tennant**. They had three children: **Florence**, **George**, and **John**.

18-Florence Cheape

18-George Cheape

18-John Cheape

16-David Norman Berkeley McCorquodale

David married **Elizabeth Ann Gubbins**, daughter of **John Cecil Rolls Gubbins** and **Geraldine Elizabeth Wallis**. They had two children: **Hector** and **Felix**.

17-Hector McCorquodale

17-Felix McCorquodale

14-**Robert Patrick Clive** was born on 11 Sep 1904 and died in Apr 1908 at age 3.

14-Catherine Clive

Catherine married **Sir Christopher Eden Steel**, son of **Col. Richard Alexander Steel**, on 27 Apr 1932. Christopher was born on 12 Feb 1903 and died in 1973 at age 70. They had two children: **Richard Hugh Jordan** and **Philippa Mary Emma**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCMG MVO.
- He worked as an assistant private secretary to HRH The Prince of Wales [afterwards King Edward VIII and Duke of Windsor].
- He worked as a British permanent representative to NATO.
- He worked as a British Ambassador to est Germany.

15-Richard Hugh Jordan Steel

Richard married **Lady Rosemary Verena Edith Villiers**, daughter of **George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde Villiers Lord Hyde** and **Marion Feodorovna Louise Glyn**. They had three children: **James Thomas Jordan**, **Oliver George Nigel**, and **Arabella Rosemary Louise**.

16-James Thomas Jordan Steel

James married **Lindsay J. Farrell**, daughter of **Michael Farrell**. They had three children: **Sophie Mary Verena**, **Frederick James Edward**, and **Toby Patrick Richard**.

17-Sophie Mary Verena Steel

17-Frederick James Edward Steel



17-Toby Patrick Richard Steel

16-Oliver George Nigel Steel

Oliver married **Jacqueline Quaife**, daughter of **Colin Quaife**. They had two children: **Isabella Carmen Rosemary** and **Laura Catherine Elizabeth**.

17-Isabella Carmen Rosemary Steel

17-Laura Catherine Elizabeth Steel

16-Arabella Rosemary Louise Steel

Arabella married **Rupert Sawyer**. They had two children: **Serena Rosemary Alice** and **Catherine Georgiana Margaret**.

17-Serena Rosemary Alice Sawyer

17-Catherine Georgiana Margaret Sawyer

15-Philippa Mary Emma Steel died on 27 Oct 2020.

Philippa married **Sir Julian St. George Loyd** on 20 Oct 1960. Julian was born in 1926 and died on 7 Feb 2018 at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO.
- He worked as a Land Agent to H.M. The Queen in 1964-1991 in Sandringham, Norfolk.

14-Edward Buxton Clive was born on 20 Jul 1909.

Edward married **Rita Kathleen Robertson**, daughter of **Norman Conolly Robertson**. They had two children: **John Edward** and **Rosamund Louise**.

15-John Edward Clive

15-Rosamund Louise Clive

14-Mary Sidney Clive

Mary married **Robert Eustace Abel Smith**, son of **Eustace Abel Smith** and **Aileen Geta Katherine Conolly**, on 8 Aug 1935. Robert was born on 24 Mar 1909 and died on 21 May 1940 at age 31. They had one son: **Robert Samuel Clive Abel**.

15-Robert Samuel Clive Abel Smith

13-Brig. John Lawrence Buxton was born on 1 Dec 1877 and died on 17 Jan 1951 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier.

John married **Evelyne Elsy Rynde**.

13-Frances Mary Buxton was born on 10 Oct 1879 and died on 13 Jan 1967 at age 87.

13-Cecilia Buxton was born on 30 Oct 1880 and died on 13 Feb 1972 at age 91.

Cecilia married **Maj. Gen. Guy Payan Dawnay**, son of **Lt. Col. Hon. Lewis Payan Dawnay** and **Lady Victoria Alexandina Elizabeth Grey**, on 12 Jul 1906. Guy was born on 23 Mar 1878 and died on 19 Jan 1952 at age 73. They had five children: **Pamela**, **Christopher Payan**, **Frances Priscilla**, **Elizabeth Lavender**, and **Oliver Payan**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB, CMG, DSO, MVO.

14-**Pamela Dawnay** was born on 30 May 1907 and died on 20 Sep 1983 at age 76.

14-**Lt. Col. Christopher Payan Dawnay** was born on 24 Jul 1909 and died in 1989 at age 80.

Christopher married **Patricia Wake**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Sir Hereward Wake 13th Bt.** and **Margaret Winifred Benson**, on 6 Sep 1939. Patricia was born on 23 Nov 1919 and died in 1989 at age 70. They had four children: **Rupert Payan**, **Gillian**, **Guy Payan**, and **Sarah**.

15-**Rupert Payan Dawnay**

Rupert married **Carolyn Marshall**, daughter of **Chapman Marshall**. They had three children: **Nicholas Marshall**, **Lewis Payan**, and **Thomas Payan**.

16-**Nicholas Marshall Dawnay**

16-**Lewis Payan Dawnay**

16-**Thomas Payan Dawnay**

15-**Gillian Dawnay**

Gillian married **Ian Christopher Butler**. They had two children: **Sophie Rosalind** and **Josephine Laura**.

16-**Sophie Rosalind Butler**

16-**Josephine Laura Butler**

Josephine married **Nicholas James Johnson**.

15-**Guy Payan Dawnay** was born on 6 Oct 1944 and died on 10 Sep 2020 at age 75.

Guy married **Charmian Rose Neilson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Alistair Neilson**. They had two children: **Christopher Payne** and **Mark Payne**.

16-**Christopher Payne Dawnay**

16-**Mark Payne Dawnay**

15-**Sarah Dawnay**

Sarah married **Jolyon Coombs**, son of **Wing Cmdr. Robin Coombs**. They had three children: **Arabella Sarah**, **Victoria Margaret Daisy**, and **Charles Hardy**.

16-**Arabella Sarah Coombs**

16-**Victoria Margaret Daisy Coombs**

16-**Charles Hardy Coombs**

14-**Frances Priscilla Dawnay** was born on 25 Apr 1912 and died on 28 May 1912.

14-**Elizabeth Lavender Dawnay** was born on 29 Jun 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

Elizabeth married **Peter Noel Loxley**, son of **Capt. Arhtur Noel Loxley** and **Gladys Maude Brooke-Hunt**, on 26 Jul 1938. Peter died on 1 Feb 1945. They had two children: **Elizabeth Patricia** and **David Noel**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

General Notes: He died on 1 February 1945, killed in an aircraft accident while on an official mission for H.M. Diplomatic Service

## 15-Elizabeth Patricia Loxley

Elizabeth married **Thomas Henry Bingham Baron Bingham Of Cornhill**, son of **Thomas Henry Bingham** and **Catherine Watterson**, in 1963. Thomas was born on 13 Oct 1933 and died on 11 Sep 2010 at age 76. They had three children: **Catherine Elizabeth**, **Thomas Henry**, and **Christopher Toby**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Judge & Master of The Rolls. Lord Chief Justice & Senior Law Lord.

## 16-Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Bingham

## 16-Hon. Thomas Henry Bingham

## 16-Hon. Christopher Toby Bingham

## 15-David Noel Loxley

14-**Capt. Oliver Payan Dawnay** was born on 4 Apr 1920 and died on 18 Mar 1988 at age 67.

Oliver married **Lady Margaret Dorothea Boyle**, daughter of **Capt. Patrick James Boyle 8th Earl Of Glasgow** and **Hyacinthe Mary Bell**. They had three children: **Charles James Payan**, **Caroline Margaret**, and **Ivo Nicholas Payan**.

## 15-Charles James Payan Dawnay

Charles married **Sarah Stogdon**, daughter of **Edgar David Stogdon**. They had four children: **Alice Britannia**, **Olivia Margaret**, **David Frederick Payan**, and **Fenella Christian**.

## 16-Alice Britannia Dawnay

## 16-Olivia Margaret Dawnay

## 16-David Frederick Payan Dawnay

## 16-Fenella Christian Dawnay

## 15-Caroline Margaret Dawnay

Caroline married **Macpherson**. They had one son: **Hugo Ronald Alexander**.

## 16-Hugo Ronald Alexander Macpherson

## 15-Ivo Nicholas Payan Dawnay

Ivo married **Rachel S. Johnson**, daughter of **Stanley Patrick Johnson** and **Charlotte Fawcett**. They had three children: **Ludovic James Payan**, **Charlotte Millicent**, and **Oliver Payan**.

## 16-Ludovic James Payan Dawnay

## 16-Charlotte Millicent Dawnay

## 16-Oliver Payan Dawnay

Oliver next married **Hon. Iris Irene Adele Peake**, daughter of **Osbert Peake 1st Viscount Ingleby** and **Lady Joan Rachel De Vere Capell**. They had one daughter: **Emma Jane Clarissa**.



15-Dr. Emma Jane Clarissa Dawnay

13-Hugh Forster Buxton was born on 9 Apr 1882 and died on 3 Nov 1916 in Killed In Action at age 34.

Hugh married Blanche Juliana St. Aubyn, daughter of Maj. W. J. St. Aubyn. They had two children: Peggy and Philip Olaf.

14-Peggy Buxton was born on 17 Jun 1905 and died in Nov 1905.

14-Philip Olaf Buxton was born on 22 May 1906 and died in 1978 at age 72.

Philip married Ruth Christian Lawrence, daughter of Aubrey Trevor Lawrence, on 15 Dec 1934. Ruth died in 1976. They had one son: Hugh Lawrence.

15-Hugh Lawrence Buxton was born on 18 Jun 1936 and died on 31 Oct 2005 at age 69.

Hugh married Elizabeth Caroline Tilden Whitelocke Abernethy, daughter of Douglas Allan Abernethy. They had three children: Belinda Ruth, Guy Lawrence, and Anne Caroline.

16-Belinda Ruth Buxton

16-Guy Lawrence Buxton

Guy married Catherine Patricia Costello. They had two children: Mary Grace Costello and John Lawrence.

17-Mary Grace Costello Buxton

17-John Lawrence Buxton

16-Anne Caroline Buxton

13-Robert Vere Buxton was born on 29 Apr 1883 and died on 1 Oct 1953 at age 70.

General Notes: He was in the Sudan Civil Service between 1907 and 1911. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Nile. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches twice. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the West Kent Yeomanry. He was Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2nd Battalion, Imperial Camel Corps. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Crown of Italy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1919.

Robert married Irene Marguerite Pix.

13-Hilda Buxton died on 28 Nov 1948.

12-Anna Cecilia Buxton was born in 1848, died in 1909 at age 61, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

12-Catherine Elizabeth Buxton was born in 1850, died in 1909 at age 59, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

12-Rachel Jane Buxton was born in 1850, died in 1884 at age 34, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

12-Sarah Evelyn Buxton<sup>30</sup> was born in 1853 in London and died on 5 Apr 1926 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 73.

Sarah married Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney,<sup>29,30,38</sup> son of John Henry Gurney<sup>12,26,29,30,31,139</sup> and Mary Jary,<sup>12,26,29</sup> on 25 Aug 1881 in Cromer, Norfolk. Richard was born on 17 Mar 1855 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 May 1899 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 44. They had five children: Quintin Edward, Christopher Richard, Rachel, Richenda Evelyn, and Gladys Catherine.

General Notes: Richard and his wife travelled to America after their wedding, where they met Richard's step-grandmother Eliza Paul Kirkbride, who had returned as a widow to live out her days in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Eliza died whilst they were planning a return to England and they were able quite fittingly, to pay their respects at her funeral at the FBG Burlington, and bring closure to another circle of family history.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1896.
- Miscellaneous: Richard Hanbury Gurney, 6 May 1899.

13-**Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney**<sup>26</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

Quintin married **Emily Ada Pleasance Ruggles-Brise**, daughter of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**. Emily was born on 6 Sep 1880 and died on 22 Oct 1972 at age 92. They had four children: **Eve**, **Richard Quentin**, **Ruth Cecilia**, and **Archibald James**.

14-**Eve Gurney**

14-**Maj. Richard Quentin Gurney**<sup>26,90</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

Richard married **Elizabeth Margaret Boughey**,<sup>26</sup> daughter of **Rev. Percy Fletcher Boughey** and **Elsie L'estrangle Herring**, on 26 Mar 1940. Elizabeth died in 1985. They had four children: **David Quentin**, **Mary Elisabeth**, **Sarah Carolyn**, and **Nicola Ruth**.

15-**David Quentin Gurney**

David married **Jacqueline Mcleod Rawle**. They had three children: **Elisabeth Anne**, **Robert Edward Quentin**, and **Juliet Carolyn**.

16-**Elisabeth Anne Gurney**

Elisabeth married **Michael Francis Morley-Fletcher**. They had three children: **Oliver Charles**, **Joshua George**, and **Hebe Alice**.

17-**Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher**

17-**Joshua George Morley-Fletcher**

17-**Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher**

16-**Robert Edward Quentin Gurney**

Robert married **Samantha Alice Mahood**, daughter of **Antony Mahood**. They had four children: **Jemima Skye**, **Amelia Daisy**, **Tallulah**, and **Tabith Lily**.

17-**Jemima Skye Gurney**

17-**Amelia Daisy Gurney**

17-**Tallulah Gurney**

17-**Tabith Lily Gurney**



16-Juliet Carolyn Gurney

15-Mary Elisabeth Gurney

Mary married **Stephen Dickinson**, son of **Rev. Arthur Dickinson**. They had two children: **Michael Edward** and **James Stephen**.

16-Michael Edward Dickinson

16-James Stephen Dickinson

James married **Kristina Moore**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Gwilym**.

17-Edward Dickinson

17-Gwilym Dickinson

15-Sarah Carolyn Gurney

Sarah married **David Acloque**. They had two children: **Sarah-Jane** and **Peter**.

16-Sarah-Jane Acloque

16-Peter Acloque

15-Nicola Ruth Gurney

Nicola married **His Hon. Judge Philip Curl**, son of **Dr. Oliver Curl** and **Joan Crooks**. They had two children: **Olivia Elisabeth** and **Eleanor Rose**.

16-Olivia Elisabeth Curl

16-Eleanor Rose Curl

14-Ruth Cecilia Gurney was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.

Ruth married **Joseph Guy Lubbock**, son of **Brigadier General Guy Lubbock** and **Lettice Isabella Mason**, on 28 Apr 1941 in Bawdeswell Church, Dereham, Norfolk. Joseph was born on 20 May 1915 in Chelsea, London and died on 22 Jan 2019 in Grove Court, Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 103. They had three children: **Jennifer**, **Catherine**, and **Lucinda**.

General Notes: Joseph Guy Lubbock, was born at Chelsea, London on 20 May 1915, son of Guy Lubbock (9 October 1870-3 March 1956), an army officer, and his wife Lettice Isabells née Mason (21 June 1879-13 April 1980), who married at Swaffham, Norfolk in 1912 and in 1939 were living at Glebe House, Westerham, Sevenoaks, Kent. Joseph read engineering at Cambridge, before working on early examples of computers and during the Second World War, helped assemble the Spitfire and, with Sir Barnes Wallis (1887-1979), the Wellington bomber. He also served with the Royal Engineers as a bomb disposal expert and also helped develop a range finder that could detect bombers overhead and guide missiles to explode on impact. He married at Bawdeswell Church, Norfolk on 28 April 1941, Ruth Cecilia Gurney (30 May 1917-18 November 2017), who in 1939 was living at 13 Lower Brook Street, Ipswich, shortly after their marriage Joe was posted to the Far East. In the early 1960s he turned his full attention to painting and writing and he and his wife moved to Suffolk in 1963. Joe was also an accomplished sailor, and enjoyed many successes in ocean racing with Uffa Fox (1898-1972) and once pipped the Duke of Edinburgh's yacht to first place in his class at Cowes Week and has travelled widely including Antarctic, China, Chile and right down to the Beagle Channel in South America and to Mexico. His work draws on the beauty of the Suffolk landscape and his travels with his wife Ruth to remoter parts of the world, the Himalayas, Galápagos and Antarctic, have also had a great influence on his work. He and his wife can look back on life as a distinguished artist, writer and innovator and he published his fifteenth book, meticulously composed at home near Woodbridge. His limited edition hand-bound books of writings and original prints of the natural world are kept in the Fitzwilliam Museum at the University of Cambridge, in the Bodleian Library at Oxford and in the British Library and he has had exclusive exhibitions at the Victoria and Albert Museum and University of East Anglia, as well as abroad with The Royal Library at Windsor Castle containing his work. In 2017 he and his wife were living at High Elms, School Road, Waldringfield, Woodbridge, Suffolk. The Woodbridge Deben branch of the National Association of Decorative and Fine Art Societies (NADFAS) hosted a special 100th birthday celebration, with a special lecture by Dr Christopher de Hamel of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, on illuminated mediaeval manuscripts, which inspired the artist's work. [www.jglubbock.com](http://www.jglubbock.com)

<https://suffolkartists.co.uk/index.cgi?choice=painter&pid=4534>

15-Jennifer Lubbock



Jennifer married **Marchese Giorgio Ciaralli-Parenzi**. They had two children: **Elena** and **Andrew**.

16-**Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi**

Elena married **Giuseppe Pizzini**. They had two children: **Vivien** and **Allesandro**.

17-**Vivien Pizzini**

17-**Allesandro Pizzini**

16-**Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi**

Jennifer next married **Michael Wynne Wynne-Parker**. They had two children: **Sarah Ruth Isabella** and **Fiona Alice Elizabeth**.

16-**Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker**

16-**Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker**

15-**Catherine Lubbock**

Catherine married **Stuart Jennings**, son of **Oliver Jennings**. They had two children: **Mark** and **Samuel**.

16-**Mark Jennings**

Mark married **Sarah Louise Hesketh**. They had two children: **Eve** and **Grace**.

17-**Eve Jennings**

17-**Grace Jennings**

16-**Samuel Jennings**

Samuel married **Emma Sloggett**.

15-**Lucinda Lubbock** was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

Lucinda married **Thomas Henry Carew**, son of **Lt. Cdr. Hon. Peter Cuthbert Carew** and **Barbara Leigh-Bennett**, in 1974. Thomas was born on 18 May 1947 and died on 17 May 1978 at age 30. They had one daughter: **Rachel Catherine**.

16-**Rachel Catherine Carew**

Lucinda next married **John Martin Harkness**. They had two children: **Edward John** and **Alice Elizabeth**.

16-**Edward John Harkness**

16-**Alice Elizabeth Harkness**

14-**Archibald James Gurney**<sup>26,90</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Archibald married **Patricia Eleanor Margaret Fanshawe**, daughter of **Capt. Richard Michael Fanshawe**. They had four children: **Philippa Margaret, Sonia Caroline, Anne Louise**, and **Belinda Jane**.

15-**Philippa Margaret Gurney**

Philippa married **General Sir Francis Richard Dannatt Baron Dannatt**. They had four children: **Thomas Richard James, Edward Robert Samuel, Oliver William Jack**, and **Richenda Juliet Rose**.

16-**Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt**

16-**Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt**

Edward married **Emma M. Kennan**.

16-**Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt**

16-**Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt**

15-**Sonia Caroline Gurney**

15-**Anne Louise Gurney**

15-**Belinda Jane Gurney**

13-**Christopher Richard Gurney**<sup>30</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

Christopher married **Dorothy Clara Ruggles-Brise**, daughter of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**, on 22 May 1913 in Finchingfield, Essex. Dorothy was born in 1889, died on 6 Oct 1966 at age 77, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk. They had four children: **Joseph John, Hugh Christopher, Pamela Mabel Richenda**, and **Anthony Richard**.

14-**Joseph John Gurney** was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

Joseph married someone. He had one son: **Simon Charles Peter**.

15-**Simon Charles Peter Gurney**

Simon married **Deborah Gail**.

14-**Lieut. Hugh Christopher Gurney** was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

14-**Pamela Mabel Richenda Gurney** was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

14-**Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney** was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps  
Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013



Obituary

Eastern Daily Press

Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people

One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.

As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts.

Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia Barracks, Norwich, and was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force.

In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons.

While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home.

Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan.

He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years.

He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion.

He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch.

Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia.

A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition.

A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built.

He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978, he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union.

In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat.

His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps.

For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group.

He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer.

His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home.

He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people.

And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed.

He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

Anthony married **Patricia Mary Katherine Shaw** in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London. Patricia was born in 1925, died on 12 Sep 2005 at age 80, and was buried on 21 Sep 2005 in Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk. They had four children: **Christopher Geoffrey Hugh, Michael Anthony James, Xandra**, and **Diana Dorothy Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Manor Farm, Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk.

15-Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney

15-Michael Anthony James Gurney

Michael married **Georgina R. Sheppard**. They had three children: **Thomas William Anthony, Sophy Philippa Rose**, and **Katherine Elizabeth**.

16-Thomas William Anthony Gurney

16-Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney

16-Katherine Elizabeth Gurney



15-Xandra Gurney

Xandra married **Charles Thompson**. They had two children: **Charlotte** and **Sarah**.

16-**Charlotte Thompson** was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects. However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university. After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre. Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank. Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago. Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place. Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her a university place. "Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone. "I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends." Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday. Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday. Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village. Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks. Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday. Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her. "She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well." Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident. "She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle. She was a very determined lady. "She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people." The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family. The inquest was adjourned until September 1. The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

16-Sarah Thompson

15-Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney

Diana married **Thomas Benjamin Cabbell-Manners**. They had three children: **Rupert**, **Jessica**, and **Hugh**.

16-Rupert Cabbell-Manners

16-Jessica Cabbell-Manners

16-Hugh Cabbell-Manners

13-**Rachel Gurney**<sup>30</sup> was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85. Rachel married **Rev. Dr. Francis Rosslyn Courtenay Bruce**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Canon Lloyd Stewart Bruce**<sup>10</sup> and **Jane Skene**,<sup>10</sup> on 20 Oct 1908 in Norfolk. Francis was born on 14 Aug 1871 and died on 19 Jan 1956 at age 84. They had five children: **Merlin**, **Rhalou**, **Erroll**, **Verily**, and **Lorema**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: His sister was Edith Agnes Kathleen Bruce, Baroness Kennet.

14-**Merlin Bruce**<sup>30</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

Merlin married **Marjorie Joan Hitchcock**, daughter of **William Percy Hitchcock**. They had three children: **Euslin, Doriel**, and **Rollo**.

15-**Euslin Bruce** was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

Euslin married **Enid Winifred Pedley**, daughter of **Eric Woodward Pedley**. They had six children: **Nicola Jane, Quinton Rosslyn, Roderick Hulme, Caroline Fiona, Damian Trispen**, and **Jeremy Larick**.

16-**Nicola Jane Bruce**

Nicola married **Paul Darby**.

16-**Quinton Rosslyn Bruce**

16-**Roderick Hulme Bruce**

Roderick married **Rebecca Mary Christina Hanlon**.

16-**Caroline Fiona Bruce**

16-**Damian Trispen Bruce**

16-**Jeremy Larick Bruce**

15-**Doriel Bruce** was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

15-**Rollo Bruce**

Rollo married **Kathleen Margaret Hill**, daughter of **Ronald Hill**. They had two children: **Lucy Helen** and **Rory James**.

16-**Lucy Helen Bruce**

Lucy married **Warren Squire**. They had one son: **Toby Montague**.

17-**Toby Montague Squire**

16-**Rory James Bruce**

Rory married **Louisa Helen O'Shea**. They had one son: **Jack Merlin**.

17-**Jack Merlin Bruce**

14-**Rhalou Bruce**<sup>30</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

Rhalou married **George Hugh Kirkby Peace**, son of **Hubert Kirkby Peace**. They had six children: **Colin Kirkby, Hubert Kirkby, Peter Kirkby, Thomas Kirkby, Benjamin Kirkby**, and **James Kirkby**.

15-**Colin Kirkby Peace**

Colin married **Stephanie Anne Rawle**, daughter of **John Rawle**. They had one son: **Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby**.



16-Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace

15-Hubert Kirkby Peace

Hubert married **Penelope Claire Brady**, daughter of **Maj. Patrick Brady**. They had two children: **Henry Kirkby** and **Anne Maria Claire**.

16-Henry Kirkby Peace

16-Anne Maria Claire Peace

15-Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace

Peter married **Jane Andrea Knight**, daughter of **Cedric Escort Knight**.

15-Thomas Kirkby Peace

Thomas married **Judith Jane Champion**. They had one daughter: **Emily Mary Delia**.

16-Emily Mary Delia Peace

15-Benjamin Kirkby Peace

Benjamin married **Kathleen Rosemary Denise Cornagh**. They had one son: **Simon Kirkby**.

16-Simon Kirkby Peace

15-James Kirkby Peace

14-**Cmdr. Erroll Bruce**<sup>30</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

Erroll married **Silvia Daphne Bradley**, daughter of **Charles Reginald Sylvester Bradley**. They had five children: **Peregrine Erroll**, **Peter**, **Rosamund**, **Errollyn Daphne**, and **Chloe Siola**.

15-Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce

Peregrine married **Fiona Anne Wardman**, daughter of **Grp/Capt. Reginald Bryson Wardman**. They had two children: **Rachael** and **Anna**.

16-Rachael Bruce

16-Anna Bruce

15-**Cmdr. Peter Bruce**

15-Rosamund Bruce

Rosamund married **Terence Patrick Griffin**. They had five children: **Benedict James**, **Tabitha Rose**, **Polly Bridget**, **Matilda Victoria**, and **Flora Eleanor Rhalou**.

16-Benedict James Griffin

16-**Tabitha Rose Griffin** was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.



16-Polly Bridget Griffin

16-Matilda Victoria Griffin

16-Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin

Rosamund next married **Jeremy Alan Holmes**.

15-Errollyn Daphne Bruce

Errollyn married **Richard Charles Lindley**. They had three children: **Samuel James**, **Emma Rosamund**, and **Joseph Galen**.

16-Samuel James Lindley

16-Emma Rosamund Lindley

16-Joseph Galen Lindley

15-Chloe Siola Bruce

14-**Verily Bruce**<sup>30</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

Verily married **Capt. Donald Clive Anderson**, son of **Frank Anderson**, on 2 Aug 1940. Donald was born on 18 Apr 1897 in Cookham, Berkshire and died on 2 Jan 1957 at age 59. They had five children: **Marian**, **Rachel**, **Edward**, **Janie**, and **Alexandra**.

15-Marian Anderson

Marian married **James Haldane O'Hare**, son of **James O'Hare**. They had three children: **Christina**, **Justin**, and **Eloise**.

16-Christina O'Hare

Christina married **Simon Gerredd Evans**. They had two children: **Botticelli Verily Boadicea** and **Piranesi Vita Lolita**.

17-Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans

17-Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans

16-Justin O'Hare

Justin married **Janet Robb**. They had two children: **Lillian** and **Elsbeth**.

17-Lillian O'Hare

17-Elsbeth O'Hare

16-Eloise O'Hare

15-Rachel Anderson

Rachel married **Dr. David Henry Bradby**, son of **Edward Bradby**. They had four children: **Hannah**, **Lawrence**, **Donald**, and **Nguyen Thanh Sang**.

16-Hannah Bradby



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Hannah married **Stuart Storie Robertson**. They had two children: **Nguyen Edward** and **Merlin Storie**.

17-**Nguyen Edward Robertson**

17-**Merlin Storie Robertson**

16-**Lawrence Bradby**

16-**Donald Bradby**

16-**Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby**

15-**Edward Anderson**

Edward married **Christina Raymond**, daughter of **F. G. Raymond**. They had two children: **Evelyn** and **Beatrice**.

16-**Evelyn Anderson**

16-**Beatrice Anderson**

15-**Janie Anderson**

Janie married **Charles Hampton**. They had four children: **Daisy Maya**, **Orlando**, **Pamela**, and **Joseph**.

16-**Daisy Maya Hampton**

16-**Orlando Hampton**

16-**Pamela Hampton**

16-**Joseph Hampton**

15-**Alexandra Anderson**

Alexandra married **Michael Holgreaves Allerhand**. They had two children: **Taffeta Annie** and **Rhalou Gladys**.

16-**Taffeta Annie Allerhand**

16-**Rhalou Gladys Allerhand**

Alexandra next married **Gray Innis Walker**, son of **Colin Walker**.

14-**Lorema Bruce**

Lorema married **Alan Wilfrid Gough Goolden**, son of **Rear Adm. Francis Hugh Walter Goolden**. They had two children: **Adrian French** and **Robin Massy**.

15-**Adrian French Goolden**

Adrian married **Penelope Goober**, daughter of **John Goober**. They had three children: **Javk Malago**, **Amy Apple Louise**, and **Rosemary Alice**.

16-**Javk Malago Goolden**

16-**Amy Apple Louise Goolden**

16-**Rosemary Alice Goolden**



Adrian next married **Sally Lower**, daughter of **Malcolm Lower**. They had one son: **Leo Samson**.

16-**Leo Samson Goolden**

15-**Robin Massy Goolden**

Robin married **Madelaine Nation**, daughter of **George Nation**. They had two children: **Oliver Nation** and **Rachel Bruce**.

16-**Oliver Nation Goolden**

16-**Rachel Bruce Goolden**

13-**Richenda Evelyn Gurney** was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

13-**Gladys Catherine Gurney**<sup>30,38</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

Gladys married **Hon. Arthur Romer Wynn**,<sup>30,38</sup> son of **Hon. Charles Henry Wynn**<sup>38</sup> and **Frances Georgiana Romer**,<sup>38</sup> on 4 Sep 1915. Arthur was born on 22 Jun 1885 in Rug, Lladwrog, Merioneth and died on 14 Aug 1964 at age 79. They had three children: **John Christopher Watkin**, **Rosemary Vera Georgiana**, and **Dennis Gurney**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Granted Royal precedence as being the son of a Baron. In 1850.

14-**John Christopher Watkin Wynn**

John married **Maureen Dodwell**. They had three children: **Nicholas Romer**, **Anne Richenda Dodwell**, and **Gareth Rowland**.

15-**Nicholas Romer Wynn**

15-**Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn**

15-**Gareth Rowland Wynn**

14-**Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn**<sup>38,200</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

Rosemary married **John Richard Boydell** on 11 Jan 1941 in Cannock. The marriage ended in divorce in 1966. John was born on 15 Jul 1913 in Stafford, Staffordshire and died in 1978 in Newport, Staffordshire at age 65. They had three children: **John Richard Wynn**, **Gerald Romer**, and **Christopher Henry Robert**.

15-**John Richard Wynn Boydell**

John married **Patricia A. Bennet**. They had one son: **David Robert**.

16-**David Robert Boydell**

15-**Gerald Romer Boydell**

Gerald married **Susan Jane May**. They had three children: **Gillian Elizabeth**, **Angela Susan**, and **Melanie Jane**.

16-**Gillian Elizabeth Boydell**

Gillian married **Andrew P. Hall**.



16-Angela Susan Boydell

Angela married **Mark Henry Loso**. They had three children: **Charlotte Catherine**, **Rebecca Anne**, and **Chelsea May**.

17-Charlotte Catherine Loso

17-Rebecca Anne Loso

17-Chelsea May Loso

16-Melanie Jane Boydell

Melanie married **Richard C. Child**. They had one son: **Leigh Usher**.

17-Leigh Usher Child

15-Christopher Henry Robert Boydell

Christopher married **Maria T. Lusardi**.

Christopher next married **Marilyn Hurrell**. They had three children: **Anthony Dominic**, **Nicola Catherine**, and **Stuart John**.

16-Anthony Dominic Boydell

Anthony married **Karen E. Lee Hynes**. They had four children: **Alice Caterina**, **Daisy Ellan**, **Frederico Finn**, and **Benedict Walter**.

17-Alice Caterina Boydell

17-Daisy Ellan Boydell

17-Frederico Finn Boydell

17-Benedict Walter Boydell

16-Nicola Catherine Boydell

16-Stuart John Boydell

Rosemary next married **John Leicester Goldsmith**.

14-**Dennis Gurney Wynn**<sup>38</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

Dennis married **Joan Edith Bentley**. They had four children: **Simon Charles**, **Sarah Frances**, **Mark Gurney**, and **Rebecca Helen**.

15-Simon Charles Wynn

Simon married **Alison Rona Cropper**. They had two children: **Victoria Rona** and **Fiona Emily**.

16-Victoria Rona Wynn

16-Fiona Emily Wynn

15-Sarah Frances Wynn

Sarah married **Philip Knight**. They had two children: **Paul Alastair Wynn** and **Emma Joanna**.

16-Paul Alastair Wynn Knight



16-Emma Joanna Knight

15-Mark Gurney Wynn

Mark married Donna Lennert. They had one son: Alexander Anthony.

16-Alexander Anthony Wynn

15-Rebecca Helen Wynn

12-Laura Priscilla Buxton was born in 1852 in London and died on 2 Nov 1918 in Oxford at age 66.

Laura married Prof. Henry Francis Pelham,<sup>88</sup> son of Rt. Rev. Hon. John Thomas Pelham and Henrietta Tatton, on 30 Jul 1873. Henry was born on 19 Sep 1846 and died on 12 Feb 1907 at age 60. They had five children: Edward Henry, Arthur John, Herbert Sidney, Catherine Harriet, and Laura Grace.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a President of Trinity College, Oxford.

13-Sir Edward Henry Pelham was born on 20 Dec 1876 and died on 18 Dec 1949 at age 72.

Edward married Hon. Irene Lubbock, daughter of John Lubbock 1st Baron Avebury and Alice Augusta Laurentia Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, on 5 Dec 1905 in St. James', Picadilly, London. Irene was born on 30 Mar 1886 and died on 14 Feb 1961 at age 74. They had five children: Henry John, Alice Catherine, Irene Joan, Eric Thomas, and Susan.

14-Henry John Pelham was born on 28 Jul 1907 and died on 28 May 1939 at age 31.

Henry married Althea Muriel Beavan on 17 Sep 1932. Althea died on 23 Mar 1999.

14-Alice Catherine Pelham was born on 20 May 1911.

Alice married Patrick Robert Sandars on 9 Oct 1933. Patrick died on 3 Jun 1977. They had two children: Patrick George Henry and Anthony Thomas.

15-Patrick George Henry Sandars

Patrick married Patricia Barbara Hall.

15-Anthony Thomas Sandars

Anthony married Beatrice Valerie Kirk.

14-Irene Joan Pelham

Irene married Brig. Maurice Leslie Hayne, son of Frederick Underwood Stokes Hayne.

14-Maj. Eric Thomas Pelham was born on 19 Aug 1915 and died on 8 Jan 1984 at age 68.

Eric married Barbara Hilda Fordham, daughter of Henry John Fordham, on 27 Jul 1940. Barbara died on 28 May 1969. They had four children: Henry Thomas, Richard John, Charles Herbert, and William Robert.

15-Henry Thomas Pelham

Henry married Sarah Charlton. They had three children: Sophie, Clare, and Charles Thomas.

16-Sophie Pelham

16-Clare Pelham

16-Charles Thomas Pelham



15-Richard John Pelham

15-Charles Herbert Pelham

Charles married **Theresa Annabella Harden**, daughter of **Maj. James Richard Edwards Harden** and **Ursula Joyce Strutt**.

Charles next married **Sarah**. They had two children: **Katharine** and **Henry**.

16-Katharine Pelham

16-Henry Pelham

15-William Robert Pelham

14-Susan Pelham was born on 30 Jul 1918 and died on 8 May 2006 at age 87.

Susan married **Air Vice Marshal Cresswell Montagu Clementi**, son of **Sir Cecil Clementi**<sup>158</sup> and **Marie Penelope Rose Eyres**,<sup>158</sup> on 28 Nov 1940. Cresswell was born on 30 Dec 1918 and died on 26 Aug 1981 at age 62. They had three children: **Christopher Pelham**, **Nancy**, and **David Cecil**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.

15-Christopher Pelham Clementi

Christopher married **Pamela Juliette Nollan**. They had one son: **Richard Adam**.

16-Richard Adam Clementi

Christopher next married **Frances Kathleen Parr**.

15-Nancy Clementi

Nancy married **Peter Lambert Tribe**. They had three children: **Natalie Clare**, **Mark Lambert**, and **Howard Clementi**.

16-Natalie Clare Tribe

16-Mark Lambert Tribe

16-Howard Clementi Tribe

15-Sir David Cecil Clementi

David married **Sarah Louise Cowley**, daughter of **Dr. A. B. Cowley**. They had two children: **Anna Lucy** and **Thomas Cowley**.

16-Anna Lucy Clementi

16-Thomas Cowley Clementi

Thomas married **Alice M. Stein**.

13-Arthur John Pelham was born on 4 Dec 1878 and died on 11 Aug 1883 at age 4.

13-Rt. Rev. Herbert Sidney Pelham was born on 25 Jun 1881 and died on 11 Mar 1944 at age 62.



# Descendants of David Barclay

General Notes: He held the office of Bishop Suffragan of Barrow-in-Furness in 1926.

13-**Catherine Harriet Pelham** was born on 8 Sep 1885 and died on 20 Nov 1894 at age 9.

13-**Laura Grace Pelham**<sup>88</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1888.

Laura married **Lt. Col. David Francis Bickmore**,<sup>201</sup> son of **Rev. Francis Agnew Bickmore**<sup>88</sup> and **Lucy Jane Dundas**,<sup>88</sup> on 2 Sep 1915. David was born in 1892 and died on 20 Jul 1918 in Killed In Action at age 26. They had one son: **John David Pelham**.

General Notes: LIEUT.-COLONEL D. F. BICKMORE, D.S.O.

Norfolk Regiment

Newlands 05-10 Aged 27 July 20th, 1918

Only child of the Rev. Francis Askew Bickmore, M.A., late Vicar of Roxwell, Chelmsford, and of his wife, Lucy Jane Bickmore, nee Dundas.

New College, Oxford, B.A., 1913.

Married, in 1915, Grace, daughter of Henry Pelham, President of Trinity College, Oxford, and leaves one son.

Lieut.-Colonel Bickmore, who had obtained a University Commission in the Indian Army, went out to India in 1913. On the outbreak of the War he went to France with his Regiment, the 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, I. A., and was put in charge of a Small Arms Ammunition Column. In 1915 he was attached to the 1st Cheshire Regiment and then became an Instructor at the 4th Army School in France. At this time he exchanged into the English Army, joining the Norfolk Regiment. In 1917 he was sent to the 51st Division, as Second-in-Command of the 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. After attending the Senior Officers' Course at Aldershot, early in 1918, he returned to France in April of that year and was given command of the 4th Gordon Highlanders, 51st Division. He was reported 'wounded and missing' on July 20th, 1918, while leading some of his men in an attack on an enemy machine gun position, and no further news of him has been obtainable.

He was mentioned in Despatches and awarded the D.S.O. : — "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in commanding his Battalion during an enemy attack. When portions of the line shewed signs of wavering he rallied the men, and, in spite of an intense fire, restored the situation. Later during a critical period, before his Battalion was required to attack, he went forward and made a reconnaissance, returning, under heavy shell fire, with a valuable report and a clear plan of action. He shewed great courage and leadership throughout the operations."

Brigadier-General K. G. Buchanan wrote to his widow : — "Your husband has done so well since he has had command of the 4th Gordons, and I feel his loss very deeply. His bravery in action was always conspicuous, and he earned a very fine D.S.O. in April. As a Commander he gave all the greatest confidence, and as his Brigade Commander I have always received the most intense loyalty and support from him."

DAVID FRANCIS BICKMORE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.

14-**Maj. John David Pelham Bickmore** was born on 18 Sep 1917 and died in 1993 at age 76.

John married **Anne Denise Gurney**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **Sir Eustace Gurney**<sup>41</sup> and **Anne Agatha Lee-Warner**, on 9 Dec 1939. Anne was born on 9 Oct 1916 and died in 2000 at age 84. They had five children: **John Anthony Dundas**, **Peter John**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Catherine Jane**, and **David Anthony**.

15-**John Anthony Dundas Bickmore** was born on 25 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Sep 1942.

15-**Peter John Bickmore**

15-**Elizabeth Anne Bickmore**

Elizabeth married **Robin Anthony Guy Henry Courage**.

15-**Catherine Jane Bickmore**

15-**David Anthony Bickmore**



## Descendants of David Barclay

12-**John Henry Buxton** died on 25 Nov 1843.

11-**Rachel Gurney Buxton**<sup>31</sup> was born in 1815 and died on 27 Apr 1820 at age 5.

11-**Thomas Fowell Buxton**<sup>75,86</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1821 and died on 27 Jan 1908 at age 86.

General Notes: On Fri 24 May 1907 - (*Note by Sir JGP Bt. - I think this date must be wrong and should be a continuing part of the entry for Thurs 23 May because on Fri 24 May, Father records going to a Wilsons Pease Board meeting at Darlington*)

Mrs Barclay & Rachel took us over to Easneye & then we spent an hour with old Fowell Buxton (aet 86 or more) he was wonderfully bright & interesting & interested, he has all his faculties & reads always without glasses - he showed me the splendid M.S. book & pictures &c &c written & painted by Katherine Fry (Eliz. Fry's daughter) of the Gurney family - It is wonderful & took 3 years doing -

He has a few old portraits, Samuel Gurney by Briggs, Mrs Fowell Buxton (? by Collier) Fowell Buxton (himself) by Collier.

He remembered many of the people I only have read & heard of - & was very indignant of Augustus Hare for passing so lightly over the 2 most charming of the Earlham girls 'Louisa & Richenda' in The Gurneys of Earlham.

We left at 1 & King's X at 2.20 & got home at 8.45 to our lilacs, narcissus & purple beeches & found Christopher awaiting us.

Extract from *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.
- He resided at Upton House in Cromer, Norfolk.
- He worked as a JP & High Sheriff in Hertfordshire.

Thomas married **Rachel Jane Gurney**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **Samuel Gurney**<sup>6,10,23,28,31,52,54,55,61,71,75,133,137,175,179</sup> and **Elizabeth Sheppard**,<sup>28,31,54,55,61,133,175</sup> on 4

Feb 1845. Rachel was born on 21 Oct 1823 and died on 6 Jan 1905 at age 81. They had 11 children: **Rachel Louisa, Elizabeth Ellen, John Henry, Fowell Arthur, Geoffrey Fowell, Alfred Fowell, Catherine Emily, Margaret Jane, Barclay Fowell, Effie Priscilla**, and **Ethel Mary**.

12-**Rachel Louisa Buxton**<sup>202</sup> was born in 1846 in Spitalfields, London and died in 1922 at age 76.

12-**Elizabeth Ellen Buxton**<sup>76,86</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1848 in West Ham, London, died on 20 Sep 1919 at age 71, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Elizabeth married **Robert Barclay**,<sup>10,76,86</sup> son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**<sup>28,59,124,136,195,196,197,198</sup> and **Mary Walker Leatham**,<sup>28,78,198</sup> on 12 Feb 1868 in

Parish Church, West Ham, London. Robert was born on 13 Dec 1843 in Walthamstow, London, died on 19 Jul 1921 at age 77, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire. They had eight children: **Robert Leatham, Mary Dorothea, Clemence Rachel, David Buxton, Joseph Gurney, Gilbert Arthur, Rachel Elizabeth**, and **Christiana Octavia**.

General Notes: On Thurs 23 May 1907 she took (me) through Saffron Walden & pointed me out the Gibsons houses &c & saw me off to Broxbourne (JGP: abt 7½ m N.E. of Potters Bar) from Audley End – I met Nellie there & we then went to High Lea to spend a night with Robert & Ellen Barclay - Again a very pleasant renewal of old acquaintance - & he showed me his old family things, his pedigree &c.

Among the family portraits are :-

Oil painting by Leslie of Elizabeth Barclay née Gurney (not very pleasing)

Pastel of the same by unknown artist, very charming & nice but devoid of the bright colouring of hair that is shown in Anne F. Fowler's miniature of her.

Pastel companion picture of her husband Robt Barclay, very good.

A Delacour replica of Jane Gurney Snr the same as mine

A pair of very fine miniatures in old shagreen cases of Robert & Ann Barclay (née Ford) – very fashionable young people.

A miniature in red case of David Barclay

Silhouette of Priscilla Gurney died 1821

Silhouette of Gurney Barclay

Water Colour of Joseph Gurney Barclays' 1<sup>st</sup> wife née Leatham – she is embroidering & it is a very charming portrait.

Another of her with one of the Barclay girls – sewing

Another of Henry Barclay "White haired Harry" my father's friend with a bull finch & his little light haired sister Louisa .

Jane & Elizabeth Barclay as little girls - one with flowers the other with a doll – very quaint

Another water. colour of Emma Lucy Barclay (my grandmother's friend) who m. H. Birkbeck as 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.

Another of Henry Barclay when older, shortly before his death –



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Another very nice one of Jane M Barclay

He has also an oil painting by W. Barrand of his g. father's horses, a black horse he (R.B. Senf).rode, a white mare Jane B. rode & a black pony – also a good portrait in oils by Colner of Jos. Gurney Barclay, an oil painting by Pettie of Geo. Fox refusing the oath with Margaret Fell sitting behind him.

A gold headed cane that belonged to David Barclay of Cheapside, old engravings of David Barclay of Cheapside, of Col. D. B. the last laird, like mine of Jos. Gurney the Sincere Quaker - of Wm. Penn signing the Treaty – both the ones of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate.

Some old Grove plate, one a silver salver with the same design on it as my big Grove urn - another old Barclay salver exactly like it, some fine old Barclay China.

Robt. Barclay told me that when he lived for a year or more at Darlington, the people whom he loved best were my father & mother though Charles Pease was the best (i.e. closest) friend he ever had - My mother was most kind to him he said - & he added she was the most beautiful young woman he ever knew.

*The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Chairman, Barclays Bank.

13-**Maj. Robert Leatham Barclay** was born on 30 Mar 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 22 May 1939 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE JP DL.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He had a residence in Gaston House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1921.

Robert married **Alice Eugenia Smith-Bosanquet**, daughter of **Horace James Smith-Bosanquet** and **Cecilia Jane Wentworth Bosanquet**, on 31 Mar 1898. Alice died on 23 Aug 1918.

Robert next married **Dorothy Rhoda Williams**, daughter of **Sir Robert Williams 1st Bt.** and **Rosa Walker Simes**, on 4 Mar 1924. Dorothy was born on 11 Dec 1881. They had one daughter: (**No Given Name**).

### 14-**Barclay**

13-**Mary Dorothea Barclay** was born about 1871.

Mary married **Rev. Edward Batchelor Russell**, son of **John Russell** and **Harriet Harnett**. Edward was born on 30 Jun 1852. They had two children: **Edward David Batchelor** and **Alexander Barclay**.

### 14-**Edward David Batchelor Russell**

### 14-**Alexander Barclay Russell**

13-**Clemence Rachel Barclay**<sup>10</sup> was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78.

14-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

14-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

15-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

15-**Woods**

15-**Richenda Woods**

15-**Rev. Clemence Woods**

14-**Ven. Samuel Edward Woods** was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

15-**Richard Woods**

15-**Canon Christopher Samuel Woods** was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist. Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese. Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls. In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church. Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester. In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977. In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work. Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch. He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind. After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious. In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo. Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck. In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck. He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded



with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest. "I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church.

For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination.

In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.

The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the Comunità di Ganghereto nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life.

That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other.

They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage.

Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979.

The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest.

The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed.

It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion.

For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help.

There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve.

The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things.

However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of The Vicar's Stomp at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit.

Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in.

At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison.

He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire.

The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland.

From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away.

He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral.

Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

16-Woods

16-Woods

16-Woods

16-Woods



## 16-Woods

## 15-Woods

## 15-Woods

## 15-Woods

14-**Janet Clemence Woods** was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for *Another Self* and *Ancestral Voices* by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make-up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, *Thinking Faces* (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series *Civilisation*. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive.

She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacosy on his head.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in *The Independent* on 2 Feb 1998.

## 15-Edward Stone



15-**Humphrey Stone**

15-**Phillida Bovill Stone**

16-**Oliver Gili**

16-**Daisy Gili**

16-**Orlando Gili**

15-**Emma G. Stone**

16-**Beck**

16-**Beck**

16-**Beck**

14-**Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods** was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

15-**Rachel Candia Woods**

15-**Robert Barclay Woods**

15-**Edward Wilson Woods**

15-**Eleanor Priscilla Woods**

15-**Henrietta Mary Woods**

16-**Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Anthony James Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent**

14-**Mary Gabrielle Woods** was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France.

During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and



# Descendants of David Barclay

Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963. During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall.

She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".

She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women’s Institutes 1961 To 1966.

13-**Canon David Buxton Barclay** was born on 25 Dec 1876 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 19 Feb 1877 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 17 Jan 1954 at age 77, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

David married **Laetitia Caroline Rowley Hill**,<sup>12</sup> daughter of **Rt. Rev. Dr. Rowley Hill**<sup>40</sup> and **Caroline Matilda Chapman**,<sup>40</sup> on 20 Jul 1901. Laetitia was born in 1876, died on 8 Mar 1957 at age 81, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk. They had three children: **Theodore David**, **John Alexander**, and **Patience Elizabeth**.

14-**Theodore David Barclay** was born on 6 Sep 1906 and died in 1981 in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Theodore married someone. He had three children: **David William**, **James Christopher**, and **Susanna Elizabeth**.

15-**David William Barclay**

15-**James Christopher Barclay**

15-**Susanna Elizabeth Barclay**

14-**John Alexander Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent at age 71.

John married **Janet Evelyn Lucas Man**, daughter of **Rev. Morrice Lionel Man** and **Evelyn Dora Lucas**, on 30 Mar 1946. Janet was born on 27 Aug 1911 in Salisbury, Wiltshire and died on 22 Jan 1999 in Canterbury, Kent at age 87. They had two children: **Caroline Rachel Dorothea** and **Elizabeth Jane**.

15-**Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay**

15-**Elizabeth Jane Barclay** was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 55, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

14-**Dr. Patience Elizabeth Barclay**<sup>203</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Mar 1985 at age 73.

General Notes: Patience Elizabeth Davies  
"b.28 July 1911 d.28 Mar 1985



MB BS Lond(1939) DCH(1943) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1970)"

Patience Davies was born at Chippenham where her father, David Buxton Barclay, was a vicar. Her maternal grandfather was a bishop, and the discipline of service was a prevailing and pervading influence throughout her life. With this background, medicine was one obvious choice of career and, after preparatory school and public school in Essex, she entered the medical school of the Royal Free Hospital, taking her London degree in 1939. After house appointments at the Three Counties Emergency Hospital at Arlesey, at Addenbrooke's, and at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, she became RMO and registrar at the National Temperance Hospital in 1942. In 1943 she was appointed medical registrar at Great Ormond Street Hospital where she laid the foundation of her wide knowledge and skills in paediatric medicine. During her two years in this post she obtained her DCH; her chiefs there spoke of her obvious affection for and rapport with children, her capacity for prolonged hard work, her meticulous notekeeping, and her wide reading of both general and paediatric literature, and they predicted a distinguished career for her. In 1945 she gained her membership of the College and in the same year, on VE-day, was conscripted into the RAMC. She was posted with the rank of captain to India, to Army hospitals at Agra, Jhansi, and finally Darjeeling. In Darjeeling she met Arthur Davies of the Burma Frontier Service, who was then recovering at the Darjeeling (Lebong) Officer Convalescent Depot from his three and a half years as a Japanese prisoner of war. They were married in Darjeeling on her birthday, 28 July 1946, and after a honeymoon in Nepal they returned to England in September of that year. The following year she joined F L King-Lewis, a children's consultant physician, for three years in his general and specialist practice in London. In December 1950, Patience and her husband moved to Kenya where she joined the Nairobi Clinic, a group of consultants, and it was in that country that the definitive part of her professional life was spent. She quickly established herself as the acknowledged consultant in her own field and she retained that position throughout her 26 years in Africa. The centre of her hospital work was Gertrude's Garden Children's Hospital, but she also held appointments at the Kenyatta Memorial, the Aga Khan, and the Mater Misericordiae Hospitals. She gave regular series of lectures and contributed several articles to the East Africa Medical Journal. She organized and dominated the practice of exchange transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn and her skill in intravenous therapy was legendary. She was responsible for founding the East African Paediatric Association and was its president for the first two years. Patience was held in affection and immense respect by every member of the medical and nursing professions in East Africa. Some mothers were said to be in holy fear of her, for there was no sentimentality about her approach to her work or her patients and any criticism she might make of a parent's inadequacies of care was direct, even forceful. But once the air was cleared and the way forward established she enjoyed their full cooperation and admiration. She gave selfless and devoted service to parents and children of all races and her positive manner, together with clear and concise appraisal and instruction, quickly established a feeling of great comfort and confidence that in her hands everything possible would be done. And, of course, it was done. In difficult and critical situations she had the gift of being both incisive and imperturbable. Apart from her private work and hospital clinics, she had a large practice among the poor and needy whom she treated with equal devotion, in love, and for no reward save their recovery. She and her husband left Kenya in 1976 and returned to England, where they settled in a charming house overlooking Dartmoor. For the next six"

(Volume VIII, page 125)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB BS DCH MRCP FRCP.

Patience married **Arthur Davies**. They had two children: **John** and **Tess**.

15-**John Davies**

15-**Tess Davies**

13-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**<sup>38</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1879 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 May 1879 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 15 Apr 1976 in Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 97, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Church Missionary in Matsuye, Japan.
- He worked as a staff member of the Church Missionary Society in 1938 in London.
- He had a residence in 1938 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Banker.

Joseph married **Gillian Mary Birkbeck**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Henry Birkbeck**<sup>38,86,112</sup> and **Ysabel Caroline Elwes**,<sup>38,112</sup> on 25 May 1905 in Westacre, Norfolk. Gillian was born on 25 Oct 1882



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

in Bixley, Norfolk, died on 15 May 1909 in Kobe, Japan at age 26, and was buried in Kobe, Japan. They had one son: **Roderick**.

14-**Sir Roderick Barclay** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Kobe, Japan and died on 24 Oct 1996 at age 87.

General Notes: Most people who knew Roderick Barclay associated him with Ernest Bevin, whose Private Secretary he was at the end of Bevin's time as Foreign Secretary (1949-51) and about whom he wrote a sympathetic memoir.

Within the Foreign Service he was perhaps best known to my generation of post-war entrants as head of the personnel department (1946-49), since he was probably the first member of the Foreign Office that we new entrants called on. In my case, after sending me off for a spell abroad, Barclay brought me back into his own department where he proved to be a most agreeable boss, educating the juniors mainly by example.

Barclay was a surprising choice as Bevin's Private Secretary since, at first sight, he and his intended master had nothing in common. Barclay was the epitome of the pre-war diplomat - Harrow and Cambridge, fairly tall with a convential moustache, speaking with a slight drawl, addicted to shooting and fishing.

He himself was far from confident that he would win Bevin's approval. But in the event he was probably the most successful of the exceptionally able men who served Bevin as Private Secretary. He had the knack of calming his master down as well as the essential gift of interpreting to the rest of the Foreign Office and to Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors what Bevin wanted to say or do. It is to the credit of both men that they achieved such a close and effective relationship.

There was in fact more to Barclay than met the eye. I recalled that he sometimes gave the impression of being vague or even lackadaisical when I used to go and consult him on behalf of Sir William Strang in the early Fifties about some important incoming telegram. But in a very short time a well thought-out draft reply would be produced and I realised that Barclay was a clever man who chose not to seem clever. I believe that his ability as a senior official adviser came out especially in the early Sixties when he was one of Edward Heath's very strong team for the negotiations in Brussels to attempt to join the EEC.

Barclay's career in the service ended with his two embassies, first to Denmark and then to Belgium for five years, where he and his wife occupied the delightful house which was then the embassy, both comfortable to live in and well adapted for diplomatic entertainment. Lady Barclay was an admirable hostess, dignified, considerate and also very competent - even inducing George Brown to behave with reasonable decorum when staying at the embassy.

The Barclays undertook several demanding social entertainments during their time in Brussels, including a State visit by the Queen in 1966 and the ball which formed part of the ceremonies commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Waterloo. This took place on the anniversary of the Duchess of Richmond's famous ball on the eve of the Batle of Quatre Bras, and was a very brilliant affair.

Nor did they neglect the export promotion side of the embassy's duties. It was during a "British week" in aid of exports that Lady Barclay demonstrated her equestrian skill by driving a Whitbread's two-horse brewer's dray around the Park Royal - an unusual feat for an ambassadress.

After retirement in 1969 Barclay resumed touch with the family bank for which he had originally been destined and became chairman of Barclays Bank in France as well as taking on various other business commitments. He then had greater leisure to enjoy family life at his home in Buckinghamshire and to shoot and fish there and in various other parts of England and Scotland. He was a fine shot and maintained his skill to a very late age. Indeed he retained all his faculties to a late age and kept up his interest in his old service through one of his daughters, who had married a diplomat.

Roddy Barclay was an exceptionally nice man, engagingly modest but with a certain Harrovian panache which carried him through some awkward situations.

Alan Campbell

Roderick Edward Barclay, diplomat: born 22 February 1909; CMG 1948, KCMG 1955; CVO 1953, KCVO 1957, GCVO 1966; married 1934 Jean Gladstone (died 1996; one son, three daughters); died 24 October 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO KCMG.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin in 1949-1951.
- He worked as an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in 1951-1953 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary of State in 1953-1956 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Denmark in 1956-1960.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary European Free Trade Association in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Belgium in 1963-1969.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 1 Nov 1996.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Roderick married **Jean Cecil Gladstone**, daughter of **Sir Hugh Steuart Gladstone** and **Cecil Emily Chetwynd-Talbot**, on 7 Jun 1934 in London. Jean was born on 12 Mar 1912 in Capenoch, Dumfries and died in 1996 at age 84. They had four children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Gillian Jean**, **Davina Cecil**, and **Joseph Gurney**.

15-**Susan Elizabeth Barclay**

Susan married **Christopher Charles Harley**, son of **Ralph Harley** and **? Gwyer**. They had four children: **Edward Mortimer**, **John Ralph**, **Adrian Robert**, and **Philip William**.

16-**Edward Mortimer Harley**

Edward married **Alice Victoria Mather**.

16-**Dr. John Ralph Harley**

16-**Adrian Robert Harley**

16-**Philip William Harley**

15-**Gillian Jean Barclay**

Gillian married **David Keown-Boyd**. They had four children: **William Alexander**, **Robert David**, **Henrietta Gillian**, and **Victoria Geraldine**.

16-**William Alexander Keown-Boyd**

16-**Robert David Keown-Boyd**

16-**Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd**

16-**Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd**

15-**Davina Cecil Barclay**

Davina married **Andrew Eustace Palmer**, son of **Lt. Col. Rodney Howell Palmer** and **Frances Pauline Gordon-Duff**. They had three children: **Rodney James Andrew**, **Juliet Frances Jean**, and **Michael George Joseph**.

16-**Rodney James Andrew Palmer**

16-**Juliet Frances Jean Palmer**

16-**Michael George Joseph Palmer**

15-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**

Joseph married **Joanna Mary Brindley**. They had three children: **Harriet Gillian**, **Rosanna Ellen**, and **Roderick Anthony**.

16-**Harriet Gillian Barclay**

Harriet married **William Lexington Manners Sutton**, son of **Richard Manners Sutton** and **Penelope Jane Quinlan**.

16-**Rosanna Ellen Barclay**

16-**Roderick Anthony Barclay**

Joseph next married **Gwendoline Rose Watney** in 1915. Gwendoline was born on 25 Sep 1885, died on 26 Apr 1976 at age 90, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire. They had four children: **Alexander Patrick**, **Gordon Andrew**, **Oliver Rainsford**, and **Ruth Gwendoline**.

14-**Alexander Patrick Barclay**



14-Gordon Andrew Barclay

14-**Dr. Oliver Rainsford Barclay**<sup>90</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Kobe, Japan and died on 12 Sep 2013 at age 94.

Oliver married **Dorothy Knott**,<sup>90</sup> daughter of **J. Somerville Knott**, in 1949. Dorothy died on 19 May 1964. They had four children: **Andrew, Stephen, John Martyn Gurney**, and **Janet**.

15-Andrew Barclay

15-Stephen Barclay

15-Prof. John Martyn Gurney Barclay

John married **Diana Jane Knox**, daughter of **Sir John Knox**. They had three children: **Robert James, David Timothy**, and **Frances Elizabeth**.

16-Robert James Barclay

16-David Timothy Barclay

16-Frances Elizabeth Barclay

15-Janet Barclay

Oliver next married **Daisy Hickey**.

14-Ruth Gwendoline Barclay

13-**Rev. Gilbert Arthur Barclay** was born on 21 Feb 1882 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 10 Apr 1882 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died in 1970 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. John's in 1912-1915 in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Military Chaplain with the London Regiment in 1915-1916 in Flanders, Belgium.
- He worked as a Hospital chaplain in London and Leicester in 1916-1919.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces, Territorial Army in 1924-1936.
- He worked as a Vicar of Glen Magna with Stretton Magna in 1927-1932 in Leicestershire.
- He worked as a Rector of Gt. Holland in 1932 in Essex.
- He had a residence in Wheathampstead, Hertfordshire.

Gilbert married **Dorothy Catherine Topsy Studd**, daughter of **Charles Thomas Studd**<sup>10</sup> and **Priscilla Livingstone Stewart**,<sup>10</sup> Dorothy was born on 9 Jul 1891 in Chin Shih Fang, Luanfu, Shanxi, China. They had three children: **Gilbert Charles, Richard George Arthur**, and **Mary Catherine**.

14-**Lt. Gilbert Charles Barclay** was born on 11 Jun 1916, died on 5 May 1944 in Norfolk Ridge, Kohima, India. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Kohima War Cemetery, India. Grave 11.B.9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Norfolk Regiment.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Gilbert married **Rome Flora**. Rome died on 20 Dec 2010 in Aboyne, Aberdeenshire and was buried on 7 Jan 2011 in Aboyne Churchyard, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. They had two children: **Leo** and **David**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Death notice in the Press & Journal on 24 Dec 2010.

### 15-Leo Barclay

### 15-David Barclay

**14-Sq/Ldr Richard George Arthur Barclay** was born on 7 Dec 1919 in Upper Norwood, London, died on 17 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery XI H 7.

General Notes: Born at Upper Norwood, Surrey on December 7th 1919, Richard George Arthur Barclay was educated at Stowe School and then went to Trinity College, Cambridge to read Economics and Law. In 1938 he joined the University Air Squadron and was commissioned in the RAFVR in June 1939. Called up in October, Barclay went to 3 ITW, Hastings on November 8th 1939. He began his RAF flying training at Cranwell on January 1st 1940 and with this completed he was then posted to No. 1 School of Army Co-operation on June 2nd.

Eight days later he moved to 5 OTU, Aston Down to convert to Hurricanes and on June 23rd he joined 249 Squadron at Leconfield. On September 2nd 1940 Barclay damaged a Me110, on the 7th he shot down a Me109 and damaged a Do17 and a He111, on the 15th he shot down a Do17, probably destroyed two others and damaged a fourth, on the 18th probably destroyed a He111, on the 19th shared a Ju88 and on the 27th claimed a Me109 and a Ju88 destroyed.

During the attack on Ju88's on that day, Barclay, in Hurricane V6622, was shot down south of London and made a forced-landing at West Malling. He got a probable Me109 on October 15th, two probable Me109's on November 7th and shared another on the 14th. He was awarded the DFC (gazetted 26th November 1940). On November 29th 1940 Barclay was shot down by a Me109 and wounded in the ankle, legs and elbow. He spent two months in hospital and did not return to 249 until March 1941.

He was posted to 52 OTU, Debden as an instructor on May 7th. Three months later he joined 611 Squadron at Hornchurch as a Flight Commander. During a sweep over St Omer on September 20th 1941, Barclay was attacked by Me109's and his engine damaged. He forced-landed at Buyschoeure after breaking high tension cables. With the help of the French Resistance he crossed the Spanish Frontier, arriving in Barcelona on November 7th. He reached the British Embassy, left for Gibraltar on December 7th and arrived back in the UK two days later.

After a short attachment to HQ Fighter Command, Barclay was posted to HQ 9 Group as Tactics Officer. On April 4th 1942 he was given command of 601 Squadron, then about to go to the Middle East. The squadron embarked at Liverpool on April 10th in HMT K6 (SS Rangitata) and reached Port Tewfik on June 4th, having gone via South Africa and Aden.

Barclay did not get a chance to lead 601. He went to command 238 Squadron at Amriya from July 2nd 1942.

On the 16th he shot down a Me109. In the afternoon of July 17th he destroyed a Ju87. In the early evening he led 238 on a patrol of the Alamein area acting as top cover for 274 Squadron. As 238 moved to attack some Ju87's it was jumped by Me109's and Barclay was shot down and killed, possibly by Leutnant Werner Schroer of III/JG27.

Barclay is buried in the El Alamein Cemetery and he is commemorated on a plaque in Cromer Parish Church, where his father was vicar from 1939 to 1946.

His portrait was made by Eric Kennington.

*<http://www.bbm.org.uk/Barclay.htm>*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.
- He was educated at Stowe.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Air Force.

### 14-Mary Catherine Barclay

Mary married **Peter Henry Bosanquet**, son of **Vivian Henry Courthorpe Bosanquet** and **Dorothy Mary Cautley Moule**, on 17 Mar 1951. Peter was born on 28 Nov 1919 and died on 24 Dec 2005 in Holt, Trowbridge, Wiltshire at age 86. They had one son: **Andrew George**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ARIBA.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

### 15-Dr. Andrew George Bosanquet

13-**Rachel Elizabeth Barclay** was born on 11 Jul 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 13 Sep 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Church Missionary in Ceylon.

13-**Christiana Octavia Barclay** was born on 23 May 1887 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and was christened on 7 Aug 1887 in Cromer, Norfolk.

12-**John Henry Buxton**<sup>75,88</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1849 and died on 21 Mar 1934 in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire.

13-**Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

14-**Maj. John Fowell Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.) ). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.

15-**Bridget Jane Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.

16-**Edward Pleydell-Bouverie**

16-**Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie**

16-**Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie**



- 15-Anna Katharine Buxton
  - 16-David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans
- 15-Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton
  - 16-Nicholas Fowell Buxton
    - 17-Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton
    - 17-Thomas Archie Buxton
    - 17-Hugh Henry Buxton
    - 17-George William Buxton
  - 16-Anthony John Buxton
    - 17-Archie David Buxton
    - 17-Oscar Henry Buxton
    - 17-Minda Rachel Buxton
  - 16-Katharine Louise Buxton
    - 17-Emily Charlotte Beckwith
    - 17-Henry William M. Beckwith
- 15-Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton
  - 16-Thomas Murray Naylor
  - 16-Harriet Albinia Naylor
- 15-Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton
  - 16-Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips
    - 17-Erin Katherine Dawson
    - 17-Beth Annie Dawson
    - 17-Thomas Samuel Dawson
  - 16-Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips
    - 17-Xanthe Teresa Adams
    - 17-Thalia Katharine Adams



16-Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips

15-Teresa Constance Buxton

14-Dr. Robert James Buxton<sup>75</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

15-Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

16-John Douglas Faulkner

16-Katharine Rose Faulkner

16-Thomas Patrick Faulkner

16-Matthew James Faulkner

16-Robert David Faulkner

15-Lavinia Hermione Buxton

16-Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

16-Alexander Lambert Thorpe

16-Marcus Somerled Thorpe

15-Lettice Katharine Buxton

15-James Anthony Fowell Buxton

16-Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

16-Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

16-Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

16-Charles Robert James Buxton

15-Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton

16-James Hugh Percival Foottit



16-Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit

16-Georgina Rose Foottit

15-Richard Moberly Buxton

16-David Mark Reford Buxton

16-Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton

16-Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

14-Capt. Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton<sup>75,90</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.

15-Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton

16-Tessa Rose Buxton

16-Veronica Mary Buxton

17-Cordelia Barlow

17-Lucia Barlow

17-Edward Barlow

15-Meriel Rose Buxton

16-Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney

17-Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney

17-Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney

17-Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney

16-Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney

16-Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney

17-Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston

15-Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton

16-William Paul Buxton

16-Robert Buxton

16-Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton

14-Lt. Cmdr. Michael Auriol Buxton<sup>75</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.



General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

15-**Gervase Michael Buxton**

16-**Lucy Jane Buxton**

16-**Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton**

16-**Caragh Susan Buxton**

16-**Jocelyn David Buxton**

15-**Christopher Robert Buxton** was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

16-**Timothy James Buxton**

17-**Matilda Scarlett Buxton**

16-**Richard Antony Buxton**

17-**Dan Buxton**

17-**Lara Rose Buxton**

16-**Alexandra Mary Buxton**

16-**Edward Robert Buxton**

16-**Thomas Michael Buxton**

15-**Maj. Jonathon James Buxton**

16-**Georgina Elizabeth Buxton**

16-**Victoria Rose Buxton**

17-**Max Jonathan Paton-Smith**

17-**Guy Oliver Paton-Smith**

17-**Emilia Rose Paton-Smith**

16-**Rosaleen Poppy Buxton**

17-**Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent**

15-**Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton**

16-**Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton**

16-**Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton**



16-Sophie Buxton

14-Henry Adrian Buxton was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

13-Rev. Leonard Buxton<sup>75</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

14-Kathleen Hannah Buxton was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

14-Ruth Lydia Buxton was born on 2 Oct 1906.

15-Elizabeth Hannah Harris

15-Patrick John Harris

14-Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

15-Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton

16-Nicholas Andrew Buxton

16-Thomas Mark Buxton

16-Asha Theresa Buxton

15-Mary Ethel Buxton

16-Katharine Mary Grundy

16-Joanna Lucy Grundy

15-Lucy Jane Buxton

15-Antony Leonard Buxton

16-Laura Rose Buxton

14-Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England.He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.).1 He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).<sup>1</sup> He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

15-**Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton**

16-**Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton**

17-**Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton**

17-**Ottillie Ines Rose Buxton**

16-**Joanna Rachel Buxton**

15-**Andrew Wakefield Buxton** was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

15-**Angela Josephine Buxton**

16-**Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall**

16-**Matthew Simon Digby Kendall**

16-**Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall**

15-**Susanna Rachel Buxton**

14-**Daniel Richard Buxton** was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

15-**Timothy Richard Blake Buxton**

16-**Darren Richard Blake Buxton**

16-**Shane Laurence Blake Buxton**

17-**Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton**

17-**Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton**

17-**Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton**

15-**David Adrian Leonard Buxton**

16-**Adrian David Buxton**

16-**Bruce John Buxton**

16-**Greig Daniel Buxton**



14-**Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

13-**Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton**<sup>88</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaverne Wood Cemetery, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON

Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to us all."

-----  
**Buxton, Andrew Richard** Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaverne, at the battle of Messines. (Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF  
*College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.
- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.
- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

13-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

14-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

15-**Rosamond Mary Kimpton**

16-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

16-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**



17-Bridget Mills-Powell

17-Phoebe Mills-Powell

17-Rachel Mills-Powell

16-Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills

17-Otto Feilden Bruce

17-Finn Cardigan Bruce

17-Todd Heron Bruce

16-Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills

17-Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills

15-Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

16-Emily Melissa Kimpton

16-Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton

15-Diana Rachel Kimpton

16-Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins

16-Richenda Rachel Collins

17-Emma Rachel Paget

17-Richenda Elizabeth Paget

17-Camilla Mary Paget

15-Patricia Hazel Kimpton was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

14-Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.

15-Carolyn Bridget Alexander

16-Cheney

16-Cheney

16-Cheney

15-Joanna Mary Alexander

16-Harold Collingwood-Anstey



16-Alexander Collingwood-Anstey

15-James Arthur Francis Alexander

16-Rachel Martha Alexander

16-Chloe Beatrice Alexander

14-Hon. Edith Bridget Hazlerigg was born on 30 Mar 1908.

14-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

15-Hon. Angela Christine Hazlerigg

16-Benjamin St. George MacDowel

17-Robert Thomas MacDowel

16-Richard Arthur MacDowel

17-Isabella Poppy MacDowel

15-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Amelia Frances Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Viola Camilla Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Hazlerigg

15-Hon. Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg

16-Charlotte Frances Dillon

16-Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon

14-Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

15-Rupert Heron Hazlerigg

16-Cecilia Hazlerigg

16-Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg

15-Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg



16-Antonia Margot Hazlerigg

16-Alice Olivia Hazlerigg

17-Grace Cara Jane Beale

14-Maj. Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

15-Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg

16-Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell

15-Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg

16-Robert William Bradley

16-Jessica Mary Bradley

13-Rev. Arthur Buxton was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.1 He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75. Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.1 He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

14-Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton<sup>91</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

15-David Edson Buxton

16-Daniel Elliott Buxton

16-Douglas Edward Buxton

15-Dr. John Arthur Buxton

16-Sara Ann Buxton

16-Ashley Elizabeth Buxton

15-Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton

16-Jonathan Karl Schneider

16-Richard Andrew Schneider

14-Richenda Dorothy Buxton<sup>41,91</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.



15-**Richenda Jennifer Blaker**

14-**Mary Buxton**

14-**Priscilla Peronne Buxton** was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

13-**Margaret Katharine Buxton** was born on 10 Sep 1885.

13-**Lilian Rosamond Buxton** died on 19 Feb 1969.

12-**Rev. Fowell Arthur Buxton** was born on 21 Feb 1851 and died on 31 Jul 1881 at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate, All Saint's, Knightsbridge.

12-**Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton** was born on 21 Jun 1852 and died on 11 Apr 1929 at age 76.

General Notes: He held the office of Sheriff of Norfolk in 1890. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk.<sup>1</sup> He gained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the 1st Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of Major and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the Norfolk Yeomanry. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Mayor of Norwich in 1903. He was invested as a Companion, Order of the Bath (C.B.) in 1919.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB VD JP DL.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in 1887 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Mayor of Norwich in 1903.
- He resided at Dunston Hall, Norwich.
- He resided at Hoveton Hall, Norfolk.

Geoffrey married **Mary Harbord**, daughter of **Rev. Hon. John Harbord** and **Caroline Penelope Hamond**, on 3 Sep 1878. Mary was born on 28 Jan 1858 in Gayton, Norfolk and died on 18 Nov 1940 at age 82. They had nine children: **Geoffrey Charles, Joan, Bernard, Ivor, Olive Elizabeth Emily, Guy, Avery, Hazel Mary**, and **Rose**.

13-**Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** was born on 4 Jun 1879 and died on 8 Mar 1958 at age 78.

General Notes: TD

Geoffrey married **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, daughter of **Sir Francis George Stapleton 8th Bt.** and **Mary Catherine Gladstone**, on 9 Apr 1902. The marriage ended in divorce. Clare died on 8 May 1949. They had one son: **Peter Stapleton**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1913.

14-**Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton** was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action at age 39.

Peter married **Julia Victoria Pease**, daughter of **Claud Edward Pease** and **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. Julia was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 97. They had two children: **Anne Victoria** and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

15-**Anne Victoria Buxton**



Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**, son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease**<sup>99</sup> and **Kathleen Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**,.<sup>99</sup> They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana**, **Peter Gordon Charles**, and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

16-**Victoria Julia Diana Pease**

16-**Peter Gordon Charles Pease**

16-**Annabel Primrose Robin Pease**

15-**James Geoffrey Pease Buxton**

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Joseph Cowan** and **Hilda Yvette Cowan**. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

16-**Rose Emma Buxton**

16-**Hugh David Buxton**

Hugh married **Stacey Louise Smith**. They had two children: **Eliza Georgina** and **Hector Peter**.

17-**Eliza Georgina Buxton**

17-**Hector Peter Buxton**

13-**Joan Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1881, died on 10 Aug 1974 at age 93, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Muncaster, Ravenglass, Cumbria.

Joan married **Sir John Frecheville Ramsden 6th Bt.**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Sir John William Ramsden 5th Bt.** and **Lady Helen Guendolen Seymour**, on 15 May 1901. John was born on 7 Jan 1877, died on 6 Oct 1958 at age 81, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Muncaster, Ravenglass, Cumbria. They had three children: **John St. Maur**, **Geoffrey William**, and **Mary Joyce**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Turweston Manor, Brackley, Northants.

14-**John St. Maur Ramsden** was born on 26 Apr 1902 and died on 7 Jun 1948 in Malaysia. Died on active service at age 46.

John married **Lady Catherine Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby**. They had one daughter: **Carola Eloise**.

15-**Carola Eloise Ramsden**

14-**Sir Geoffrey William Pennington-Ramsden 7th Bt.** was born on 28 Apr 1904 and died on 13 Jan 1986 at age 81.

General Notes: Assumed the name Pennington by Deed Poll in 1925

Assumed the name Pennington-Ramsden by Deed Poll 1958

Geoffrey married **Veronica Prudence Betty Morley**, daughter of **Frederick William Morley** and **Mary Constance Sandeman**, in 1927. Veronica died in 1987. They had four children: **Phyllida Rosemary**, **Penelope Lucinda**, **Annabel**, and **Rachel Melissa Marie Gabrielle**.

15-**Phyllida Rosemary Pennington-Ramsden** was born on 11 Feb 1929 in London and died on 10 May 2011 in Muncaster Castle, Cumbria at age 82.

Phyllida married **Patrick Thomas Gordon-Duff-Pennington**, son of **Grp./Capt. George Edward Gordon-Duff** and **Rosemary Estelle Craven**, in 1955. Patrick was born on 12 Jan 1930 and died on 9 Jan 2021 in Nairn, Scotland at age 90. They had four children: **Prunella Melissa Phyllida**, **Anthea**, **Iona Arabel**, and **Rowena**.

General Notes: Patrick Thomas Gordon-Duff-Pennington, OBE, of Muncaster Castle, Cumbria died at Nairn, Scotland 9 January, 2021, aged 90.

Mr Gordon-Duff-Pennington was a landowner and renowned hill farmer in Cumbria and in Scotland.

He was born 12 January, 1930, scion of the Duff-Gordon landed family, son of Group Capt George Edward Duff-Gordon [1895-1966], and his 1st wife the former Rosemary Estelle Craven [1906-96], and was educated at Eton.

He married 21 June, 1955, Phyllida Rosemary Pennington-Ramsden [1929-2011], scion of the Ramsden baronets, and the addition surname of Pennington was added to the family



surname.  
Phyllida was a daughter of Sir Geoffrey Pennington-Ramsden, 7th Baronet [1904-86], and Muncaster Castle came to her via the Ramsden family. The 5th and last Lord Muncaster, died in 1917 and the Muncaster estate passed to his mother's family, the Ramsdens, who carried out extensive works in the gardens and brought many of their possessions, including the Ramsden family portraits, to Muncaster. In those days the estate still extended to 23,000 acres.  
He leaves four daughters, Prunella [born 1956], who married a Gordon; Anthea [born 1958], later Mrs Osborn-Jones; Iona [born 1961], who married Peter Frost, who assumed by deed poll the surname Frost-Pennington; and Rowena [born 1963], who married into the Morris-Eyton landed gentry family.

16-**Prunella Melissa Phyllida Gordon-Duff-Pennington**

Prunella married **Donald Gordon**.

16-**Anthea Gordon-Duff-Pennington**

Anthea married **Timothy Charles Osborn-Jones**. They had two children: **Katharine Louisa** and **Rupert Alexander**.

17-**Katharine Louisa Osborn-Jones**

17-**Rupert Alexander Osborn-Jones**

16-**Iona Arabel Gordon-Duff-Pennington**

Iona married **Peter Edward Frost-Pennington**. They had three children: **Ewen Patrick**, **Fraser Robert**, and **Isla Rose**.

17-**Ewen Patrick Frost-Pennington**

17-**Fraser Robert Frost-Pennington**

17-**Isla Rose Frost-Pennington**

16-**Rowena Gordon-Duff-Pennington**

Rowena married **Martin Robert Morris-Eyton**. They had three children: **Isobel Rosemary**, **Rebecca Melissa**, and **Patrick Geordie**.

17-**Isobel Rosemary Morris-Eyton**

17-**Rebecca Melissa Morris-Eyton**

17-**Patrick Geordie Morris-Eyton**

15-**Penelope Lucinda Pennington**

Penelope married **Peter Anthony Neville Pennethorne Laing**, son of **Lt. Col. Neville Ogilvie Laing**. They had two children: **Arabella Charlotte Lucinda** and **Venetia Alexandra Veronica Cavetance**.

16-**Arabella Charlotte Lucinda Laing**

Arabella married **Toby James Foster**. They had two children: **Alexandra Constance Harriet** and **Prudence Charlotte Victoria**.

17-**Alexandra Constance Harriet Foster**

17-**Prudence Charlotte Victoria Foster**

16-**Venetia Alexandra Veronica Cavetance Laing**

Venetia married **James Anthony Findlay**. They had two children: **Christopher Anthony Genghus** and **Oliver Angus Rhuraidh**.



17-**Christopher Anthony Genghus Findlay**

17-**Oliver Angus Rhuraidh Findlay**

15-**Annabel Pennington**

Annabel married **Col. Edward Timothy Smyth-Osbourne**. They had four children: **Charles William, Rachel Rosa, Julian George**, and **Michael Alexander**.

16-**Charles William Smyth-Osbourne**

Charles married **Joanna Mary Cubitt**, daughter of **Sir Hugh Guy Cubitt**. They had three children: **Edward John, William Hugh**, and **Archie Alexander**.

17-**Edward John Smyth-Osbourne**

17-**William Hugh Smyth-Osbourne**

17-**Archie Alexander Smyth-Osbourne**

16-**Rachel Rosa Smyth-Osbourne**

Rachel married **Robert Drysdale**. They had two children: **Veronica Mary** and **Francis William**.

17-**Veronica Mary Drysdale**

17-**Francis William Drysdale**

16-**Julian George Smyth-Osbourne**

Julian married **Claudia Proctor**. They had two children: **Luke John** and **Sophie Charlotte**.

17-**Luke John Smyth-Osbourne**

17-**Sophie Charlotte Smyth-Osbourne**

16-**Michael Alexander Smyth-Osbourne**

Michael married **Annabel Claire Bond**. They had four children: **Flora Ella, Lara, Toby**, and **Emily**.

17-**Flora Ella Smyth-Osbourne**

17-**Lara Smyth-Osbourne**

17-**Toby Smyth-Osbourne**

17-**Emily Smyth-Osbourne**

15-**Rachel Melissa Marie Gabrielle Pennington** was born in 1940 and died in 1946 at age 6.

14-**Mary Joyce Ramsden** was born on 12 Nov 1907 and died on 25 Jan 2000 at age 92.

Mary married **Maj. Gen. Sir Randle Guy Feilden**, son of **Maj. Percy Henry Guy Feilden** and **Hon. Dorothy Louisa Brand**, on 22 Oct 1929. Randle was born on 14 Jun 1904 and died in 1981 at age 77. They had three children: **Randle Joseph, Cecil Roderick**, and **Andrew James**.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO CB CBE DL.

15-**Randle Joseph Feilden** was born on 2 Jan 1931 in London and died on 17 Jun 2004 at age 73.

Randle married **Lady Caroline Victoria Wood**, daughter of **Charles Ingram Courtenay Wood 2nd Earl Of Halifax** and **Ruth Alice Hannah Mary Primrose**, on 29 Apr 1958. The marriage ended in divorce in 1970. Caroline was born on 10 Sep 1937 and died on 15 Nov 2014 at age 77. They had three children: **Virginia Mary**, **Randle Charles Roderick**, and **Fiona Caroline**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1970.

16-**Virginia Mary Feilden** was born on 6 Jun 1959 and died on 24 Mar 1994 in France. Skiing Accident at age 34.

16-**Randle Charles Roderick Feilden**

16-**Fiona Caroline Feilden**

Fiona married **James D. E. Bryant**. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Rebecca Katherine**, and **Thomas James**.

17-**Sarah Elizabeth Bryant**

17-**Rebecca Katherine Bryant**

17-**Thomas James Bryant**

Randle next married **Mary Francesca Pearson-Rogers**, daughter of **G/Capt. Henry Pearson-Rogers**.

15-**Cecil Roderick Feilden**

Cecil married **Rowena Jane Brassey**, daughter of **Maj. Hon. Peter Esme Brassey** and **Lady Romaine Elizabeth Algitha Cecil**.

15-**Andrew James Feilden**

Andrew married **Rowena Jane Brassey**. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **James William Guy**.

16-**Emma Jane Feilden**

16-**James William Guy Feilden**

James married **Emily Henrietta Barneby**, daughter of **John Henry Barneby** and **Alison S. Douger**. They had three children: **Jonathan Andrew Guy**, **William Joseph Randle**, and **Rory John Henry**.

17-**Jonathan Andrew Guy Feilden**

17-**William Joseph Randle Feilden**

17-**Rory John Henry Feilden**

13-**Cmdr. Bernard Buxton** was born on 21 Oct 1882 and died on 29 Dec 1923 at age 41.

General Notes: Commander Bernard Buxton fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Commander in the service of the Royal Navy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1917. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan.

Bernard married **Lady Hermione Grimston**, daughter of **James Walter Grimston 3rd Earl of Verulam** and **Margaret Frances Graham**, on 28 Sep 1904. Hermione was born in 1881



## Descendants of David Barclay

and died on 3 Apr 1924 at age 43. They had four children: **Geoffrey Mungo, Simon Fowell, Jane Hermione**, and **Samuel Luckyn**.

14-**Grp/Capt. Geoffrey Mungo Buxton** was born on 26 May 1906 and died on 19 Nov 1979 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE FRAeS.

Geoffrey married **Horatia Mary Fisher**, daughter of **Admiral Sir William Wordsworth Fisher** and **Cecila Warre-Cornish**. They had four children: **Gabriel Hermione, Carolyn Viola, Juliet Horatia**, and **Rose Vivian**.

15-**Gabriel Hermione Buxton** was born on 27 May 1931 and died on 21 Feb 1944 at age 12.

15-**Carolyn Viola Buxton**

15-**Juliet Horatia Buxton** was born on 16 Apr 1937 and died on 16 Nov 2011 at age 74.

General Notes: From the Times of 16 November 2011:  
BROWNE Juliet Horatia (nee Buxton), suddenly on 10th November 2011.  
Funeral at St Mary's, Wiveton, Norfolk on Monday 21st November at 2.30pm. Donations to Anti-Slavery International.

Juliet married **Nicholas Derwent Foster Browne**,<sup>110</sup> son of **Dr. Leonard Foster Browne**<sup>89</sup> and **Violet Bott**, in 1967. Nicholas was born in 1925, died on 27 Jul 2012 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Wiveton, Norfolk. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Thomas Alexander**, and **Luke Francis**.

16-**Browne**

16-**Thomas Alexander Browne**

16-**Luke Francis Browne**

15-**Rose Vivian Buxton**

14-**Maj. Simon Fowell Buxton** was born on 22 Nov 1908 and died in 1974 at age 66.

Simon married **Belinda Margaret Graeme Boyle**, daughter of **Capt. Hon. James Boyle** and **Katherine Isabel Salvin Bowlby**. Belinda was born on 4 Dec 1913 and died in 1996 at age 83.

14-**Jane Hermione Buxton** was born on 6 Jan 1913 and died on 13 Dec 1967 at age 54.

Jane married **Col. Hon. William Sigismund Patrick Alexander**, son of **Maj. James Alexander 4th Earl Of Caledon** and **Lady Elizabeth Graham-Toler**. William was born on 16 Nov 1895 and died on 24 Dec 1972 at age 77. They had three children: **Alastair Patrick Lindsay, Desmond Charles Bernard**, and **Annabella Elizabeth Hero**.

15-**Alastair Patrick Lindsay Alexander**

Alastair married **Evelyn Forte**, daughter of **Massimo Forte**. They had one daughter: **Simone Eugenia**.

16-**Simone Eugenia Alexander**

15-**Desmond Charles Bernard Alexander**

15-**Annabella Elizabeth Hero Alexander**

14-**Maj. Samuel Luckyn Buxton** was born on 10 Mar 1914 and died in May 1944 in Killed In Action. Italy at age 30.



# Descendants of David Barclay

General Notes: Military Cross

Samuel married **Pamela Mary Birkin**, daughter of **Sir Henry Ralph Stanley "Tim" Birkin 3rd Bt.** and **Audrey Clare Lilian Latham**, on 6 Aug 1941. Pamela died in 1983. They had one daughter: **Christina Hermione**.

## 15-Christina Hermione Buxton

Christina married **John David Millard Barnes**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Hermione Millard**.

## 16-Sarah Hermione Millard Barnes

Sarah married **James Palmer-Tomkinson**, son of **Charles Anthony Palmer-Tomkinson** and **Patricia Dawson**.

13-**Maj. Ivor Buxton**<sup>38,51</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 23 Apr 1969 in Samford, Suffolk at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Aug 1884.

Ivor married **Phyllis Dorothy Barclay**,<sup>38,51</sup> daughter of **Col. Hugh Gurney Barclay**<sup>23,38,51</sup> and **Evelyn Louisa Hogg**,<sup>51</sup> on 10 Jul 1918. Phyllis was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died in Dec 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 89. They had two children: **Nancy** and **Felicity Mary**.

14-**Nancy Buxton**<sup>51</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

Nancy married **Lt. Col. John Noel Ronald Loveday** on 1 Jun 1940 in Sevenoaks, Kent. John was born about 1911 and died on 15 May 1944 in Monte Cassino, Italy. Killed in action about age 33. They had one daughter: **Tessa**.

## 15-Tessa Loveday

Tessa married **Andrew Henry Scott**.

Nancy next married **John Hallifax Weller-Poley** on 3 Feb 1947 in Samford, Suffolk. John was born on 22 Apr 1919 in Petworth, Sussex and died about Dec 1976 in Pancras, London about age 57. They had two children: **Richard Hallifax** and **Nicholas Toby**.

General Notes: MC JP

## 15-Richard Hallifax Weller-Poley

Richard married **Sarah Francesca Gosling**, daughter of **John Valentine Gosling** and **Mary Francesca Pearson-Rogers**.

Richard next married **Isobel Muriel Reader**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Wade Reader**.

## 15-Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley

Nicholas married **P. Sue Bond**.

14-**Felicity Mary Buxton**<sup>51</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

Felicity married **Maj. John Rew**,<sup>51</sup> son of **John Rew**, in Aug 1942. John was born about 1914 in London and died on 4 Mar 1943 in Medjez-El-Bab, Tunisia about age 29.

Felicity next married **Gen. Sir Cecil Hugh Blacker**,<sup>51</sup> son of **Col. Norman Valentine Blacker** and **Olive Georgiana Hope**, on 26 Feb 1947 in Westminster, London. Cecil was born on 14 Jun 1916 in York, Yorkshire and died on 18 Oct 2002 in Oxford at age 86. They had two children: **Terence** and **Philip**.

General Notes: MC GCB OBE

## 15-Terence Blacker

Terence married **Caroline Susan Dean Soper**, daughter of **Rev. Donald Oliver Soper Lord Soper** and **Marie Getrude Dean**. They had two children: **Alexander Ross Soper** and **Alice May Soper**.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

16-Alexander Ross Soper Blacker

16-Alice May Soper Blacker

15-Philip Blacker

Philip married **Susan Davies**, daughter of **Colin Davies**.

13-Olive Elizabeth Emily Buxton<sup>38,41</sup> was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954 at age 68.

Olive married **Lt. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse**,<sup>38,41</sup> son of **Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse 1st Bt.**<sup>38,60</sup> and **Florence Salusbury-Trelawny**,<sup>38,41</sup> on 14 Sep 1904. Miles was born on 24 Nov 1878 and died on 15 May 1962 at age 83. They had four children: **Roger Trelawny**, **Jonathan**, **Una Patricia**, and **Wilfrid Jaspar**.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles

DSO 1902 and bar, 1917; TD

Born 24 Nov. 1878; 4th s of late Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st Bt and Florence, d of Sir W. Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th Bt of Trelawne, Cornwall; m 1904, Olive (d 1954), 2nd d of late Geoffrey F. Buxton, CB; three s one d ; died 15 May 1962

Lt-Col TA (ret'd); formerly Vice-President International Sleeping Car Co.; Director: Brixton Estate Ltd; La Protectrice Insurance Co., Paris

EDUCATION Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge

CAREER Served in the 14th Squadron Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900–02 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); Hon. Capt. in Army, 1902; European War, 1914–18, Northumberland Hussars, North Somerset Yeomanry, and 8th Battn. Yorkshire Regt (despatches four times, bar to DSO)

CLUBS Travellers'; Travellers' (Paris)

ADDRESS 12 Cheyne Court, Flood Street, SW3

Flaxman 8778

'BACKHOUSE, Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920–2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U50430>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO and Bar TD.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He resided at St. Trinian's, Richmond, Yorkshire.

14-Maj. **Roger Trelawny Backhouse** was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Rifles of Canada. He was director of Darlington Building Society. He was director of Barclays Bank Darlington. He held the office of High Sheriff of County Durham in 1962

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

Roger married **Beatrice Ada Janet Bond**, daughter of **Capt. Hedleigh St George Bond**, on 22 Apr 1938. Beatrice died on 1 May 2008. They had three children: **Jane Trelawny**, **Avery St George**, and **Elizabeth Este**.

15-Jane Trelawny Backhouse

Jane married **Michael Lake Coghlan**, son of **Kenneth Lake Coghlan**. They had four children: **Jane Louise Lake**, **Henry Trelawny Lake**, **Serena Mary Lake**, and **Benjamin Patrick Lake**.

16-Jane Louise Lake Coghlan

Jane married **Stevan Coldwell**. They had two children: **Amy Elizabeth** and **Mary Beatrice**.



17-Amy Elizabeth Coldwell

17-Mary Beatrice Coldwell

16-Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan

Henry married Samantha Jane Gibbs.

16-Serena Mary Lake Coghlan

Serena married Thomas Montgomery. They had three children: Jack Thomas, Phoebe Jane, and Alexander Lake.

17-Jack Thomas Montgomery

17-Phoebe Jane Montgomery

17-Alexander Lake Montgomery

16-Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan

15-Avery St George Backhouse

Avery married Colin Frohawk Burrell, son of Roy Herbert Adams Burrell and Jaqueline Doreen Noel Sidebottom. They had two children: Katharine Victoria and Oliver Roy St. George.

16-Katharine Victoria Burrell

Katharine married Peter John Bowring. They had one son: Oscar Peter James.

17-Oscar Peter James Bowring

Katharine next married Roderic Mark Robert Lloyd. They had two children: Rufus St. George Robert and India Avery Clementina.

17-Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd

17-India Avery Clementina Lloyd

16-Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse

15-Elizabeth Este Backhouse

Elizabeth married Angus Hugh Fraser, son of Maj. Hugh Munro Fraser. They had three children: Sophie Lavinia, Camilla Elizabeth, and Emma Caroline.

16-Sophie Lavinia Fraser

Sophie married Simon Barber.

16-Camilla Elizabeth Fraser

16-Emma Caroline Fraser

Elizabeth next married John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall, son of Rt. Rev. Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall and Margaret Ada Storey.

14-Maj. Jonathan Backhouse<sup>41</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993 at age 86.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Jonathan

Born 16 March 1907; 2nd s of late Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, DSO, TD, and Olive Backhouse; m 1934, Alice Joan Woodroffe (d 1984); two s one d ; died 7 Dec. 1993



retired  
EDUCATION RNC Dartmouth  
CAREER Served War of 1939– 45, Royal Artillery. Merchant Bank, 1924– 28; Stock Exchange, 1928– 50; Merchant Bank, 1950– 70  
RECREATIONS Shooting, etc  
CLUB Royal Thames Yacht  
ADDRESS Breewood Hall, Great Horkesley, Colchester, Essex CO6 4BW  
Colchester (0206) 271260  
'BACKHOUSE, Jonathan', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014  
[http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U170935

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

Jonathan married **Alice Joan Woodroffe**,<sup>41</sup> daughter of **Brig. Gen. Charles Richard Woodroffe** and **Eleanor Mary Webb**, on 23 Mar 1934. Alice was born on 27 Feb 1910 and died on 16 Jun 1984 at age 74. They had three children: **Joanna, David Miles**, and **William**.

15-**Joanna Backhouse**

Joanna married **Jeremy James Norris Wyatt**, son of **Sir Myles Dermod Norris Wyatt**. They had four children: **Sarah, Nell Victoria, Carina May**, and **Thomas**.

16-**Sarah Wyatt**

16-**Nell Victoria Wyatt**

16-**Carina May Wyatt**

16-**Thomas Wyatt**

15-**David Miles Backhouse**

David married **Sophia Ann Townsend**, daughter of **Col. Clarence Henry Southgate Townsend**. They had two children: **Cilla Gael** and **Benjamin Johnathan**.

16-**Cilla Gael Backhouse**

Cilla married **Dickon Wood**.

16-**Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse**

15-**William Backhouse**

William married **Deborah Jane Hely-Hutchinson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson** and **Barbara Mary Wyld**. They had three children: **Harriet Diana, Tessa Louise**, and **Timothy James**.

16-**Harriet Diana Backhouse**

16-**Tessa Louise Backhouse**

16-**Timothy James Backhouse**

14-**Una Patricia Backhouse**

Una married **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins**, son of **Richard Johnson Douglas Collins**. They had five children: **Annabella, Christopher Douglas, Susanna Mary, Belinda Patricia**, and **Benjamin Jasper**.



15-Annabella Collins

16-Jasper Francis Buxton

16-Oliver Desmond Buxton

15-Christopher Douglas Collins

Christopher married Susan Anne Lumb. They had two children: Edward Douglas and Lorna Patricia.

16-Edward Douglas Collins

16-Lorna Patricia Collins

15-Susanna Mary Collins

Susanna married Timothy Bertram Abel-Smith, son of Col. Anthony Abel-Smith and Olwyn Heywood-Jones. They had two children: Lucy and Julia.

16-Lucy Abel-Smith

16-Julia Abel-Smith

15-Belinda Patricia Collins

15-Benjamin Jasper Collins

14-Maj. Wilfrid Jaspar Backhouse was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 at age 67.

General Notes: Royal Signals

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.

Wilfrid married Nancy Catherine Bury, daughter of Maj. Lindsay Edward Bury. They had three children: Mary, Hannah Margaret, and Joseph Lindsay.

15-Mary Backhouse

Mary married Angus Bancroft. They had two children: Anna Charlotte and William Harry.

16-Anna Charlotte Bancroft

16-William Harry Bancroft

15-Hannah Margaret Backhouse

Hannah married Robert Braeme Skepper. They had four children: Jane Rachel Nancy, Jonathan Henry Alexander, Georgina Alexandra, and Poppy Joanna Alice.

16-Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper

16-Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper

16-Georgina Alexandra Skepper was born in 1976 and died in 1996 at age 20.

16-Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper



15-Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

13-Guy Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1888 and died on 1 Jul 1907 at age 19.

13-Avery Buxton was born on 3 Jul 1889.

Avery married **Col. Hon. Guy Greville Wilson**, son of **Charles Henry Wilson 1st Baron Nunburnholme** and **Florence Jane Helen Wellesley**, on 22 May 1911. Guy was born on 19 May 1877 and died on 1 Feb 1943 at age 65. They had one son: **Jeremy Charles**.

General Notes: DSO CMG

14-Jeremy Charles Wilson

Jeremy married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Peter Richard**.

15-Peter Richard Wilson

Peter married **Penelope Ann Verney Gabbett**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Edward Gabbett** and **Ann Henrietta Westwood Asser**. They had two children: **Suzanna** and **Philippa**.

16-Suzanna Wilson

16-Philippa Wilson

13-Hazel Mary Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1893 and died on 3 Mar 1967 at age 74.

Hazel married **Capt. Winchester St. George Clowes** on 10 Aug 1914. Winchester died on 25 Feb 1940.

13-Rose Buxton was born on 25 Feb 1898.

Rose married **Algernon Richard Aubrey Cartwright**, son of **Aubrey Thomas Carter Cartwright**. They had two children: **Giles Aubrey** and **Prudence Tobina**.

14-Giles Aubrey Cartwright

Giles married **Helen Celia Pryor**, daughter of **John Arthur Pryor**.

Giles next married **Sheila Mary Ponsonby**, daughter of **Victor Coope Ponsonby** and **Gladys Edith Walter**.

14-Prudence Tobina Cartwright

Prudence married **Capt. Arthur Gerald Cole**, son of **Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton Cole** and **Lady Eleanor Balfour**, on 5 Feb 1949. Arthur was born on 15 Nov 1920 and died in 2005 at age 85. They had four children: **Berkeley Arthur**, **Marian Rose**, **Hugh Galbraith**, and **Richard Lowry**.

15-Berkeley Arthur Cole

Berkeley married **Hon. Cecilia Anne Ridley**, daughter of **Matthew White Ridley 4th Viscount Ridley** and **Lady Anne Katharine Gabrielle Lumley**. They had two children: **Joshua Berkeley** and **Richard David**.

16-Joshua Berkeley Cole

16-Richard David Cole

15-Marian Rose Cole

Marian married **Bruce Hobson**. They had one daughter: **Amelia Rose**.

16-Amelia Rose Hobson



15-**Hugh Galbraith Cole**

15-**Richard Lowry Cole**

Richard married **Susan Elizabeth Allen**, daughter of **David Allen**. They had one son: **Arthur Berkeley David**.

16-**Arthur Berkeley David Cole**

Richard next married **Karen Ingram**, daughter of **Ernest Robert Victor Ingram**.

12-**Alfred Fowell Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1854 and died on 5 May 1952 at age 98.

General Notes: Alfred Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He held the office of Alderman of London between 1892 and 1895. He held the office of Alderman of London between 1904 and 1922. He was chairman of National Provident Bank and Alliance Assurance between 1916 and 1917. He was Governor of Rugby School. He lived at Fairhill, Tonbridge, Kent, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a Chairman, London County Council.

Alfred married **Violet Jex-Blake**, daughter of **Very Rev. Dr. Thomas William Jex-Blake**<sup>126</sup> and **Henrietta Cordery**, on 6 Jan 1885. Violet died on 6 Jun 1936. They had three children: **Denis Alfred Jex**, **Patrick Alfred**, and **Violet Elizabeth**.

13-**Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton** was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died on 2 Sep 1964 at age 69.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Lieutenant in the service of the West Riding Regiment. He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1926 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He gained the rank of Wing Commander in the service of the Royal Air Force. He was He raised and commanded No 909 (Balloon) Squadron, Auxiliary Air Force. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He was invested as a Fellow, Society of Antiquaries (F.S.A.). He held the office of High Sheriff of Essex.

Denis married **Emily Mary Hollins**, daughter of **William Hollins**. They had four children: **Violet Mary**, **Paul William Jex**, **Cecilia Rachel**, and **Elizabeth Rosalind**.

14-**Violet Mary Buxton**

15-**Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton** was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

15-**Richenda Mary Buxton**

16-**Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley**

15-**Francesca Buxton**

15-**Charles Benedict Buxton**

16-**Toby Finbarr Buxton**

16-**Richard Ronan Buxton**

16-**Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton**

15-**James Andrew Denis Buxton**

14-**Paul William Jex Buxton** was born on 20 Sep 1925 and died in 2009 at age 84.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Under-secretary, Northern Ireland Office.

Paul married **Katharine Hull**, daughter of **Sir Hubert Hull**, on 29 Apr 1950. The marriage ended in divorce. Katharine died in 1977. They had three children: **Charles Hubert Jex**, **Tobias Richard Valentine**, and **Mary Katharine**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1971.

15-Charles Hubert Jex Buxton

Charles married **Cecile Moss**. They had two children: **Sam** and **Amy**.

16-Sam Buxton

16-Amy Buxton

15-Tobias Richard Valentine Buxton

Tobias married someone. He had three children: **Oliver**, **Xavier**, and **Yvo**.

16-Oliver Buxton

16-Xavier Buxton

16-Yvo Buxton

15-Mary Katharine Buxton

Mary married someone. She had one son: **Joe Grace**.

16-Joe Grace Buxton

Paul married **Hon. Margaret Evelyn Bridges**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ettingdeane Bridges 1st Baron Bridges**<sup>119</sup> and **Hon. Katharine Dianthe Farrer**, on 17 Sep 1971. Margaret was born on 9 Oct 1932 and died on 22 Nov 2014 at age 82. They had two children: **Sophia Frances** and **Hero Elizabeth**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with DPhil CBE FBA.
- She worked as a Historian.

15-Sophia Frances Buxton

15-Hero Elizabeth Buxton

14-Cecilia Rachel Buxton was born on 26 Jul 1927 and died in 1995 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Fellow at Wolfson College.

Cecilia married **Prof. Marcus William Dick**. They had three children: **Catherine Sophia**, **Jasper Henry**, and **Cressida Rose**.

15-Catherine Sophia Dick



15-Jasper Henry Dick

Jasper married Louise Blum.

15-Dame Cressida Rose Dick

14-Elizabeth Rosalind Buxton

Elizabeth married Tristram Yelin, son of Walter Yelin, on 8 Apr 1953. Tristram died in 1982. They had three children: Cecilia Mary, Francis North Hunter Buxton, and Natasha Vera.

15-Cecilia Mary Yelin

15-Francis North Hunter Buxton Yelin

Francis married Claudia Nye.

15-Natasha Vera Yelin

13-Prof. Patrick Alfred Buxton was born on 24 Mar 1892 in Hyde Park Street, Paddington, London and died on 13 Dec 1955 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 63.

General Notes: Patrick Alfred Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was Professor of Entomology at London University, London, England. He was Director of the Department of Entomology at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Med, London, England. He was invested as a Fellow, Royal Society (F.R.S.). He was invested as a Companion, Order of St. Michael and St. George (C.M.G.) in 1947.

Patrick Alfred Buxton, born London, 1892, educated at home until the age of ten and was influenced by his father's family tradition (an old Quaker custom) of spare time nature study, less so by his mother's family's insistence on classical languages - she was a Jex-Blake, sister of the Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge, and of the Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

At Trinity College, Cambridge, Walter Fletcher encouraged Buxton's studies in the Natural Sciences Tripos. During the Great War he qualified in medicine at St George's, and then spent his time in the Royal Army Medical Corps collecting insects in Mesopotamia and Persia. During the 1920s he gradually equipped himself for his future role as an eminent medical entomologist, working in Cambridge, London and abroad. From 1923-1925 he led an expedition to Samoa, New Hebrides and the Western Pacific Islands.

In 1925 Buxton succeeded Col A Alcock as Director of the Department of Entomology in the new London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine and became the Professor of Entomology in London University in 1933. With V B Wigglesworth he built up the study and teaching of insect physiology and medical entomology in the School. His studies of lice (*The louse*, 1939,1947) involved students, friends and family members as incubators and have become legendary. According to Wigglesworth his crowning achievement was *The natural history of tsetse-flies*, 1954.

Buxton did invaluable work on insecticides leading to the control of typhus in the war in Italy and elsewhere. Buxton wrote papers on many other zoological subjects and has several species of birds to his credit. He was elected a member of the Medical Research Council, President of the Royal Entomological Society and of the Linnean Society. In addition, he was a member of many other learned bodies. At the time of his death in 1955, he had had the longest service of any member of the active staff of the School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG FRS FLS PRES.
- He worked as a Medical Entomologist.
- He worked as a Director of the Department of Entomology in 1925-1955 in London School of Hygeine and Tropical Medicine.
- He worked as a Professor of Entomology, London University in 1933.

Patrick married Mur yell Gladys Rice,<sup>147</sup> daughter of Rev. Hon. William Talbot Rice<sup>147</sup> and Marian Gurney,.<sup>147</sup> Mur yell was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died in 1989 at age 94. They had six children: Martin Patrick, Andrew Patrick, Helen Mur yell, Marian Elizabeth, Rachel Katharine, and Lucy Bertha.

14-Martin Patrick Buxton was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

Martin married Jacqueline Marcell Stokes, daughter of Percival James Stokes, on 16 May 1949. Jacqueline died on 17 Feb 1968. They had four children: Eleanor Ruth, Rachel Phyllida, Alice Richenda, and James Patrick.



15-Eleanor Ruth Buxton

Eleanor married **Paul Hudson Stanford**. They had one son: **Richard**.

16-Richard Stanford

15-Rachel Phyllida Buxton

Rachel married **Leslie William Huson**. They had two children: **Tom** and **Ruth**.

16-Tom Huson

16-Ruth Huson

Rachel next married **John Pether**.

15-Alice Richenda Buxton

Alice married **Charles Walsh**. They had three children: **Patrick**, **Kitty**, and **Brendan**.

16-Patrick Walsh

16-Kitty Walsh

16-Brendan Walsh

15-James Patrick Buxton

James married **Liane Frances Jones**. They had one daughter: **Angharad Grace Jones**.

16-Angharad Grace Jones Buxton

14-**Andrew Patrick Buxton** was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

Andrew married **Kathleen Audrey Stanfield**. They had two children: **Robin David** and **Sarah Margaret**.

15-Robin David Buxton

Robin married **Elizabeth Holmes**. They had two children: **Andrew** and **Christopher**.

16-Andrew Buxton

16-Christopher Buxton

15-Sarah Margaret Buxton

14-**Helen Muryell Buxton** was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

Helen married **Arthur Robert Donald Wright**, son of **Charles North Wright**, on 26 Jun 1948. Arthur died in 2012. They had five children: **Simon Nicholas**, **Patrick Stephen**, **Hannah Elizabeth**, **Charlotte Helen**, and **Lesley Rachel**.

15-Simon Nicholas Wright



Simon married **Margaret Woodliff**. They had one son: **Ruari**.

16-**Ruari Wright**

15-**Patrick Stephen Wright**

Patrick married **Claire Lawton**. They had three children: **Edward Fenton**, **Nicholas Patrick**, and **Richard**.

16-**Edward Fenton Wright**

16-**Nicholas Patrick Wright**

16-**Richard Wright**

15-**Hannah Elizabeth Wright**

Hannah married **Ian Patrick Downie**.

15-**Charlotte Helen Wright**

Charlotte married **George Reynolds Cannon**. They had two children: **Patrick George** and **Samual Claude**.

16-**Patrick George Cannon**

16-**Samual Claude Cannon**

15-**Lesley Rachel Wright**

Lesley married **Nicholas Knight**.

14-**Marian Elizabeth Buxton** was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

Marian married **Michael Nicholson**, son of **Archibald Frederick Nicholson**. They had four children: **Catherine Muryell**, **Elizabeth Frances**, **Rosamond Lillian**, and **Teresa Marian**.

15-**Catherine Muryell Nicholson**

Catherine married **Derek Hedges**.

15-**Elizabeth Frances Nicholson**

Elizabeth married **James Milligan**.

15-**Rosamond Lillian Nicholson**

Rosamond married **Mark Savege**.

15-**Teresa Marian Nicholson**

Teresa married **Gavin Milligan**.

14-**Rachel Katharine Buxton**

Rachel married **Christopher Herzig**, son of **Leopold Adolph Herzig**. They had five children: **Stephen Christopher**, **Francis Patrick**, **Edmund Martin**, **Hugh John**, and **Harriet Elizabeth**.

15-**Stephen Christopher Herzig**



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Stephen married **Anita Mostert**.

### 15-Francis Patrick Herzig

Francis married **Petra Rogers**, daughter of **Prof. Ambrose Rogers**.

### 15-Edmund Martin Herzig

Edmund married **Ana Novakovic**.

### 15-Hugh John Herzig

Hugh married **Isobel Oriane Clare De Salis**, daughter of **Maj. Charles John De Salis**.

### 15-Harriet Elizabeth Herzig

Harriet married **Peter Carty**.

### 14-Lucy Bertha Buxton

Lucy married **Sir Geoffrey Chandler**, son of **Dr. Frederick George Chandler**, on 12 Aug 1955. Geoffrey was born on 15 Nov 1922 and died on 7 Apr 2011 at age 88. They had four children: **Hilary**, **Sarah**, **Clare**, and **Susan**.

General Notes: Sir Geoffrey Chandler, who has died aged 88, was one of the earliest mainstream business figures to champion the lately fashionable idea of corporate social responsibility. As a senior Shell executive in 1976, he swam against the corporate tide to instigate and introduce the company's first Statement of General Business Principles. This was well ahead of anything other multinationals were even contemplating at the time and - despite Shell's misdemeanours since then - represented a cutting-edge acknowledgement that companies have a moral duty to behave responsibly on social and environmental matters.

From the creation of the principles onwards, Chandler became an eloquent proponent of the idea that there is more to business than just making a profit. After leaving Shell, he became, in 1991, the founder chair of Amnesty International's UK Business Group, which began attempts to work in tandem with companies to improve their performance in areas such as supply-chain ethics and human rights. He held that post until 2001, when he stepped back to become its chair emeritus, but continued to talk about, write on, and agitate in favour of, responsible business practices until his death.

His influence was particularly important because he came from firmly within the establishment. His achievements at Shell and elsewhere gave him the licence and the credibility to talk to high-powered business audiences on topics they might otherwise have preferred to close their ears to, including the stricter regulation he championed.

He was always keen to emphasise the many business benefits that can flow from behaving responsibly - and was careful to frame his arguments in the context of a belief in the capitalist system. But he was also adamant that in the final analysis, businesses have a responsibility to do the right thing, regardless of whether that is beneficial to the bottom line. "I don't believe ethical behaviour should depend on its paying," he said. "To suggest that doing right needs to be justified by its economic reward is amoral, a self-inflicted wound hugely damaging to corporate reputation. Doing right because it is right needs to be the foundation of business."

He was helped towards this position by his wife Lucy's Quaker upbringing and by the "do no harm" principles of the Hippocratic oath adopted by his father, Frederick, a prominent medical man who rose to be physician to St Bartholomew's hospital in London. But he may also have come to hold such views because, unusually, his working life ranged widely across the private, public and voluntary sectors, allowing him to see the world through lenses that were not solely focused on the profit motive.

Born in London, Chandler went to Sherborne school, Dorset. On graduating from Trinity College, Cambridge, with a history degree, he began his working life as a journalist at the BBC foreign news service (1949-51) and the Financial Times (1951-56), before embarking on a 22-year career with Shell Petroleum, where he became a director and worked, among other places, in west Africa and the Caribbean.

In 1978, the prime minister James Callaghan plucked him from the private sector, appointing him as director general of the National Economic Development Office (known as "Neddy"), a body charged with bringing together management, trade unions and government to agree some form of economic planning. Although the arrival of Margaret Thatcher dampened Neddy's influence, Chandler held that position for five years, later becoming the director of Industry Year 1986, an initiative by the RSA that sought to highlight the decline in UK manufacturing. Subsequently, he became chair of the National Council of Voluntary Organisations, from 1989 until 1996. He was knighted in 1983.

In semi-retirement, Chandler devoted much of his time to promoting the concept of corporate social responsibility, writing numerous articles and book chapters, speaking with humour, passion and a certain spikiness on the subject. A robust thinker who was persistent and outspoken, he was nonetheless fun to work with, and became a great influence on some of the leading lights in the business ethics sphere - including John Elkington, who coined the triple bottom line concept of companies working for "people, planet and profit", and John Ruggie, the Harvard professor charged with delivering a UN framework on business and human rights. Ruggie credited Chandler "more than any other single individual" with bringing that task to the UN's attention.

Away from the fray, he was a keen amateur naturalist and a careful nurturer of a rambling, natural English garden at his longtime home in Newdigate, Surrey. There was, however, a steelier, adventuresome side to the man, allied to a strong physique and inner determination. During the second world war he had been in the Special Operations Executive, parachuted into the mountains of Western Macedonia in Greece to work largely on his own with the local resistance against German occupiers. There he experienced and survived the horrors of



the developing guerilla warfare between local factions of the extreme left and right. In 1959 he wrote a book about his experiences in Greece, The Divided Land (reprinted in 1994), in which he criticised British forces for later failing to support the Greek moderates whose majority voices were drowned out in the ensuing civil war. He was the author of a number of other books, including The Next Energy Crisis (1977), The Reindustrialisation of Britain (1982) and, reflecting his interest in nature, a guide to the butterflies of Trinidad, written while he was stationed in the country with Shell. He is survived by his wife Lucy, whom he married in 1955, and four daughters, Hilary, Sarah, Clare and Susan.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sherborne and Trinity, Cambridge.

15-**Hilary Chandler**

15-**Sarah Chandler**

15-**Clare Chandler**

15-**Susan Chandler**

13-**Violet Elizabeth Buxton** was born on 13 Feb 1900 and died on 16 Mar 1950 at age 50.

12-**Catherine Emily Buxton** was born in 1856 and died on 9 Jan 1925 at age 69.

Catherine married **Thomas Morris Macknight**, son of **Dr. Thomas Morris Macknight**, on 9 Sep 1891 in Parish Church, Stanstead, Abbots, Hertfordshire. Thomas was born on 18 Oct 1852 and died in Apr 1906 at age 53.

Marriage Notes: MacKNIGHT— BUXTON.— On the 9th September, at the Parish Church, Stanstead, Abbots, Herts, by the Rev. R. A. Pelly, Vicar of West Ham, Essex, assisted by the Rev. J. W. Lewis, Vicar of Stanstead, Abbots, Thomas Morris MacKnight, of Bankend, Ayrshire, and Woorun, Ensay, Victoria, only son of the late Thomas MagKnight, M.D., of Ayr, to Catherine Emily, third daughter of T. Fowell Baxton, Esq., of Easneye, Hunts.

12-**Margaret Jane Buxton** was born in 1859 in Leytonstone, London and died on 23 Nov 1903 in West Ham, London at age 44.

13-**Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly** was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

13-**Donald Geoffrey Pelly**<sup>51</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

13-**Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly** was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.



14-Elizabeth Mary Pelly

15-Christopher Wyndham Jordan

16-Zhala Anne Jordan

16-Anthony Christopher Jordan

15-Diana Salome Jordan

16-Daniel Bengé-Abbott

16-Joel Matthew Bengé-Abbott

15-Dr. Alison Faith Jordan

16-Fiona Clarke

16-Alexander Clarke

14-Rosa Jane Pelly

14-Juliet Rachel Pelly

15-Rachel Sally Webb

16-Unity Bowns

15-Rhoda Jane Webb

16-Elinor Agerbak

16-Isabelle Agerbak

16-Alice Agerbak

14-Robina Catherine Pelly

15-Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley

16-Ruth Salome Hattersley

16-Rosie Jane Hattersley

16-Mark Andrew Hattersley

15-William John Hattersley

15-Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley

16-Emma Hattersley



16-Katie Hattersley

14-Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly

15-Katherine Jane Pelly

16-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie

16-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie

16-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie

15-Richard Hugh Pelly

15-David John Pelly

14-Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly

15-Tom Fergus Pelly

15-Matthew David Pelly

15-Adam Pelly

15-Christopher Hugh Pelly

15-Claire Alexandra Pelly

13-Francis Brian Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa.

14-Michael Brian Pelly was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.

15-Nicola Susan Pelly

15-Roger Brian Pelly

15-David Arnold Pelly

16-Clara May Pelly

16-Henry Theodore Pelly

16-Francis Michael Pelly

14-Peter Richard Pelly

15-Lynda Ann Pelly

16-Sam Henry Macalister-Smith



16-Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith

15-Kathleen Georgina Pelly

14-Margaret Beatrice Pelly was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

15-Melody Sanger

16-Megan Jenett Wright

16-Alice Rosamund Wright

16-Madelene Rose Wright

15-Katrina Scarlett Sanger

16-Katherine Power

16-Molly Power

16-Ellen Power

13-Janet Catherine Pelly was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

14-Thomas Randall Cubitt was born about 1914.

15-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

15-William George Cubitt

15-Robin Patrick Cubitt

14-Cubitt

14-Cubitt

13-Margaret Richenda Pelly was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

13-Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

14-Mary Duff Pelly was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.

15-Charles Bridges Stevens



16-Edward George Bridges Stevens

15-David George Stevens

16-Hugh Richard Stevens

16-Alec Charles Stevens

15-Lucia Mary Stevens

16-Charlotte Mary Dinkel

16-Henry Michael George Dinkel

16-William Theodore John Dinkel

14-John Gordon Pelly was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

15-Priscilla Jane Pelly

16-Sarah Richenda Mundell

16-Lucinda Clare Mundell

16-John Dalziel Mundell

16-Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell

15-Caroline Anne Pelly

16-Joanna Clare Howard

16-Nicholas Henry Howard

16-Lt. Harry Eliot Howard

15-John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly

16-Clare Elizabeth Pelly

16-Freddie John Fuller Pelly

16-Serena Rose Pelly

14-Janet Elizabeth Pelly

15-Alison Jane Fenwick

15-Anne Richenda Fenwick

15-Juliet Nicola Fenwick



16-Joel Fenwick Nazarino

16-Sarah Nicola Nazarino

14-Derek Roland Pelly was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

15-Rosemary Jane Pelly

16-Alexander Leo Campbell

16-Euan Henderson Campbell

15-Catherine Susan Pelly

16-Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn

16-Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn

16-George Ashby Arthur Osborn

15-Samuel Roland Pelly

12-Rev. Barclay Fowell Buxton was born on 16 Aug 1860 and died on 5 Feb 1946 at age 85.

General Notes: Reverend Barclay Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was Honorary Missionary between 1890 and 1917 in Japan. He was the Vicar between 1921 and 1935 at Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Missionary in 1890-1917 in Japan.

Barclay married **Margaret Maria Amelia Railton**, daughter of **William Railton**, on 22 Jul 1886. Margaret died on 21 Apr 1947. They had five children: **Murray Barclay**, **Alfred Barclay**, **George Barclay**, **Barclay Godfrey**, and **Rachel Jane**.

13-Capt. Murray Barclay Buxton was born on 30 Jul 1889 and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Enemy Action at age 51.

General Notes: Captain Murray Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, where he was severely wounded.He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Norfolk Regiment He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

Murray married **Janet Mary Muriel Carlile**,<sup>92</sup> daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Hildred Carlile 1st Bt.**<sup>88,92</sup> and **Isabella Hanbury**,<sup>92</sup> on 30 Jun 1920. Janet was born in 1884 and died on 21 Nov 1942 at age 58. They had two children: **Jean Carlile** and **Ronald Carlile**.

14-Jean Carlile Buxton was born on 10 Jun 1921 and died in 1971 at age 50.

General Notes: Jean Carlile Buxton gained the rank of Junior Commander in the service of the Auxiliary Territorial Service. She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1954 with a Bachelor of Literature (B.Litt.). She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1958 with a Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil.). She was a social anthropologist and writer.



Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social anthropologist and Writer.

14-**Ronald Carlile Buxton** was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.).He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

15-**Peter Hildred Buxton**

16-**Laura Juliet Buxton**

15-**Camilla Jane St. John Buxton**

15-**Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton**

15-**Robert Victor Buxton**

13-**Alfred Barclay Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1891 in China and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Killed in enemy action at age 48.

General Notes: Alfred Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was a missionary to Africa.

Alfred married **Edith Mary Crossley Studd**, daughter of **Charles Thomas Studd**<sup>10</sup> and **Priscilla Livingstone Stewart**,.<sup>10</sup> Edith was born on 23 Sep 1892 in Chin Shih Fang, Luanfu, Shanxi, China and died in 1977 at age 85. They had two children: **Susan Studd** and **Lionel Studd**.

14-**Susan Studd Buxton**

Susan married **Sir Arthur Michael Wood**, son of **Arthur Henry Wood**. They had four children: **Mark Lionel**, **Janet Mary**, **Hugo Charles**, and **Katrina Susan**.

15-**Mark Lionel Wood**

15-**Janet Mary Wood**

Janet married **Robin Ulyate**.

15-**Hugo Charles Wood**

15-**Katrina Susan Wood**

14-**Lionel Studd Buxton** was born on 4 May 1920 and died on 30 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action at age 23.

13-**George Barclay Buxton** was born on 16 Oct 1892 and died on 28 Jul 1917 at age 24.

General Notes: He died on 28 July 1917 at age 24, killed while flying.

2nd Lt. George Barclay Buxton fought in the First World War, in British East Africa, Egypt and France.1 He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the 5th Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the Royal Flying Corps.

13-**Capt. Barclay Godfrey Buxton** was born on 7 Jan 1895 and died in 1986 at age 91.

General Notes: Barclay Godfrey Buxton was educated at Repton School, Repton, Derbyshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, iwhere he was severely wounded. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Duke of



## Descendants of David Barclay

Wellington's Regiment. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.) (and bar) in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC and Bar.

Barclay married **Dorothea Reader Harris**, daughter of **Richard Reader Harris** and **Mary Griffin Bristow**, on 24 Oct 1922. Dorothea was born in 1888 and died on 26 Apr 1967 at age 79. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Reader** and **Christopher Godfrey Reader**.

14-**Joanna Margaret Reader Buxton** was born on 17 Jul 1927, died on 13 Aug 2016 at age 89, and was buried on 6 Sep 2016.

General Notes: She was a market research consultant She was invested as a Member, Order of the British Empire (M.B.E.) in 1993.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.

### 14-Christopher Godfrey Reader Buxton

Christopher married **Margaret Isabel Watkins**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Bromley Watkins**.

13-**Rachel Jane Buxton** was born on 11 Jun 1905 and died in 1998 in Stanway, Colchester, Essex at age 93.

General Notes: Rachel Jane was sixteen in 1921 when her parents moved to Tunbridge Wells. At some point in the 1940s (she was still living at home in Wimbledon in November 1940), although she was unmarried she fell pregnant and had a son, David. She left home and moved into a large house at Stanway, near Colchester, which the family bought for her, where she lived for the rest of her life. For decades she was ostracised by her family, although in later years they relented and re-established contact with her. She took in boarders and bred kittens; she died in 1998. For the whole of her life she refused to name the father of her child. The reaction of the Buxtons, especially the family of Barclay Buxton, to her pregnancy, and their subsequent shunning of her and her illegitimate son for many years, do them no credit whatsoever. To preach the Gospel of God's forgiveness to the greatest of sinners and then to refuse it to their own flesh and blood could be seen as pure hypocrisy, itself unforgivable. From what Rachel Jane confided to David Morris and his wife Trenna in later years after Godfrey's rapprochement with her, the only contacts she had for many years were with friends of the family who sought to aggressively evangelise her, scaring her rather than befriending her.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Stanway, Colchester, Essex.

12-**Effie Priscilla Buxton** was born in 1861 and died in Dec 1940 at age 79.

Effie married **Rev. Thomas Lancaster**. They had two children: **Stephen** and **Oliver Fowell**.

13-**Stephen Lancaster**<sup>204</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1894.

Stephen married **Nora Beatrice Stileman**,<sup>204</sup> daughter of **Fleetwood Stileman** and **Gertrude Alice Long Fox**,<sup>204,205</sup> Nora was born on 21 Jan 1891 and died on 29 Jun 1967 at age 76. They had one daughter: **Stella**.

### 14-Stella Lancaster

Stella married **William Massey**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

### 15-Sarah Massey

13-**Oliver Fowell Lancaster** was born in 1904, died on 23 Jul 1974 in Montevideo, Uruguay at age 70, and was buried in British Cemetery, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Oliver married **Marjorie Vivienne Bailey**, daughter of **Capt. John Lancelot Bailey** and **Vivien Dora Carey**, on 23 Oct 1930. Marjorie was born on 16 May 1910.

12-**Ethel Mary Buxton** was born on 24 May 1864, died on 6 Jul 1931 in London at age 67, and was buried in St. James's, Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

11-**Charles Buxton**<sup>10,139</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1822 in Cobham, Surrey and died on 10 Aug 1871 in The Lochearnhead Hotel, Lochearnhead, Perthshire at age 48. The cause of his death was



Atrophy of the heart.

General Notes: Buxton, Charles (1822-1871), politician, was the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, first baronet (1786-1845) , politician and philanthropist, and his wife, Hannah (1783-1872), fifth daughter of John Gurney of Earlham Hall. His sister was Priscilla Buxton . Born at Cromer on 18 November 1822, he was educated at home until the age of seventeen, and then placed under the charge, successively, of the Revd T. Fisher at Luccombe and the Revd H. Alford (afterwards dean of Canterbury) at Wymeswold. In 1841 he went to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA in 1845 and MA in 1850. On leaving the university he became a partner in the well-known brewery of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co. On his father's death in 1845, Buxton wrote his biography (1848), which swiftly passed through thirteen editions, and was translated into French and German. In 1850 he married Emily Mary (*d.* 1871), the eldest daughter of Sir Henry Holland (1788-1873) , of Holland House. They had two sons and four daughters, including Sydney Charles Buxton . In 1852 Buxton visited Ireland. He purchased an estate in co. Kerry, and made it a model of cultivation in the course of a few years. In 1853 he published a pamphlet on national education in Ireland, in which he recommended for Ireland 'the system which had answered so admirably in England-that of encouraging each denomination to educate its own children in the best way possible'. In 1854 Buxton delivered a series of lectures on the theory of the construction of birds. In 1855 he published in the North British Review an article on the sale and use of strong drink, which attracted much attention as coming from a partner of a great brewing house. Buxton was elected as Liberal MP for Newport in 1857, for Maidstone in 1859, and for East Surrey in 1865, for which constituency he sat until his death. He made an eloquent appeal in favour of referring the *Trent* question to arbitration; he frequently advocated the principle of the protection of private property during war, and the general amendment of international law in the interests of peace. In 1860 he published a work entitled Slavery and Freedom in the British West Indies, in which he endeavoured to prove that England had secured the spread of civilization in west Africa, as well as the permanent prosperity of the West Indies. Buxton advocated the unpopular policy of clemency after the suppression of the Indian mutiny, and in the case of Governor Eyre and the Jamaica massacres. He opposed the Jamaica committee's resolution to prosecute Governor Eyre on a charge of murder, and on 31 July 1866 brought forward in the Commons four resolutions, the first of which declared that the punishments inflicted had been excessive. The government accepted the first resolution, and the others were withdrawn on the understanding that enquiries should be made with the object, if possible, of carrying out the resolutions. Buxton, however, felt it incumbent upon him subsequently to call for an effectual censure and repudiation of the conduct of Eyre and his subordinates. Buxton was an advocate of church reform, of disestablishment, and of security of tenure in Ireland. In general politics an independent Liberal, he strongly advocated the system of cumulative voting; he took a deep interest in the volunteer movement, but condemned all wars except those of defence. Buxton inherited his father's intense affection for animals and also his passion for hunting. To these he added a love for architecture; he designed his own seat of Fox Warren, in Surrey, and gained a prize of £100 in the competitive designs for the government offices in 1856. An admirer of the Gothic style of architecture, he also designed the fountain near Westminster Abbey, built by him in 1863, as a memorial of his father's anti-slavery labours. In 1866 Buxton published The Ideas of the Day on Policy, and a pamphlet in 1869 on self-government for London. On 9 April 1867 Buxton was thrown from his horse while hunting, and suffered concussion. During his illness he studied the subject of anaesthetics, and offered a prize of £2000 for the discovery of an anaesthetic agent which would satisfy certain conditions. Early in 1870 Buxton's secretary, Arthur White, attempted to shoot him, and later that year his health suffered a rapid decline. He died away from home, at a hotel in Lochearnhead, Perthshire, on 10 August 1871. His wife died on the same day.

G. B. Smith, rev. H. C. G. Matthew

Sources

Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · *Notes of thought by C. Buxton [with] ... biographical sketch by J. L. Davies* (1883) · Venn, Alum. Cant.

Archives

Bodl. RH , family corresp.

Likenesses

London Stereoscopic Co., photograph, 1860-69, NPG [*see illus.*] · engraving (after photograph by Elliott & Fry), repro. in *The Graphic*, 4 (2 Sept 1871), 237

Wealth at death

under £250,000: probate, 18 Dec 1871, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© *Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice* G. B. Smith, 'Buxton, Charles (1822-1871)', rev. H. C. G. Matthew, *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2012 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/4244

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer, Truman, Hanbury, Buxton in London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Newport, Isle of Wight in 1857-1859.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Maidstone in 1859-1865.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for East Surrey in 1865-1871.

Charles married **Emily Mary Holland**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Dr. Sir Henry Holland 1st Bt.** and **Margaret Emma Caldwell**, on 7 Feb 1850. Emily was born in 1824 and died on 19 Jun 1908 at age 84. They had six children: **Bertram Henry**, **Sydney Charles**, **Eleanor Margaret**, **Mary Emma**, **Sybil De Gournay**, and **Richenda**.

12-**Bertram Henry Buxton** was born on 31 Jul 1852 and died on 5 Dec 1934 at age 82.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

**12-Rt. Hon. Sir Sydney Charles Buxton Earl of Buxton** was born on 25 Oct 1853 in London, died on 15 Oct 1934 in Newtimber, West Sussex at age 80, and was buried in Newtimber, West Sussex.

General Notes: Buxton, Sydney Charles, Earl Buxton (1853-1934), politician, was born in London on 25 October 1853, the younger son (the three subsequent children of the marriage were daughters) of the liberal politician Charles Buxton (1822-1871) and his wife, Emily Mary (*d.* 1871), eldest daughter of the physician Sir Henry Holland . He was grandson of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton , 'liberator of the slaves'. The family background was one of well-to-do Quaker stock in East Anglia, brewers and bankers. Buxton attended Clifton College (1868-70) and went on to Trinity College, Cambridge (1872), but very soon had to abandon his studies there on account of osteomyelitis of a leg. He then travelled for his health in South America (1873) and Egypt (1875). By 1876 he was strong enough to seek and secure election to the London school board, on which he served until 1882. He also worked from 1882 to 1884 very energetically as an honorary secretary to the fund set up by J. H. Tuke to assist emigration from western Ireland. He was already a fluent writer and publicist, mainly on political and fiscal matters, publishing in 1880 a Handbook to Political Questions of the Day. Written as an exercise in self-education, this influential manual eventually passed through eleven editions. In 1888 it was followed by Finance and Politics: an Historical Study, 1783-1885 (2 vols.), still a work of great value.

Buxton stood unsuccessfully for parliament as a Liberal at Boston (1880), but was elected for Peterborough in 1883. Losing that seat in 1885, he was eventually elected in 1886 for Poplar, which remained his constituency until 1914. Poplar brought him successful involvement in the great dockers' strike of 1889 as an arbitrator sympathetic to the dockers' case, and he won lasting popularity with his (mainly working-class) constituents in the Isle of Dogs. He maintained a very strong interest in industrial conditions, arising from his involvement in east London, and the question of London's government remained another major preoccupation, together with education. He was a very active member of the royal commission on elementary education, 1886-8. In the Commons he was a member of an informal group of progressive radicals which included Asquith, Grey, and Haldane. When the Liberals came to power in 1892 he was appointed under-secretary at the Colonial Office, a post he held until 1895. The secretary of state, Lord Ripon, being in the Lords, Buxton had to answer on colonial matters in the Commons, besides holding special responsibility for southern Africa, a crucial area in view of the situation in the Transvaal and the problems of relations with Rhodes's British South Africa Company. In 1894 he played a role as adviser to Sir William Harcourt in the framing of the innovative Death Duties Bill. Out of office from 1895 to 1905, he remained a frequent speaker in the Commons, was a member of the commission of inquiry into the Jameson raid, followed a moderately 'imperialist' line concerning the South African War, and took account of East End opinion in defying Liberal orthodoxy by supporting-contrary to most of his party-the anti-immigration Aliens Bill of 1905.

In December 1905 Buxton became postmaster-general, with a seat in the cabinet. His principal achievements in this office included the purchase for £15,000 of coastal wireless stations from Lloyd's and the Marconi Company (1909), penny postage to the USA, and reduced charges for the postage of literature for blind people. He also won notable success in securing better terms of employment in the Post Office and better relations with the staff (he was responsible for official recognition of the Postal Servants' Union). In February 1910 he was appointed to succeed Winston Churchill as president of the Board of Trade. Here he was responsible for much legislation, notably the important unemployment section (introducing compulsory contributory insurance against unemployment in certain trades) of the National Insurance Act 1911, the Copyright Act (1911), the Miners' Minimum Wage Act (1911-12), the Act Extending Trades Boards to Additional Trades (1913) and the Bankruptcy Act (1913). After the loss of the *Titanic* in 1912 he became much involved in regulations concerned with safety at sea.

Early in 1914 he was named governor-general of the Union of South Africa; he resigned his office and left the cabinet and the Commons. He was appointed GCMG and in May raised to the peerage as Viscount Buxton of Newtimber, in Sussex. He reached South Africa on 8 September and opened parliament the next day. The country was deeply divided, the wounds of the South African War of 1899-1902 being by no means healed, and for the first three months of his governor-generalship a party of Boers was in revolt against the government which had declared war on Germany. Buxton's responsibilities were wide, since he was also high commissioner over the protectorates of Basutoland, Bechuanaland, and Swaziland and had a certain (if not clearly delineated) authority in Rhodesia. The South African prime minister was Louis Botha whom he had met in England (1907 and 1911) and the two men greatly liked and esteemed each other. This close friendship was an important factor in the success of Buxton's governor-generalship. He spent much time on the move (frequently by train), getting to know the country and its peoples, making a point of visiting the 'nationalist' Boer strongholds, and winning general popularity, as did Lady Buxton. In 1919 he toured Basutoland and Bechuanaland. His sensitivity to African aspirations made him doubtful about South African plans to have Swaziland transferred to the Union, and Smuts's Native Affairs Bill (1920) tried to meet these doubts by providing for a native affairs commission. Botha died in office in 1919. Buxton's period of office was then prolonged; he finally laid it down in September 1920. On his return to England he was raised to an earldom and he became chancellor of the Order of St Michael and St George. Thereafter he did not play a very prominent role in politics, but in 1923-4 he was an active supporter of Lord Grey of Fallodon's leadership of the Liberals in the House of Lords.

Buxton was twice married: first, in 1882 to Constance Mary (*d.* 1892), the second daughter of John Lubbock, first Lord Avebury, with whom he had two sons and one daughter; both boys predeceased their father, the younger in childhood. In 1896 he married Mildred Anne (*d.* 1955), elder daughter of Hugh Colin Smith, governor of the Bank of England, with whom he had one son, who was killed in action in 1917, and two daughters, the elder of whom predeceased her father. The osteomyelitis from which Buxton had suffered since his schooldays gave him trouble throughout his life and in 1930 he had to suffer the amputation of a leg. He died at his home, Newtimber Place, near Hassocks, Sussex, on 15 October 1934, and was buried at Newtimber.

Buxton was an energetic humanitarian whose temperament accorded well with his family's motto 'Do it with thy might.' His voluminous writings also testify to his industriousness. He did not excel as a public speaker, but people were won over by his modesty and charm. Smuts wrote of his 'simplicity of character and approachableness'. Fishing and shooting were his favoured recreations and he wrote on them also (notably Fishing and Shooting, 1902). He shared with his close friend Grey a taste for observing birds. These open-air pursuits gave him refreshment and solace amid the tragedies of his family life.

Daniel Waley

### Sources

Newtimber Place, near Hassocks, Sussex, Sydney Buxton MSS · D. Waley, *A liberal life. Sydney, Earl Buxton, 1853-1934: statesman, governor-general of South Africa* (1999) · M. Cropper and W. Barnes, *Mildred Buxton: a memoir based upon her letters* [1966] · Earl Buxton [S. Buxton], *General Botha* (1924) · H. S. Furniss, *Charles Sydney Buxton: a*



*memoir* (1914) · private information (2004) · *The Times* (16-18 Oct 1934) · H. C. G. Matthew, *The liberal imperialists: the ideas and politics of a post-Gladstonian élite* (1973)

**Archives**

BL

**Likenesses**

W. Strang, etching, 1914, NPG [*see illus.*] · F. H. S., portrait, board of trade office, Newtimber, South Africa · E. Roworth, portrait, House of Assembly, Cape Town, South Africa ·

Spy [L. Ward], cartoon, repro. in *VF* (2 Jan 1907) · A. Van Wouw, statuette, Newtimber, South Africa

**Wealth at death**

£158,893 10s. 3d.: resworn probate, 17 Jan 1935, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© *Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice* Daniel Waley, 'Buxton, Sydney Charles, Earl Buxton (1853-1934)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2006 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32224>,

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Peterborough in 1883-1885.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Poplar in 1886-1914.
- He worked as an under-secretary at the Colonial Office in 1892-1895.
- He worked as a Postmaster-general in 1905.
- He worked as a President of the Board of Trade in 1910-1914.
- He worked as a Governor General of South Africa in 1914-1920.

Sydney married **Constance Mary Lubbock**, daughter of **John Lubbock 1st Baron Avebury** and **Ellen Frances Hordern**, on 5 Feb 1882 in Orpington. Constance died on 3 Nov 1892. They had three children: **Charles Sydney**, **Kenneth Sydney**, and **Phyllis Sydney**.

13-**Charles Sydney Buxton** was born on 26 May 1884 in 15 Eaton Place, died on 31 Aug 1911 in Hassocks at age 27, and was buried on 3 Sep 1911.

13-**Kenneth Sydney Buxton** was born on 4 Sep 1886 and died on 27 Aug 1894 at age 7.

13-**Lady Phyllis Sydney Buxton** was born on 17 Apr 1888 and died on 27 Jan 1942 at age 53.

General Notes: OBE.

Phyllis married **Rev. Canon Maurice George Jesser Ponsonby**, son of **Hon. Edwin Charles William Ponsonby** and **Emily Dora Coope**, on 23 Sep 1918. Maurice was born on 10 Sep 1880 and died on 27 Feb 1943 at age 62. They had five children: **Elizabeth**, **Constance Mary Louis**, **John Ashley**, **Barbara Doreen**, and **Mary Veronica**.

General Notes: MC. DL. JP.

14-**Elizabeth Ponsonby**

Elizabeth married **John Lionel Clay**, son of **Capt. Lionel Pilleau Clay**<sup>77,88</sup> and **Mary Winifred Muriel Walker**,<sup>77</sup> on 30 Aug 1952 in Newtimber, West Sussex. John was born on 31 Jan 1918 in Tayvallich, Argyll, died in 2008 at age 90, and was buried in Newtimber, West Sussex. They had four children: **Fiona Elizabeth**, **Catriona Mary**, **Joanna Penelope**, and **Andrew John Buxton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister.
- He worked as a Circuit Judge.

15-**Fiona Elizabeth Clay**

Fiona married **Rev. John Alexander Taylor**.

15-**Catriona Mary Clay**

Catriona married **John Kendall Bush**.



15-Joanna Penelope Clay

15-Andrew John Buxton Clay

14-**Constance Mary Louis Ponsonby** was born on 6 Jul 1919 and died on 7 Jun 1932 at age 12.

14-**John Ashley Ponsonby** was born on 21 Aug 1920 and died in Dec 1942 in Killed In Action at age 22.

General Notes: Lt. Coldstream Guards

14-**Barbara Doreen Ponsonby** was born on 4 Nov 1924 and died on 16 Dec 1959 at age 35.

14-**Mary Veronica Ponsonby**

Mary married **William Peter Ward Barnes**, son of **Rt. Rev. Ernest William Barnes**. They had three children: **Peter Denis Ponsonby**, **Susanna Barbara**, and **Thomas William Ponsonby**.

15-**Peter Denis Ponsonby Barnes**

15-**Susanna Barbara Barnes**

Susanna married **Ian Hardy**. They had two children: **Christina Louise** and **James William Barnes**.

16-**Christina Louise Hardy**

16-**James William Barnes Hardy**

15-**Thomas William Ponsonby Barnes**

Sydney next married **Mildred Anne Smith**, daughter of **Hugh Colin Smith** and **Constance Maria Josepha Adeane**, on 7 Jul 1896 in Roehampton. Mildred died on 7 Dec 1955. They had three children: **Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney**, **Denis Bertram Sydney**, and **Althea Constance Dorothy Sydney**.

13-**Lady Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney Buxton** was born on 29 Nov 1897 and died on 28 Jul 1923 at age 25.

Doreen married **Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy 10th Duke Of Grafton**, son of **Reverend Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy** and **Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy**, on 24 Jan 1918. Charles was born on 4 Jun 1892 and died on 11 Nov 1970 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 78. They had three children: **Hugh Denis Charles**, **Anne Mildred Ismay**, and **Charles Oliver Edward**.

14-**Capt. Sir Hugh Denis Charles FitzRoy 11th Duke Of Grafton** was born on 3 Apr 1919 and died on 7 Apr 2011 at age 92.

Hugh married **Ann Fortune Smith**, daughter of **Capt. Evan Cadogan Eric Smith** and **Helen Williams**. They had five children: **James Oliver Charles**, **Henrietta Fortune Doreen**, **Virginia Mary Elizabeth**, **Charles Patrick Hugh**, and **Olivia Rose Mildred**.

15-**James Oliver Charles FitzRoy Earl of Euston** was born on 13 Dec 1947 and died on 1 Oct 2009 at age 61.

James married **Lady Claire Amabel Margaret Kerr**, daughter of **Peter Francis Walter Kerr 12th Marquess Of Lothian** and **Loris Antonella Thomasa Newland**. They had five children: **Louise Helen Mary**, **Emily Clare**, **Henry Oliver Charles**, **Charlotte Rose**, and **Isobel Anne**.

16-**Lady Louise Helen Mary FitzRoy**

Louise married **Charles Jerome Vaughan**, son of **Patrick Vaughan** and **Lorna Findlay**. They had one daughter: **Christabel Mary**.

17-**Christabel Mary Vaughan**

16-**Lady Emily Clare FitzRoy**

Emily married **Conor Mullan**. They had one daughter: **Constance**.



17-**Constance Mullan**

16-**Henry Oliver Charles FitzRoy 12th Duke Of Grafton**

Henry married **Olivia M. Sladen**, daughter of **Simon Hogarth Sladen** and **Jill Christina Delaney**. They had one son: **Alfred James Charles**.

17-**Alfred James Charles FitzRoy Earl of Euston**

16-**Lady Charlotte Rose FitzRoy**

Charlotte married **Ruaridh Christian M. Hook**.

16-**Lady Isobel Anne FitzRoy**

15-**Lady Henrietta Fortune Doreen FitzRoy**

Henrietta married **Edward Gerald Patrick St. George** on 1 Dec 1979. Edward was born in 1928 and died in 2004 at age 76. They had two children: **Henry Edward Hugh** and **Katherine Helen Cecilia**.

16-**Henry Edward Hugh St. George**

Henry married **Florence Anne-Marie Brudenell-Bruce**, daughter of **Andrew Robert Joel Brudenell-Bruce** and **Sophie Inch**. They had one daughter: **Iris**.

17-**Iris St. George**

16-**Katherine Helen Cecilia St. George**

15-**Lady Virginia Mary Elizabeth FitzRoy**

Virginia married **Lord Ralph William Frances Joseph Kerr**, son of **Peter Francis Walter Kerr 12th Marquess Of Lothian** and **Loris Antonella Thomasa Newland**.

Virginia next married **Roger Babington Hill**, son of **Cmdr. Harold Babington Hill**.

15-**Lord Charles Patrick Hugh FitzRoy**

Charles married **Diana Miller-Stirling**, daughter of **Hubert Miller-Stirling**. They had two children: **Nicholas Augustus Charles** and **George**.

16-**Nicholas Augustus Charles FitzRoy**

16-**George FitzRoy**

15-**Lady Olivia Rose Mildred FitzRoy**

Olivia married **John Guy Elmhirst Monson**. They had two children: **Olivia Effie Fortune** and **Leonora Grace**.

16-**Olivia Effie Fortune Monson**

16-**Leonora Grace Monson**

14-**Lady Anne Mildred Ismay FitzRoy** was born on 7 Aug 1920 and died on 4 Nov 2019 at age 99.

15-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

16-**Lucy Mackenzie**

16-**Sabrina Mackenzie**



16-Doune Mackenzie

16-Isla Mackenzie

16-Bettine Mackenzie

15-Caroline Doreen Mackenzie

15-Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie

16-Julian Osbourne Osbourne

16-Oliver Osbourne

15-Harriet Anne Mackenzie

16-Zoe Warde-Aldam

16-Zephirine Warde-Aldam

16-Zinnia Warde-Aldam

14-Lord Charles Oliver Edward FitzRoy was born on 13 Jul 1923 and died in Aug 1944 in Normandy at age 21.

General Notes: Lt. Grenadier Guards

13-Hon. Denis Bertram Sydney Buxton was born on 29 Nov 1897 and died on 9 Oct 1917 in Killed N Action Passchendale at age 19.

General Notes: 2nd Lt.

13-Lady Althea Constance Dorothy Sydney Buxton was born on 2 Aug 1910 and died on 25 Jul 2004 at age 93.

Althea married Venerable Peter Charles Eliot, son of Hon. Edward Granville Eliot and Clare Louise Phelps, on 12 Jul 1934. Peter was born on 30 Oct 1910 and died in 1995 at age 85.

12-Eleanor Margaret Buxton died on 28 May 1922.

Eleanor married Cecil William Boyle, son of Charles John Boyle and Zacynthia Moore, on 7 Feb 1877. Cecil was born on 16 Mar 1853 and died on 5 Apr 1900 in Killed In South Africa at age 47. They had four children: Hugo Lionel Charles, Dorothea Cecil, Elizabeth Adeline Cecil, and Gurney.

13-Hugo Lionel Charles Boyle was born on 23 Nov 1881.

13-Dorothea Cecil Boyle was born on 8 Dec 1879 and died on 23 Apr 1965 at age 85.

Dorothea married Rupert Bersford Butler, son of Dr. Alfred James Butler. They had two children: Dorothea Constance Cecil and Cecil Eleanor Mary.

14-Dorothea Constance Cecil Butler

Dorothea married John Francis Eastwood in 1934. John was born in 1887 and died in 1952 at age 65. They had one son: John Hugo.

15-John Hugo Eastwood

John married Susan Elizabeth Cator.

14-Cecil Eleanor Mary Butler



Cecil married **Eustace Charles Ashton**.

13-**Elizabeth Adeline Cecil Boyle** died on 3 Sep 1969.

Elizabeth married **Col. Geoffrey Ernald William Lane**. They had three children: **Priscilla Mary**, **Rosemary Eleanor Jane**, and **Audrey Elizabeth**.

14-**Priscilla Mary Lane**

14-**Rosemary Eleanor Jane Lane**

14-**Audrey Elizabeth Lane**

13-**Gurney Boyle**

12-**Mary Emma Buxton** died on 16 Dec 1942.

Mary married **Albert Osliff Rutson** on 27 Oct 1887. Albert died in 1890.

12-**Sybil De Gournay Buxton** was born in 1863 and died on 19 Jun 1955 at age 92.

Sybil married **Sir George Stapylton Barnes**, son of **George Carnac Barnes**, on 16 Aug 1887. George was born on 8 Feb 1858 and died on 9 Dec 1946 at age 88. They had one daughter: **Lucy Eleanor**.

13-**Lucy Eleanor Barnes** was born on 25 Dec 1897 and died on 11 Sep 1943 at age 45.

Lucy married **Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy 10th Duke Of Grafton**, son of **Reverend Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy** and **Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy**, on 6 Oct 1924. Charles was born on 4 Jun 1892 and died on 11 Nov 1970 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 78. They had two children: **Edward Anthony Charles** and **Michael Charles**.

14-**Lord Edward Anthony Charles FitzRoy** was born on 26 Aug 1928 and died on 25 Nov 2007 at age 79.

Edward married **Veronica Mary Rutledge**, daughter of **Maj. Robert Francis Rutledge**. They had three children: **Joanna Lucy**, **Michael Robert Charles**, and **Shauna Anne**.

15-**Joanna Lucy FitzRoy**

Joanna married **Martin John Kershaw**, son of **Capt. Ronald Frank Kershaw** and **Mary Lucette Bertie**. They had four children: **Simon Edward**, **William Ronald**, **David Robert Coloughe**, and **Louisa Mary**.

16-**Capt. Simon Edward Kershaw**

Simon married **Rebecca Watkins**, daughter of **David Watkins** and **Nicky Scudamore**. They had three children: **Olivia**, **Philippa**, and **Zara**.

17-**Olivia Kershaw**

17-**Philippa Kershaw**

17-**Zara Kershaw**

16-**William Ronald Kershaw**

16-**David Robert Coloughe Kershaw**

16-**Louisa Mary Kershaw**

Louisa married **Edward Mulraney**. They had one daughter: **Otilie**.

17-**Otilie Mulraney**



15-**Michael Robert Charles FitzRoy**

Michael married **Cornelia A. Garnett**, daughter of **Peter Garnett**. They had two children: **Olivia Lucy** and **Edwin**.

16-**Olivia Lucy FitzRoy**

16-**Edwin FitzRoy**

15-**Shauna Anne FitzRoy**

Shauna married **Adam L. J. Seccombe**, son of **J. Alec Seccombe**. They had three children: **Freddie**, **Dominick Jasper**, and **Sam**.

16-**Freddie Seccombe**

16-**Dominick Jasper Seccombe**

16-**Sam Seccombe**

14-**Lord Michael Charles FitzRoy** was born on 18 Mar 1932 and died on 15 Jul 1954 in Solomon Islands. Missing Presumed Drowned at age 22.

12-**Richenda Buxton** was born in 1859 and died on 29 Oct 1952 at age 93.

Richenda married **Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray Talbot**, son of **James Talbot 4th Lord Talbot Malahide** and **Maria Margareta Murray**, on 3 Jan 1907. Reginald was born in 1849 and died in 1930 at age 81.

11-**Richenda Buxton** died on 15 Jun 1858.

Richenda married **Capt. Philip Hamond**,<sup>59</sup> son of **Philip Hamond** and **Anne Packe**, on 7 Feb 1856 in Northrepps Church, Cromer, Norfolk. Philip was born on 4 May 1805 and died on 13 Dec 1869 at age 64. They had one son: **Charles Annesley**.

General Notes: Sold Westacre Farm of 10,000 acres

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 34th Regiment of Foot. Of Westacre Park & later Ashurst, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

12-**Charles Annesley Hamond**<sup>59</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1856 and died in 1914 at age 58.

General Notes: Of Twyford, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Twyford Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

Charles married **Mary Augusta Hardcastle**,<sup>59</sup> daughter of **Edward Hardcastle**<sup>59</sup> and **Priscilla Buxton Hoare**,<sup>59,139</sup> on 20 Apr 1882 in Hawkhurst Church, Kent. Mary was born in 1860 and died on 19 Sep 1947 at age 87. They had four children: **Philip**, **Charles Edward**, **Anthony Robert**, and **Richenda Mary**.

13-**Maj. Philip Hamond** was born on 1 May 1883 and died on 29 Jul 1953 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He had a residence in 1914 in Morston Hall, Norfolk.

Philip married **Rita Gladys Ethel Hammond**. Rita was born in 1884 and died on 11 Jul 1926 at age 42. They had four children: **Anthony**, **Anne**, **Robert**, and **Sarah**.



Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon in Newmarket.

14-**Anthony Hamond**

14-**Anne Hamond** died in Died in Infancy.

14-**Robert Hamond** was born in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a dsp.

14-**Sarah Hamond** was born in 1919.

Sarah married **Col. Peter Halliday**. They had two children: **Charlotte** and **Stratford**.

15-**Charlotte Halliday**

Charlotte married someone. She had one daughter: **Clara**.

16-**Clara ?**

15-**Stratford Halliday**

Stratford married **Maria ?**.

Philip next married **Emily Diana Walton**. Emily was born in 1899. They had three children: **Mary**, **Richard**, and **Edmund**.

14-**Mary Hamond**

Mary married **Andrew Herbert Athill** in 1954. Andrew was born on 21 May 1920 in London and died in 2005 in Norfolk at age 85. They had four children: **Philip Lawrence**, **James Andrew**, **William Robert Charles**, and **Charles Nicholas**.

15-**Philip Lawrence Athill**

Philip married **Annabel Engel**. They had three children: **Orlando**, **Frederick**, and **Francis**.

16-**Orlando Athill**

16-**Frederick Athill**

16-**Francis Athill**

15-**James Andrew Athill**

James married **Mojgan Amuzegar**. They had three children: **Darius**, **Roya**, and **Cyrus**.

16-**Darius Athill**

16-**Roya Athill**

16-**Cyrus Athill**

15-**William Robert Charles Athill**



## Descendants of David Barclay

William married **Lady Elizabeth Campbell**, daughter of **Hugh John Vaughan Campbell 6th Earl Cawdor** and **Cathryn Hinde**. They had two children: **Atticus Ocean** and **Storm Imogen**.

16-**Atticus Ocean Athill**

16-**Storm Imogen Athill**

15-**Charles Nicholas Athill**

14-**Richard Hamond**

14-**Edmund Hamond**

Edmund married **Roberta Peterson**. They had two children: **Nicholas** and **Richenda**.

15-**Nicholas Hamond**

15-**Richenda Hamond**

13-**Lt. Cmdr. Charles Edward Hamond** was born in 1884.

Charles married **Hester Philips** in Jun 1919. Hester died in 1929.

13-**Anthony Robert Hamond** was born in 1888 and died on 24 Oct 1906 in Killed By A Train at age 18.

13-**Richenda Mary Hamond** was born in 1895.

Richenda married **Henry Martin**. They had one daughter: **Katharine**.

14-**Katharine Martin** was born in 1919.

11-**Harry Buxton** died on 18 Nov 1880 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

General Notes: See Joseph John Gurney's Journal  
9th is also given

11-**John Henry Buxton** died in 1830.

11-**Susanna Buxton** died in 1811.

11-**Louisa Buxton**<sup>31</sup> died on 1 May 1820.

11-**Hannah Buxton**<sup>31</sup> died on 17 Apr 1820.

10-**Louisa Gurney**<sup>6,25,28,50,59,111</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1784 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 6 Sep 1836 in Hill House, Hampstead at age 51, and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex.

Louisa married **Samuel Hoare**,<sup>28,29,31,50,59,62</sup> son of **Samuel Hoare**<sup>13,28,31,50,59,62</sup> and **Sarah Gurney**,<sup>13,31,59,62</sup> on 24 Dec 1806 in FMH Tasburgh. Samuel was born on 14 Jan 1783, died on 26 Dec 1847 in (24th also Given) at age 64, and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex. They had eight children: **Samuel, John Gurney, Edward, Joseph, Catherine Louisa, Elizabeth, Richard, and Francis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Barnett, Hoare, Barnett & Co. , Bankers in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Hampstead Heath House in London.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

- He had a residence in Cromer, Norfolk.

11-**Samuel Hoare**<sup>31,59</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1807 in Hampstead Heath House, London and died on 27 Oct 1833 in Hampstead Heath House, London at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker partner of Barnett, Hoare, Barnett & Co.

Samuel married **Catherine Edwards Hankinson**, daughter of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had two children: **Priscilla Buxton** and **Louisa Gurney**.

12-**Priscilla Buxton Hoare**<sup>59,139</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1832, was christened on 5 Dec 1832, and died on 4 Aug 1920 at age 87.

Priscilla married **Edward Hardcastle**,<sup>59</sup> son of **Alfred Hardcastle**<sup>59,206</sup> and **Eliza Smith**, on 4 Sep 1851 in Parish Church, Hampstead, London. Edward was born on 4 Jan 1826 and died on 1 Nov 1905 at age 79. They had 11 children: **Catherine Eliza, Louisa Emily, Alfred, Katherine Parry, Evelyn Lucy, Mary Augusta, Edward Hoare, Melvill Joseph, Beatrice Priscilla, Selina Winifred**, and **Marjory Theodora**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MP JP DL.
- He had a residence in New Lodge, Hawkhurst, Kent.

13-**Catherine Eliza Hardcastle** was born on 8 Nov 1852 and died in 1852.

13-**Louisa Emily Hardcastle**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1854 and died in 1914 at age 60.

Louisa married **Edward Arthur Hoare**,<sup>59</sup> son of **Canon Edward Hoare**<sup>59</sup> and **Maria Eliza Brodie**,<sup>59</sup> on 18 Jul 1876. Edward was born on 28 Aug 1848 in Ramsgate, Kent and died on 3 Apr 1931 in Kensington, London at age 82. They had one son: **Edward Geoffrey**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Emperor's Gate in Hyde Park, London.

14-**Edward Geoffrey Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1880 in 3, Emperor's Gate, Hyde Park, London and died on 25 Sep 1950 at age 70.

General Notes: Edward Geoffrey Hoare was born at Paddington on the 11th of July 1880 the son of Edward Arthur Hoare, a bank manager, and Louisa Emily (nee Hardcastle) Hoare of 4 Roland Gardens, 1 Emperors Gate, Ramsgate in Kent. He was christened at Hawkhurst in Kent on the 25th of August 1880.

He left Hazelwood School in July 1884 for Winchester College where he was in Hawkins' House from September 1894 to 1898. He went on to Trinity College Oxford from 1898 to 1899 and, on leaving university he went to work for Messrs Virtue, Lubbock and Co, stockbrokers. He left them in 1902 and joined the Bank of British North America in New York until 1903 when he returned to England to work in their London Branch. In 1904 he joined Lloyd's Bank at their Lombard Street branch and in 1906 he joined Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co of 67 Lombard Street.

He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service on the 25th of January 1915 and posted for service with the armoured car section. On the 9th of September 1915 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service Motor Boat Section and joined the Motor Boat "Dragonfly" at Dover for instruction on the 8th of December 1915. On the 20th of March 1916 he was posted to HMS "Excellent" for a gunnery course and on the 22nd of May 1916 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service depot ship HMS "Hyacinth" based at Tanganyika in East Africa. On the 22nd of April 1917 he was posted to Eastchurch to re-qualify for his gunnery course and on the 18th of June 1917 he was posted to the West Manston substation.

He was married in 1917 to Dorothy Frances (nee Sherry); they had a daughter born on the 31st of July 1919 and a son born on the 27th of December 1922. They lived at 10 Chichester Place, Brighton.

*[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=244](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=244)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester College.



- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Naval Air Service.
- He worked as a Banker and Stockbroker.

Edward married **Dorothy Frances Sherrey**. They had three children: **Brenda Dorothy**, **Geoffrey Edward**, and **Daphne**.

15-**Brenda Dorothy Hoare** was born on 31 Jul 1919.

15-**Geoffrey Edward Hoare** was born on 27 Dec 1922.

15-**Daphne Hoare**

13-**Alfred Hardcastle**<sup>59</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1857 and died on 1 Aug 1927 at age 70.

Alfred married **Caroline Foster Loyd**, daughter of **Edward Loyd** and **Caroline Louisa Foster**, on 8 Mar 1892 in Hawkhurst Church, Kent. Caroline died on 12 Mar 1940. They had two children: **Alfred Edward Loyd** and **Joseph Anthony Loyd**.

14-**Alfred Edward Loyd Hardcastle** was born on 6 Jun 1893 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Ticehurst, East Sussex at age 61.

Alfred married **Leila Mary Arden Brierly**. They had two children: **John** and **Priscilla**.

15-**John Hardcastle**

John married **Beth Simpson**. They had three children: **Mary**, **Michael**, and **David**.

16-**Mary Hardcastle**

16-**Michael Hardcastle**

16-**David Hardcastle**

15-**Priscilla Hardcastle** was born in 1916.

Priscilla married **Alwyn Cedric Drewe**, son of **Cedric Drewe** and **Beatrice Foster Newington**, about 1950. Alwyn was born in 1924 and died on 17 Mar 1972 in Rhodesia at age 48. They had three children: **Gillian**, **Martin**, and **Charles**.

16-**Gillian Drewe**

16-**Martin Drewe**

16-**Charles Drewe**

14-**Rev. Joseph Anthony Loyd Hardcastle** was born on 19 Jul 1899.

Joseph married **Ruth Mary Seth-Smith** on 16 Jan 1940 in Hampstead, London. Ruth was born on 27 Nov 1907 and died in 1997 in Aylesbury Vale, Buckinghamshire at age 90. They had no children.

13-**Katherine Parry Hardcastle**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1858 and died in 1956 at age 98.

13-**Evelyn Lucy Hardcastle**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1859 and died in 1927 at age 68.

13-**Mary Augusta Hardcastle**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1860 and died on 19 Sep 1947 at age 87.

14-**Maj. Philip Hamond** was born on 1 May 1883 and died on 29 Jul 1953 at age 70.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He had a residence in 1914 in Morston Hall, Norfolk.

15-**Anthony Hamond**

15-**Anne Hamond** died in Died in Infancy.

15-**Robert Hamond** was born in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a dsp.

15-**Sarah Hamond** was born in 1919.

16-**Charlotte Halliday**

17-**Clara ?**

16-**Stratford Halliday**

15-**Mary Hamond**

16-**Philip Lawrence Athill**

17-**Orlando Athill**

17-**Frederick Athill**

17-**Francis Athill**

16-**James Andrew Athill**

17-**Darius Athill**

17-**Roya Athill**

17-**Cyrus Athill**

16-**William Robert Charles Athill**

17-**Atticus Ocean Athill**

17-**Storm Imogen Athill**

16-**Charles Nicholas Athill**

15-**Richard Hamond**

15-**Edmund Hamond**



16-Nicholas Hamond

16-Richenda Hamond

14-Lt. Cmdr. Charles Edward Hamond was born in 1884.

14-Anthony Robert Hamond was born in 1888 and died on 24 Oct 1906 in Killed By A Train at age 18.

14-Richenda Mary Hamond was born in 1895.

15-Katharine Martin was born in 1919.

13-Ven. Edward Hoare Hardcastle was born on 6 Mar 1862 in Manchester and died on 20 May 1945 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Canterbury.

Edward married **Hon. Alice Goschen**, daughter of **George Joachim Goschen 1st Viscount Goschen** and **Lucy Dalley**, on 12 Jun 1900 in Flimwell, Sussex. Alice was born on 21 Jun 1868 in Westminster, London and died on 3 Jun 1941 at age 72. They had five children: **Mary, Martin Edward, Monica Alice, Margaret Iris**, and **Mildred Felicity**.

14-Mary Hardcastle was born in 1901 and died in 1964 at age 63.

14-Martin Edward Hardcastle was born in 1902 and died in 1987 at age 85.

14-Monica Alice Hardcastle was born in 1904 and died on 14 Sep 1966 at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Assistant advisor in religious education for the Diocese of Chichester in 1931-1948.
- She worked as a Principal of St Christopher’s College, Blackheath in Blackheath, Kent.

14-Margaret Iris Hardcastle was born in 1907 and died in 1982 at age 75.

Margaret married **Arvid Olssen**. They had three children: **Antonia, Jennifer**, and **Martin**.

15-Antonia Olssen

15-Jennifer Olssen

Jennifer married **Andrew Reed**. They had three children: **Emily, Timothy**, and **Jeremy**.

16-Emily Reed

16-Timothy Reed

16-Jeremy Reed

15-Martin Olssen

Martin married **Jennifer Best**. They had five children: **William, Edward, Alice, Ralph**, and **Harriot**.

16-William Olssen

16-Edward Olssen was born in 1975 and died in 1975.



16-Alice Olssen

16-Ralph Olssen

16-Harriot Olssen

14-Mildred Felicity Hardcastle was born in 1909.

Mildred married **Rev. Hugo Charles**. They had one son: **Mark**.

15- Mark

13-Melvill Joseph Hardcastle<sup>59</sup> was born in 1863 and died in 1938 at age 75.

13-Beatrice Priscilla Hardcastle<sup>59</sup> was born in 1865 and died in 1951 at age 86.

13-Selina Winifred Hardcastle<sup>59</sup> was born in 1869 and died in 1949 at age 80.

13-Marjory Theodora Hardcastle<sup>59</sup> was born in 1876 and died in 1969 at age 93.

12-Louisa Gurney Hoare

Louisa married **Capt. Philip Hamond**,<sup>59</sup> son of **Philip Hamond** and **Anne Packe**, on 11 Jan 1860. Philip was born on 4 May 1805 and died on 13 Dec 1869 at age 64. They had seven children: **Lewis, Richard Anthony, Almeria, Georgina Maria, Winifred Emily, Dorothy Philippa**, and **Richenda Catherine**.

General Notes: Sold Westacre Farm of 10,000 acres

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 34th Regiment of Foot. Of Westacre Park & later Ashurst, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

13-Lewis Hamond<sup>59</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1860 and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada at age 39.

13-Rev. Richard Anthony Hamond<sup>59</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1867 and died on 24 Oct 1894 at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of St. Paul's, Bethnal Green, London.

13-Almeria Hamond

Almeria married **James Carlos Patteson**,<sup>59</sup> son of **Rev. John Patteson**<sup>59</sup> and **Elizabeth Hoare**,<sup>59</sup> James was born on 23 Dec 1851 and died in 1902 at age 51.

13-Georgina Maria Hamond

13-Winifred Emily Hamond

13-Dorothy Philippa Hamond

13-Richenda Catherine Hamond<sup>59</sup> died on 25 Jan 1940.

Richenda married **Algernon Digby**, son of **Rev. Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby** and **Caroline Sheppard**, on 30 Dec 1888. Algernon was born on 23 May 1849 and died on 23 Sep 1936 at age 87. They had five children: **John Kenelm, Thomas Hankinson, Almeria Catharine, Bridget Mary**, and **Noel Richenda**.

14-John Kenelm Digby was born on 21 Nov 1890 and died on 5 Aug 1915 at age 24.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**Thomas Hankinson Digby** was born on 5 Mar 1892 and died in Nov 1985 at age 93.

14-**Almeria Catharine Digby** was born on 14 Mar 1894 and died on 1 Dec 1934 at age 40.

14-**Bridget Mary Digby** was born on 19 Feb 1899 and died on 15 Dec 1950 at age 51.

14-**Noel Richenda Digby** was born on 13 Sep 1904 and died on 23 Dec 1935 at age 31.

11-**John Gurney Hoare**<sup>38,59,60</sup> was born on 7 May 1810 in Hampstead, London, died on 16 Feb 1875 in Biarritz, France at age 64, and was buried in Biarritz, France.

General Notes: Of The Hill, Middlesex. and Cromer, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Bland, Barnett & Hoare in London.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.

12-**Anna Maria Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 24 May 1839.

12-**Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**<sup>38,59</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1840 in Hampstead and died on 1 Mar 1879 in Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London at age 38.

13-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

13-**Edward Gurney Buxton**<sup>38,81</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

14-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**<sup>38,90</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.<sup>3</sup> He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.<sup>1</sup> He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

15-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

15-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

16-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

17-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

17-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

17-**George Charles Erith**



16-Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton

17-Scarlett Rosanna Marsden

17-Benjamin Harry John Marsden

16-Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton

17-Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton

17-William Robert Lloyd Buxton

15-Annabel Audrey Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

15-Rosalinde Rachel Buxton

16-Edward John Buxton Stansfield

17-Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield

17-Harold John Maryons Stansfield

16-Robert George Wilmot Stansfield

16-Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield

15-Elizabeth Laura Buxton

16-Thomas William Pryor was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

16-Victoria Elizabeth Pryor

16-Alexander Timothy William Pryor

16-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

15-James Desmond Buxton

16-Jasper Francis Buxton

16-Oliver Desmond Buxton

14-Eric Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

14-Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton<sup>38,113</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.



15-**Robert Hugh Buxton**

16-**David Colleton Buxton**

16-**Henry Gurney Buxton**

17-**Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton**

16-**Jonathan Hugh Buxton**

15-**Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton**

16-**Lorna Alice Foot**

16-**Elizabeth Angela Foot**

14-**Lt. Mervyn Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

15-**Simon Lyon Buxton** was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

16-**Thomas Lyon Buxton**

16-**Bennington Haille Buxton**

15-**Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton**

16-**Fiona Anne Buxton**

16-**Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton**

14-**Phyllis Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

15-**Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade**

16-**Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade**

17-**Thomas Anthony John Vacher**

16-**Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade**

16-**Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade**

16-**Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade**

15-**Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade**

16-**Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade**

17-**Isabella Rollason**



17-**Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason**

17-**Savanna Rollason**

16-**Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade**

16-**James Patrick Mitford**

15-**Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade**

16-**Alice Hermione Moore**

14-**Mark Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

15-**Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton**

14-**Enid Laura Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

15-**Sonia Elisabeth York**

16-**Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams**

16-**Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams**

15-**Bridget Laura York**

16-**Rebecca Clare Stevenson**

16-**Henry Lawrence Stevenson**

17-**Huxley Lawrence Stevenson**

17-**Milo George Stevenson**<sup>116</sup> was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

16-**Robert Frederick John Stevenson**

17-**Beatrice Flora Stevenson**

17-**Matilda Vivienne Stevenson**

17-**Dominic Arthur William Stevenson**

15-**Katherine Diana York**

16-**Harriet Laura Penn Fox**

16-**Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox**

16-**Laurence William Penn Fox**

14-**Monica Buxton**



15-Monica Julia Calvert

16-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

16-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

15-Diana Calvert

15-Patricia Rohays Calvert

16-Mark Jonathan Richardson

16-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

16-Anne Monica Richardson

15-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

15-Georgina Sophia Calvert

16-Alec John Calvert Moore

16-Mariamne Sophia Moore

16-Sophie Diana Moore

14-Daphne Buxton<sup>38</sup> died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

15-Jean Laura Harmer

16-Alison Daphne Hird

16-Claire Laura Hird

16-Isobel Rosalie Hird

16-Vivien Anne Hird

16-Penelope Hird

15-Thomas Edward Harmer

16-Charles Russell Harmer

16-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

16-Ann Catherine Harmer

16-Edward David Harmer

16-Nicholas John Harmer



15-Daniel Sidney Harmer

16-Stephen Russell Harmer

16-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

16-Colin John Harmer

14-Valerie Isabel Buxton<sup>38</sup> died in May 1934.

14-Louise Jacinth Buxton<sup>38</sup> died in 1991.

15-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

15-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

15-Clive Buxton Whittaker

13-Anna Mildred Buxton was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

13-Isabel Louisa Buxton was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

14-Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

14-Catherine Isabel Gurney was born in 1898.

14-Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

15-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

16-Sarah Catherine Gurney

17-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

17-Rosemary Anne Eley

16-Christopher Hay Gurney

17-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

14-Hugo Edward Gurney<sup>117</sup> was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

13-Henry Gurney Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

14-Grizell Evelyn Buxton was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

15-Joanna Grizelda Ward



15-Alison Bridget Ward

15-Simon Andrew Buxton Ward

13-Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

13-Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton<sup>113</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

13-Bertrand Buxton was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

13-Bernard Gurney Buxton<sup>59</sup> was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

12-Sir Samuel Hoare 1st Bt.<sup>33,59,118</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1841 in Hampstead and died on 20 Jan 1915 in Hampshire at age 73.

General Notes: Also of Cromer, Norfolk and of 7 Hereford gardens, Park Lane.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Barnett's, Hoares, Hanbury & Lloyd in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Norwich in 1886-1906.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.
- He had a residence in Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk.

13-Muriel Annie Caroline Hoare<sup>59</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1867 in Hyde Park St., London.

13-Annie Louisa Hoare<sup>59</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1868 in Hyde Park St., London.

13-Elma Katie Gurney Hoare<sup>59</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1871 in Hanpstead Heath House and died on 24 Apr 1958 at age 86.

14-Samuel James Paget was born on 13 Sep 1895 and died on 26 Mar 1918 in Killed In Action at age 22.

14-Paul Edward Paget was born on 24 Jan 1901 and died on 14 Aug 1985 in Norfolk at age 84.

General Notes: FRIBA. FRCA. CVO.

13-Marjorie Gurney Hoare<sup>59</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1876 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London.

13-Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare 1st Viscount Templewood<sup>59,119,120</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1880 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London, died on 7 May 1959 in Chelsea, London at age 79, and was buried in Sidestrand, Norfolk.

General Notes: 2nd Bt.,GCSI, GBE, CMG, PC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCSI GBE CMG PC JP.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Chelsea.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1922-1929.



- He worked as a Secretary of State for India in 1931-1935.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in 1935.
- He worked as a First Lord of the Admiralty in 1936.
- He worked as a Home Secretary in 1937-1939.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1940.

13-**Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1882 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London and died on 6 May 1957 in Chelsea, London at age 74.

12-**Robert Gurney Hoare**<sup>10,59,60,121</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1844 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

13-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1869.

13-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

14-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

15-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

16-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

17-**Lucy Mackenzie**

17-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

17-**Doune Mackenzie**

17-**Isla Mackenzie**

17-**Bettine Mackenzie**

16-**Caroline Doreen Mackenzie**

16-**Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie**

17-**Julian Osbourne Osbourne**

17-**Oliver Osbourne**

16-**Harriet Anne Mackenzie**



17-Zoe Warde-Aldam

17-Zephirine Warde-Aldam

17-Zinnia Warde-Aldam

15-William Alexander Mackenzie

16-Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie

17-Edward Alexander Mackenzie

17-Christopher James Mackenzie

17-Frederick Thomas Mackenzie

16-Margaret Anne Mackenzie

15-Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

16-John Rupert Murray

17-Edward Ian Murray

17-George John Murray

16-Ian James Murray

17-Emma Juliette Murray

17-Clare Patience Frances Murray

17-Alice Christina Murray

16-Andrew Edward Murray

14-Richenda Margaret Hoare was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

15-Capt. Percy Basil Browne was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

16-Anthony Percy Scott Browne

15-William Richard Browne

15-Jeremy Charles Browne

16-Rupert Michael Browne was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

16-Simon Jeremy Browne



16-Katherine Richenda Browne

16-Sarah Caroline Browne

14-Pamela Susan Hoare

13-Edward Barclay Hoare<sup>59,121</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

13-John Gurney Hoare<sup>59</sup> was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

13-Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare<sup>59</sup> was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

13-Louis Gurney Hoare<sup>59</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

13-Christopher Gurney Hoare<sup>10,59</sup> was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903.

Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918. Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking



houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co. After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazard, co-operating with them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after. Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters— including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto— which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904– 5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds. Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindliness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22). Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard

Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152– 4, 160, 197– 9, 209, 230– 31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43– 5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11– 1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935– 47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948– 64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.  
Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23  
Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882– 1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

14-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

15-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

15-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

15-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

14-**Hoare**



12-**Charles Richard Gurney Hoare**<sup>59,88</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1847 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Lexden House, Colchester, Essex.
- He had a residence in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

13-**Dorothy Gurney Hoare** was born on 9 Dec 1874.

13-**Sgt. George Philip Gurney Hoare**<sup>122</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1875, died on 6 Sep 1915 at age 39, and was buried in Caterham Cemetery, Surrey.

General Notes: SERGEANT G. P. G. HOARE  
Essex Yeomanry  
The Headmaster's 89-94 Aged 39 September 6th, 1915  
Eldest son of Charles R. G. Hoare (O.H.), Banker, and Rachel G. Hoare, nee Bevan, of Lexden House, Colchester.  
Trinity College, Cambridge.  
Sergeant Hoare fought in the South African War in 1900 and 1901, serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry.  
He went to the Front with the Essex Yeomanry in December, 1914. He was severely wounded on May 13th, 1915, and was invalided home.  
He died in hospital in England, after a second operation, on September 6th 1915.

GEORGE PHILIP GURNEY HOARE

-----  
NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned, Charles Richard Gurney Hoare, Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas, and George Philip Gurney Hoare, carrying on business as Wharfingers, at Willson's and Symon's Wharves, Tooley-street, in the county of London, and at Dunster House, in the city of London, under the style or firm of " HOARE, WILSON, and CO.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as and from the first day of January, 1906, so far as regards the said Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid by the said Hoare, Wilson, and Co., Symon's Wharf, Tooley-street.— Dated ninth day of January, 1906.  
CHARLES R. G. HOARE.  
S. M. KEITH-DOUGLAS.  
G. P. G. HOARE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry in 1900-1901 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving with the Essex Yeomanry.

13-**Winifred Gurney Hoare** was born on 16 Dec 1876.

13-**Maj. Gen. Francis Richard Gurney Hoare** was born on 14 Dec 1879 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the Transvaal Horse Artillery in 1912.



- He worked as an officer in the Army Ordnance Department in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps in 1917.
- He worked as a founder member of the South African Air Force in 1920.
- He worked as a Staff Officer. Air Equipment at Defence Headquarters in 1921-1933 in South Africa.

13-**Cyril Archibald Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1880 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died in 1880.

13-**David Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

13-**Brig. Gen. Cuthbert Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died on 31 Jan 1969 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.
- He worked as an Officer of The Worcester Regiment in 1901.
- He worked as an Officer of 39th King George's Own Central India Horse in 1910-1914.
- He worked as an Instructor at the Indian Central Flying School in 1914.
- He worked as an Assistant Commandant at the Central Flying School in 1915-1916.
- He worked as a GOC, RAF Training Units in Canada and the USA in 1918-1919.

13-**Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

12-**Juliana Margaret Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1856 and died on 3 Mar 1936 at age 79.

11-**Canon Edward Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1812, died in 1894 at age 82, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Tunbridge Wells, Canon of Canterbury.

Edward married **Maria Eliza Brodie**,<sup>59</sup> daughter of **Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie 1st Bt.**<sup>10,59,168</sup> and **Anne Sellon**,<sup>10</sup> on 10 Jul 1839 in Betchworth, Surrey. Maria died on 27 Jul 1863 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and was buried in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells. They had 11 children: **Maria Richarda, Edward Brodie, Katherine Anne, Annie, John Gurney, Edward Arthur, Louisa Mary, Joseph Charles, Charles Sumner, Elizabeth, and Marian Constance.**

12-**Maria Richarda Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1841.

12-**Edward Brodie Hoare**<sup>59,88</sup> was born in 1842 and died before 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.

Edward married **Katherine Parry**, daughter of **Rear Admiral Sir William Edward Parry**<sup>31,59</sup> and **Isabella Louisa Stanley**. They had seven children: **Brodie, Elsie Brodie, Nora Brodie, Joseph Brodie, Katherine Brodie, Maurice Brodie, and Alan Brodie.**

13-**Brodie Hoare**<sup>59</sup> died in Died in Infancy.



13-**Elsie Brodie Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1870 in Hyde Park Square.

13-**Nora Brodie Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1871 in Hyde Park Square.

13-**Joseph Brodie Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1873 in Hyde Park Square.

13-**Katherine Brodie Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1876 in Hyde Park Square.

13-**Maurice Brodie Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1879 in Caterham.

13-**Capt. Alan Brodie Hoare**<sup>59,88</sup> was born on 9 May 1882 in Caterham, Surrey and died on 26 Oct 1917 in Poelcappelle, Ploegstreet, Belgium. Killed in Action at age 35.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. BRODIE HOARE

Loyal North Lancashire Regiment

Church Hill 96-01 Aged 35 October 26th, 1917

Youngest son of the late Edward Brodie Hoare, Banker, and of his wife, Katharine Brodie Hoare.

Pembroke College, Cambridge. Afterwards worked with the Bleachers' Association in Bolton.

Married, in 1916, Audrey Lois Collier.

Captain Brodie Hoare was given a Commission in the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment and went to the Front with his Regiment in February, 1917. In the Battle of Messines his Battalion was in support of the right flank, in Ploegsteert Wood. He was killed on October 26th, 1917, while leading his Company into action, in an attack near Poelcappelle.

ALAN BRODIE HOARE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a member of the Bleachers Association in Bolton, Lancashire.
- He worked as an Officer of the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

Alan married **Audrey Lois Collier**.

12-**Katherine Anne Hoare** was born in 1844.

12-**Annie Hoare**<sup>10,59</sup> was born in 1845.

General Notes: Married by her father.

13-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1869.

13-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

14-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

15-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.



16-Philip Austin George Mackenzie

17-Lucy Mackenzie

17-Sabrina Mackenzie

17-Doune Mackenzie

17-Isla Mackenzie

17-Bettine Mackenzie

16-Caroline Doreen Mackenzie

16-Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie

17-Julian Osbourne Osbourne

17-Oliver Osbourne

16-Harriet Anne Mackenzie

17-Zoe Warde-Aldam

17-Zephirine Warde-Aldam

17-Zinnia Warde-Aldam

15-William Alexander Mackenzie

16-Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie

17-Edward Alexander Mackenzie

17-Christopher James Mackenzie

17-Frederick Thomas Mackenzie

16-Margaret Anne Mackenzie

15-Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

16-John Rupert Murray

17-Edward Ian Murray

17-George John Murray

16-Ian James Murray

17-Emma Juliette Murray



17-**Clare Patience Frances Murray**

17-**Alice Christina Murray**

16-**Andrew Edward Murray**

14-**Richenda Margaret Hoare** was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

15-**Capt. Percy Basil Browne** was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

16-**Anthony Percy Scott Browne**

15-**William Richard Browne**

15-**Jeremy Charles Browne**

16-**Rupert Michael Browne** was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

16-**Simon Jeremy Browne**

16-**Katherine Richenda Browne**

16-**Sarah Caroline Browne**

14-**Pamela Susan Hoare**

13-**Edward Barclay Hoare**<sup>59,121</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

13-**John Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

13-**Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le



Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

13-**Louis Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

13-**Christopher Gurney Hoare**<sup>10,59</sup> was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903.

Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918. Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co.

After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazards, co-operating with them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after.

Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters— including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto— which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904– 5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds.

Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22).

Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard

Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152– 4, 160, 197– 9, 209, 230– 31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43– 5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of



Members to 1955] (1910/11– 1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935– 47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948– 64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.  
Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23  
Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882– 1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

14-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

15-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

15-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

15-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

14-**Hoare**

12-**Rev. John Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1847.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Dunstan's in Canterbury, Kent.
- He worked as a Vicar of Aylsham in Aylsham, Norfolk.

John married **Alice Woodfall**, daughter of **Dr. Woodfall**. They had four children: **John Douglas**, **Alice Mabel**, **Ruth Armine**, and **Edward Godfrey**.

13-**John Douglas Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1875 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1894.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Author.

13-**Alice Mabel Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1876 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy.

13-**Ruth Armine Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1878 in St. Dunstan's Vicarage, Canterbury.

13-**Edward Godfrey Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1880 in St. Dunstan's Vicarage, Canterbury.

12-**Edward Arthur Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1848 in Ramsgate, Kent and died on 3 Apr 1931 in Kensington, London at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

- He resided at Emperor's Gate in Hyde Park, London.

13-**Edward Geoffrey Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1880 in 3, Emperor's Gate, Hyde Park, London and died on 25 Sep 1950 at age 70.

General Notes: Edward Geoffrey Hoare was born at Paddington on the 11th of July 1880 the son of Edward Arthur Hoare, a bank manager, and Louisa Emily (nee Hardcastle) Hoare of 4 Roland Gardens, 1 Emperors Gate, Ramsgate in Kent. He was christened at Hawkhurst in Kent on the 25th of August 1880.

He left Hazelwood School in July 1884 for Winchester College where he was in Hawkins' House from September 1894 to 1898. He went on to Trinity College Oxford from 1898 to 1899 and, on leaving university he went to work for Messrs Virtue, Lubbock and Co, stockbrokers. He left them in 1902 and joined the Bank of British North America in New York until 1903 when he returned to England to work in their London Branch. In 1904 he joined Lloyd's Bank at their Lombard Street branch and in 1906 he joined Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co of 67 Lombard Street.

He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service on the 25th of January 1915 and posted for service with the armoured car section. On the 9th of September 1915 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service Motor Boat Section and joined the Motor Boat "Dragonfly" at Dover for instruction on the 8th of December 1915. On the 20th of March 1916 he was posted to HMS "Excellent" for a gunnery course and on the 22nd of May 1916 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service depot ship HMS "Hyacinth" based at Tanganyika in East Africa. On the 22nd of April 1917 he was posted to Eastchurch to re-qualify for his gunnery course and on the 18th of June 1917he was posted to the West Manston substation.

He was married in 1917 to Dorothy Frances (nee Sherry); they had a daughter born on the 31st of July 1919 and a son born on the 27th of December 1922. They lived at 10 Chichester Place, Brighton.

*[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=244](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=244)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Naval Air Service.
- He worked as a Banker and Stockbroker.

14-**Brenda Dorothy Hoare** was born on 31 Jul 1919.

14-**Geoffrey Edward Hoare** was born on 27 Dec 1922.

14-**Daphne Hoare**

12-**Louisa Mary Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1850.

12-**Joseph Charles Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1851, died in 1906 at age 55, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a C of E Missionary, Ningpo, China.

Joseph married **Alice Juliana Patteson**,<sup>59</sup> daughter of **Rev. John Patteson**<sup>59</sup> and **Elizabeth Hoare**,<sup>59</sup> on 14 Dec 1882 in Church Of Thorpe, Next Norwich. Alice was born on 9 Nov 1855 and died in 1883 at age 28.

12-**Charles Sumner Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1853.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton merchant.

Charles married **Dorothy Percival Smith**, daughter of **George Percival Smith**<sup>59</sup> and **Martha Capron**. They had two children: (**No Given Name**) and **Benjamin Sumner**.

13-**Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1882 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Benjamin Sumner Hoare** was born on 13 Feb 1892 in Sutherland House, Stirling, Scotland and died in 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

General Notes: Benjamin Sumner Hoare was born at Sutherland House, Glebe Crescent, Stirling in Scotland on the 13th of February 1892 the son of Charles Sumner Hoare, a cotton merchant, and Dorothy Maria Ann (nee Smith) Hoare of Kermincham Lodge, Holmes Chapel in Cheshire.

He left Hazelwood School in July 1905 for Harrow School where he was in Mr. Graham's House from September 1905 to 1908. In 1910 he went on to Trinity College Cambridge after which he became a merchant.

Following the outbreak of war he applied for a commission in the 6th Battalion Manchester Regiment on the 6th of September 1914 when is was recorded that he was six feet three inches tall. He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the battalion on the 31st of October 1914 and was posted to the 2/6th Battalion of his regiment. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 1st of August 1915.

He embarked for France on the 5th of March 1917 but was taken ill on the 26th of March and was evacuated back to England on the 6th of April 1917 from Boulogne and landed at Dover later the same day.

A Medical Board sat at Caxton Hall on the 17th of April 1917 to report on his case: -

*"When at Cambrai, France, about 26th March 1917 he was taken ill with bronchitis and sent home arriving at the American Women's Hospital on 7 April. He was convalescent on admission though. The breath sounds coarse over both the pulmonary bases still. He is recommended for further treatment at the Princes Gate Hospital . He has been five weeks at the front. He is now at the American Women's Hospital."*

He was granted leave until the 23rd of May 1917. He applied for a transfer to the Grenadier Guards, Special Reserve of Officers on the 25th of May 1917 and transferred with the rank of Lieutenant on the 27th of June 1917, with seniority from the 15th of July 1915.

It became evident that he had suffered from bouts of bronchitis since childhood and that he was unable to return to the front. He received the following letter from the War Office dated the 5th of June 1918: -

*"Sir,*

*I am directed to inform you that the Medical Board by whom you were recently examined, having expressed their opinion that you are permanently unfit for further service, it is regretted that there is no alternative but to gazette you as relinquishing your commission on account of ill health. The requisite notification will appear in the Gazette in due course, when you will be granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant, but such a grant does not confer the right to wear uniform except when attending ceremonial and entertainment of a military nature. The case will be submitted to the Ministry of Pensions for their consideration as to any claim to retired pay or gratuity on account of disability. The enclosed Army Form Z.15. is forwarded for your information."*

He relinquished his commission on the 17th of July 1918 and applied for a Silver Wound Badge on the 9th of September 1918.

He was married to Violet (nee Hillas-Drake) at St Michael's Church, Chester Square on the 20th of December 1922. He later lived at Highdown Cottage, 40A Dyke Road, Brighton. He went into publishing in partnership with Alfred Edward Macdonald in the firm of Macdonald & Evans at 8 John Street, Bedford Row in London but the partnership was dissolved on the 31st of December 1945.

He died at 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove.

[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=83](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=83)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a 6th Battalion Manchester Regiment.
- He worked as a Merchant.
- He worked as a Publisher in 8 John Street, Bedford Row, London.

Benjamin married **Violet Hillas-Drake**.

12-**Elizabeth Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1854.

General Notes: Married by her father.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Reginald Shann**,<sup>59</sup> son of **Dr. George Shann** and **Jane Gray**, on 11 Sep 1879 in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells. Reginald was born on 18 Jul 1854. They had six children: (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), **Charles Brodie**, **Reginald Arthur**, **Lettice Mary**, and **Ethel Katharine**.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cof E Missionary in China.

13-**Shann**<sup>59</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1880 in Ningpo, China and died on 4 Aug 1880 in Ningpo, China.

13-**Shann**<sup>59</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1882 in Ningpo, China.

13-**Rev. Charles Brodie Shann** was born on 8 Dec 1884.

13-**Reginald Arthur Shann** was born on 26 Jun 1891.

13-**Lettice Mary Shann**

13-**Ethel Katharine Shann**

12-**Marian Constance Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1858 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, died in 1859 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 1, and was buried in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells.

11-**Joseph Hoare**<sup>29,59,75</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1814 and died on 21 Jan 1886 in Child’s Hill House, Hampstead, London at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Hoare's Bank in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a MP for Hull.
- He had a residence in Child's Hill House, Hampstead, London.
- Miscellaneous: Joseph Hoare, 21 Jan 1886.

Joseph married **Anne Amelia Buxton**,<sup>59,75</sup> daughter of **Charles Buxton**<sup>6,31,59,75</sup> and **Martha Henning**, on 15 Jul 1836. Anne died on 19 Jul 1843. They had no children.

Marriage Notes: 13th also given

11-**Catherine Louisa Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1823 and died on 1 Dec 1844 at age 21.

General Notes: Married by her brother.

Catherine married **Rev. Edward Francis Edwards Hankinson**, son of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had one son: **Edward**.

12-**Edward Hankinson**<sup>59</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1844 and died on 21 Nov 1844.

11-**Elizabeth Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1820 and died in 1902 at age 82.

Elizabeth married **Rev. John Patteson**<sup>59</sup> on 23 Jun 1846 in St. Johns, Hampstead. John was born in 1814 and died in 1902 at age 88. They had five children: **James Carlos, Francis Eugene, Alice Juliana, Caroline Elizabeth**, and **Catherine Louisa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Thorpe, Norfolk.

12-**James Carlos Patteson**<sup>59</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1851 and died in 1902 at age 51.

12-**Francis Eugene Patteson**<sup>59</sup> was born on 28 May 1854 and died in 1919 at age 65.

12-**Alice Juliana Patteson**<sup>59</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1855 and died in 1883 at age 28.

12-**Caroline Elizabeth Patteson**<sup>59</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1858.



Caroline married **Ven. Sideny Pelham**.

12-**Catherine Louisa Patteson**<sup>59</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1860 and died in 1920 at age 60.

11-**Richard Hoare**<sup>50,59</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1824 and died in 1901 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP of Marden Hill, Herts.

Richard married **Susan Tomkinson**, daughter of **Col. William Tomkinson**. They had five children: **William Douro**, **Helen Susan**, **Mary Caroline**, **Charles Richard**, and **Frances Louisa Gurney**.

12-**William Douro Hoare** was born on 1 Aug 1862 and died in 1928 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Guessons, Welwyn, Hertfordshire.
- He was awarded with CBE.

William married **Mary Ida Lilian Rate**, daughter of **Lachlan Mackintosh Rate** and **Alice Gertrude Candy**. Mary was born in 1870 and died in 1944 at age 74. They had three children: **Edward Ralph Douro**, **Bridget Margaret**, and **Barbara Susan**.

13-**Capt. Edward Ralph Douro Hoare** was born in 1894 and died on 14 Aug 1936 at age 42.

Edward married **Ellery Fetherstonhaugh**, daughter of **Maj. Frederick Howard Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh** and **Beatrice Ellerie Glyn**. They had one son: **Michael Douro**.

14-**Michael Douro Hoare** was born in 1925 and died on 11 Mar 2007 at age 82.

Michael married **Valerie Anne James**. They had five children: **Nicholas David Douro**, **Timothy James Douro**, **Jonathan Michael Douro**, **Melanie**, and **Vanessa**.

15-**Nicholas David Douro Hoare**

Nicholas married **Georgina Elizabeth Hodgkin**, daughter of **Richard Eliot Hodgkin** and **Karen (Karina) Aagot Georgina Montagu-Pollock**. They had one son: **Caspar Michael Douro**.

16-**Caspar Michael Douro Hoare**

Nicholas next married **Arabella Jane Walker-Heneage**, daughter of **Simon Anthony Helyar Walker-Heneage** and **Elizabeth Mary Wardlaw-Ramsay**. They had two children: **Thomas James Douro** and **Charlie Benjamin Douro**.

16-**Thomas James Douro Hoare**

16-**Charlie Benjamin Douro Hoare**

15-**Timothy James Douro Hoare**

Timothy married **Linda Kinvara Cayzer**, daughter of **Hon. Michael Anthony Rathborne Cayzer** and **Hon. Patricia Helen Browne**. They had one son: **Simon Patrick Douro**.

16-**Simon Patrick Douro Hoare**

Simon had a relationship with **Romola Garai**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

17-**Hoare**

15-**Jonathan Michael Douro Hoare**



15-Melanie Hoare

15-Vanessa Hoare

13-Bridget Margaret Hoare was born in 1899 and died in 1983 at age 84.

Bridget married Francis Savile Crossley 2nd Baron Somerleyton on 1 Jul 1924. Francis was born on 1 Jun 1889 and died on 15 Jul 1959 at age 70. They had three children: Mary, Savile William Francis, and Richard Nicholas.

14-Hon. Mary Crossley was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Chester St. London and died on 24 Apr 2014 in Stamford, Lincolnshire at age 88.

Mary married Maj. William Birkbeck, son of Maj. Henry Anthony Birkbeck<sup>38,112</sup> and Sybil Harley,.<sup>38</sup> They had four children: Anthony William Saville, Victoria Mary, Priscilla Bridget, and Rosetta Sybil.

15-Anthony William Saville Birkbeck

Anthony married Hon. Davina Mary Bewicke-Copley, daughter of David Godfrey Bewicke-Copley 6th Baron Cromwell and Doris Vivian Penfold. They had two children: Elizabeth and Katherine.

16-Elizabeth Birkbeck

16-Katherine Birkbeck

15-Victoria Mary Birkbeck

Victoria married Adauto De Souza Sandos.

15-Priscilla Bridget Birkbeck

Priscilla married John Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff, son of David Charles Scott-Moncrieff. They had three children: Iona Mary, Isabel Ann, and Robert David.

16-Iona Mary Scott-Moncrieff

16-Isabel Ann Scott-Moncrieff

16-Robert David Scott-Moncrieff

15-Rosetta Sybil Birkbeck

Rosetta married Iain Russell.

14-Savile William Francis Crossley 3rd Baron Somerleyton was born on 17 Sep 1928 and died on 24 Jan 2012 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master of the Horse 1991-99.

Savile married Belinda Maris Loyd, daughter of Capt. Vivian Graham Loyd. They had five children: Isabel Alicia Claire, Camilla Mary Lara, Alicia Phyllis Belinda, Hugh Francis Savile, and Louisa Bridget Vivian.

15-Hon. Isabel Alicia Claire Crossley

Isabel married Mark Cator, son of Francis Cator and Hon. Jacquetta Storey. They had three children: Benjamin Hugo, Lara Louise, and Oscar William.

16-Benjamin Hugo Cator

16-Lara Louise Cator



16-Oscar William Cator

15-Hon. Camilla Mary Lara Crossley

Camilla married William Aldwin Soames, son of Robert Harold Soames.

15-Hon. Alicia Phyllis Belinda Crossley

Alicia married Robert Pawson, son of Michael Pawson.

15-Hugh Francis Savile Crossley 4th Baron Somerleyton

Hugh married Lara K. Bailey. They had one son: John.

16-Hon. John Crossley

15-Hon. Louisa Bridget Vivian Crossley

14-Col. Hon. Richard Nicholas Crossley was born on 24 Dec 1932 and died on 8 Aug 2014 in York, Yorkshire at age 81.

Richard married Alexandra Anne Maitland Welch, daughter of Wing Cmdr. Charles Donald Graham Welch, on 30 Apr 1958. Alexandra died in 1990. The cause of her death was Asthma attack. They had three children: Amanda Carolyn, Lucinda Mary, and John Dickon Francis.

15-Amanda Carolyn Crossley

Amanda married Patrick James Auchinlek Darling, son of Gerald Ralph Auchinlek Darling and Susan Ann Hobbs. They had one daughter: Shaunagh Edwina Auchinlek.

16-Shaunagh Edwina Auchinlek Darling

Amanda next married Edward P. U. Mead. They had two children: Arthur Silas and Leila Alexandra.

16-Arthur Silas Mead

16-Leila Alexandra Mead

15-Lucinda Mary Crossley

Lucinda married Masood Oloumi. They had two children: Lily and Rose.

16-Lily Oloumi

16-Rose Oloumi

15-John Dickon Francis Crossley was born on 16 Dec 1966 and died in 2003 at age 37. The cause of his death was Skiing accident.

John married Sarah Freeland, daughter of John Freeland.

Richard next married Priscilla Ann Graham, daughter of Maj. Bruce Bingham Graham and Gundreda Margaret Graham-Jones.

13-Barbara Susan Hoare

Barbara married Brig. Richard Frank Sherlock Gooch on 18 Apr 1939. Richard was born on 8 Nov 1906 and died on 6 Jun 1973 at age 66. They had two children: Richard Edward Sherlock and William David Sherlock.

14-Richard Edward Sherlock Gooch

Richard married Rosemary Irene. They had two children: Tobias Douro Sherlock and Theodore Frank Sherlock.



15-Tobias Douro Sherlock Gooch

15-Theodore Frank Sherlock Gooch

Theodore married **Hester Bowstead**, daughter of **Joseph Bowstead**. They had one son: **Joseph Sherlock**.

16-Joseph Sherlock Gooch

Richard next married **Linda Kathleen Caradus**, daughter of **John Caradus**.

14-**William David Sherlock Gooch** was born on 18 Dec 1944 and died on 14 Dec 1978 in Killed In Car Crash. at age 33.

William married **Anna Nichols**. They had two children: **Elisabeth Anne** and **Samuel Guy Sherlock**.

15-Elisabeth Anne Gooch

15-**Samuel Guy Sherlock Gooch** was born on 14 Oct 1974 and died on 14 Dec 1978 at age 4.

12-**Helen Susan Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1865.

12-**Mary Caroline Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1867.

12-**Charles Richard Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1868 and died on 29 Mar 1933 at age 64.

Charles married **Hon. Florence Chaplin**, daughter of **Henry Chaplin 1st Viscount Chaplin** and **Lady Florence Sutherland Leveson-Gower**, on 30 Jul 1920. Florence was born on 8 Oct 1881 and died on 6 Nov 1949 at age 68. They had three children: **Helen**, **Henry Richard**, and **Charles Hugh**.

13-**Helen Hoare**

13-**Henry Richard Hoare**

13-**Charles Hugh Hoare** was born on 15 Dec 1923 and died in 1981 at age 58.

Charles married **Gillian Leith Chesterman**.

12-**Frances Louisa Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1875.

11-**Francis Hoare**<sup>50,59</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1828 and died in 1903 at age 75.

General Notes: Of The Hill, Hampstead

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker, Pease, Hoare & Co. In Hull, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Scott & Co. In Cavendish Square, London..
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Sir Samuel Scott Bt. & Co. In 1888 in 1 Cavendish Square, London.

Francis married **Eugenia Hankinson**, daughter of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had seven children: **Francis Robert**, **Richard Gurney**, **Marion Louisa**, **Alfred Ernest**, **Harold Arthur**, **Gerald Eugene**, and **Dora Eugenia**.

12-**Francis Robert Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1855 in London.

12-**Richard Gurney Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1855 in London.

12-**Marion Louisa Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1858 in Hampstead.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Marion married **Col. Henry Albert Barclay**,<sup>59</sup> son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**<sup>28,59,124,136,195,196,197,198</sup> and **Margaret Exton**,<sup>196,197</sup> on 21 Apr 1881 in Christ's Church, Hampstead. Henry was born on 19 Apr 1858 in Leyton, London and died on 19 Aug 1947 at age 89. They had four children: **Humphrey Gordon**, **Joseph Francis**, **Eugenia**, and **Margaret**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey.
- They had a residence in Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

General Notes: Colonel Henry Albert Barclay (1877), CVO, 1906 ; TD, and ADC to the King since 1906 ; MVO., 1901 ; late Commanding King's Own Royal Regt., Norfolk Yeomanry ; JP ; DL, Norfolk and Surrey ; ADC to King Edward VII, 1906-00 ; holds Royal Order of Commander of St Olaf of Norway. Address : Hanworth Hall Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the King's Own Royal Regiment.
- He worked as an ADC to King Edward VII in 1906-1910.
- He worked as an ADC to King George V in 1910.

13-**Rev. Humphrey Gordon Barclay** was born on 23 May 1882 in Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, died on 2 Oct 1955 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried in Hanworth, Middlesex.

General Notes: Humphrey Gordon Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 23rd of May 1882 the eldest son of Colonel Henry Albert Barclay CVO JP DL, King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at Christ Church Hampstead on the 9th of July 1882.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1895 for Eton College where he was in H. Boadbent's house leaving in the summer of 1900. He went on to Trinity Hall Cambridge in October the same year. After further study at Litchfield Theological College he was ordained as a Deacon in 1905 and became a Priest in 1906. He was appointed as Chaplain of the Mission to Seamen in London from 1905 to 1909.

He was married to Beatrice Evermar (nee Bond-Cabbell) on the 18th of October 1906 at Cromer Parish Church with his brother John Francis Barclay acting as best man, following which the couple did work for a short period at the Mission to Seamen in Calcutta. They had two sons one of which was Michael, born on June the 18th 1923, and three daughters, Marion Hope, born at Calcutta on the 15th of July 1909 Ruth Evelyn, born on the 8th of May 1911, and Margaret Elizabeth.

In early 1910 he was appointed Chaplain of the Missions for Seamen for Tees, a position he held until 1914.

On the outbreak of war he applied for a commission as a Chaplain for a twelve month period on the 30th of November 1914 and was appointed as a Chaplain 4th Class in the Army Chaplains Department on the 1st of December 1914, which was the same day as he landed in France. He renewed his term of engagement for a further twelve months on the 23rd of October 1915 and on the 16th of November 1916. He was attached to the 1st Cavalry Division in 1916, was promoted to Chaplain 3rd Class and was mentioned in despatches (London Gazette 4th of January 1917). He was attached to the 9th Lancers and was awarded the Military Cross which was announced in the London Gazette of the 18th of January 1918 and was mentioned in despatches three times altogether.

The recommendation for his award, which was made on the 4th of December 1917, read as follows: -

"His work since the beginning of the present operations on the 20th of November 1917 has been brought to notice on several occasions and from different quarters. In the mounted actions about Noyelles Sur L'Escaut on the 20th and 21st and with the dismounted Bns S.W. of Bourslon Wood on subsequent days, his care and solicitude for the troops in the most advanced portion of our battle front was most praiseworthy. His complete disregard for his own safety, his indomitable spirit, and his unflagging energy were an example and inspiration to all ranks and the greatest help to the wounded and dying."

The citation for his Military Cross appeared in the London Gazette of the 25th of April 1918 and read:-

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action. He assisted the wounded and ministered to the dying with utter disregard of danger. He set a splendid example to all ranks."

He was serving as Chaplain to Brighton Grove Military Hospital at Newcastle-on-Tyne when he was demobilised on the 27th of February 1919.

In 1919 he was appointed to the Rectories of Carleton Forehoe and Crownthorpe in Norfolk and was also Honorary Chaplain to the Bishop of Norfolk. In 1921 he took the post of Rector of Southrepps and lived at Southrepps Rectory, Norwich in Norfolk until 1926. In recognition of his services during the war he was appointed as a Honorary Chaplain 4th Class with the rank of Captain on the 1st of September 1921. From 1926 to 1940 he was Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellington and was living at Tittleshall Rectory, King's Lynn.

In 1940 he was appointed as domestic chaplain to His Majesty King George VI at the Royal Chapel Windsor and in August 1952, following the death of the king he was retained as Chaplain to the Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. He was appointed Commander of the Royal Victorian Order on the 20th of May 1946 and he returned to Southrepps, remaining as the



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Royal Chaplain.

He was appointed to the College of Chaplains in the Queen's Ecclesiastical Household on the 5th of August 1952.

His funeral was held at Hanworth Parish Church.

*[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=126](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=126)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Mission to Seamen in 1905-1914.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces in 1914-1919.
- He worked as a Rector of Carleton Forehoe with Crownthorpe in 1919-1921 in Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Southrepps in 1921-1926 in Southrepps, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellingham in 1926-1939.
- He worked as a Domestic Chaplain at the St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle in 1940 in Windsor, Berkshire.

Humphrey married **Beatrice Evermar Bond-Cabbell**, daughter of **Benjamin Bond-Cabbell**. They had three children: **Henry Michael**, **Marion Hope**, and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

14-**Henry Michael Barclay** was born on 29 Nov 1913 and died on 8 Nov 2002 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

Henry married **Pamela Catherine Mabell Kay-Shuttleworth**, daughter of **Capt. Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth** and **Sibell Eleanor Maud Adeane**, on 29 Jun 1946. The marriage ended in divorce in 1968. Pamela was born on 17 Sep 1915 and died on 15 Sep 1972 at age 56.

14-**Marion Hope Barclay** was born in 1909 and was christened on 7 Sep 1909 in Fort William, Calcutta, India.

14-**Elizabeth Margaret Barclay** was born on 11 Apr 1916.

Elizabeth married **Lieut. Norman Lewis Philips**, son of **Brig. Gen. Lewis Francis Philips** and **Margaret Aline Moreton-MacDonald**, on 15 Sep 1939. Norman was born on 24 Mar 1916 and died on 18 May 1940 in Killed In Action at age 24.

Elizabeth next married **Maj. Hon. Brian Gordon Rootes**, son of **Sir William Edward Rootes 1st Baron Rootes** and **Nora Press**, on 5 Feb 1944. Brian was born on 1 Oct 1919 and died on 1 Jan 1971 at age 51. They had one son: **William Brian**.

15-**William Brian Rootes**

William married **Alicia Roberts**, daughter of **Frederick Graham Roberts**. They had two children: **Talitha Alice Louise** and **Annabell Catherine Natasha**.

16-**Talitha Alice Louise Rootes**

16-**Annabell Catherine Natasha Rootes**

13-**Lt. Col. Joseph Francis Barclay** was born on 6 Nov 1883 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1968 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

General Notes: Joseph Francis Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 6th of November 1883 the second son of Henry Albert Barclay MVO JP DL, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at St Mary's Church, Bletchingley on the 23rd of December 1883. He left Hazelwood School in December 1896 for Eton College where he was in H. Broadbent's house from January 1897 to December 1901.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

He became a Freemason on the 22nd of March 1909 and was a member of the Unanimity Lodge, No. 102. In 1911 and 1912 he was joint master of the North Norfolk Harriers. He was married to Constance (nee Flower) at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street on the 15th of February 1912; they had two sons, John Joseph born on the 7th of January 1922 and James Arthur, born in 1923. They lived at "The Old House", Aylsham in Norfolk.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 19th of August 1901 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 22nd of March 1906. He was promoted to Captain on the 14th of September 1909 and to temporary Major on the 21st of October 1914.

On the 25th of September 1915 he sailed with his regiment aboard the SS "Olympic" bound for Lemnos and then Gallipoli. They landed on the 10th of October and served as dismounted troops on the peninsular until the 14th of December during which time they had suffered 315 casualties, mainly due to sickness. Joseph Barclay was taken ill with pneumonia on the 17th of October 1915 and was evacuated to Malta. He embarked for England at Malta on the 13th of November on board the Hospital Ship "Morca" and landed at Southampton on the 20th of November 1915.

He was promoted to Major on the 5th of April 1916. Following the evacuation of Gallipoli the regiment served in Egypt defending the Suez Canal. In 1917 they were re-designated as infantry, becoming the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment, and saw action in Palestine. He took command of the battalion on the 1st of October 1917, after returning from leave, and was promoted to Acting Lieutenant Colonel on the 15th of September 1917 while in command of his battalion, a rank he relinquished on the 17th of May 1918, having ceased to command the battalion on the 9th of May 1918. From May 1918 the battalion served in France with 31st Division. He was reappointed to Acting Lieutenant Colonel again on the 17th of July 1918 when he again took command of the battalion from the 5th of July 1918 to the 18th of August 1918. He relinquished that rank on the 29th of August 1918. He was demobilised on the 27th of May 1919.

He was awarded the Territorial Decoration on the 13th of October 1920 and relinquished his commission on the 30th of September 1921.

He later became a Justice of the Peace and a Deputy Lieutenant.

During World War Two he commanded the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and was awarded the Order of the British Empire (Military Division) on the 15th of December 1944 for his work.

His son, Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay 18 Squadron Royal Air Force, was killed in action on the 8th of December 1941.

*[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=127](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=127)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment.
- He worked as a Commanding officer of the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard.

Joseph married **Constance Flower**, daughter of **Arthur Flower**<sup>147</sup> and **Isabel Margaretta Cockayne Pauncefort-Duncombe**,<sup>147</sup> on 15 Feb 1912 in Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, London. Constance was born on 18 Apr 1886 and died on 19 Feb 1970 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 83. They had four children: **John Joseph**, **Richard Neville**, **Samuel**, and **James Arthur**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Home Farm House, Alby, Norwich, Norfolk.

14-**Maj. John Joseph Barclay** was born on 1 Sep 1914 in London, died on 18 Mar 2006 in Aldborough, Norfolk at age 91, and was buried on 3 Apr 2006 in Hanworth Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.

John married **Joan Needham**. They had one son: **Peter John**.

### 15-Peter John Barclay

14-**Richard Neville Barclay** was born on 3 Jun 1919 in Chelsea, London.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Richard married **Georgina Blewitt**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Guy Blewitt** and **Audrey Ethel Fenwick**, in 1947 in Colchester, Essex. Georgina was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Camberley, Surrey and died in 2013 at age 97. They had three children: **William**, **Judith M.**, and **Harriet**.

### 15-William Barclay

### 15-Judith M. Barclay

Judith married **Hugh Stephen Aldis Large**.

### 15-Harriet Barclay

Harriet married **James William Servaes**, son of **William Reginald Servaes** and **Patricia Vestey**.

14-**Samuel Barclay** was born in 1920 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

14-**Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay** was born in 1922 in Aylsham, Norfolk, died on 8 Dec 1941 in Sicily, Italy. Killed in action in an air collision, at age 19, and was buried in Runnymede Memorial. Panel 31. The cause of his death was Killed in action.

General Notes: Two young airmen were lost last night over Sicily when their aircraft were seen to collide in mid-air during a raid. The pilots were among a flight of four Blenheims of 18 Squadron based at Luqa, sent last night to attack the heavily-defended Catania aerodrome. A build-up of Axis forces on the airfield has been observed by recent reconnaissance flights from Malta.

The pilots have been named as Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, and Sergeant William John Cuming, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, age 20, of Southampton. They were based at Luqa aerodrome.

P/O Barclay was on only his second attacking mission in Malta since being appointed Pilot Officer on 12 November 1941. The two pilots were part of a raid two days ago by six Blenheims on enemy barracks at Homs, inland from Tripoli. Sgt Cuming took part in six other successful air attacks on enemy targets in the past three weeks.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

13-**Eugenia Barclay** was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1972 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 87.

Eugenia married **Col. Gerald Thomas Bullard**, son of **Harry Bullard** and **Sarah Jane**, in 1915 in Erpingham, Norfolk. Gerald was born in 1876, was christened on 6 Feb 1876 in Hellesdon, Norfolk, and died in 1930 at age 54. They had one son: **Gerald Humphrey**.

14-**Gerald Humphrey Bullard** was born on 20 Nov 1916 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in Jan 1989 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 72.

Gerald married **Patricia Frances Marigold Read**. They had one son: **John Gerald**.

### 15-John Gerald Bullard

John married **Tania Jane Fenwick**, daughter of **Anthony Walter Fenwick** and **Caroline Susan Kimball**. They had three children: **Harry John**, **Caroline Jane**, and **George Edward**.

### 16-Harry John Bullard

### 16-Caroline Jane Bullard

### 16-George Edward Bullard

### 13-Margaret Barclay

12-**Alfred Ernest Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1861 in Tranby Park, Hull and died on 7 Jan 1930 at age 68.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE DL JP.

Alfred married **Edith Gertrude Benyon**, daughter of **Richard Benyon**. They had three children: **Millicent Elizabeth**, **Eustace Benyon**, and **Reginald Alfred**.

13-**Millicent Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 31 Mar 1897.

13-**Maj. Eustace Benyon Hoare** was born on 28 May 1899 and died on 9 Jul 1961 at age 62.

Eustace married **Lady Peggy Virginia Coventry**, daughter of **George William Coventry Viscount Deerhurst** and **Virginia Lea Daniel**, on 11 Dec 1925. Peggy was born on 24 Oct 1897 and died on 18 May 1955 at age 57. They had three children: **Virginia**, **Samuel Julian**, and **Francis**.

14-**Virginia Hoare**

Virginia married **Michael Oliver Watson**. They had three children: **Amanda Virginia**, **Alastair James**, and **George William**.

15-**Amanda Virginia Watson**

Amanda married **Antony Richardson Finley**. They had three children: **Harry George**, **Thomas Geoffrey**, and **Toby Michael**.

16-**Harry George Finley**

16-**Thomas Geoffrey Finley**

16-**Toby Michael Finley**

15-**Alastair James Watson**

Alastair married **Camilla Jane Wordsworth**, daughter of **Maj. Christopher Wordsworth**. They had two children: **Katherine Rachel** and **Laura Virginia**.

16-**Katherine Rachel Watson**

16-**Laura Virginia Watson**

15-**George William Watson**

George married **Alison Beryl Crane**. They had two children: **Sally Victoria** and **Lucy Eleanor**.

16-**Sally Victoria Watson**

16-**Lucy Eleanor Watson**

14-**Samuel Julian Hoare**

14-**Francis Hoare**

Francis married **Diana Bridget King**, daughter of **Sir James Granville Le Neve King 3rd Bt.**, on 5 Sep 1957. Diana was born on 15 Sep 1935 and died on 19 Sep 1998 at age 63. They had four children: **James Alexander Francis**, **Edward Eustace**, **Richard Francis**, and **Arabella Peggy Marian**.

15-**James Alexander Francis Hoare**

15-**Edward Eustace Hoare**

15-**Richard Francis Hoare**



15-Arabella Peggy Marian Hoare

Arabella married **Capt. Ashe George Russell Windham**, son of **William Ashe Dymock Windham** and **Alison Audrey Primrose Curtis**. They had three children: **Jake Patrick Ashe**, **Max Alexander Finn**, and **Tamara Honor Bridget**.

16-Jake Patrick Ashe Windham

16-Max Alexander Finn Windham

16-Tamara Honor Bridget Windham

13-**Reginald Alfred Hoare** was born on 27 Oct 1900.

12-**Harold Arthur Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1862 in Tranby Park, Hull.

12-**Gerald Eugene Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1869 in Tranby Park, Hull.

12-**Dora Eugenia Hoare**<sup>59</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1871 in Tranby Park, Hull and died on 1 Oct 1871 in Tranby Park, Hull.

10-**Priscilla Gurney**<sup>5,6,25,111</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1785 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 25 Mar 1821 at age 35, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1813.

10-**Samuel Gurney**<sup>6,10,23,28,31,52,54,55,61,71,75,133,137,175,179</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1786 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 5 Jun 1856 in Paris, France at age 69, and was buried on 19 Jun 1856 in FBG Barking.

General Notes: Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon.

-----  
Gurney, Samuel (1786– 1856), banker and philanthropist, was born at Earlham Hall, near Norwich, on 18 October 1786, the second son of John Gurney (1749– 1809), Quaker banker, of Norwich, and his wife, Catherine (1754– 1792), daughter of John Bell, merchant, of London. He was the brother of Joseph John Gurney, Daniel Gurney, Elizabeth Fry, and Louisa Gurney Hoare. Samuel Gurney was educated at Wandsworth, Surrey, and at Hingham, Norfolk. At the age of fourteen he was placed in the counting-house of his brother-in-law and fellow Quaker, Joseph Fry, tea merchant and banker, of St Mildred's Court, Poultry, London. On 7 April 1808 he married his third cousin Elizabeth, daughter of James Sheppard of Ham House, Essex, a handsome residence, which the young couple inherited in 1812, and his wife, Sarah, fourth daughter of Henry Gurney of Norwich, founder of Gurney's Bank. Ham House was to be the Gurneys' place of residence during nearly the whole of their married life; they had nine children, including Samuel Gurney who also became a philanthropist and banker. In 1874 their grandson John Gurney gave a large sum towards the City of London Corporation's purchase of Ham House and its grounds for a public space now known as West Ham Park. The wealth that came to Samuel Gurney from his father-in-law, as well as that bequeathed to him by his father, enabled him to negotiate a partnership with the bill-broking firm of Richardson and Overend in 1807. The firm's business grew rapidly, to the point where, by the early 1820s, it was the largest bill-broking concern in London, complementing the discounting of bills with the advance of credit on all kinds of securities. In the panic of 1825 the firm, which had by then become Overend, Gurney & Co., were able to lend money to many houses to tide over their difficulties. Gurney henceforth became known as 'the bankers' banker', and many firms who had previously dealt with the Bank of England now commenced depositing their surplus cash in his hands. In 1856 it was calculated that his house held deposits amounting to £8 million. In his financial dealings Gurney was entirely representative of the developing network of credit which helped to propel British industrialization at a crucial phase. His financial standing was sustained by religious and kinship ties with fellow Quakers, and he conveyed a sense of trustworthiness and gained a reputation for unimpeachable integrity. Gurney played a part in the efforts of J. J. Gurney, Fowell Buxton, and Elizabeth Fry for the improvement of prison discipline and the reform of the criminal code. He refused to prosecute a man who had forged his name, knowing well that death was the punishment for such an offence. He also promoted the Niger expedition, and in March 1841 entertained Captain H. D. Trotter (1802– 1859), Commander W. Allen (1793– 1864), and a large number of the officers of the expedition at a farewell dinner at Upton. In 1849 he undertook a tour of Ireland, where he made considerable gifts to poor people still suffering from the effects of the famine. He became treasurer of the British and Foreign School Society in 1843, and held that post until his death. Gurney was a generous patron of the infant colony of Liberia, kept up a correspondence with President Roberts, and for his many gifts was rewarded by his name being given to a town of Gallenas in 1851. In 1853 he accompanied a deputation sent to Napoleon III to express a desire for a long continuance of peace and amity between England and France. Elizabeth Gurney died at Ham House on 14 February 1855; and in the autumn of that year, his own health having deteriorated, Samuel took up residence at Nice. Getting worse in the spring of 1856, he started back for England; but he got no further than Paris and died in a hotel in that city on 5 June 1856. He was buried in the Quaker burial-ground at Barking on 19 June, when an immense concourse of people attended the funeral. A 42 foot granite obelisk was erected in his memory in Stratford Broadway, London, in 1861. Gurney's eldest son, John Gurney of Earlham Hall, did not long survive him, dying on 23 September 1856. It was fortunate that Gurney did not live to see the fate of Overend, Gurney & Co. Less than ten years after his death, in August 1865, a firm that was an exemplar of Quaker probity was



reorganized as a joint-stock company; its failure on 10 May 1866, with liabilities of more than £11 million, was one of the great crashes in the history of the City of London in the nineteenth century.

G. C. Boase, rev. M. W. Kirby  
Sources Annual Monitor (1856), 71– 9 · ILN (5 July 1856), 16 · V. Anderson, Friends and relations: three centuries of Quaker families (1980) · A. Raistrick, Quakers in science and industry (1950); repr. (1968) · E. Isichei, Victorian Quakers (1970) · Mrs T. Geldart, Memorials of Samuel Gurney (1857) · W. F. Finlason, ed., Report of the case of the Queen v. Gurney and others (1870) · D. Kynaston, The City of London, 1 (1994) · A. J. C. Hare, The Gurneys of Earlham (1895) · P. H. Emden, Quakers in commerce (1939)  
Archives RS Friends, Lond., corresp. | Bodl. RH, corresp. with Thomas Buxton  
Likenesses R. Dighton, caricature, coloured etching, pubd 1820 (They'll be done: we are obliged to thee), BM, NPG · stipple and line print, pubd 1857, NPG · B. R. Haydon, group portrait, oils (The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840), NPG · lithograph (after J. R. Dicksee), NPG · portrait, repro. in ILN · portrait, repro. in Geldart, Memorials  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 13  
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press  
G. C. Boase, 'Gurney, Samuel (1786– 1856)', rev. M. W. Kirby, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004  
Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/11775

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wandsworth.
- He worked as a Billbroker of London, (Overend Gurney), and Banker of Norwich & London. Of Ham House, Essex.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Sheppard**,<sup>28,31,54,55,61,133,175</sup> daughter of **James Sheppard**<sup>28,31</sup> and **Sarah Gurney**,<sup>28,31</sup> on 7 Apr 1808 in FMH Barking. Elizabeth was born on 2 May 1784 in London, died on 14 Feb 1855 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London at age 70, and was buried in FBG Barking. They had nine children: **John, Catherine, Priscilla, Samuel, Henry Edmund, Richenda Louisa, Sarah, Rachel Jane**, and **Elizabeth Sheppard**.

11-**Rev. John Gurney**<sup>31</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1809 and died on 23 Sep 1856 at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Minister of Earlham Hall, Norfolk.

John married **Laura Elizabeth Pearse**, daughter of **Rev. George Pearse**, on 15 Mar 1842 in Horsham St. Faith, Norfolk. Laura was born in 1812 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 1 Jan 1899 at age 87. They had five children: **John, Joseph John, Catherine, Samuel G.**, and **Francis John**.

12-**John Gurney**<sup>29,38,41</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1845 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Dec 1845 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 24 Feb 1887 in Cannes, France at age 41, and was buried in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk.

General Notes: Gurney, John.  
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 18, 1862. S. of John, of Earlham Hall, Norwich [and Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Pearse, Canon of Norwich]. B. there Dec. 11, 1845. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1863; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1873. Of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk. J.P. Partner in Gurneys' Bank, Norwich. Freeman of Norwich, 1874. Mayor of Norwich, 1885. In 1874 he gave a large contribution towards the purchase of Ham House and grounds (to which he had succeeded) by the Corporation of the City of London, to serve as a public open space, now known as West Ham Park. Died Feb. 24, 1887. Father of John N. (1892); brother of Francis J. (1875). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- His obituary was published in the John Gurney on 24 Feb 1887.

John married **Isabel Charlotte Blake-Humfrey**,<sup>29,41</sup> daughter of **Robert Blake-Humfrey** and **Charlotte Harvey**, in 1871. Isabel was born on 20 Dec 1851 in Wroxham House, Norfolk and died on 22 Feb 1932 at age 80. They had eight children: **Sybil, John Nigel, Laura, Eustace, Hugh, Robert, Julien**, and **Samuel**.

13-**Sybil Gurney** was born about 1873 and died on 14 Aug 1944 about age 71.

Sybil married **Lt. Col. Hon. Henry Dundas Napier**, son of **Field Marshal Robert Cornelis Napier 1st Baron Napier of Magdala** and **Mary Cecilia Scott**, on 11 Nov 1897. Henry was born on 16 Feb 1864 and died on 13 Nov 1941 at age 77. They had two children: **Margaret Laura Evelyn** and **Arthur Henry Gurney**.



14-**Margaret Laura Evelyn Napier** was born in 1899.  
Margaret married **Richard Samuel Lancelot Worsley**. Richard died in 1937. They had one son: **John Bertrand**.

15-**John Bertrand Worsley** was born in 1929 and died in 2010 at age 81.  
John married **Jennifer Jane Clark**, daughter of **Sir Andrew Edmund James Clark 3rd Bt.** They had four children: **James, Harriet Laura Magdala, Alison,** and **Victoria**.

16-**James Worsley**

16-**Harriet Laura Magdala Worsley**

Harriet married **Mark Thornycroft Vernon**, son of **Sir William Michael Vernon Bt.** and **Rosheen Elizabeth Mary O'meara**. They had three children: **Wilfred Allan, Phoebe Rose,** and **Jessica Rosheen**.

17-**Wilfred Allan Vernon**

17-**Phoebe Rose Vernon**

17-**Jessica Rosheen Vernon**

16-**Alison Worsley**

16-**Victoria Worsley**

14-**Col. Arthur Henry Gurney Napier** was born on 17 May 1900 and died in 1978 at age 78.  
Arthur married **Rosemary Evelyn Cator**, daughter of **Charles George Lumley Cator** and **Adeline Louisa Blois**, on 15 Apr 1937. Rosemary was born on 8 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, London and died in Jan 1993 in Hampshire at age 82. They had three children: **Mary-Rose, Angela Marina,** and **Belinda Jane**.

15-**Mary-Rose Napier** was born on 3 Feb 1938 and died on 17 Dec 2011 at age 73.

15-**Angela Marina Napier**

Angela married **James Denis Merrick Naper**, son of **Capt. Nigel William Ivo Naper** and **Carola Elizabeth Darley**. They had three children: **Merrik Henry Nigel, Alexander Denis James,** and **Isabel Carola Rosemary**.

16-**Merrik Henry Nigel Naper**

16-**Alexander Denis James Naper**

16-**Isabel Carola Rosemary Naper**

15-**Belinda Jane Napier**

Belinda married **Michael Allen Fishwick Leather**, son of **Alan Guy Leather**. They had two children: **James Napier Fishwick** and **Giles Napier Fishwick**.

16-**James Napier Fishwick Leather**

16-**Giles Napier Fishwick Leather**

Giles married **Melanie Katherine Whitfield**, daughter of **Michael Whitfield** and **Hon. Deborah Mary Vaughan-Morgan**. They had one son: **Henry Michael Napier**.

17-**Henry Michael Napier Leather**

13-**John Nigel Gurney** was born on 1 Jan 1874 and died on 26 Oct 1902 at age 28.



General Notes: Gurney, John Nigel.  
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 18, 1892. S. of John (1862), of Sprowston Hall, Norwich. B. [Jan. 1, 1874], at Norwich. School, Eton. Matric. Michs. 1892; B.A. 1895. Partner in Gurneys' Bank, and (after the amalgamation) in Barclay and Co., Norwich. Of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk. J.P. High Sheriff, 1902. Freeman of Norwich, 1901. Died unmarried Oct. 26, 1902. (Eton Sch. Lists; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Barclay & Co., Bankers in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1902.
- He had a residence in Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk.

13-**Laura Gurney**<sup>38</sup> was born about 1876 and died on 15 Dec 1957 about age 81.

14-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**<sup>38,90</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.<sup>3</sup> He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.<sup>1</sup> He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

15-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

15-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

16-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

17-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

17-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

17-**George Charles Erith**

16-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

17-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

17-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

16-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

17-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

17-**William Robert Lloyd Buxton**

15-**Annabel Audrey Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.



15-**Rosalinde Rachel Buxton**

16-**Edward John Buxton Stansfield**

17-**Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield**

17-**Harold John Maryons Stansfield**

16-**Robert George Wilmot Stansfield**

16-**Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield**

15-**Elizabeth Laura Buxton**

16-**Thomas William Pryor** was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

16-**Victoria Elizabeth Pryor**

16-**Alexander Timothy William Pryor**

16-**Hugh William Archibald Pryor**

15-**James Desmond Buxton**

16-**Jasper Francis Buxton**

16-**Oliver Desmond Buxton**

14-**Eric Buxton**<sup>38</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

14-**Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton**<sup>38,113</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

15-**Robert Hugh Buxton**

16-**David Colleton Buxton**

16-**Henry Gurney Buxton**

17-**Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton**

16-**Jonathan Hugh Buxton**

15-**Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton**

16-**Lorna Alice Foot**



16-Elizabeth Angela Foot

14-Lt. Mervyn Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

15-Simon Lyon Buxton was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

16-Thomas Lyon Buxton

16-Bennington Haille Buxton

15-Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton

16-Fiona Anne Buxton

16-Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton

14-Phyllis Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

15-Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade

16-Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade

17-Thomas Anthony John Vacher

16-Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade

16-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade

16-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade

15-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade

16-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade

17-Isabella Rollason

17-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason

17-Savanna Rollason

16-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade

16-James Patrick Mitford

15-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

16-Alice Hermione Moore

14-Mark Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.



15-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

14-Enid Laura Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

15-Sonia Elisabeth York

16-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams

16-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams

15-Bridget Laura York

16-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

16-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

17-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

17-Milo George Stevenson<sup>116</sup> was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

16-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

17-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

17-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

17-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

15-Katherine Diana York

16-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

16-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

16-Laurence William Penn Fox

14-Monica Buxton

15-Monica Julia Calvert

16-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

16-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

15-Diana Calvert

15-Patricia Rohays Calvert

16-Mark Jonathan Richardson

16-Lucinda Patricia Richardson



16-Anne Monica Richardson

15-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

15-Georgina Sophia Calvert

16-Alec John Calvert Moore

16-Mariamne Sophia Moore

16-Sophie Diana Moore

14-Daphne Buxton<sup>38</sup> died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

15-Jean Laura Harmer

16-Alison Daphne Hird

16-Claire Laura Hird

16-Isobel Rosalie Hird

16-Vivien Anne Hird

16-Penelope Hird

15-Thomas Edward Harmer

16-Charles Russell Harmer

16-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

16-Ann Catherine Harmer

16-Edward David Harmer

16-Nicholas John Harmer

15-Daniel Sidney Harmer

16-Stephen Russell Harmer

16-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

16-Colin John Harmer

14-Valerie Isabel Buxton<sup>38</sup> died in May 1934.

14-Louise Jacinth Buxton<sup>38</sup> died in 1991.

15-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker



15-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

15-Clive Buxton Whittaker

13-Sir Eustace Gurney<sup>41</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1876 in Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 3 Dec 1927 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lord Mayor Norwich 1910.
- He had a residence in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.

Eustace married **Anne Agatha Lee-Warner**, daughter of **John Lee-Warner** and **Blanche Hall-Dare**. They had seven children: **John, Catherine, Rosamund Agatha, Jocelyn Eustace, Samuel Edmund, Elizabeth Laura**, and **Anne Denise**.

14-**John Gurney** was born on 3 Jul 1905 in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died in Feb 2000 in Fakenham, Norfolk at age 94.

General Notes: See Obituary in Daily Telegraph 3rd March 2000

-----  
John Gurney, who has died aged 94, was a fascinating blend of workaholic, benefactor, quiet eccentric and private individual. Eton and Oxford-educated Mr Gurney had impressive credentials in the business world, including rescuing the fine art publishers the Medici Society from bankruptcy and running its affairs for 65 years, and also being for a long time the largest shareholder in Barclays Bank - of which Gurney's Bank had been a predecessor. Mr Gurney of Walsingham Abbey, kept working in London regularly until he was 87 and only stopped when his eyesight failed and he found the regular train trips south too much for him. Despite spending large parts of him time in the capital, he had a deep affinity for the Norfolk countryside and people. His impact on the county has been immense and much of the land now occupied by the University of East Anglia was given by him anonymously. He also supported many local charities over the years. And the habit of doing good by stealth was a mark of the man, who was born at Sprowston Hall in July 1905. The Gurney name has been one of the best known in Norfolk for many generations, with a strong Quaker influence apparent. Well-known prison reformer Elizabeth Fry was born a Gurney. Frugality was also a key word for Mr Gurney, who loved the simple things of life and never entertained extravagance. He lived in a very basic room during his time in London and he even removed the heaters from his early car to discourage spending long periods in the vehicle and "wasting" fuel. The fact that Mr Gurney was such a private person meant that many of the anecdotes about him have only emerged since his death. He would often call on tenants and neighbours - generally unannounced - and they would find he had brought with him his own picnic which he would eat sitting in his car in their drive. He was a business man by accident, and if he had had his own way, would have used his chemistry degree to become a scientist. At 22 he inherited from his father Eustace Gurney the Walsingham Estate and took charge of the Medici Society. He joined the Territorial Army in the Royal Norfolk Regiment and from 1940-43 he served in the West African Frontier Force, before being invalided out of the army. Mr Gurney had a sense of duty to turn around the fortunes of the Medici Society and under his leadership there was a growth in scope and reputation. He was a Patron of Living at Walsingham and was always sensitive to appoint clergy who would suit the Anglo-Catholic tradition of the parish church. Mr Gurney's faith led him to worship in a low-church surrounding and he preferred the simpler rites in the adjoining parishes of Great and Little Snoring. Mr Gurney sat on the Bench for 45 years in Norfolk and played a great part in prolonging the court at Walsingham. He married Ann Howard Ogilvy in 1932. She died in 1997. They had five daughters.*Eastern Daily Press, Friday, Mar 3, 2000*  
-----

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk.

John married **Ann Howard Ogilvy**, daughter of **Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy** and **Gertrude Lillian Sherbrooke**, on 2 Jun 1932. Ann was born on 2 May 1905 and died in 1997 at age 92. They had five children: **Priscilla Anne, Jean Elizabeth, Elizabeth Olivia, Elizabeth Rachel**, and **Ruth Christian**.

15-Priscilla Anne Gurney

Priscilla married **William Gregory Francis Meath Baker**, son of **Francis Ralph Meath Baker**. They had four children: **William John Clovis, Samuel Justin Francis, Hugh Lysander Luke**, and **Joshua Ralph**.

16-William John Clovis Baker

William married **Elizabeth Diana Woodham-Smith**, daughter of **Charles Woodham-Smith**. They had three children: **Boadicea Louisa Ann, Anges Charlotte Gertrude**, and **Constance Daffodil Bohemia**.



17-**Boadicea Louisa Ann Baker**

17-**Anges Charlotte Gertrude Baker**

17-**Constance Daffodil Bohemia Baker**

16-**Samuel Justin Francis Baker**

Samuel married **Eliza Rose Robertson Cairns**, daughter of **Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey Crerar Cairns** and **Carol Evernden**. They had two children: **Samuel Romulus** and **Hannibal Eustace Pilate**.

17-**Samuel Romulus Baker** was born in 1992 and died in 1992.

17-**Hannibal Eustace Pilate Baker**

16-**Hugh Lysander Luke Baker**

16-**Joshua Ralph Baker**

15-**Rev. Jean Elizabeth Gurney**

Jean married **Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Barnabas Burke Mayhew Baron Mayhew**,<sup>90</sup> son of **Maj. Alfred Geoffrey Horace Mayhew** and **Sheila Margaret Burke Roche**, in 1963. Patrick was born on 11 Sep 1929 and died on 25 Jun 2016 in Kent at age 86. They had four children: **James Barnabas Burke**, **Henry Edmund Burke**, **Tristram Thomas Burke**, and **Jerome Patrick Burke**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC QC DL.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Tunbridge Wells in 1974-1997.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Northern Ireland in 1992-1997.
- He worked as an Attorney General.

16-**Hon. James Barnabas Burke Mayhew**

James married **Henrietta Rolston**.

16-**Hon. Henry Edmund Burke Mayhew**

Henry married **Gail Cecilia Hallyburton**. They had two children: **Clarissa Rachel Hallyburton** and **Alice Rose Hallyburton**.

17-**Clarissa Rachel Hallyburton Mayhew**

17-**Alice Rose Hallyburton Mayhew**

16-**Hon. Tristram Thomas Burke Mayhew**

Tristram married **Rebecca Hobbs**, daughter of **Richard Hobbs**. They had one daughter: **Phoebe Rose Virginia**.

17-**Phoebe Rose Virginia Mayhew**

16-**Hon. Jerome Patrick Burke Mayhew**

Jerome married **Kate Wallis**. They had two children: **Charlotte Alice Burke** and **Violet Lucy Burke**.



17-Charlotte Alice Burke Mayhew

17-Violet Lucy Burke Mayhew

15-Elizabeth Olivia Gurney

Elizabeth married **Capt. Timothy Arnold Neil Bristol**, son of **Arnold Charles Verity Bristol**<sup>90</sup> and **Lillias Nina Maud Francis-Hawkins,**<sup>90</sup> They had three children: **Arabella Frederica Ann, Benjamin Timothy Fitzroy**, and **Samuel Frederick John**.

16-Arabella Frederica Ann Bristol

16-Benjamin Timothy Fitzroy Bristol

Benjamin married **Frances Maria Harris**.

16-Samuel Frederick John Bristol

15-Elizabeth Rachel Gurney was born in 1946 and died in 1982 at age 36.

15-Ruth Christian Gurney

Ruth married **Maj. George Clive Forestier-Walker**, son of **Maj. Edmond Annesley Forestier-Walker** and **Bridget Hughes-Onslow**. They had four children: **Camilla Christian, Susanna Charlotte, Liza Bridget**, and **Mary Sarah**.

16-Camilla Christian Forestier-Walker

Camilla married **Robert Byk**, son of **Peter Byk**. They had three children: **Jasmine, Evie**, and **Eloise**.

17-Jasmine Byk

17-Evie Byk

17-Eloise Byk

16-Susanna Charlotte Forestier-Walker

Susanna married **Bruce MacInnes**. They had four children: **Skye Joy Letitia, Fergus John Edmond, Mungo George David**, and **Flora Cecilia**.

17-Skye Joy Letitia MacInnes

17-Fergus John Edmond MacInnes

17-Mungo George David MacInnes

17-Flora Cecilia MacInnes

16-Liza Bridget Forestier-Walker

Liza married **Felix Utho Gabor Faskerty**, son of **Gabor Ference Faskerty**. They had three children: **Jemima Rosalie, Beatrice**, and **Henry**.

17-Jemima Rosalie Faskerty

17-Beatrice Faskerty

17-Henry Faskerty



16-Mary Sarah Forestier-Walker

14-Catherine Gurney<sup>75</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1906 in Norfolk and died in Jan 1997 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Served in WW II with WLA. And UNRA.
- She had a residence in Cow Corner, Ingham, Norfolk.

14-Rosamund Agatha Gurney

Rosamund married Maj. James Easton Prain, son of James Prain. They had two children: David Eustace Gurney and (No Given Name).

15-David Eustace Gurney Prain

David married Diana Elizabeth.

15-Prain

14-Lt. Col. Jocelyn Eustace Gurney<sup>75</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1910, died on 22 May 1973 at age 63, and was buried in Wymondham, Norfolk.

General Notes: MC DSO DL

Jocelyn married Lady Katherine Mary Veronica Paget, daughter of Sir Charles Henry Alexander Paget 6th Marquess of Anglesey and Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet Manners. They had one daughter: Judith Marjorie Katherine.

15-Judith Marjorie Katherine Gurney

Judith married James Bowen.

Jocelyn next married Susan Esterel Elwes, daughter of Capt. Robert Hamond Arthur Elwes<sup>75</sup> and Esterel Edith Philippa Louise Tillard. They had three children: Tessa Margaret, Angela Mary, and Sarah Rosamund.

15-Tessa Margaret Gurney

Tessa married William Arthur Andrew Wells. They had three children: William, Frederick, and Augusta.

16-William Wells

16-Frederick Wells

16-Augusta Wells

15-Angela Mary Gurney

15-Sarah Rosamund Gurney

Sarah married Hugh Archibald Douglas-Pennant, son of Rodney Archibald Douglas-Pennant and Agnes Nydia Brailey. They had two children: Ian Christopher and David Arthur.

16-Ian Christopher Douglas-Pennant

16-David Arthur Douglas-Pennant

14-Samuel Edmund Gurney<sup>75</sup> was born on 30 May 1912, died on 31 Aug 1990 at age 78, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

Samuel married **Alexandra Victoria Seymour**, daughter of **Richard Sturgis Seymour** and **Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mabel FitzRoy**, on 16 Dec 1939. Alexandra was born on 24 May 1914, died on 31 Mar 2002 at age 87, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk. They had four children: **Timothy Samuel**, **Richard Eustace Thomas**, **Clare Victoria**, and **Jane Mary Alexandra**.

15-**Timothy Samuel Gurney** was born on 4 Dec 1940, died on 28 Oct 1962 in Motor Accident at age 21, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley. Magdalene College, Cambridge.

15-**Richard Eustace Thomas Gurney**

Richard married **Margaret Elizabeth Diana Agnew**, daughter of **Stephen William Agnew**. They had four children: **Oliver Samuel**, **Isabel Margaret**, **Henry Robert Timothy**, and **Richenda Victoria Amelia**.

16-**Oliver Samuel Gurney**

Oliver married **Charlotte Emily Bailey**, daughter of **Patrick R. Bailey** and **Laura Larthe**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Catherine**.

17-**Olivia Catherine Gurney**

16-**Isabel Margaret Gurney**

16-**Henry Robert Timothy Gurney**

16-**Richenda Victoria Amelia Gurney**

15-**Clare Victoria Seymour**<sup>75</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1947, died on 27 Sep 1947, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.

15-**Jane Mary Alexandra Gurney**

Jane married **Simon Warren Macfarlane**. They had three children: **Thomas Edward Hastings**, **Louisa Alexandra**, and **Alice Victoria**.

16-**Thomas Edward Hastings Macfarlane**

16-**Louisa Alexandra Macfarlane**

16-**Alice Victoria Macfarlane**

14-**Elizabeth Laura Gurney**<sup>75</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1914 and died in 1994 at age 80.

Elizabeth married **Brig. Arnold de Lerisson Cazenove**,<sup>75</sup> son of **Arthur Philip Cazenove**<sup>75</sup> and **Charlotte Isabel Augusta Shute**, in 1939. Arnold was born in 1898 and died in 1969 at age 71. They had four children: **Isabel de Lerisson**, **Christopher de Lerisson**, **Robert de Lerisson**, and **Celia de Lerisson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an ADC to King George VI. Of Ham Manor, Shepton Mallet.

15-**Isabel de Lerisson Cazenove**

15-**Christopher de Lerisson Cazenove** was born on 17 Dec 1943 and died on 7 Apr 2010 at age 66.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as a Stage, Televison and Film actor.

Christopher married **Angharad Mary Rees** in 1973. The marriage ended in divorce. Angharad was born on 16 Jul 1949 and died on 20 Jul 2012 at age 63. They had two children: **Linford James** and **Rhys William**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1994.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Film and Stage Actress.

16-**Linford James Cazenove** was born on 20 Jul 1974 and died on 10 Sep 1999 in Car Accident On The M11 at age 25.

16-**Rhys William Cazenove**

15-**Robert de Lerisson Cazenove**

15-**Celia de Lerisson Cazenove**

14-**Anne Denise Gurney**<sup>75</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1916 and died in 2000 at age 84.

15-**John Anthony Dundas Bickmore** was born on 25 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Sep 1942.

15-**Peter John Bickmore**

15-**Elizabeth Anne Bickmore**

15-**Catherine Jane Bickmore**

15-**David Anthony Bickmore**

13-**Sir Hugh Gurney**<sup>41,90</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1878 and died on 7 Mar 1968 at age 90.

General Notes: GURNEY, Sir Hugh  
KCMG 1935 (CMG 1918); MVO 1913  
Born 4 Feb. 1878; 3rd s of late John Gurney, Sprowston Hall, Norfolk; m 1911, Mariota, e d of late Rt Hon. Sir Lancelot D. Carnegie, GCVO, KCMG, and g d of 9th Earl of Southesk; two s three d (and one s decd); died 7 March 1968  
EDUCATION Eton; Trinity College, Oxford  
CAREER Diplomatic Service, 1901; served at Vienna, Washington, The Hague, Paris, Berlin, Copenhagen, Brussels, Tokyo, Madrid, Tangier and Rio de Janeiro; Minister to Denmark, 1933– 35; Ambassador to Brazil, 1935– 39; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1940. A Director, National Provident Instn, 1944– 59; a Governor, London Hosp., 1945– 58; Chm., Incorp. Church Building Soc., 1951– 54 and 1955– 61; Chm., Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Assoc., 1947– 64. Served in 5 Berks Bn Home Guard, 1940– 44; JP Berks. 1942– 46; Member of Berkshire County Council, 1941– 46. Knight Grand Cross, Order of Dannebrog (Denmark)  
CLUBS Brooks's, Turf; Norfolk (Norwich)  
ADDRESS 1 Sloane Gardens, SW1  
Sloane 4257  
'GURNEY, Sir Hugh', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014  
[http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U51906



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG MVO.
- He worked as a Minister to Denmark in 1933-1935.
- He worked as an Ambassador to Brazil in 1935-1939.

Hugh married **Mariota Susan Carnegie**,<sup>41</sup> daughter of **Rt. Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas Carnegie** and **Marion Alice De Gourney Barclay**,<sup>23</sup> on 3 Jul 1911. Mariota was born on 18 Dec 1892 and died in 1980 at age 88. They had six children: **Priscilla Laura, Alexander Hugh, David Hugh, Isabel Marion, Ronald Hugh**, and **Susan Richenda**.

14-**Priscilla Laura Gurney** was born on 19 Jul 1912.

Priscilla married **Lt. Col. Anthony Duncan Hunter**.

14-**Alexander Hugh Gurney** was born on 7 Nov 1913 and died in 1975 at age 62.

Alexander married **Cynthia Averil Charrington**, daughter of **Brig. Harold Vincent Spencer Charrington** and **Eleanor Sophia Campbell**, on 6 Dec 1941. The marriage ended in divorce in 1948. Cynthia was born in 1916 and died on 30 Jan 2011 at age 95.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1948.

14-**Capt. David Hugh Gurney** was born on 2 Apr 1921 and died on 10 Oct 1951 in Killed in motor accident at age 30.

14-**Isabel Marion Gurney** was born on 10 Dec 1924 and died in 2015 at age 91.

Isabel married **Lord John Andrew Christopher Kerr**, son of **Capt. Andrew William Kerr** and **Marie Constance Annabel Kerr**. They had five children: **William Walter Raleigh, David John, Andrew Peter Hugh, Marion Isabel**, and **Catherine Richenda Margaret**.

15-**William Walter Raleigh Kerr**

William married **Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie**. They had three children: **Robert John Edward, Cordelia Isabel Marie**, and **Walter William Raleigh**.

16-**Robert John Edward Kerr**

16-**Cordelia Isabel Marie Kerr**

16-**Walter William Raleigh Kerr**

15-**David John Kerr**

David married **Carol Prior**. They had two children: **John Andrew David** and **Andrew Christopher**.

16-**John Andrew David Kerr**

16-**Andrew Christopher Kerr**

15-**Andrew Peter Hugh Kerr**

15-**Marion Isabel Kerr**

Marion married **Simon David May**. They had two children: **Susannah Isabel Catherine** and **Rebecca Isabel Laura**.

16-**Susannah Isabel Catherine May**

16-**Rebecca Isabel Laura May**



15-Catherine Richenda Margaret Kerr

Catherine married **Alan McCallie**. They had two children: **Beau James** and **Matthew Ross**.

16-Beau James McCallie

16-Matthew Ross McCallie

Catherine next married **Darren Williams**. They had one daughter: **Isabel Richenda Eileen**.

16-Isabel Richenda Eileen Williams

14-**Ronald Hugh Gurney** was born on 30 Oct 1931 and died on 2 Feb 2011 at age 79.

14-Dame Susan Richenda Gurney

Susan married **Rodney Elton 2nd Baron Elton**, son of **Godfrey Elton 1st Baron Elton** and **Dedi Hartmann**.

13-**Robert Gurney** was born on 31 Jul 1879 and died on 5 Mar 1950 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Zoologist.

Robert married **Sarah Gamzu Garstang**, daughter of **Garstang**.

13-**Julien Gurney** was born on 23 Mar 1881 and died on 23 Mar 1881.

13-**Samuel Gurney** was born on 30 Jun 1885.

12-**Joseph John Gurney** was born in 1848 in Norwich, Norfolk, was christened on 23 Feb 1848 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1890 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 42.

Joseph married **Frances Julia Martineau**, daughter of **William Henry Martineau** and **Lucy Martin**, in 1879. Frances was born in 1853 in Weybridge, Surrey.

12-**Catherine Gurney** was born on 28 Mar 1850 in Hoveton, Norfolk, was christened on 4 Jun 1850 in St. Margaret's, Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died on 18 May 1934 in Kent at age 84.

Catherine married **Frederic Lubbock**, son of **Sir John William Lubbock 3rd Bt.** and **Harriet Hotham**, on 11 Nov 1869. Frederic was born on 1 May 1844 in Downe, Kent and died on 22 Jun 1927 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 83. They had seven children: **Guy**, **Cecil**, **Samuel Gurney**, **Percival**, **Violet Catherine**, **Roy**, and **Alan**.

13-**Brigadier General Guy Lubbock** was born on 9 Oct 1870 and died on 3 Mar 1956 at age 85.

Guy married **Lettice Isabella Mason**, daughter of **Robert Harvey Mason**, in 1912. Lettice died in 1980. They had one son: **Joseph Guy**.

14-**Joseph Guy Lubbock** was born on 20 May 1915 in Chelsea, London and died on 22 Jan 2019 in Grove Court, Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 103.

General Notes: Joseph Guy Lubbock, was born at Chelsea, London on 20 May 1915, son of Guy Lubbock (9 October 1870-3 March 1956), an army officer, and his wife Lettice Isabells née Mason (21 June 1879-13 April 1980), who married at Swaffham, Norfolk in 1912 and in 1939 were living at Glebe House, Westerham, Sevenoaks, Kent. Joseph read engineering at Cambridge, before working on early examples of computers and during the Second World War, helped assemble the Spitfire and, with Sir Barnes Wallis (1887-1979), the Wellington bomber. He also served with the Royal Engineers as a bomb disposal expert and also helped develop a range finder that could detect bombers overhead and guide missiles to explode on impact. He married at Bawdeswell Church, Norfolk on 28 April 1941, Ruth Cecilia Gurney (30 May 1917-18 November 2017), who in 1939 was living at 13 Lower Brook Street, Ipswich, shortly after their marriage Joe was posted to the Far East. In the early 1960s he turned his full attention to painting and writing and he and his wife moved to Suffolk in 1963. Joe was also an accomplished sailor, and enjoyed many successes in ocean racing with Uffa Fox (1898-1972) and once pipped the Duke of Edinburgh's yacht to first place in his class at Cowes Week and has travelled widely including Antarctic, China, Chile and right down to the Beagle Channel in South America and to Mexico. His work draws on the beauty of the Suffolk landscape and his travels with his wife Ruth to remoter parts of the world, the Himalayas, Galápagos and Antarctic, have also had a great influence on his work. He and his wife can look back on life as a distinguished artist, writer and innovator and he published his fifteenth book, meticulously composed at home near Woodbridge. His limited edition hand-bound books of writings and original prints of the natural world are kept in the Fitzwilliam Museum at the University of Cambridge, in the Bodleian Library at Oxford and in the British Library and he has had exclusive exhibitions at the Victoria and Albert Museum and University of East Anglia, as well as abroad with



The Royal Library at Windsor Castle containing his work. In 2017 he and his wife were living at High Elms, School Road, Waldringfield, Woodbridge, Suffolk. The Woodbridge Deben branch of the National Association of Decorative and Fine Art Societies (NADFAS) hosted a special 100th birthday celebration, with a special lecture by Dr Christopher de Hamel of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, on illuminated mediaeval manuscripts, which inspired the artist's work. [www.jglubbock.com](http://www.jglubbock.com)  
<https://suffolkartists.co.uk/index.cgi?choice=painter&pid=4534>

15-Jennifer Lubbock

16-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi

17-Vivien Pizzini

17-Allesandro Pizzini

16-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi

16-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker

16-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

15-Catherine Lubbock

16-Mark Jennings

17-Eve Jennings

17-Grace Jennings

16-Samuel Jennings

15-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

16-Rachel Catherine Carew

16-Edward John Harkness

16-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

13-Cecil Lubbock was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Northaw, Hertfordshire and died on 18 Jan 1956 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of The Bank of England.

Cecil married **Edith Furse**, daughter of **Ven. Charles Wellington Furse** and **Jane Diana Monsell**, on 14 Apr 1898 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Edith was born in 1874 in Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire and died on 14 Dec 1960 at age 86. They had five children: **Cynthia Margaret**, **Joan Catherine**, **Michael Ronald**, **Margaret Hester**, and **Viola**.

14-Cynthia Margaret Lubbock was born on 1 Nov 1899.

Cynthia married **Alexander Henry Melvill Wedderburn**, son of **Alexander Dundas Ogilvy Wedderburn** and **Mathilde Segelcke**, on 20 Apr 1921. Alexander died on 23 Dec 1968. They had four children: **Olivia Joan**, **D. M. A.**, **Clarissa**, and **Jane**.

15-Olivia Joan Wedderburn

15-D. M. A. Wedderburn died in 1960.



15-Clarissa Wedderburn

15-Jane Wedderburn

14-Joan Catherine Lubbock was born on 10 Feb 1903 and died on 21 Jun 1980 at age 77.

Joan married **Wing Cmdr. Rolf Cunliffe 2nd Baron Cunliffe**, son of **Walter Cunliffe 1st Baron Cunliffe** and **Edith Cunningham Boothby**, on 5 Nov 1925. The marriage ended in divorce. Rolf was born on 13 May 1899 and died on 24 Nov 1963 at age 64. They had four children: **Roger, Shirley Cynthia, Corinna**, and **Merlin**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1952.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

15-Roger Cunliffe 3rd Baron Cunliffe

Roger married **Clemency Ann Hoare**, daughter of **Maj. Geoffrey Benyon Hoare** and **Phyllis Mary Jones**. They had three children: **Rachel Henrietta, Henry**, and **Luke**.

16-Hon. Rachel Henrietta Cunliffe

Rachel married **Roger David Hardesty**, son of **R. D. Hardesty**. They had one son: **Rolf Daniel**.

17-Rolf Daniel Hardesty

16-Hon. Henry Cunliffe

Henry married **Mary Therese Barrett**, daughter of **Richard Barrett**.

16-Hon. Luke Cunliffe

Luke married **Penelope A. Wilson**, daughter of **Cmdr. P. S Wilson**.

15-Hon. Shirley Cynthia Cunliffe was born on 20 Sep 1926 and died in 2007 at age 81.

15-Hon. Corinna Cunliffe

15-Hon. Merlin Cunliffe

14-Col. Michael Ronald Lubbock was born on 31 May 1906 and died in 1989 at age 83.

Michael married **Diane Beatrice Crawley**, daughter of **Henry Ernest Crawley**, in May 1929. The marriage ended in divorce in 1956. Diane died in 1976. They had five children: **Jeremy Michael, Judith Caroline Gurney, Jessica Rose, Joanna**, and **John David Peter**.

15-Jeremy Michael Lubbock was born on 4 Jun 1931 in Berkshire and died on 29 Jan 2021 in Oxfordshire at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pianist, Arranger and Songwriter.

15-Judith Caroline Gurney Lubbock

Judith married **Martin Marriott Abraham**, son of **Rt. Rev. Dr. Philip Selwyn Abraham**<sup>41,207</sup> and **Elizabeth Dorothy Cicely Marriott**,<sup>10,41,207</sup> They had three children: **Virginia Elizabeth, Rebecca Jane**, and **Charles John Philip**.



16-**Virginia Elizabeth Marriott**

Virginia married **Patrick Francis O'Conor**.

16-**Rebecca Jane Abraham**

16-**Charles John Philip Abraham**

15-**Jessica Rose Lubbock** was born on 23 Dec 1937 and died on 21 May 2020 at age 82.

Jessica married **Air Vice-Marshal David Conway Grant Brook**.

15-**Joanna Lubbock**

15-**John David Peter Lubbock**

Michael next married **Inga Olga de Rudez**. They had one daughter: **Inga Cecilia**.

15-**Inga Cecilia Lubbock**

14-**Margaret Hester Lubbock** was born on 24 Mar 1910 and died in 1986 at age 76.

Margaret married **William Rathbone**, son of **William Rathbone** and **Agnes Dorothea Rankin**, in 1932. William was born in 1906 and died in 1992 at age 86.

14-**Viola Lubbock** was born on 19 Dec 1912 and died on 14 Mar 1995 at age 82.

13-**Samuel Gurney Lubbock** was born on 6 Aug 1873 and died on 29 Jan 1958 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Housemaster at Eton College.

Samuel married **Irene Scharrer**, daughter of **Tobias Scharrer**, on 21 Dec 1915. Irene died on 11 Jan 1971. They had two children: **Ian Gurney** and **Rachel Gurney**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Concern Pianist.

14-**Ian Gurney Lubbock** was born on 16 Oct 1917 and died on 9 Jun 1977 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Actor.

Ian married **Lys De La Tour Dunlap**.

Ian next married **Gunvor Callisen**.

14-**Rachel Gurney Lubbock**<sup>208</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1920 in Buckinghamshire and died on 24 Nov 2001 in Norfolk at age 81. Another name for Rachel was Rachel Gurney.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Film & Television Actress.

Rachel married **Denys Gravenor Rhodes**,<sup>208</sup> son of **Maj. Arthur Tahu Gravenor Rhodes** and **Hon. Helen Cecil Olive Plunket**, on 4 Aug 1945. Marriage status: annulment. Denys was born on 9 Jul 1919 in Ireland and died on 30 Oct 1981 in London at age 62. They had one daughter: **Sharon Gurney**.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Annulled: Annulled, 1950.

15-Sharon Gurney Rhodes

Sharon married **Simon Peter Gough**, son of **Michael Gough** and **Diana Graves**. They had four children: **Tamasin Rachel**, **Samuel Gurney**, **Daisy Diana**, and **Dickon Graves**.

16-Tamasin Rachel Gough

16-Samuel Gurney Gough

16-Daisy Diana Gough

16-Dickon Graves Gough

13-**Percival Lubbock** was born on 4 Jun 1879 and died on 2 Aug 1965 at age 86.

Percival married **Lady Sybil Marjorie Cuffe**, daughter of **Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe 5th Earl Of Desart** and **Lady Margaret Joan Lascelles**, on 8 Dec 1926. Sybil died on 31 Dec 1943.

13-**Violet Catherine Lubbock** was born in 1881 in London, died on 21 Jan 1927 at age 46, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent.

Violet married **Maj. Sir Charles Evelyn Pym**, son of **Horatio Noble Pym**<sup>38,89</sup> and **Sarah Juliet Backhouse**,<sup>38</sup> on 7 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, London. Charles was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Harley St. London, died in 1971 at age 92, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent. They had four children: **John**, **Roland**, **Mary Elizabeth**, and **Martin Jeremy**.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 5th Lancers. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Kent in 1913. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches twice. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Suffolk Yeomanry. He was invested as a Officer, Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.) in 1919. He held the office of Vice-Chairman of the Kent County Council between 1936 and 1949. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Kent in 1938. He was invested as a Commander, Order of the British Empire (C.B.E.) in 1939. He held the office of Chairman of the Kent County Council between 1949 and 1952. He was invested as a Companion, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (C.St.J.). He was invested as a Knight in 1959.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Magdalen College.

14-**Lt. Col. John Pym** was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at FRIBA.
- He worked as an Eton. Trinity College.

John married **Diana Gough**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir John Edmund Gough VC**, on 17 Dec 1930. They had three children: **Jill**, **Carol**, and **John Nicholas**.

15-Jill Pym

Jill married **Prof. Sir Charles Antony Richard Hoare**, son of **Henry Samuel Malortie Hoare** and **Marjorie Francis Villiers**. They had three children: **Thomas**, **Matthew**, and **Joanna**.

16-Thomas Hoare

16-**Matthew Hoare** was born in 1967 and died in 1981 at age 14.

16-Joanna Hoare



15-Carol Pym

Carol married **Edwin St. Clair Taylor**, son of **Frederick John Taylor**. They had two children: **Alexis Paul** and **Chloe Emma**.

16-Alexis Paul Taylor

Alexis married **Andrea Bottomley**. They had two children: **Innes Primrose** and **Freya May**.

17-Innes Primrose Taylor

17-Freya May Taylor

16-Chloe Emma Taylor

Chloe married someone. She had two children: **Lily Grace** and **Fern Maude**.

17-Lily Grace Taylor

17-Fern Maude Taylor

15-John Nicholas Pym

John married **Hope Brook Auerbach**, daughter of **Prof. John Joseph Auerbach**. They had three children: **Celia Evans**, **William**, and **Martha Elizabeth**.

16-Celia Evans Pym

16-William Pym

16-Martha Elizabeth Pym

14-Roland Pym

14-Mary Elizabeth Pym was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Downe House School.

Mary married **Henry Patrick Cobb**.

14-Martin Jeremy Pym was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Trinity College.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Hambros Bank.

Martin married **Jean Maxwell**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Duff Maxwell**. They had three children: **Simon Charles**, **Richard Anthony**, and **Daphne Lucinda**.

15-Simon Charles Pym

Simon married **Deborah Lake**.

15-Richard Anthony Pym

Richard married **Lindsay Hancock**.



15-Daphne Lucinda Pym

Daphne married **Robert Trinder**.

13-**Roy Lubbock** was born on 1 Oct 1892 and died in 1985 at age 93.

Roy married **Yvonne Vernham**, daughter of **Sydney George Vernham**. They had two children: **Jocelyn Roy** and **Hubert Timothy**.

14-**Jocelyn Roy Lubbock** was born on 12 Apr 1920 and died in 1992 at age 72.

Jocelyn married **Frances Georgette Coningsby Ashmead-Bartlett**, daughter of **Capt. George Ashmead-Bartlett**. They had two children: **Annina Nicolette Mary** and **(No Given Name)**.

15-Annina Nicolette Mary Lubbock

15-**Lubbock** was born on 25 Sep 1953 and died on 28 Sep 1953.

Jocelyn next married **Adriana Camarca**.

14-**Hubert Timothy Lubbock** was born on 2 Jul 1923 and died in 1991 at age 68.

Hubert married **Barbara Anne Caruth**, daughter of **Henry Montgomery Caruth**. They had two children: **Catherine Fiona** and **Lucinda Anne**.

15-Catherine Fiona Lubbock

Catherine married **Neil Atkinson**. They had three children: **Rebecca Louise**, **Samuel Lawrence**, and **Elizabeth Anne**.

16-Rebecca Louise Atkinson

16-Samuel Lawrence Atkinson

16-Elizabeth Anne Atkinson

15-Lucinda Anne Lubbock

Lucinda married **Christopher Copage**. They had one son: **James Timothy**.

16-James Timothy Copage

13-**Major Sir Alan Lubbock** was born on 13 Jan 1897 and died in 1990 at age 93.

Alan married **Helen Mary Bonham-Carter**, daughter of **John Bonham-Carter** and **Mary Withers Tillard**, on 20 Apr 1918. Helen was born in 1896 in Paddington, London and died in 1987 at age 91. They had two children: **Roger John** and **Martin**.

14-**Lt. Cdr. Roger John Lubbock** was born on 27 Feb 1922 and died on 29 Dec 1999 at age 77.

Roger married **Moyra Fraser** on 25 Jan 1955. Moyra was born on 3 Dec 1923 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 13 Dec 2009 at age 86. They had two children: **Guy John** and **Paul Nigel**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Actress.

15-Guy John Lubbock

Guy married **Alison Spritzler**, daughter of **Ramon Joseph Spritzler** and **Leigh Evans**. They had two children: **Jack Carter** and **Adam Hugo**.

16-Jack Carter Lubbock



16-Adam Hugo Lubbock

15-Paul Nigel Lubbock

Paul married Lucinda Simms, daughter of Ronald Simms. They had two children: Alice Helen and Oliver Guy.

16-Alice Helen Lubbock

16-Oliver Guy Lubbock

14-Lt. Cdr. Martin Lubbock

Martin married Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of Roland Marshall. They had two children: Toby Mark and Robin Alan.

15-Toby Mark Lubbock

Toby married Bridget A. Sleddon, daughter of Geoffrey Sleddon.

15-Robin Alan Lubbock

Robin married Joy Hackel, daughter of Lawrence Hackel. They had two children: Gabriel Martin and David Hackel.

16-Gabriel Martin Lubbock

16-David Hackel Lubbock

12-Samuel G. Gurney was born in 1855 and was christened on 15 Feb 1855 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk.

12-Francis John Gurney was born on 23 Jan 1857 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died on 23 Nov 1891 in The Midland Hotel, St. Pancras, London at age 34. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Gurney, Francis John.  
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 25, 1875. [4th] s. of John [and Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Pearse, V. of Martham], of Earlham Hall, Norwich. B. [posthumously, Jan. 23, 1857], at Ham House, Stratford. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1875. Of Old Buckenham, Norfolk. Died unmarried Nov. 22, 1891. Brother of John (1862). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G., 1939.)  
-----  
The will (dated Dec. 27, 1890) of Mr. Francis John Gurney, late of Old Buckenham, near Attleborough, Norfolk, who died on Nov. 23, at the Midland Hotel, St. Pancras, was proved on Jan. 7 by Edward Gurney Buxton and William Ernest Ripley, the executors, the value of the personal estate, amounting to upwards of £69,000. The testator bequeathes £3,000 to be equally divided among the children of Francis Hay Gurney; £3,000 to Somerville Arthur Gurney; and legacies to his executors and indoor and outdoor servants and employés (exclusive of farm labourers). He also bequeathes, on the death of his mother, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth Ripley, £2,500 to each of his half-brothers, William Ernest Ripley, Philip Edward Ripley, George Eustace Ripley and Archibald Edmund Ripley; £25,000 to his sister Catherine Gurney Lubbock; and £25,000 to the children, (other than an eldest son), of his late brother, John Gurney. The residue of his real and personal estate he leaves to Nigel Gurney, the eldest son of his late brother.  
*London Middlesex Gazette. Saturday January 30, 1892*

11-Catherine Gurney was born in 1814 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 18 Aug 1911 in Erpingham, Norfolk at age 97, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

12-Col. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 3rd Bt.<sup>29,79</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1837 and died on 28 Oct 1915 at age 78.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He succeeded to the title of 3rd Baronet Buxton, of Bellfield and Ronton, co. Essex [U.K., 1840] on 11 June 1858. He gained the rank of Colonel in 1864 in the service of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Lyme Regis between 1865 and 1868. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk. He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1876. He was Honorary Colonel of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV between 1884 and 1903. He held the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia between 1895 and 1898. He was invested as a



Knight Grand Cross, Order of St. Michael and St. George (G.C.M.G.). He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Lyme Regis in 1865-1868.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1875.
- He worked as a Governor of South Australia in 1895-1899.

13-**Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 4th Bt.**<sup>113,147</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1865 and died on 31 May 1919 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

14-**Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 5th Bt.** was born on 8 Nov 1889 and died on 28 Oct 1945 at age 55.

15-**Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 6th Bt.** was born on 18 Aug 1925 and died on 14 Nov 1996 at age 71.

15-**Montagu Lucy Buxton**

14-**Capt. Roden Henry Victor Buxton** was born on 17 Dec 1890 and died on 10 Nov 1990 at age 99.

15-**Victoria Lilian Roden Buxton**

16-**Dorothy Anna Beeton**

17-**Mark David Saunsbury**

17-**Laura Rebecca Saunsbury**

16-**Rudolf Jocelyn Heinrich William Oscar Von Vollmar Auf Veltheim**

15-**Anne Frances Roden Buxton**

16-**Nicola Henrietta St. John Gillespie**

16-**Richenda Antoinette De Winterstein Gillespie**

15-**Elisabeth Lucy Roden Buxton**

16-**Joanna Elisabeth Ross Hughes-Ross**

16-**Timothy Arnett Ross Hughes-Ross**

16-**Penelope Jane Ross Hughes-Ross**

15-**Sir Jocelyn Charles Roden Buxton 7th Bt.**<sup>75</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1924 and died on 25 Apr 2014 at age 89.

16-**Frances Dorothy Buxton**

16-**Harriet Lucy Buxton**



17-William Hew Dalrymple

17-Angus Dalrymple

17-Peter Dalrymple

16-Caroline Sarah Buxton

15-Lt. Cmdr. Gerard St. John Roden Buxton was born on 28 Sep 1927 and died on 25 Feb 2008 at age 80.

16-Charlotte Anne Gerard Buxton

16-Sir Crispin Charles Gerard Buxton 8th Bt.

16-Laura Joan Gerard Buxton

15-Phyllida Dorothy Roden Buxton was born on 9 Jul 1932 and died on 11 Apr 2020 at age 87.

16-Peter Hildred Buxton

17-Laura Juliet Buxton

16-Camilla Jane St. John Buxton

16-Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton

16-Robert Victor Buxton

14-Maj. Clarence Edward Victor Buxton<sup>113</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1892 and died on 19 Oct 1967 at age 75.

General Notes: He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Field Artillery (SR). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

15-Maurice Buxton

15-Gwendolen Buxton was born on 28 Mar 1921 and died on 4 Oct 2008 at age 87.

16-Katherine Bowles

15-Rupert Buxton was born on 3 Aug 1923 and died in 1994 at age 71.

16-Jonathan Buxton

16-Terence Rupert Buxton

16-Paul Stephen Buxton

16-Colin Buxton

16-Sarah Jane Buxton

15-Rosemary Buxton



15-**Rowena Clarence Buxton** was born on 25 May 1945 in Kenya, Africa and died on 11 Jun 2012 in Died in a car accident at age 67.

15-**Rosalind Clarence Buxton**

14-**Lucy Victoria Buxton** was born on 20 Apr 1893.

14-**2nd Lt. Jocelyn Murray Victor Buxton** was born on 1 Apr 1896 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action at age 20, and was buried in Recorded on the Thiepval Memorial.

General Notes: **Buxton, Jocelyn Murray Victor** Born 1896. Son of Sir T.F. Victor Buxton, 4th Baronet, of 'Warlies', Waltham Abbey, Essex. School, Broadstairs and Marlborough. Admitted as Entrance Exhibitioner (History) at Trinity, Oct. 1, 1915, died 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, Rifle Brigade, 6th Bn, Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), attached 25th Company. Died July 1, 1916. Commemorated on Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.  
*College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Broadstairs.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1915.
- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.
- He worked as an Officer of the 6th Rifle Brigade/25th Company, Machine Gun Corps.

14-**Lt. Maurice Victor Buxton** was born on 22 Oct 1898 and died on 8 Aug 1919 at age 20.

General Notes: Lt. MC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards.

14-**Rupert Erroll Victor Buxton** was born on 10 May 1900 and died on 19 May 1921 in Sandford Pool, Oxford. Drowned with his friend/lover Michael Llewelyn-Davies. at age 21.

13-**Edith Frances Buxton** was born on 30 Aug 1867 and died on 25 Mar 1930 at age 62.

14-**Capt. Hon. Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth** was born on 22 Apr 1890 and died on 7 Sep 1942 at age 52.

15-**Henry Alexander Hepburne-Scott 10th Lord Polwarth** was born on 17 Nov 1916 and died on 4 Jan 2005 at age 88.

16-**Andrew Walter Hepburne-Scott 11th Baron Polwarth**

17-**Hon. William Henry Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth**

17-**Hon. Robert Mungo Hepburne-Scott**

17-**Hon. Georgina May Hepburne-Scott**

17-**Hon. Caroline Rose Hepburne-Scott**

16-**Hon. Sarah Margaret Hepburne-Scott**

17-**Lucy Margaret Macnab**



17-Clare Sarah Macnab

16-Hon. Diana Mary Hepburne-Scott

17-James Edward Morton Bradshaw

17-Jenny Alexandra Bradshaw

16-Hon. Mary Jane Hepburne-Scott

17-Hon. David Andrew McMoran Wilson

17-Hon. Alister Thomas Hay Wilson

15-Maj. Hon. Francis Michael Hepburne-Scott was born on 29 Sep 1920.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC FRICS.
- He had a residence in Melrose.

16-James Patrick Hepburne-Scott

17-Walter Robert Hepburne-Scott

17-George James Hepburne-Scott

17-Emily May Hepburne-Scott

16-Michael Francis Hepburne-Scott

17-Francis Hedley Hepburne-Scott

17-Malcolm Ross Hepburne-Scott

16-Mary Helen Hepburne-Scott

17-Gideon Sherwood

17-Samuel Sherwood

17-Phoebe Sherwood

17-Lucie Sherwood

14-Hon. Helen Victoria Hepburn-Scott was born on 7 May 1891 in Humbie, East Lothian and died in 1982 at age 91.

15-Very Rev. Sir Robert Alexander Stewart Barbour was born on 11 May 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

General Notes: Educated. Rugby School: Balliol College, Oxford; St. Mary's College, St. Andrews. Army (Scottish Horse), 1940-45, Territorial Army, 1947-54; Editorial Assistant, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1948-49; Secretary, Edinburgh Christian Council for Overseas Students, 1953-55; Lecturer and Senior Lecturer in New Testament Language, Literature and Theology, New College, Edinburgh University, 1955-71; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Aberdeen University, 1971-86; Master, Christ's College, Aberdeen, 1977-82; Prelate, Priory of Scotland, Order of St. John, 1977-93; Moderator, General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1979-80; Dean, Chapel Royal in Scotland, 1981-91;Honorary Secretary,



Novi Testamenti Societas, 1970-77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO MC MA BD STM DD DipEd.
- He worked as a Moderator of the General Assembly of The Church of Scotland in 1979-1980.

16-George Freeland Barbour

17-Janet Marjorie Barbour

17-Caroline Deirdre Barbour

16-David Stewart Barbour

17-Hugh Alexander Stewart Barbour

16-Alison Margaret Barbour

17-Robin Henry Hiley

17-Helen Mairi Hiley

16-Andrew James Barbour

17-Robert William Barbour

17-Patrick Stewart Barbour

17-Catherine Margaret Barbour

15-Edith Rachel Barbour

15-Alec Walter Barbour

16-John Alec Barbour

16-Alastair William Stewart Barbour

16-Walter Hugh Barbour

16-Jean Edith Barbour

16-Helen Christine Barbour

15-Katherine Margaret Barbour

15-Caroline Victoria Barbour

16-Peter Leonard Haviland

16-Charles Freeland Haviland



16-Richard Francis Haviland

14-Alexander Noel Hepburne-Scott was born on 14 Oct 1892 and died on 16 May 1915 in Killed In Action at age 22.

14-Hon. Margaret Mary Hepburne-Scott was born on 1 Jun 1895.

14-Rev. Hon. Patrick John Hepburne-Scott was born on 25 Apr 1899 and died in 1982 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Kirkley.

15-Patricia Mary Hepburne-Scott was born in 1926 and died in 1995 at age 69.

15-Ann Harriet Hepburne-Scott

16-Patrick Ian Baxter

14-Hon. Edith Christian Hepburne-Scott was born on 20 Aug 1901.

15-George Christopher Capron

16-George David Capron

16-Naomi Louise Capron

15-Rachel Edith Capron

16-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

16-William George Cubitt

16-Robin Patrick Cubitt

15-Elizabeth Victoria Capron

16-Caroline Mary Lunn-Rockliffe

16-Susan Edith Lunn-Rockliffe

16-Claire Elizabeth Lunn-Rockliffe

16-Victoria Lunn-Rockliffe

16-Nicola Jane Lunn-Rockliffe

15-Bridget Katherine Capron

14-Grizel Frances Catherine Hepburne-Scott was born on 28 Nov 1903 and died on 25 Jan 1955 at age 51.

13-Noel Edward Noel-Buxton 1st Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 9 Jan 1869 and died on 12 Sep 1948 at age 79.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury & Co., Brewers.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament.
- He worked as a Minister of Agriculture & Fisheries.

14-**Rufus Alexander Buxton 2nd Baron Noel-Buxton** was born on 13 Jan 1917 and died on 14 Jul 1980 at age 63.

15-**Martin Connal Noel-Buxton 3rd Baron Noel-Buxton** was born on 8 Dec 1940, died on 1 Dec 2013 at age 72, and was buried on 19 Dec 2013 in Upshire, Essex.

General Notes: Death noted in The Daily Telegraph 7 Dec 2013

16-**Charles Connal Noel-Buxton 4th Baron Noel-Buxton**

16-**Hon. Lucy Margaret Noel-Buxton**

16-**Hon. Antonia Helen Noel-Buxton**

15-**Hon. Simon Campden Buxton**

16-**Katherine Helen Buxton**

16-**Christopher John Noel Buxton**

15-**Hon. Richard Christopher Buxton**

16-**Sarah Noel-Buxton**

16-**Rosie Noel-Buxton**

15-**Hon. Clare Elizabeth Anne Buxton**

16-**Victoria Anne Inskip**

16-**Thomas Hampden Inskip**

13-**Mary Catherine Buxton** was born on 29 Jul 1870 and died on 6 Jan 1960 at age 89.

14-**Noel Edward Ponsonby**<sup>41,182</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1891 and died on 10 Dec 1928 at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. George's, Windsor Castle.
- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Organist, Royal Naval College Dartmouth in 1912-1914.
- He worked as a Director of Music, Marlborough College in 1914-1918.
- He worked as an Organist and Magister Choristarum of Ely Cathedral in 1919-1926.
- He worked as an Organist of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford in 1926-1928.



15-**Robert Ponsonby**

14-**Arthur Gordon Ponsonby**<sup>41,182</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1892 and died on 8 Apr 1978 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Miscellaneous: Interned at Ruhleben prison camp, 1914-1918, Ruhleben, Spandau, Berlin, Germany.
- He worked as a member of H.M. Consular Service in 1920.
- He worked as a H. M. Chargé d'Affaires in 1938-1940 in Monrovia, Liberia.
- He worked as a Consul-General in 1947-1951 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

15-**Dr. John Edward Basil Ponsonby**

14-**Katharine Victoria Ponsonby** was born on 20 Jun 1896.

15-**Justin Ritchie**

16-**Dr. Sian Ritchie**

15-**Clare Ritchie**

14-**Mary Felicity Ponsonby** was born on 11 Sep 1898 and died in 1991 at age 93.

15-**Sir John Lawrence Kennaway 5th Bt.**

16-**John Michael Kennaway**

17-**Olivia Ursula Kennaway**

17-**Jessica Imogen Kennaway**

16-**Julia Frances Kennaway**

16-**Irma Annabelle Kennaway**

15-**Richard Noel Kennaway** was born on 17 Jun 1935 and died on 16 Aug 2002 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Senior lecturer in political science.

15-**Mary Joyce Kennaway**

14-**Winfred John Ponsonby**<sup>182</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1901.

14-**Gilbert Jocelyn Ponsonby**<sup>182</sup> was born on 4 May 1904 in Devonport, Devon and died in 1981 in Merton, Surrey at age 77.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Reader in Transport at the London School of Economics.

15-**Cmdr. Francis Ponsonby** was born on 14 Jun 1932 and died on 24 May 2003 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Naval Submariner. Commander HMS Renown.
- He worked as a member of the British Naval Staff, Washington.
- He worked as a Commander of HMS Salisbury in 1973.
- He worked as a Naval Attache to Norway.

16-**Simon Mark Noel Ponsonby** was born in 1961 and died on 14 Feb 2012 at age 51.

16-**Ponsonby**

16-**Ponsonby**

16-**Ponsonby**

14-**Basil Leofric Ponsonby**<sup>182</sup> was born in 1909 in The Rectory, Devonport, Devon, was christened on 10 Aug 1909, and died in 1938 at age 29. The cause of his death was Lost at sea. en-route to the Baltic States.

13-**Constance Victoria Buxton** was born on 5 Jun 1872 and died on 22 Sep 1957 at age 85.

14-**Vaughan Leland Hawker** was born on 15 Jul 1898.

14-**Ronald Derwent Hawker** was born on 29 Jul 1901.

15-**Martin Hawker**

13-**Victoria Alexandrina Buxton** was born on 5 Jan 1874 and died on 30 May 1953 at age 79.

14-**Charles De Bunsen** was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Apr 1969 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 63.

General Notes: Carl De Bunsen

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy-governor of Equatoria Province 1951 To 1952 in Sudan, Africa.

15-**Capt. Peter Noel De Bunsen**

16-**Victoria De Bunsen**

17-**Ruby Falcon**

17-**Billy Falcon**

17-**Frank Falcon**



16-Charles Rupert De Bunsen

16-James Peter De Bunsen

17-Violet Iona De Bunsen

15-Bridget De Bunsen

16-Jane Mary Buxton

17-Bridie Clare Sheldon

17-Camilla Sarah Sheldon

17-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

16-Clare Margaret Buxton

17-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

17-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

16-Robin Anthony Buxton

17-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

17-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

16-Caroline Mary Buxton

17-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming

17-Victoria Fleming

17-Matilda Fleming

15-Michael De Bunsen was born in 1937 and died in 1967 at age 30.

15-Jocelyn Maurice De Bunsen

14-Sir Bernard De Bunsen<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Southacre, Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, died on 4 Jun 1990 in Coppets Wood Hospital, Muswell Hill, London at age 82, and was buried in St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Bernard de (1907-1990), educationist, was born on 24 July 1907 at Southacre, Trumpington, near Cambridge, the second of the three children of Lothar Henry George de Bunsen (1858-1950) and his second wife, Victoria Alexandrina (1874-1953), daughter of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet (1837-1915) . Lothar de Bunsen's mother was English: his father, Georg von Bunsen, son of Christian, Baron von Bunsen, liberal Prussian ambassador in London from 1842 to 1854, led the liberals in the Reichstag. Lothar was thoroughly English and a banker with Barclays: his second wife, from a notable Quaker family, was active in political and social causes; despite ill health she co-founded the Save the Children Fund after the First World War and worked for it for most of the remainder of her life. Between Bunsens and Buxtons-high-minded Lutheran piety mated with missionary and internationalist evangelical politics-Bernard grew up sheltered and guided by his privileged, many-branched, widely influential, and often unconventional family connections. His became a socialist Christianity, a practical concern for others less fortunate. Educated at St George's School, Harpenden, he spent a year in Switzerland, before attending the Quaker Leighton Park school (1921-6). He then went up to Balliol College, Oxford, graduating BA in 1930. After a year's teacher training, he chose to teach for three years in elementary schools in Liverpool during the depression. His subsequent decision to seek a career of wider influence sprang naturally from his upbringing. Four years as assistant education officer in Wiltshire led to an invitation to join the national inspectorate: from 1938 to 1946 he served



as an inspector of schools, at his own request back in the north of England. In August 1939 he accompanied his Quaker uncle to Berlin in the unworldly hope of establishing grounds for a peaceful settlement with the Nazis. While Charles Roden Buxton had talks with Rudolf Hess and Heinrich Himmler, Bunsen put up a German aunt's blackout. After the war, the contradictions in Bunsen's position were evident: pacific but not quite pacifist, he had accepted some shelter from war in his 'reserved occupation'; at ease with Quakers and tempted to join them, he remained in the broad Church of England, a practising believer with doubts and disbeliefs; by his own admission unacademic, he devoted himself to education. Yet his lack of dogmatism was a strength, and Christopher Cox, his perceptive friend who was educational adviser at the Colonial Office, persuaded him in August 1946 to take on the burden of director of education, Palestine. He proved able to deal evenly with Arabs and Jews and remained *en poste* through bombs and sniping, until the British mandate ended in May 1948.

Three weeks later Bunsen arrived at Makerere College, Uganda, flown out by the Colonial Office as reader and head of education. Although he had hoped to escape administrative responsibilities in Africa, the region, tumid with change, called for his capacities and held him, a presiding presence on Makerere Hill, for the next seventeen years. In 1949 he found himself acting principal as Professor Lamont resigned suddenly. The following year saw Bunsen confirmed as principal. Differences had arisen about the impending transformation of Makerere, then a mainly Ugandan training college, into the University College of East Africa, in special relation to the University of London and serving Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar. It fell to the unacademic Bunsen, inexperienced in university affairs, to mediate and to soothe anxieties. He had to carry through the transformation, despite the suspicion of mission teachers, settlers, and many colonial civil servants (especially Edward Twining, governor of Tanganyika), many of whom were fearful of educated Africans. He nevertheless received strong backing from the Colonial Office, who provided financial support, from development and welfare funds, as did increasingly the Carnegie and Ford foundations. Above all, the fast growing, tribally diverse student body was keen to measure up internationally. Bunsen dealt firmly but sympathetically with a student strike in 1952, ostensibly about food. Despite political problems in Buganda and the Mau Mau uprising in Kenya, his astute leadership enabled the university college to function effectively: students were able to take their London degrees and to begin professional or academic careers.

Yet the great movement of opinion in Britain and beyond that had produced the university college would also destroy it. The 1950s saw separate stirrings towards independence in each of the territories. Indians in Kenya and government in Tanganyika set up their own universities, and Bunsen had to fight for Makerere's newly established identity. Early in the 1960s the rushed imposition of independence for Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar allowed a temporary solution: in that colonial penumbra a University of East Africa, incorporating the new colleges together with Makerere, became politically possible for a time. Bunsen's character and skills came to the fore during this upheaval. Knighted in 1962, for his last two years in Africa (1963-5) he served as vice-chancellor of this independent university, still hoping to hand on the liberal principle of academic freedom and keep open for east African students their desired wider world.

Returning to Britain in 1965, Bunsen served for five years as principal of a Church of England training college at Chester. It proved, inevitably, something of an anticlimax. He retired to Hampstead in 1971 but remained president of various pro-African causes. On 25 October 1975 he married Joan Allington Harmston (*b.* 1913), a retired British Council librarian; and it was for her he wrote his autobiography, published as *Adventures in Education* (1995). He was dismayed by events in Africa and saddened when Africans whom he had respected behaved illiberally or worse; but he accepted that the ethos he had fostered at Makerere was being swept away by the fuller consequences of independence. Of a patient temperament, full of goodwill, he was humorously serious. In his African prime Bunsen was tall, stooped, short-sighted, thin, unathletic, and by turns vague and focused. He was a wise friend, and generous with his time. His characteristic evening walk, more a tentatively companionable shuffle, was stopped every few yards by a thought. Regarded by all as enigmatic, as somehow different from expectation, his behaviour gave rise, hence, to numerous anecdotes. He died of tuberculosis at Coppetts Wood Hospital, Coppetts Road, Muswell Hill, on 4 June 1990, and was cremated five days later. His ashes were buried at St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, on 8 September 1990.

S. J. Colman

Sources

B. de Bunsen, *Adventures in education* (1995) · personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) · S. J. Colman, *East Africa in the fifties: a view of late imperial life* (1998) · *The Times* (18 June 1990) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

priv. coll. , MS Palestine diary | Bodl. RH , corresp. relating to Africa Bureau · Bodl. RH , corresp. with Margery Perham

Likenesses

Elliott & Fry, photograph, 1946, NPG [see illus.] · F. Wilson, photograph, c.1953, repro. in Bunsen, *Adventures in education*, frontispiece · photograph, priv. coll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St George's School, Harpenden.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Director of Education in Palestine.

14-**Ronald Lothar De Bunsen** was born on 19 Feb 1910 and died on 27 Feb 1992 in Goldsborough Nursing Home, Blackheath, Kent at age 82.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Burgess Farm, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

**15-Margaret Grenville De Bunsen**

**16-Susannah Margaret Wilson**

**16-Elizabeth Helen Wilson**

**13-Charles Roden Buxton**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1875 in 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, died on 16 Dec 1942 in Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey at age 67, and was buried in Peaslake cemetery, Peaslake, Surrey.

General Notes: Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942), politician and philanthropist, was born at 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, on 27 November 1875, the seventh child in a family of ten and the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton (1837– 1915), third baronet and director of a brewery, and his wife, Lady Victoria Noel (1839– 1916) [see Buxton, Lady Victoria]. He grew up on the family estate at Warlies in Essex. He was educated at Harrow School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a first in classics in 1897 and was also president of the Cambridge Union. After taking his degree he went to assist his father, who was then governor of South Australia, and travelled extensively in the Far East and India. His health had been poor since childhood, and he spent further periods abroad on medical advice, on the Riviera, in the Cévennes, and even on a cattle ranch in Texas.

Buxton abandoned hopes of an academic career after failing to gain a fellowship at Trinity— one of the great disappointments of his life. Instead he took up law, and was called to the bar in 1902 from the Inner Temple, practising on the south-eastern circuit. From 1901 he also gave lectures in English literature at Morley College for working men and women in south London; he was principal of the college from 1902 to 1910. He wrote and published on a wide range of subjects, and edited the Albany Review (formerly the Independent Review) from 1906 to 1908.

On 11 August 1904 Buxton married Dorothy Frances Jebb (1881– 1963) [see Buxton, Dorothy Frances], whom he had met on a Cambridge reading party in the Lake District. The couple adopted a simple, frugal lifestyle. On weekend walking tours in the south of England they were sometimes mistaken for tramps in their old clothes. They had two children, Eglantyne and David. They elected to live in a working-class district of London, at Kennington Terrace, later moving to Golders Green while the children were growing up.

Buxton gave up the law because of ill health, but also in the hope that he might serve the community better as a politician. He stood unsuccessfully as the Liberal candidate in Hertford in 1906, and in Ashburton in Devon in 1908. He was returned to parliament for Ashburton in January 1910, but was voted out again in the second election of that year, and in 1912 was selected as the Liberal candidate for Central Hackney. From 1912 to 1914 he was secretary to the Liberal land inquiry.

Buxton's extensive experience of travelling fostered a strong interest in foreign affairs, particularly in matters concerning the Balkans. In 1914 he went to Bulgaria with his brother Noel [see Buxton, Noel Edward Noel-, first Baron Noel-Buxton], on a mission to persuade the country to support the allies, in the course of which both brothers were wounded in an attack by a Turkish would-be assassin; Charles was shot through the lung. Throughout the First World War he argued the (unpopular) case for a reasonable peace by negotiation, and he was a founder member of the Union of Democratic Control. In 1917 he left the Liberals and joined the Independent Labour Party. He attended the conferences of the Socialist International in 1919 and 1920 as an interpreter for the British delegation, and acted as secretary to the Labour Party's delegation to the Soviet Union in 1920. He published an account of his experiences, *In a Russian Village* (1922). He was enthusiastic about the initial achievements of the Russian Revolution, which he described as the most significant event in history since the beginning of Christianity. He was a delegate to the League of Nations assembly in 1924 and 1930, and promoted the international language Esperanto, serving as president of the British Esperantists.

Buxton was defeated when he contested Accrington for the Labour Party in 1918, but won the seat in 1922, only to lose it in the following year. He returned to the Commons as the MP for Elland in 1929, but was unsuccessful in the general elections of 1931 and 1935. He was not a natural election campaigner, being described by friends as more likely to hide from his electors in the company of a good book than go out to solicit for their votes. His work for the Labour Party was mainly in policy discussion, on the advisory committees on foreign affairs and imperial questions, which he chaired from 1926 to 1937. He was also treasurer for the Independent Labour Party from 1924 to 1927. Much of his energy focused on colonial policy. He championed the rights of native peoples in Africa, and travelled to various parts of the continent, including Uganda, Kenya, and Liberia.

Buxton and his wife, Dorothy, who had publicized the sufferings of children in central Europe after the First World War, were frequent visitors to Germany and were highly critical of the Versailles settlement. As late as August 1939 Buxton was in Germany, continuing to argue that efforts should be made to answer German grievances, and that colonial opportunities should be opened up for Germany in west central Africa, always ensuring that the rights of native peoples were protected.

Christian principles informed Buxton's politics and all aspects of his life. His faith embraced a strong sense of social mission, and he moved away from the Church of England over what he saw as its identification with the privileged classes and its attitude towards war. He joined the Society of Friends and became a member of the meeting at Golders Green. It was said that because he had spent so much of his life working for peace, the outbreak of the Second World War broke his heart. He retired from political work in 1939 in poor health, and spent the last two years of his life at his daughter's house, Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey, where he died on 16 December 1942. He was buried in Peaslake cemetery. He left most of his estate to charity.

C. V. J. Griffiths

Sources V. A. B. De Bunsen, *Charles Roden Buxton: a memoir* (1948) · J. Bellamy and M. 'Espinasse, 'Buxton, Charles Roden', DLB, vol. 5 · Labour party conference report (1943) · The Times (17 Dec 1942) · C. R. Buxton, *A politician plays truant: essays on English literature* (1929) · C. R. Buxton, *In a Russian village* (1922)



Archives   BLPES, corresp., notes, and papers relating to social and economic conditions in post-war Europe · Bodl. RH, corresp. relating to African affairs · Bodl. RH, corresp. and papers · McGill University, Montreal, McLennan Library, family papers |   BLPES, corresp. with the Independent Labour Party · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Arthur Creech Jones · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Lord Lugard · Bodl. RH, corresp. with C. W. G. Walker relating to East Africa · Hull Central Library, corresp. with Winifred Holtby  
Likenesses   photograph, repro. in De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton  
Wealth at death   £19,601 18s. 0d.: resworn probate, 5 March 1943, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004— 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice   Oxford University Press  
C. V. J. Griffiths, 'Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Oct 2006  
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/74568

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Philanthropist.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a MP for Ashburton in 1910.
- He worked as a MP for Accrington 1922 To 1923.
- He worked as a MP for Elland 1929 To 1931.

14-**David Roden Buxton** was born on 26 Feb 1910 and died on 17 Nov 2003 at age 93.

15-**Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton** was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

15-**Richenda Mary Buxton**

16-**Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley**

15-**Francesca Buxton**

15-**Charles Benedict Buxton**

16-**Toby Finbarr Buxton**

16-**Richard Ronan Buxton**

16-**Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton**

15-**James Andrew Denis Buxton**

15-**Roden Arnold Buxton**

16-**Samuel Roden Buxton**

16-**Oliver Silas Buxton**

14-**Eglantyne Roden Buxton** was born on 4 Aug 1906.

13-**Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton** was born on 29 Jan 1878 and died on 25 Oct 1966 at age 88.

14-**Frederick Henry Crowdy** was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Whitstable. Kent and died in May 1997 in Bath, Somerset at age 78.

15-**Jane Crowdy**



15-Martin Crowdy

15-Philip Crowdy

13-Rt. Rev. Harold Jocelyn Buxton<sup>75,185</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1880 and died on 13 Mar 1976 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Cyprus: Chaplain to the Bishop of Rangoon.

13-Leland William Wilberforce Buxton<sup>75</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1884 and died on 12 Mar 1967 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow. Trinity College.

14-Maj. Julian Wilberforce Buxton

14-Diana Elizabeth Buxton

15-Henrietta Gladys Dent

15-Janet Sylvia Dent

15-Simon Adrian Noel Dent

15-Jeremy Francis Dent

14-Rt. Hon. Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton Lord Buxton was born on 15 Jul 1918 and died on 1 Sep 2009 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth and Trinity Cambridge.
- He worked as a Television Executive.

15-Hon. Nicola Mary Caroline Buxton

16-Eleanor Mary Fiona Sykes

16-Samuel Adrian Aubrey Sykes

17-Poppy Sykes

17-Matilda Sykes

16-Miranda Pamma Lucinda Sykes

16-Daisy Maria Hester Sykes was born in 1985 and died in 1985.

16-Pandora India Nicola Sykes

15-Hon. Timothy Leland Buxton



16-Alexandra Louise Buxton

16-Edward Leland Buxton

16-Alexander Buxton

15-Hon. Lucinda Catherine Buxton

15-Hon. Veronica Frances Buxton

16-Chloe Frances Williams-Wynne

16-Leonora Mary Williams-Wynne

16-Rose Margaret Williams-Wynne

15-Hon. Aubrey James Francis Buxton

16-Emma Lucie Maria Buxton

16-Olivia Louise Buxton

17-Milo Laurence

16-Henry James Aubrey Buxton

15-Hon. Victoria Jane Buxton

14-Mary Judith Buxton was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 11 Dec 2020 at age 98.

15-Philippa Judith Lister

15-Patrick Thomas Buxton Lister was born on 7 Aug 1948 and died in 1989 at age 41.

12-Samuel Gurney Buxton<sup>38,59,112</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1838 and died on 12 Feb 1909 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk at age 70.

General Notes: MR. SAMUEL GURNEY BUXTON, J.P., D.L., of Catton Hall, Norfolk, died on February 16th at the age of 70. He was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, but, although a very useful player, did not obtain a place in either Eleven. For several years, however, he appeared for Norfolk and he was always a most liberal supporter of the game. Scores and Biographies (ix.-171) describes him as An average bat, and a very straight, slow, round-armed bowler with a high delivery and a good break from the leg. *Wisden Almanac*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a First Vice-chairman of Barclay & Co. Ltd.
- He had a residence in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1891.

13-Margaret Caroline Buxton was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.



13-**Edward Gurney Buxton**<sup>38,81</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

14-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**<sup>38,90</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.<sup>3</sup> He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.<sup>1</sup> He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

15-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

15-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

16-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

17-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

17-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

17-**George Charles Erith**

16-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

17-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

17-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

16-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

17-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

17-**William Robert Lloyd Buxton**

15-**Annabel Audrey Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

15-**Rosalinde Rachel Buxton**

16-**Edward John Buxton Stansfield**

17-**Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield**

17-**Harold John Maryons Stansfield**

16-**Robert George Wilmot Stansfield**



16-Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield

15-Elizabeth Laura Buxton

16-Thomas William Pryor was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

16-Victoria Elizabeth Pryor

16-Alexander Timothy William Pryor

16-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

15-James Desmond Buxton

16-Jasper Francis Buxton

16-Oliver Desmond Buxton

14-Eric Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

14-Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton<sup>38,113</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

15-Robert Hugh Buxton

16-David Colleton Buxton

16-Henry Gurney Buxton

17-Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton

16-Jonathan Hugh Buxton

15-Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton

16-Lorna Alice Foot

16-Elizabeth Angela Foot

14-Lt. Mervyn Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

15-Simon Lyon Buxton was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.



16-Thomas Lyon Buxton

16-Bennington Haille Buxton

15-Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton

16-Fiona Anne Buxton

16-Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton

14-Phyllis Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

15-Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade

16-Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade

17-Thomas Anthony John Vacher

16-Christopher Neave Mitford-Slade

16-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade

16-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade

15-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade

16-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade

17-Isabella Rollason

17-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason

17-Savanna Rollason

16-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade

16-James Patrick Mitford

15-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

16-Alice Hermione Moore

14-Mark Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

15-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

14-Enid Laura Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

15-Sonia Elisabeth York

16-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams



16-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams

15-Bridget Laura York

16-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

16-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

17-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

17-Milo George Stevenson<sup>116</sup> was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

16-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

17-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

17-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

17-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

15-Katherine Diana York

16-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

16-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

16-Laurence William Penn Fox

14-Monica Buxton

15-Monica Julia Calvert

16-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

16-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

15-Diana Calvert

15-Patricia Rohays Calvert

16-Mark Jonathan Richardson

16-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

16-Anne Monica Richardson

15-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

15-Georgina Sophia Calvert

16-Alec John Calvert Moore



16-Mariamne Sophia Moore

16-Sophie Diana Moore

14-Daphne Buxton<sup>38</sup> died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

15-Jean Laura Harmer

16-Alison Daphne Hird

16-Claire Laura Hird

16-Isobel Rosalie Hird

16-Vivien Anne Hird

16-Penelope Hird

15-Thomas Edward Harmer

16-Charles Russell Harmer

16-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

16-Ann Catherine Harmer

16-Edward David Harmer

16-Nicholas John Harmer

15-Daniel Sidney Harmer

16-Stephen Russell Harmer

16-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

16-Colin John Harmer

14-Valerie Isabel Buxton<sup>38</sup> died in May 1934.

14-Louise Jacinth Buxton<sup>38</sup> died in 1991.

15-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

15-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

15-Clive Buxton Whittaker

13-Anna Mildred Buxton was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

13-Isabel Louisa Buxton was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.



14-Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

14-Catherine Isabel Gurney was born in 1898.

14-Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

15-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

16-Sarah Catherine Gurney

17-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

17-Rosemary Anne Eley

16-Christopher Hay Gurney

17-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

14-Hugo Edward Gurney<sup>117</sup> was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

13-Henry Gurney Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

14-Grizell Evelyn Buxton was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

15-Joanna Grizelda Ward

15-Alison Bridget Ward

15-Simon Andrew Buxton Ward

13-Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

13-Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton<sup>113</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

13-Bertrand Buxton was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

13-Bernard Gurney Buxton<sup>59</sup> was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

13-Capt. Richard Gurney Buxton<sup>38,112</sup> was born on 6 May 1887 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 Dec 1972 in Wiverton Hall, Holt, Norfolk at age 85.

14-Pamela Chloë Buxton was born in 1915.



15-Mary Lisa MacCarthy

15-Desmond James MacCarthy

16-Edmund Michael MacCarthy

16-Isabel Inge MacCarthy

14-Marian Camilla Buxton

15-Robin Derek Peyton

15-Nigel Richard Peyton

13-Minna Alice Gurney Buxton<sup>112</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Oct 1976 in The Old Rectory, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny at age 87, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow.

General Notes: Note from the diary of Sir Alfred Edward Pease, Thursday 7th April 1932. "Thurs 7 April 1932 - We travelled to Ferns & reached Ravenswood (Newtownbarry) for lunch - were warmly welcomed by Piko who has been counting on our coming - We stayed with him from 7th to 18th April - the fishing was exceptionally bad this season & the weather unfavourable & the water too cold, but Betty fished hard & enjoyed it in spite of every discouragement & did better than neighbouring expert rods some of which did nothing - she landed 2 19lb salmon & some old kelts - I fished very little, partly because I wished to be with Piko & to cheer him up and also because I was so breathless - this breathlessness is alarming & distressing to me & attacks me about 2.30 - 6 a.m. at night and with walking - not in fishing - I only fished about 3 times & landed one nice 10<lb fish & a big fish 20 to 30 lb broke me - I was interested in seeing Ireland again - it must be well over 40 years since I was at Arklow & Wicklow &c (It was 1887 - 45 years earlier) - the country is most wonderfully improved, tidied up, better farmed, better buildings, people better off - But wire has quite spoilt it for hunting - it is dreadful everywhere - There is still the old feeling of insecurity, apprehension & suspicion in the air with de Valera & the murderers now in power - The treachery & cruelty of the bad R. Catholics in the 'bad years' makes decent people trust no R. Catholic servant. The man who is most detested for suppressing Irish news in England and in preventing the murderers and burners fro being prosecuted & punished is Middleton (Broderick) - There really seems to be something incurable in the Irish R.C.'s, they were all taught in the schools to hate England - but since England has been out of it, given everything away & poured money into the country - they still hate & are spoiling for another row - All classes qu^ classes seem from past treacheries and constant dread, to have become cowardly .

We went to see Sir Richard & Lady Butler whose place was burnt down - nice people living in a cottage by the ruins - Col. Kavanagh & Mrs K we met, & we lunched one day at Ballin Temple - Mrs Arthur K is my 3rd cousin & as a little girl stayed with us at P'thorpe when her father Gurney Buxton had the Westerdale shootings - her mother, Alice Birkbeck was my 2nd cousin -"

*Note by CEGP. Grandfather mixes the detail. Mrs. Arthur K is Minna Alice (known as Alice), her mother is Mary Anne but known as "Minna". Very confusing.*

14-Joane Kavanagh

15-Lady Pamela Hermione Fitzgerald was born on 6 Nov 1937 and died on 3 Apr 1938.

15-Lady Rosemary Anne Fitzgerald

15-Lady Nesta Fitzgerald

16-Siobhan Eleanor Tirard

16-Eithne Tirard

15-Andrew Mcmorrough Kavanagh

14-Rolline Kavanagh

14-Eva Helen Macmurrough Kavanagh



15-Catherine Mary Hamilton Wills

15-Martin David Hamilton Wills was born on 4 Oct 1952 and died in 1992 at age 40.

12-Edward North Buxton<sup>80,81</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1840, died on 9 Jan 1924 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 83, and was buried in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

General Notes: Wed 9 Jan 1924 I had a wire to say that Edward N. Buxton had died peacefully at Knighton - & asking me to Birch Hall for the funeral – with my infirmities I dislike leaving home & my little family alone - but decided to go as he was a dear friend of mine.

-----  
Fri 11 Jan 1924 - I got to Birch Hall.  
-----

Sat 12 Jan 1924 - The funeral & a nice Service – I met Frank & Maud Barclay, Lothar Bunsen & others I had not seen for years.  
-----

Sun 13 Jan 1924 - Ethel & Gerald took me & others to see Hatfield Forest – it is lovely – this is ENB's parting gift to his country.  
*The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a Conservationist.

13-Gerald Buxton<sup>38,75,79,80,81,86,152</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 65, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP. DL.
- He resided at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

14-Blanche Emily Buxton was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971 at age 80, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

14-Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London at age 63.

15-Morna Annabel Buxton

16-Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle

16-Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle

16-Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle

16-Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle

15-Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton

16-Edward North Buxton

17-Nicholas Edward North Buxton

16-Terence Mark Buxton

14-Rebekah Mary Buxton<sup>75</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985 at age 85.



15-**Anne Stephenson Clarke**<sup>75</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 at age 44.

15-**Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke**<sup>75</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex.

16-**Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke**

16-**Roland Rafael Clarke**

16-**Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke**

17-**Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke**

15-**Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke**<sup>75</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.
- He resided at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex.

16-**Christopher Stephenson Clarke**<sup>75</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1954 in London and died on 27 Sep 2018 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cridmore Farm, St Helens, Newport, Isle Of Wight.

17-**Rebecca Clarke**

17-**Edward Clarke**

17-**Alexandra Clarke**

16-**Caroline Stephenson Clarke**

17-**Elizabeth Storm De Klee**

18-**Hugo Stormonth Franks**

18-**Rafferty Stormonth Franks**

17-**Katherine Emma De Klee**

17-**Thomas Bertram De Klee**

17-**Patrick Edward De Klee**

17-**George Frederick De Klee**

17-**Nicholas Alexander De Klee**



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

17-**James Henry De Klee**

16-**Alison Stephenson Clarke**

16-**Rupert Stephenson Clarke**<sup>75</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986 at age 26.

General Notes: Died by suicide

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

14-**Joseph Alfred Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

13-**Geraldine Buxton** was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 30 Oct 1938 at age 76.

13-**Ella Buxton** was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 15 Apr 1945 at age 81.

13-**Cyril Digby Buxton** was born on 25 Jun 1865 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 10 May 1892 in Woodford Wells, Essex at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Truman, Hanbury & Co., Brewers.

13-**Hannah Maude Buxton**<sup>86</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1872 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 19 Dec 1931 at age 59.

14-**Joan Maud Barclay** was born on 23 Jul 1901.

14-**Helen Catherine Barclay** was born on 29 Oct 1904.

14-**Marion Emily Helen Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in 1990 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 85.

15-**Col. Charles Blount**

16-**Capt. James Hillier Blount**

16-**Emily Blount**

16-**Daisy Catherine Blount**

14-**Brig. Francis Peter Barclay** was born on 8 Mar 1909 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died on 13 Oct 1992 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

15-**Robin Peter Barclay** was born in 1943 in Liverpool and died in 1964 in Aden at age 21. The cause of his death was Climbing accident.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the East Anglian Brigade.

15-**Christopher Thomas Barclay** was born on 1 May 1946 and died on 14 Sep 2011 between Toulouse and Limoges, France. On a train. at age 65.

14-**Thomas Edward Barclay** was born on 12 Feb 1911.

13-**Claire Emily Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1873 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1959 at age 86.

13-**Theresa Buxton**<sup>81</sup> was born on 17 May 1874 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 27 Apr 1961 at age 86.

13-**Maj. Anthony Buxton** was born on 2 Sep 1881 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 1970 at age 89.

General Notes: Sat 20 June 1936 – The last days & today have been beautiful - This was Anne's Half Term Day & we are allowed to have her out with us from 2 to 6!, We went first in our Austin car to Partridge Hill to lunch & it was really hot - Sandy, Lavender & Helen all well & happy – Helen is a pretty & charming grown up girl now – Diny is coming home for 2 months from Kenya in August – At 2 o'clock we picked up Anne from Sneaton Castle with a little friend of hers, Mary Taylor and motored to Scarboro' where we bought strawberries - Scarboro' is appalling with crowds of trippers - we went on to Filey which was much better or less dreadful – it is less horrible than most seaside places which in my time were charming, simple & peaceful - The modern generation love crowds, disorder and racket – it is strange – but they have been born into it & its nasty naked ways – On the way back, we had tea by the wayside beyond Cloughton - & the little girls enjoyed their strawberries & cream - while there, Tony Buxton passed on his way from a League of Nations Conference at Scarboro' to Partridge Hill – it was pleasant seeing him again – I did not refer to the League which has disgraced itself as much almost as our Government - they are all defeatists & have like cowards truckled to Mussolini and criminals – they have paltered & then condoned crime & I believe them capable of even surrendering the mandated territories to Hitler – It was not so that we maintained our reputation as defenders of justice & of the oppressed nor that the Pax Britannica was established. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO DL JP.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1945.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "Fisherman Naturalist".

14-**Elizabeth Mary Buxton**

15-**Sara Mary Philomena Bonn**

15-**Simon Michael Joseph Bonn**

15-**Mary Elizabeth Bonn**

15-**Theresa Mary Bonn**

14-**John Joseph Buxton** was born on 9 Dec 1927 and died on 11 Jan 2014 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

15-**Jane Mary Buxton**

16-**Bridie Clare Sheldon**

16-**Camilla Sarah Sheldon**



16-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

15-Clare Margaret Buxton

16-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

16-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

15-Robin Anthony Buxton

16-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

16-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

15-Caroline Mary Buxton

16-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming

16-Victoria Fleming

16-Matilda Fleming

14-Jean Mary Buxton

15-Richard Miles

14-Judith Mary Buxton

12-Henry Edmund Buxton was born on 22 Jan 1844 and died on 2 Nov 1905 at age 61.

General Notes: Henry Edmund Buxton graduated from Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Suffolk. He gained the rank of Honorary Colonel in the service of the 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He held the office of Mayor of Great Yarmouth in 1896. He held the office of High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1902. He lived at Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an of Fritton.

13-Maj. Abbot Redmond Buxton was born on 31 Aug 1868 and died on 7 Mar 1944 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth.

13-Winifred Buxton was born on 4 Sep 1869 and died on 21 Sep 1954 at age 85.

14-Phyllida Waterfield

15-Charlotte Pumphrey

16-Emma Bridgewater

16-Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater



16-Thomas George Michael Bridgewater

15-Martin Pumphrey

15-Theresa Pumphrey

13-Violet Buxton was born on 27 Nov 1871 and died on 3 Feb 1961 at age 89.

13-Ronald Henry Buxton was born on 3 Nov 1874 and died on 13 Dec 1901 in Killed In Action Sterkfontein, Transvaal at age 27.

13-Rosalind Upcher Buxton was born on 30 Jan 1879 and died on 22 Sep 1968 at age 89.

13-Edward Hugh Buxton was born on 27 Sep 1880.

13-Knyvet Upcher Buxton was born on 27 May 1882 in Fritton, Norfolk and died on 14 Dec 1905 in Killed In Action, Polo, Rawalpindi at age 23.

12-Charles Louis Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1846 and died on 23 Apr 1906 at age 60.

13-Norah Louis Buxton<sup>199</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1874 and died on 17 Apr 1907 at age 33.

14-Maurice Done Bushell was born on 6 Apr 1907, died in 1955 at age 48, and was buried on 29 Apr 1955.

15-Hugh William Done Bushell was born in 1939 and died in Aug 2003 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Jesus College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Founder of the Taunton Sinfonietta.
- He worked as an Orchestral musician. Double Bass.

13-Capt. Walter Louis Buxton was born on 6 May 1875 and died on 4 Sep 1960 at age 85.

13-Amy Louis Buxton was born on 18 Jan 1877 and died on 14 Oct 1937 at age 60.

13-Maurice Louis Buxton was born on 2 Jun 1878 and died on 2 Apr 1882 at age 3.

13-William Louis Buxton was born on 16 Jan 1881 and died on 4 Mar 1881.

13-Melicent Louis Buxton was born on 19 Mar 1883.

14-Rev. Mark William Gerard Wathen was born in 1912 and died on 18 Nov 2011 at age 99.

15-Roderick Mark Hubert Wathen

15-Primula Rosemary Wathen

15-Erica Melicent Wathen

15-Jonathan Mark Gerard Wathen



14-Diana Millicent Wathen

15-George Mure

16-William James Mure

16-Sarah Mure

14-Julian Philip Gerard Wathen

15-Simon Walter Julian Wathen

15-Penelope Lucy Priscilla Wathen

15-Henrietta Katharine Priscilla Wathen

12-Francis William Buxton was born on 5 Aug 1847 and died on 14 Nov 1911 in Marylebone, London at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Barrister.
- He worked as a MP for Andover 1880 To 1885.

13-Ruth Buxton was born on 17 May 1874 and died on 8 Feb 1965 at age 90.

14-Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn Pelham was born on 27 Mar 1899 and died in Aug 1975 at age 76.

14-Francis Godolphin Henry Pelham 7th Earl Of Chichester was born on 23 Mar 1905 and died on 22 Nov 1926 at age 21.

14-Lady Prudence Mary Pelham was born on 6 Apr 1910 and died on 13 Oct 1952 at age 42.

14-John Buxton Pelham 8th Earl Of Chichester was born on 12 Jun 1912 and died on 21 Feb 1944 in Killed In Road Accident On Service. at age 31.

General Notes: John Buxton Pelham, 8th Earl of Chichester succeeded to the title of 13th Baronet Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex [E., 1611] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 9th Baron Pelham of Stanmer, co. Sussex [G.B., 1762] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 8th Earl of Chichester [U.K., 1801] on 22 November 1926. He was Honorary Attach, to Warsaw in 1931. He was Honorary Attach, to Washington in 1933. He was Honorary Private Secretary to British High Commissioner to Canada in 1934. He fought in the Second World War.2 He was 3rd Secretary and Press Attach, to The Hague in 1939. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Scots Guards

15-Georgiana Jocelyn Pelham

16-Cecilia Catalina Caranci

16-Ursula Claudia Caranci

16-Helios Nicolas Caranci

15-John Nicholas Pelham 9th Earl Of Chichester

16-Lady Eliza Catherine Pelham

13-Madeleine Buxton was born on 15 Jul 1875 and died on 24 Apr 1957 at age 81.

14-Brig. Archer Francis Lawrence Clive was born on 24 Jun 1903 and died in Mar 1995 at age 91.



15-**Henry Archer Clive** was born on 8 Dec 1934 and died on 22 Sep 2009 at age 74.

16-**Nicholas Clive**

16-**Polly Clive**

16-**Nathalia Isabel Clive**

15-**Annsybella Sarah Penelope Clive**

16-**Joanna McCorquodale**

17-**Louisa Annsybella Blair**

18-**Florence Cheape**

18-**George Cheape**

18-**John Cheape**

16-**David Norman Berkeley McCorquodale**

17-**Hector McCorquodale**

17-**Felix McCorquodale**

14-**Robert Patrick Clive** was born on 11 Sep 1904 and died in Apr 1908 at age 3.

14-**Catherine Clive**

15-**Richard Hugh Jordan Steel**

16-**James Thomas Jordan Steel**

17-**Sophie Mary Verena Steel**

17-**Frederick James Edward Steel**

17-**Toby Patrick Richard Steel**

16-**Oliver George Nigel Steel**

17-**Isabella Carmen Rosemary Steel**

17-**Laura Catherine Elizabeth Steel**

16-**Arabella Rosemary Louise Steel**

17-**Serena Rosemary Alice Sawyer**

17-**Catherine Georgiana Margaret Sawyer**



15-**Philippa Mary Emma Steel** died on 27 Oct 2020.

14-**Edward Buxton Clive** was born on 20 Jul 1909.

15-**John Edward Clive**

15-**Rosamund Louise Clive**

14-**Mary Sidney Clive**

15-**Robert Samuel Clive Abel Smith**

13-**Brig. John Lawrence Buxton** was born on 1 Dec 1877 and died on 17 Jan 1951 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier.

13-**Frances Mary Buxton** was born on 10 Oct 1879 and died on 13 Jan 1967 at age 87.

13-**Cecilia Buxton** was born on 30 Oct 1880 and died on 13 Feb 1972 at age 91.

14-**Pamela Dawnay** was born on 30 May 1907 and died on 20 Sep 1983 at age 76.

14-**Lt. Col. Christopher Payan Dawnay** was born on 24 Jul 1909 and died in 1989 at age 80.

15-**Rupert Payan Dawnay**

16-**Nicholas Marshall Dawnay**

16-**Lewis Payan Dawnay**

16-**Thomas Payan Dawnay**

15-**Gillian Dawnay**

16-**Sophie Rosalind Butler**

16-**Josephine Laura Butler**

15-**Guy Payan Dawnay** was born on 6 Oct 1944 and died on 10 Sep 2020 at age 75.

16-**Christopher Payne Dawnay**

16-**Mark Payne Dawnay**

15-**Sarah Dawnay**

16-**Arabella Sarah Coombs**

16-**Victoria Margaret Daisy Coombs**

16-**Charles Hardy Coombs**



14-**Frances Priscilla Dawnay** was born on 25 Apr 1912 and died on 28 May 1912.

14-**Elizabeth Lavender Dawnay** was born on 29 Jun 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

15-**Elizabeth Patricia Loxley**

16-**Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Bingham**

16-**Hon. Thomas Henry Bingham**

16-**Hon. Christopher Toby Bingham**

15-**David Noel Loxley**

14-**Capt. Oliver Payan Dawnay** was born on 4 Apr 1920 and died on 18 Mar 1988 at age 67.

15-**Charles James Payan Dawnay**

16-**Alice Britannia Dawnay**

16-**Olivia Margaret Dawnay**

16-**David Frederick Payan Dawnay**

16-**Fenella Christian Dawnay**

15-**Caroline Margaret Dawnay**

16-**Hugo Ronald Alexander Macpherson**

15-**Ivo Nicholas Payan Dawnay**

16-**Ludovic James Payan Dawnay**

16-**Charlotte Millicent Dawnay**

16-**Oliver Payan Dawnay**

15-**Dr. Emma Jane Clarissa Dawnay**

13-**Hugh Forster Buxton** was born on 9 Apr 1882 and died on 3 Nov 1916 in Killed In Action at age 34.

14-**Peggy Buxton** was born on 17 Jun 1905 and died in Nov 1905.

14-**Philip Olaf Buxton** was born on 22 May 1906 and died in 1978 at age 72.

15-**Hugh Lawrence Buxton** was born on 18 Jun 1936 and died on 31 Oct 2005 at age 69.

16-**Belinda Ruth Buxton**

16-**Guy Lawrence Buxton**



17-Mary Grace Costello Buxton

17-John Lawrence Buxton

16-Anne Caroline Buxton

13-**Robert Vere Buxton** was born on 29 Apr 1883 and died on 1 Oct 1953 at age 70.

General Notes: He was in the Sudan Civil Service between 1907 and 1911. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Nile. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches twice. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the West Kent Yeomanry. He was Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2nd Battalion, Imperial Camel Corps. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Crown of Italy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1919.

13-**Hilda Buxton** died on 28 Nov 1948.

12-**Anna Cecilia Buxton** was born in 1848, died in 1909 at age 61, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

12-**Catherine Elizabeth Buxton** was born in 1850, died in 1909 at age 59, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

12-**Rachel Jane Buxton** was born in 1850, died in 1884 at age 34, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

12-**Sarah Evelyn Buxton**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1853 in London and died on 5 Apr 1926 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 73.

13-**Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney**<sup>26</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

14-Eve Gurney

14-**Maj. Richard Quentin Gurney**<sup>26,90</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

15-David Quentin Gurney

16-Elisabeth Anne Gurney

17-Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher

17-Joshua George Morley-Fletcher

17-Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher

16-Robert Edward Quentin Gurney

17-Jemima Skye Gurney



17-Amelia Daisy Gurney

17-Tallulah Gurney

17-Tabith Lily Gurney

16-Juliet Carolyn Gurney

15-Mary Elisabeth Gurney

16-Michael Edward Dickinson

16-James Stephen Dickinson

17-Edward Dickinson

17-Gwilym Dickinson

15-Sarah Carolyn Gurney

16-Sarah-Jane Acloque

16-Peter Acloque

15-Nicola Ruth Gurney

16-Olivia Elisabeth Curl

16-Eleanor Rose Curl

14-Ruth Cecilia Gurney was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.

15-Jennifer Lubbock

16-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi

17-Vivien Pizzini

17-Allesandro Pizzini

16-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi

16-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker

16-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

15-Catherine Lubbock

16-Mark Jennings

17-Eve Jennings



17-Grace Jennings

16-Samuel Jennings

15-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

16-Rachel Catherine Carew

16-Edward John Harkness

16-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

14-Archibald James Gurney<sup>26,90</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.

15-Philippa Margaret Gurney

16-Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt

16-Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt

16-Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt

16-Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt

15-Sonia Caroline Gurney

15-Anne Louise Gurney

15-Belinda Jane Gurney

13-Christopher Richard Gurney<sup>30</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

14-Joseph John Gurney was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

15-Simon Charles Peter Gurney

14-Lieut. Hugh Christopher Gurney was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

**14-Pamela Mabel Richenda Gurney** was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

**14-Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney** was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps

Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013

Obituary

Eastern Daily Press

Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people

One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.

As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts.

Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia Barracks, Norwich, and was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force.

In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons.

While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home.

Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan.

He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years.

He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion.

He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch.

Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia.

A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition.

A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built.

He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978, he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union.

In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat.

His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps.

For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group.

He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer.

His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home.

He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people.

And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed.

He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

**15-Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney**

**15-Michael Anthony James Gurney**

**16-Thomas William Anthony Gurney**

**16-Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney**



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

16-**Katherine Elizabeth Gurney**

15-**Xandra Gurney**

16-**Charlotte Thompson** was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects. However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university. After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre. Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank. Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago. Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place. Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her a university place. "Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone. "I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends." Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday. Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday. Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village. Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks. Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday. Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her. "She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well." Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident. "She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle. She was a very determined lady. "She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people." The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family. The inquest was adjourned until September 1. The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

16-**Sarah Thompson**

15-**Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney**

16-**Rupert Cabbell-Manners**

16-**Jessica Cabbell-Manners**

16-**Hugh Cabbell-Manners**

13-**Rachel Gurney**<sup>30</sup> was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

14-**Merlin Bruce**<sup>30</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

15-**Euslin Bruce** was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

16-Nicola Jane Bruce

16-Quinton Rosslyn Bruce

16-Roderick Hulme Bruce

16-Caroline Fiona Bruce

16-Damian Trispen Bruce

16-Jeremy Larick Bruce

15-Doriel Bruce was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

15-Rollo Bruce

16-Lucy Helen Bruce

17-Toby Montague Squire

16-Rory James Bruce

17-Jack Merlin Bruce

14-Rhalou Bruce<sup>30</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

15-Colin Kirkby Peace

16-Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace

15-Hubert Kirkby Peace

16-Henry Kirkby Peace

16-Anne Maria Claire Peace

15-Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace

15-Thomas Kirkby Peace

16-Emily Mary Delia Peace

15-Benjamin Kirkby Peace

16-Simon Kirkby Peace

15-James Kirkby Peace

14-Cmdr. Erroll Bruce<sup>30</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

15-Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce

16-Rachael Bruce

16-Anna Bruce

15-Cmdr. Peter Bruce

15-Rosamund Bruce

16-Benedict James Griffin

16-Tabitha Rose Griffin was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.

16-Polly Bridget Griffin

16-Matilda Victoria Griffin

16-Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin

15-Errollyn Daphne Bruce

16-Samuel James Lindley

16-Emma Rosamund Lindley

16-Joseph Galen Lindley

15-Chloe Siola Bruce

14-Verily Bruce<sup>30</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

15-Marian Anderson

16-Christina O'Hare

17-Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans

17-Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans

16-Justin O'Hare

17-Lillian O'Hare



## 16-Leo Samson Goolden



15-**Robin Massy Goolden**

16-**Oliver Nation Goolden**

16-**Rachel Bruce Goolden**

13-**Richenda Evelyn Gurney** was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

13-**Gladys Catherine Gurney**<sup>30,38</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

14-**John Christopher Watkin Wynn**

15-**Nicholas Romer Wynn**

15-**Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn**

15-**Gareth Rowland Wynn**

14-**Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn**<sup>38,200</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

15-**John Richard Wynn Boydell**

16-**David Robert Boydell**

15-**Gerald Romer Boydell**

16-**Gillian Elizabeth Boydell**

16-**Angela Susan Boydell**

17-**Charlotte Catherine Loso**

17-**Rebecca Anne Loso**

17-**Chelsea May Loso**

16-**Melanie Jane Boydell**

17-**Leigh Usher Child**

15-**Christopher Henry Robert Boydell**

16-**Anthony Dominic Boydell**

17-**Alice Caterina Boydell**

17-**Daisy Ellan Boydell**



17-Frederico Finn Boydell

17-Benedict Walter Boydell

16-Nicola Catherine Boydell

16-Stuart John Boydell

14-Dennis Gurney Wynn<sup>38</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

15-Simon Charles Wynn

16-Victoria Rona Wynn

16-Fiona Emily Wynn

15-Sarah Frances Wynn

16-Paul Alastair Wynn Knight

16-Emma Joanna Knight

15-Mark Gurney Wynn

16-Alexander Anthony Wynn

15-Rebecca Helen Wynn

12-Laura Priscilla Buxton was born in 1852 in London and died on 2 Nov 1918 in Oxford at age 66.

13-Sir Edward Henry Pelham was born on 20 Dec 1876 and died on 18 Dec 1949 at age 72.

14-Henry John Pelham was born on 28 Jul 1907 and died on 28 May 1939 at age 31.

14-Alice Catherine Pelham was born on 20 May 1911.

15-Patrick George Henry Sandars

15-Anthony Thomas Sandars

14-Irene Joan Pelham

14-Maj. Eric Thomas Pelham was born on 19 Aug 1915 and died on 8 Jan 1984 at age 68.

15-Henry Thomas Pelham

16-Sophie Pelham

16-Clare Pelham

16-Charles Thomas Pelham



15-**Richard John Pelham**

15-**Charles Herbert Pelham**

16-**Katharine Pelham**

16-**Henry Pelham**

15-**William Robert Pelham**

14-**Susan Pelham** was born on 30 Jul 1918 and died on 8 May 2006 at age 87.

15-**Christopher Pelham Clementi**

16-**Richard Adam Clementi**

15-**Nancy Clementi**

16-**Natalie Clare Tribe**

16-**Mark Lambert Tribe**

16-**Howard Clementi Tribe**

15-**Sir David Cecil Clementi**

16-**Anna Lucy Clementi**

16-**Thomas Cowley Clementi**

13-**Arthur John Pelham** was born on 4 Dec 1878 and died on 11 Aug 1883 at age 4.

13-**Rt. Rev. Herbert Sidney Pelham** was born on 25 Jun 1881 and died on 11 Mar 1944 at age 62.

General Notes: He held the office of Bishop Suffragan of Barrow-in-Furness in 1926.

13-**Catherine Harriet Pelham** was born on 8 Sep 1885 and died on 20 Nov 1894 at age 9.

13-**Laura Grace Pelham**<sup>88</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1888.

14-**Maj. John David Pelham Bickmore** was born on 18 Sep 1917 and died in 1993 at age 76.

15-**John Anthony Dundas Bickmore** was born on 25 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Sep 1942.

15-**Peter John Bickmore**

15-**Elizabeth Anne Bickmore**

15-**Catherine Jane Bickmore**

15-**David Anthony Bickmore**

12-**John Henry Buxton** died on 25 Nov 1843.



# Descendants of David Barclay

11-**Priscilla Gurney**<sup>10,28,139,209</sup> was born in 1815 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died in 1887 in Carleton, Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 72.

Priscilla married **William Henry Leatham**,<sup>10,28,139,209</sup> son of **William Leatham**<sup>28,125,138,154,210</sup> and **Margaret Walker**,<sup>28,125,154,210</sup> in 1839. William was born on 6 Jul 1815 in Homeworth, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 14 Nov 1889 in Carleton, Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 74. They had 12 children: **Samuel Gurney, Margaret Elizabeth, Priscilla Mary, William Henry, Francis Albert, Edmund Ernest, Charles Alfred, Gerald Arthur Buxton, Herbert Barclay, Octavius, Claude, and Agnes Georgina.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers then joined the Church of England.

General Notes: LEATHAM, WILLIAM HENRY (1815-1889), verse- writer and member of parliament, born at Wakefield 6<sup>th</sup> July 1815,was second of nine children of William Leatham, banker, and author of ' Letters on the Currency ' (London, 1840). A sister became the wife of the Right Hon. John Bright, another of Joseph Gurney Barclay, the banker. His family had long been Quakers, and William Henry was educated at Bruce Grove, Tottenham, and under a classical tutor. At nineteen he entered his father's bank at Wakefield, and in the following year (1835) made a tour on the continent. His first published work was a volume of poems (1840), one of which, ' A Traveller's Thoughts, or Lines suggested by a Tour on the Continent in the Summer of 1835,' somewhat in the manner of ' Childe Harold,' re-appeared in 1841. As early as 1832 Leatham assisted in the return of the first member a liberal for Wakefield. In July 1852 he contested the town in the liberal interest, and was defeated. At the general election of 1859, after a contest of unparalleled severity, he was returned by three votes, but was unseated on petition. Both Leatham and the defeated candidate were prosecuted for bribery, but a nolle proseqid was ultimately entered by the government. In 1865 Leatham was returned for the town free of expense, and presented with a testimonial by 8,700 non-electors. He did not offer himself for re-election in 1868, but in 1880 was returned for the South-west Riding of Yorkshire. He died suddenly at Carlton, near Pontefract, on 14 Nov. 1889, leaving six sons and one daughter. He married in 1839 Priscilla, daughter of Samuel Gurney [q.v.] of Upton, Essex, and then settled at Sandal, near Wakefield, the subject of his poem, ' Sandal in the Olden Time.' A few years after their marriage Leatham and his wife formally joined the church of England, purchasing in 1851 Hemsworth Hall, now in the possession of then: eldest son, Mr. Samuel Gurney Leatham. Besides the work already mentioned Leatham published in verse: 1. 'The Victim, a Tale of the Lake of the Four Cantons,' 1841. 2. ' The Siege of Granada,' 1841. 3. ' Stratford, a Tragedy,' 1842. 4. ' Henry Clifford and Margaret Percy, a Ballad of Bolton Abbey.' 5. ' Emilia Monteiro, a Ballad of the Old Hall, Heath,' 1843. 6. ' The Widow and the Earl, a Tale of Sharlston Hall.' 7. ' Cromwell, a Drama in five Acts,' 1843. 8. ' The Batuecas,' 1844. 9. ' Montezuma,' 1845. 10. ' Life hath many Mysteries,' &c., 1847. 11. 'Selections from Lesser Poems,' 1855. A later volume of ' Selections' was published in 1879. Leatham also wrote in prose two volumes of 'Lectures' delivered at literary and mechanics' institutes, 1845 and 1849, and ' Tales of English Life and Miscellanies,' 2 vols. 1858. These and many of the poems were first issued in local journals. [Wakefield Express, 16 Sept. 1889 ; Smith's Catalogue; information from Mr. S. G. Leatham.]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School.
- He worked as a Banker in Wakefield, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence from 1851 in Hemsworth Hall, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Wakefield in 1865-1868.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South-west Yorkshire in 1880-1885.
- He worked as a Poet.

12-**Samuel Gurney Leatham**<sup>10,28</sup> was born in 1841 in Woodthorp, Yorkshire, was christened on 29 May 1844 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 7 Sep 1919 in Hemsworth Hall, Yorkshire at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Wakefield, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Samuel married **Annie Gertrude Bateman**, daughter of **John Frederick La Trobe Bateman** and **Anne Fairbairn**, on 28 Feb 1867 in Farnham, Surrey. Annie was born in 1848 in Manchester and died on 11 Apr 1915 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 67. They had 12 children: **Frederick Gurney, Gertrude Hilda, Eustace La Trobe, Catherine Isabella, Norah Margaret, Mildred Agnes, Cecil Maxwell, Dorothy Mary, Sybil Grace, Bertram Henry, Nigel Clere, and Ralph.**

13-**Frederick Gurney Leatham** was born on 19 Jan 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 31 Mar 1909 in Ackworth at age 41.

Frederick married **Lucy Agnes Fife**.

13-**Gertrude Hilda Leatham** was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 28 Dec 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

**13-Rear Admiral Eustace La Trobe Leatham** was born on 3 Aug 1870 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 1 Sep 1935 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries at age 65.

General Notes: Rear Admiral Eustace La Trobe Leatham (1881 to 1883), CB, 1916. Retired 1921 South African Medal when Lieutenant in command of HMD Partridge ; Somali Medal when Commander in command of HMS Prosperire ; Commander of the Crown of Belgium, 1912 ; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1916 ; Russian Order of St Anne, with swords, 1917 ; Order of the Rising Sun, 1917. Address : King's Grange, Dalbeattie.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate 1881 To 1883.
- He worked as a Commander HMS Prosperine.
- He resided at King's Grange, Dalbeattie.

Eustace married **Helen Mary Gillon**, daughter of **Andrew Gillon** and **Isabella Agnew Stewart**. Helen died on 11 Sep 1924. They had six children: **Diana Mary**, **Priscilla Helen**, **Andrew Gurney**, **Catherine Agnew**, **Helen Isabella**, and **Rachel Elizabeth**.

**14-Diana Mary Leatham** was born on 9 Feb 1909.

Diana married **Arthur Francis Brooks Broadhurst**.

**14-Priscilla Helen Leatham** was born on 30 Jun 1910.

Priscilla married **Capt. Graeme Charnley Wynne**, son of **Gen. Sir Arthur Singleton Wynne** and **Emily Mary Colville Turner**, on 21 Feb 1933. Graeme was born on 27 Apr 1889 and died on 4 Aug 1964 at age 75. They had two children: **Diana Helen** and **Owen Gillon**.

**15-Diana Helen Wynne**

**15-Owen Gillon Wynne**

**14-Lieut. Cmdr. Andrew Gurney Leatham RN** was born on 18 Jan 1912.

General Notes: Croix de Guerre/ Mentioned in Despatches 3 times, Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Governor of the Leeward Islands 1957-1960, Private Secretary to Governor of Queensland, Australia 1960.

**14-Catherine Agnew Leatham** was born on 21 Oct 1913 and died in 1998 at age 85.

Catherine married **Lieut. Col. Alastair Edward Henry Campbell** on 9 Aug 1937. Alastair was born on 23 Sep 1907 and died on 18 May 1995 at age 87. They had three children: **Harriet A.**, **Andrew**, and **Nigel Claude Gillon**.

**15-Harriet A. Campbell**

**15-Andrew Campbell**

**15-Dr. Nigel Claude Gillon Campbell**

**14-Helen Isabella Leatham** was born on 1 Jul 1916 and died on 11 Nov 2006 at age 90.

Helen married **Leslie Mortimer Richardson**, son of **Frederick Stephen Richardson**. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Frederick Gillon**.

**15-Rachel Mary Richardson**

**15-John Frederick Gillon Richardson**



# Descendants of David Barclay

14-**Rachel Elizabeth Leatham** was born on 6 Aug 1918.

Rachel married **Capt. Andrew MacKenzie Lewis**. They had two children: **Christopher Andrew** and **David Michael**.

15-**Christopher Andrew Lewis**

15-**David Michael Lewis**

13-**Catherine Isabella Leatham** was born on 22 Oct 1871 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 22 Sep 1946 in Chelsea, London at age 74. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Norah Margaret Leatham** was born on 7 Dec 1872 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 20 May 1953 in Bromyard, Herefordshire at age 80.

Norah married **Wilfrid George Hilton Price**, son of **Frederick George Hilton Price** and **Christina Bailey**, on 27 Feb 1906 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire. Wilfrid was born in Jun 1874 and died on 9 Dec 1953 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 79. They had three children: **David Leatham Hilton**, **Vera Norah Gertrude**, and **Barbary Grace**.

14-**David Leatham Hilton Price** was born on 3 Dec 1906 in Bridgend and died on 19 Apr 1984 in London at age 77.

14-**Vera Norah Gertrude Price** was born in Dec 1908 in Bridgend and died on 20 Oct 1980 at age 71.

14-**Barbary Grace Price** was born on 6 Jun 1911 and died on 2 May 1991 in Leominster, Herefordshire at age 79.

13-**Mildred Agnes Leatham** was born on 6 Mar 1874 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 27 Sep 1922 at age 48.

Mildred married **Godfrey Lipscomb**.

13-**Capt. Cecil Maxwell Leatham** was born on 6 Sep 1875 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1941 in Horsell, Woking at age 66.

Cecil married **Dorothy Grace Magor** in Jun 1911. Dorothy died on 12 Apr 1960. They had two children: **Honor Catherine** and **Patrick Magor**.

14-**Honor Catherine Leatham** was born on 5 Apr 1912 in Oldham, Lancashire and died in Oct 2000 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 88.

Honor married **Maj. Christopher George Seymour**, son of **Brig. Gen. Archibald George Seymour** and **Ellen Mary Bucknall**, on 6 May 1940. Christopher was born on 4 Aug 1913. They had two children: **Christopher Mark** and **Penelope Jane**.

15-**Christopher Mark Seymour**

Christopher married **Carol Daphne Pitman**.

15-**Penelope Jane Seymour**

Penelope married **Robert Alexander Neon Reynolds**.

14-**Maj. Patrick Magor Leatham** was born on 10 Sep 1914 and died on 17 Aug 1951 in Oxford at age 36.

Patrick married **Hon. Cecily Eveline Berry**, daughter of **Henry Seymour Berry 1st Baron Buckland** and **Gwladys Mary Sandbrook**, on 6 Apr 1940. Cecily died on 13 Oct 1975. They had three children: **Simon Patrick**, **Philip William**, and **Jonathan Grant**.

15-**Simon Patrick Leatham**

Simon married **Lady Victoria Diana Cecil**, daughter of **David George Brownlow Cecil 6th Marquess Of Exeter** and **Diana Mary Henderson**. They had two children: **Miranda Rosemary** and **Richard David**.

16-**Miranda Rosemary Leatham**

Miranda married **Orlando William Adam Rock**, son of **Timothy Rock**. They had four children: **Matilda**, **Cosmo**, **Jemima Victora**, and **Lila Corinna**.



17-Matilda Rock

17-Cosmo Rock

17-Jemima Victora Rock

17-Lila Corinna Rock

16-Richard David Leatham

Richard married **Georgina Susan Mounsey**, daughter of **Simon Mounsey**. They had one son: **Ludovic Simon**.

17-Ludovic Simon Leatham

15-Philip William Leatham

Philip married **Hon. Rowena Margaret Hawke**. They had three children: **Patrick Hawke**, **Arabella Rose**, and **Frederick Bladen**.

16-Patrick Hawke Leatham

Patrick married **Henrietta Louise Walder-Smith**, daughter of **Reginald Vernon Walder-Smith**. They had three children: **Scarlett Rose**, **Sophia Louise**, and **Saha Joan**.

17-Scarlett Rose Leatham

17-Sophia Louise Leatham

17-Saha Joan Leatham

16-Arabella Rose Leatham

16-Frederick Bladen Leatham

Frederick married **Emma Kate Smalley**, daughter of **Edward Jonathan Smalley**. They had two children: **Theodore Bladen** and **Otillie Grace Olive**.

17-Theodore Bladen Leatham

17-Otillie Grace Olive Leatham

15-Jonathan Grant Leatham

13-Dorothy Mary Leatham was born on 18 Jun 1877 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 12 Dec 1950 at age 73.

Dorothy married **Capt. Arthur Halsey**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Frederick Halsey 1st Bt.** and **Mary Julia Wells**, on 3 Jan 1922. Arthur was born on 31 Jul 1869 and died on 15 Aug 1957 at age 88. They had no children.

13-Sybil Grace Leatham was born on 20 Sep 1879 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 3 Jan 1958 in Maidstone, Kent at age 78.

Sybil married **Maj. Charles Bennett Marshall**, son of **Philip Bennett Marshall** and **Ellen Susan Elizabeth Stephens**, on 16 Dec 1920 in London. Charles was born on 25 Jan 1879 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey and died on 3 Oct 1960 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 81.

13-Lt. Col. Bertram Henry Leatham was born on 2 Mar 1881 and died on 26 Sep 1915 at age 34.

Bertram married **Everil Gordon Robinson**, daughter of **Rev. Canon Henry Robinson**, on 27 Aug 1912. Everil was born in Mar 1883 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 9 Feb 1967 in Denmead, Hampshire at age 83. They had one daughter: **Nancy Everil**.

14-Nancy Everil Leatham was born on 19 Sep 1914.



Nancy married **Col. William Ronald Denis Vernon-Harcourt**, son of **Leveson William Vernon-Harcourt** and **Rose Adelaide Lawrence**, on 29 May 1937. William was born on 4 May 1909. They had two children: **Anthony William** and **Anne Dorothy**.

15-**Anthony William Vernon-Harcourt 11th Baron Vernon**

Anthony married **Cherry Stanhope Corbin**, daughter of **Thomas James Corbin**. They had four children: **Charlotte Lucy**, **Simon Anthony**, **Edward William**, and **Oliver Thomas**.

16-**Hon. Charlotte Lucy Vernon-Harcourt**

16-**Hon. Simon Anthony Vernon-Harcourt**

Simon married **Jessica Faber**. They had two children: **Rose Isabella** and **Cecily Beatrix**.

17-**Rose Isabella Vernon-Harcourt**

17-**Cecily Beatrix Vernon-Harcourt**

16-**Hon. Edward William Vernon-Harcourt**

Edward married **Rachel Emma Langrish**, daughter of **Michael Langrish**.

16-**Hon. Oliver Thomas Vernon-Harcourt**

15-**Anne Dorothy Vernon-Harcourt**

Anne married **Nicholas Guy William Bloxam**.

13-**Nigel Clere Leatham** was born on 18 Oct 1883 and died on 15 Oct 1939 at age 55.

Nigel married **Eileen Edith Riley**, daughter of **John Herbert Riley**. They had two children: **Michael Gurney** and **John Lawson**.

14-**Maj. Michael Gurney Leatham** was born on 23 Dec 1922 in Wetherby and died on 9 Nov 2005 in Monmouth at age 82.

Michael married **Frida Monica Roughton**.

Michael next married **Sally**.

14-**John Lawson Leatham**

John married **Elizabeth Maureen Kidd**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Gerald Ralph Kidd**. They had five children: **Mark**, **Oliver Nigel**, **Laura Elizabeth**, **Alice Julia**, and **Quintin John**.

15-**Mark Leatham**

15-**Oliver Nigel Leatham**

15-**Laura Elizabeth Leatham**

15-**Alice Julia Leatham**

15-**Quintin John Leatham**

13-**Admiral Sir Ralph Leatham** was born on 3 Mar 1886 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1954 in Lymington, Hampshire at age 68.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB.
- He worked as a Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station in 1939.
- He worked as a Flag Officer in Command, Malta in 1942.
- He worked as a Deputy Governor of Malta in 1943.
- He worked as a Commander in Chief, Plymouth 1943 To 1946.
- He worked as a Governor of Bermuda in Bermuda, West Indies.

Ralph married **Enid May Birks** on 19 Dec 1910 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Enid was born on 2 May 1889 and died in 1989 at age 100. They had two children: **Charles Anthony La Trobe** and **Ann**.

14-Col. **Charles Anthony La Trobe Leatham** was born on 17 Apr 1915 in Plympton, Devon.

Charles married **Victoria Mildred Montgomerie-Charrington**, daughter of **Maj. Victor Robert Montgomerie-Charrington**, on 23 Jan 1943. Victoria was born in 1919.

14-**Ann Leatham** was born on 12 Sep 1919 in Plympton, Devon.

Ann married **Col. Charles Lorne Sayers**.

12-**Margaret Elizabeth Leatham**<sup>211</sup> was born in Jan 1842 in Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 20 Sep 1842 in Upton, Essex.

12-**Priscilla Mary Leatham**<sup>209</sup> was born in 1843, was christened on 29 May 1844 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 21 Nov 1851 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire at age 8.

12-**William Henry Leatham** was born on 30 Dec 1844, was christened on 30 Jan 1845 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 8 Dec 1863 at age 18.

12-**Francis Albert Leatham** was born on 5 May 1846, was christened on 21 Jun 1846 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 14 Jan 1849 at age 2.

12-**Edmund Ernest Leatham** was born on 3 Dec 1847 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 7 Oct 1890 in Fern Lodge, Hampstead, London at age 42.

Edmund married **Jeannette Emmett Cunard**, daughter of **Sir Edward Cunard 2nd Bt.** and **Mary Bache McEvers**. They had three children: **Gordon Cunard**, **Edward Hubert**, and **Lorna Priscilla**.

13-**Gordon Cunard Leatham** was born in 1884 and died on 11 Oct 1907 at age 23.

13-**Edward Hubert Leatham** was born in 1886 and died on 31 Oct 1914 at age 28.

13-**Lorna Priscilla Leatham** was born about 1892 and died on 19 Jun 1979 about age 87.

12-**Charles Alfred Leatham**<sup>23</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1849 in Heath House, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 23 Nov 1934 in Pevensey, Eastbourne, Sussex at age 85.

Charles married **Sarah Adelaide Barclay**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of **Henry Ford Barclay**<sup>13,23,49,51,52,53,54,55,56</sup> and **Richenda Louisa Gurney**,<sup>23,51,53,54,55</sup> in 1876. Sarah was born on 3 Mar 1853 in Upton, West Ham. They had one son: **Ronald**.

13-**Ronald Leatham** was born in 1880 in Leytonstone, London.

12-**Gerald Arthur Buxton Leatham** was born on 30 Apr 1851 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 10 Jun 1851 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 19 Jun 1932 in Dinas, Padstow, Cornwall at age 81.

Gerald married **Margaret Wilkinson**.

12-**Herbert Barclay Leatham** was born on 15 Nov 1852 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 22 Dec 1852 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 19 Jan 1928 in



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Ellerslie, Peebles, Scotland at age 75.

**12-Octavius Leatham** was born on 17 Apr 1854 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 25 May 1854 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 5 Sep 1887 in York, Yorkshire at age 33.

**12-Claude Leatham** was born on 18 Apr 1856 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 22 May 1856 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 25 Apr 1913 in York, Yorkshire at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

Claude married **Mary Elizabeth Gurney Barclay**, daughter of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**<sup>28,59,124,136,195,196,197,198</sup> and **Margaret Exton**,<sup>196,197</sup> in 1886. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1863 in Leyton, London and was christened on 19 Sep 1885 in Thorpe, Norfolk. They had four children: **Claude Guy, Hugh William, Ruth Mary**, and **Charles Barclay**.

Marriage Notes: **4th Jun 1885** - May (Mary) Barclay (dau of (Joseph) Gurney Barclay) engaged to Claude Leatham.

**Tues 14 Aug 1906** - Long day on the Bench- Lavender came back from Wentbridge after a visit to the Claude Leathams.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

**13-Capt. Claude Guy Leatham** was born on 4 Nov 1886 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jan 1936 in London at age 49, and was buried in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Claude Guy Leatham was born at Pontefract on the 4th of November 1886 the eldest son of Claude Leatham, Deputy Lieutenant for the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Mary Elizabeth (nee Gurney) Leatham of Wentbridge near Pontefract.

He left Hazelwood School in the spring of 1898 due to illness and following an operation was sent to a school near the sea side for his health. In the summer of 1900 he went on to Charterhouse School leaving in the summer of 1905 for Trinity Hall Cambridge where he studied mathematics.

On leaving university he was articled in London before being admitted as a solicitor in November 1911 and moved north to work for his father's firm, Claude Latham and Co of West Riding Court House, Pontefract with offices at 2 Chancery Lane, Wakefield and at Castleford.

In 1907 he was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant, in the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry and served with them until he resigned his commission on the 8th of April 1914 due to the commitments of running the family business following the death of his father.

Following the outbreak of war he applied for a commission with a Territorial Army Battalion of the West Yorkshire Regiment in order to serve at a prisoner of war camp at Lofthouse Park, Wakefield but he withdrew this and instead applied for a commission in the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps on the 30th of September 1915. He underwent a medical examination at Pontefract on the 21st of October 1915 where it was recorded that he was five feet eleven inches tall and that he weighed 154lbs. He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the battalion on the 25th of October 1915 and reported to the School of Instruction at Imperial Hydro House, York on the same day. He embarked for France with his battalion from Southampton on board the SS "Marguerite" at 7pm on the 5th of May 1916 and disembarked at Le Havre at 8.30am the following morning.

He was awarded the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List of the 4th of June 1917. In March 1918 his battalion was disbanded as part of the reorganisation of the army and, on the 16th of March 1918, he was transferred to the 10th Battalion Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment with the rank of Lieutenant with seniority from the 24th of November 1915 and joined the staff of 124th Infantry Brigade the same day. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 9th of July 1918.

He was wounded in the leg by a gunshot on the 3rd of August 1918 and was evacuated firstly to 140 Field Ambulance and then to 138 Field Ambulance before being admitted to hospital on the 6th of August. He was appointed as Intelligence Officer to 124th Infantry Brigade on the 28th of August 1918 and, on the same day, went on special leave to England until the 24th of September 1918. A Bar to his MC was announced in the London Gazette of the 16th of September 1918. His leave was extended when he was admitted to hospital from the 25th of September to the 12th of October 1918.

A Medical Board was convened at the Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich on the 14th of October 1918 to report on his condition: -

"This officer was on short leave from France and was admitted here on 24.9.18 owing to inflammation of connective tissue in groin and legs possibly originating from incompletely healed wound. he is recommended for 3 weeks leave and is ordered to join 3rd RW Surreys at Sittingbourne on 4/11/18. Rail Warrant issued."

He embarked for France for service as an Aide de Camp to the staff of Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland KCB KCMG, Commanding Officer of XIII Corps on the 19th of October 1918 and took up his new post on the 21st of October 1918.

He was demobilised at Folkestone on the 1st of March 1919 and resigned his commission on the 3rd of March 1919, retaining the rank of Captain. He was wounded twice and was mentioned in despatches during the war, serving in both France and Italy.

After the war he returned to practice as a solicitor at his old firm and lived at "The Red House", Wentbridge near Pontefract. He also later served as Clerk to the Pontefract West Riding Magistrates. He was a member of the Badsworth Hunt and served on their committee. He also won their point to point meeting on seven or eight occasions. In 1933 he was thrown from his horse while exercising it and lay unconscious for hours on frozen ground. He was seriously ill for many months and never completely recovered. He never married. He died in a London nursing home and his funeral took place in Wentbridge on the 4th of April 1936.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=135](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=135)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in 1911.
- He worked as an officer of the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps in 1915.
- He worked as an ADC to Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland.
- He had a residence in The Red House, Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

13-**Dr. Hugh William Leatham**<sup>148</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 22 Dec 1973 in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He resided at Greenlanes House in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey.

Hugh married **Kathleen Ella Pelham-Burn**,<sup>148</sup> daughter of **Maj. Henry Pelham-Burn** and **Janet Edith Orr-Ewing**, on 18 Apr 1917. Kathleen was born on 26 Feb 1892 and died in 1971 at age 79. They had two children: **Aubrey Gerald** and **Rupert Lindsay**.

14-**Dr. Aubrey Gerald Leatham**<sup>148,203</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1920 and died on 7 Aug 2012 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Gerald Leatham

b.23 August 1920 d.7 July 2012

BA Cantab(1942) MRCS LRCP(1944) MB BChir(1945) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1957)

Aubrey Gerald Leatham was one of the leading British cardiologists of his time, earning his reputation through three key areas of heart medicine: auscultation, pacemaking and angiography. At St George's Hospital in London, he headed the team who engineered and fitted the first artificial pacemaker in 1955.

Born in London, he was the son of a medical practitioner, Hugh William Leatham, and his wife Kathleen Ella Pelham née Burn who was the daughter of Henry Pelham Burn, a major in the Rifle Brigade. His father was medical officer at Charterhouse School and, in those pre-NHS days, he treated local people without charge after school. One of his son's early memories was of listening to the heart sounds of a women with mitral stenosis through his father's stethoscope which sparked his interest in cardiology.

Educated at Sandroyd Preparatory School and Charterhouse, he studied medicine at Trinity Hall, Cambridge where, since it was during the Second World War, he did an abbreviated two year degree. Continuing his training at St Thomas' Hospital, he qualified in 1944 and did house jobs there before moving to the National Hospital , Queen's Square as he briefly considered specialising in neurology. In 1945 he became a junior registrar at the National Heart Hospital on the invitation of Sir John Parkinson [Munk's Roll, Vol.VII, p.443], the eminent cardiologist. While he was there he developed his interest in auscultation and devised a recording device by connecting a telephone earpiece to a string galvanometer. He gave a Goulstonian lecture to the RCP based on this research and wrote it up afterwards as 'Auscultation of the heart' (Lancet, 1958, 2, 703-8). This paper plus his subsequent book (see below) provided, according to one of his colleagues, 'the final word on the topic'.

In 1946 he enlisted with the RAMC to do his National Service. Demobilised two years later, due to Parkinson's influence, he was offered a Sherbrook research fellowship at the London Hospital and was then appointed, in 1951, assistant director of the Institute of Cardiology at the National Heart Hospital. There he became assistant to Paul Wood [Munk's Roll, Vol.V, p. 456], the dynamic Australian cardiologist often credited with making London the world centre for the management of heart disease. Three years later, in 1954, he was appointed a consultant physician at St George's Hospital and he remained there for over 30 years. During this time he was also dean of the Institute of Cardiology from 1962 to 1969, following Wood's premature death.

He had not expected to get the consultant post at St George's because, in the early 1950s, physicians were against the idea of cardiology specialists since they regarded heart disease as part of their general practice. When he arrived he found that his department consisted of himself, one technician and one ECG machine. The new department he assembled consisted of a highly talented multidisciplinary team and the building was constructed by extending underground beneath Knightsbridge. Having seen, in the late 1940s and early 1950s, many cases of atrio-ventricular (AV) block - a normally fatal condition which effected the electric conduction of the heart - he was convinced that it should be possible to use an electrical pulse to stimulate the ventricles and asked his new technician, the bioengineer, Geoffrey Davies, to build a 'stimulator'. The first equipment they tried in 1955, on a 55



year old woman who suffered frequent heart attacks, used a very high voltage and stimulated the heart through electrodes attached to the chest wall. Although the device worked it caused the patient such pain that it was eventually disconnected and she died. A subsequent device, miniaturised so that it could be implanted in the heart itself, was successfully implanted in a 65 year old man in 1961 and, in four years, they had treated some 1000 patients, all of whom were given a normal life expectancy.

Throughout his career he was fascinated by listening to heart sounds and in 1958 he developed an innovatory stethoscope - the Leatham stethoscope - which became immensely popular among his peers and is still being manufactured. He described it in a paper in the Lancet 'An improved stethoscope' (Lancet,1958, 1, 463). Another investigative procedure, coronary arteriography, was pioneered by him after a visit to Cleveland, USA to meet its inventor, Mason Sones, and he was the first physician in Europe to carry it out in 1963. By then he was developing an international reputation and he was sent for by the third King of Bhutan whose doctors had confined him to bed for several months with an undefined heart problem.

The journey to Bhutan, a closed country at the time, was hazardous and involved five flights. On arrival he found nothing wrong with the King and suggested he left his bed. The following night he awakened as the King was in pain, a correct diagnosis of indigestion due to the consumption of fried scorpion's eggs led to the award of the Order of Bhutan. The King survived for another nine years and Leatham and his family were invited to visit the country which they subsequently did, and went trekking in the Himalayas.

The author of numerous scientific papers in his field, he also published three important textbooks Auscultation of the heart and phonocardiography (London, Churchill, 1970), An introduction to the examination of the cardiovascular system (Oxford, University Press, 1979), both of which ran to two editions, and Lecture notes on cardiology (Oxford, Blackwell, 1991).

He retired from St George's in 1985 and was amused that three new cardiologists were hired to replace him. It was said of him that he 'favoured braces, bow ties and blunt talk' and a fellow cardiologist recalled that he was given to slight eccentricities such as carrying out a ward round at Christmas dressed as Father Christmas and wearing roller skates - the patients were 'bemused'.

In 2009 he benefited from his own work, as he was fitted with a pacemaker and was thus able to continue his more energetic pursuits of playing tennis, sailing, cross-country skiing and mountaineering. Apparently he once caught a burglar in his London house and chased him down the road with a tennis racket - the man would only come out from his refuge under a car when the police arrived and he emerged with criss-cross marks on his forehead. A less strenuous enthusiasm was photography, a pastime he shared with his wife.

In 1954 he married Judith Savile née Freer whose father, Charles Edward Jesse Freer was a solicitor. Judith was a tennis coach and bilingual guide - all their children were excellent tennis players - and Charlotte was one of the winners of the junior doubles at Wimbledon. When he died, Judith survived him together with their son, Edward, also a cardiologist, and daughters, Julia, a GP, and Charlotte and Louise who are teachers.

RCP editor -----

[Lancet [www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(12\)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(12)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes); The Telegraph [www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/medicine-obituaries/9471113/Aubrey-Leatham.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/medicine-obituaries/9471113/Aubrey-Leatham.html); The Independent [www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/aubrey-leatham-physician-behind-the-first-pacemaker-8217252.html](http://www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/aubrey-leatham-physician-behind-the-first-pacemaker-8217252.html); Europace 2010 12 1356-9 <http://europace.oxfordjournals.org/content/12/10/1356>; Clin Card 1999 22 155-7 <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/clc.4960220223/pdf> - all accessed 18 November 2015]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS FRCP MB BChir FACC The Royal Order of Bhutan.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Physician, Surgeon and Cardiologist.
- He resided at Rookwood Farmhouse in West Wittering, Sussex.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph 13th August 2012.

Aubrey married **Judith Augustine Savile Freer**, daughter of **Charles Edward Jesse Freer**. They had four children: **Louise S., Charlotte A., Edward**, and **Julia**.

15-Louise S. Leatham

15-Charlotte A. Leatham

15-Dr. Edward Leatham

15-Dr. Julia Leatham

14-Rupert Lindsay Leatham

13-Ruth Mary Leatham died on 20 May 1950.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

Ruth married **Rev. Walter Henry Pelham**, son of **Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham** and **Louisa Keith Bruce**, on 26 Aug 1914. Walter was born on 22 Jul 1886 and died on 3 Oct 1949 at age 63. They had three children: **Thomas Bertram**, **Patricia Mary**, and **Robert Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Chilton Foliet, Berks.

14-**Rev. Thomas Bertram Pelham** was born on 28 Sep 1925 and died in 1984 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Great & Little Somerford.

Thomas married **Gudrun Elisabeth Almgren**, daughter of **Rev. Uno Axel Valdemar Almgren**. They had seven children: **Philip Henry**, **David Almgren**, **Peter Thomas**, **Erik John**, **James Richard**, **Astrid Louise**, and **Susan Margaret**.

### 15-Philip Henry Pelham

Philip married **Jennider B. Power**, daughter of **Col. J. D. Power**. They had three children: **Andrew Timothy**, **Annabel Claire**, and **Elizabeth Rose**.

#### 16-Andrew Timothy Pelham

#### 16-Annabel Claire Pelham

#### 16-Elizabeth Rose Pelham

### 15-David Almgren Pelham

David married **Julie Ann Killingley**, daughter of **D. G. Killingley**. They had two children: **Thomas James** and **Lucy Jane**.

#### 16-Thomas James Pelham

#### 16-Lucy Jane Pelham

### 15-Peter Thomas Pelham

Peter married **Linda Margaret Phillips**, daughter of **Capt. P. H. Phillips**. They had two children: **Henry William** and **Suyin**.

#### 16-Henry William Pelham

#### 16-Suyin Pelham

### 15-Erik John Pelham

Erik married **Jane Henley**, daughter of **John Souter Henley**. They had three children: **Laura**, **Alexander**, and **Joseph**.

#### 16-Laura Pelham

#### 16-Alexander Pelham

#### 16-Joseph Pelham

### 15-James Richard Pelham

James married **Mary Chipper**. They had one son: **Isaac Roy**.



16-Isaac Roy Pelham

15-Astrid Louise Pelham

Astrid married **Richard Michael Flaye**, son of **Martin Flaye**. They had three children: **Thomas Charles**, **Tobias Pelham**, and **Ella**.

16-Thomas Charles Flaye

16-Tobias Pelham Flaye

16-Ella Flaye

15-Susan Margaret Pelham

Susan married **Jonny Green**. They had two children: **Maia** and **Freya**.

16-Maia Green

16-Freya Green

Susan next married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Robin David**.

16- Robin David

14-Patricia Mary Pelham

Patricia married **Lt. Col. Charles Reginald Clayton Albrecht**, son of **Frank Albrecht**.

Patricia next married **Harold Holtby**, son of **Rev. Tom Rookledge Holtby**.

14-Capt. **Robert Henry Pelham** was born on 28 Feb 1919 and died in 1980 at age 61.

Robert married **Anne Farebrother Dalziel Mayer**, daughter of **Capt. Geoffrey Dalziel Mayer**. They had two children: **Michael Henry** and **Sarah Mary**.

15-Michael Henry Pelham

15-Sarah Mary Pelham

13-Maj. **Charles Barclay Leatham** was born in 1893 and died in 1962 in Surrey at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC and Bar.
- He worked as an Officer of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry reserve.

Charles married **Gilberte Rogez** in 1931 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. Gilberte was born on 23 Mar 1909 and died in 2001 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire at age 92. They had two children: **Avril A.** and **Bernard B.**

14-Avril A. Leatham

Avril married **Robert Moreland**, son of **Henry Moreland** and **Margaret J. P. Pittaway**, in 1958 in Westminster, London. Robert was born on 11 Sep 1924 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in Feb 2015 in General Hospital, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 90. They had four children: **Jennifer J.**, **Angela A.**, **Philip Charles H.**, and **Benjamin Thomas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College in Bristol, Gloucestershire.



- He worked as a Managing Director of S. J. Moreland & Sons, Match manufacturers in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

15-Jennifer J. Moreland

Jennifer married **Lester D. Langford**. They had one daughter: **Emily**.

16-Emily Langford

15-Angela A. Moreland

15-**Philip Charles H. Moreland** was born in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire and died in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire.

15-Benjamin Thomas Moreland

14-Bernard B. Leatham

12-Agnes Georgina Leatham was born on 29 Oct 1860 and was christened on 27 Nov 1860 in Marylebone, London.

11-Samuel Gurney<sup>10,175</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1816 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 4 Apr 1882 in Bishop's Down, Grove Spa, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 66, and was buried in FBG Wanstead. The cause of his death was Diabetes.

General Notes: Gurney, Samuel (1816– 1882), philanthropist and banker, was born on 3 February 1816, at Upton, Essex, the second of three sons of Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856), Quaker philanthropist and discount banker, and his wife, Elizabeth, née Sheppard (d. 1855). He had six sisters. Educated at the Friends' school, Rochester, and at Grove House, Tottenham, Gurney married young in 1837. His wife was Ellen (1814– 1892), daughter of William Foster Reynolds, of Carshalton House, Surrey. Gurney lived for many years at The Culvers, Carshalton, near the Reynolds property. He became a Surrey magistrate and was high sheriff of the county in 1861. Subsequently he moved to 20 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, and took a house at Brighton. His father was a partner in Gurney's Bank of Norwich and in Overend, Gurney & Co., bill brokers of Lombard Street. When as a young man Gurney became a partner in the latter business it was already the leading discount house in the City of London. After his father's death in 1856 a new generation of partners made a series of bold and ill-judged investments before floating the business to the public in 1865. In the most notorious bankruptcy of the mid-Victorian period, Overend Gurney stopped payment on 10 May 1866, leaving debts of some £11 million. Other businesses were sunk in its wake and the limited liability company was temporarily discredited as a device. Samuel Gurney junior's reputation was less damaged by this fiasco than those of some colleagues: he remained on the board of companies interested in marine and life assurance, and in submarine telegraphy in the Mediterranean and elsewhere. As befitted a Quaker, Gurney's chief contributions were public and philanthropic. The abolition of the slave trade in British colonies in 1833 had fissured the British anti-slavery movement. One new campaigning organization was the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, formed in 1839 chiefly by whig radicals; Gurney joined its committee in 1846, and served as its president for eighteen years. Older generations of abolitionists considered that the society was antagonistic to anti-slavery's traditional religious and political ecumenicism. The society was riven by policy disputes. At its annual meeting in 1855, for example, Gurney left the chair in anger when speakers criticized Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of Shaftesbury, and the Turkish Aid Mission Society of the USA for associating with slave owners. Gurney's relations with American merchants and financiers gave him a realistic sense of the prospects of American abolitionists. Like his father, Gurney was active in the peace movement, but felt alienated by the growing sectarian militancy of campaigners like Richard Cobden and John Bright. From 1857 until 1865 Gurney was MP for the small borough of Penryn and Falmouth (which seat he represented jointly with the whig banker Thomas Baring, afterwards first earl of Northbrook). He was an independent Palmerstonian Liberal who supported religious liberty and the extension of free trade but made no parliamentary mark. He was one of a group of rich, influential Quakers nicknamed 'weighty Friends'. Gurney served on committees for penal reform and for public amenities in London, and against the opium trade. He was a founder of the Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association in 1859 which relieved alike the thirst of Londoners and the suffering of dumb beasts. The Linnean and Royal Geographic societies elected him to fellowships. Gurney died from diabetes at Bishop's Down, Grove Spa, Tunbridge Wells, on 4 April 1882.

Richard Davenport-Hines

Sources D. Turley, The culture of English anti-slavery, 1780– 1860 (1991) · A. Tyrrell, Joseph Sturge and the 'moral radical party' in early Victorian Britain (c.1987) · H. L. Malchow, Gentlemen capitalists: the social and political world of the Victorian businessman (1991) · P. Lubbock, Earlham (1922) · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1882) · Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · ILN (24 July 1859) · DNB · Burke, Gen. GB (1965– 72) · P. Davies, Troughs and drinking fountains (1989)

Archives Norfolk RO, journal and scrapbook relating to Quaker visit to Metz

Likenesses portrait, repro. in ILN, 92, 94 · portrait, repro. in Davies, Troughs and drinking fountains

Wealth at death £10,260 14s. 1d.: probate, 14 June 1882, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 13

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press



# Descendants of David Barclay

Richard Davenport-Hines, 'Gurney, Samuel (1816– 1882)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Oct 2008  
Samuel Gurney (1816– 1882): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/37498

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FRGS.
- He was educated at Friend's School, Boley Hill in Rochester, Kent.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurney's Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Overend Gurney and Co., Bill Brokers in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Partner with Henry Bewley in founding The Gutta Percha Company in High Street, Stratford, London.
- He worked as a Chairman of the London and Provincial District Telegraph Co. Ltd. In 1859.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Penryn & Falmouth in 1857-1865.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Samuel married **Ellen Reynolds**,<sup>28,175</sup> daughter of **William Foster Reynolds**<sup>23,28,35,39,82,173,174,175</sup> and **Esther Morris**,<sup>28,35,39,173,174</sup> in 1834. Ellen was born in 1814 and died in 1892 at age 78.

11-**Henry Edmund Gurney**<sup>26,28,41,61,74,212</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1821 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died on 24 Nov 1905 in Nutwood, Reigate, Surrey (23rd in AM) at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bill Broker with Overend, Gurney & Co.

Henry married **Jane Birkbeck**,<sup>28,74</sup> daughter of **Henry Birkbeck**<sup>23,25,28,31,64,86,131,213</sup> and **Elizabeth Lucy Barclay**,<sup>23,28,64,76,213</sup> on 14 Dec 1847 in Tasburgh, Norfolk. Jane was born on 14 May 1828 in Mangreen Hall and died on 24 Nov 1888 in Gatton, Reigate, Surrey at age 60. They had eight children: **Elizabeth Lucy, Henry, Margaret Jane, Emma Georgina, Richenda Juliet, Mary Margaret, Marian, and Harriet Louisa.**

12-**Elizabeth Lucy Gurney** was born on 6 Jun 1849 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Elizabeth married **Godfrey Bedford.**

12-**Henry Gurney** was born on 16 Nov 1850 in Norwich, Norfolk.

12-**Margaret Jane Gurney**<sup>26,30,41,86</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1852 in Upton, Norfolk and died on 17 Feb 1940 at age 87.

Margaret married **John Henry Gurney**,<sup>26,30,41,86</sup> son of **John Henry Gurney**<sup>12,26,29,30,31,139</sup> and **Mary Jary**,<sup>12,26,29</sup> on 25 Oct 1876 in St. Marylebone, London. John was born on 31 Jul 1848 in Easton, Norfolk and died on 9 Nov 1922 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 74. They had four children: **Gerard Hudson, Agatha, Cecily Jane, and Margaret Editha.**

General Notes: **25 Oct 1876, Wed:** At letters &c; Carrington about this house & his own position; then David Dale, then with Effie & Nellie Fowler & Alfred to Maggie Gurney's wedding to John Henry Gurney at Marylebone Church, it went off well; a nice family party a breakfast, took Anna Buxton in, home to get ready to go to Norfolk with Henry Birkbeck – started for Norfolk from St. Pancras Station, went down with Henry & Ethel Birkbeck, driving from Gunton Station – a cool night, got a warm welcome as usual; from Gurney Barclay & Margaret. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

GURNEY, John Henry

Born 31 July 1848; m Margaret Jane, d of Henry Edmund Gurney; one s three d ; died 8 Nov. 1922

JP, DL

EDUCATION Harrow

CAREER Elected member of the Zoological Society, 1868, of the British Ornithologists Union, 1870, and of the Linnæan Society, 1885

PUBLICATIONS works on ornithology

CLUB Athenæum



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

ADDRESS Keswick Hall, Norfolk

'GURNEY, John Henry', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920-2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U197338>]

-----

**Monday (13 May 1907)** after visiting the Cathedral, Museum &c &c (the last wonderful with the fine collections of birds given by J. Hy. Gurney & his father Jno. Hy. G (Raptores) a splendid "Ducking Stool" in the keep &c we were taken by the Keswick carriage to Keswick - It was very lovely there & very pleasant to renew old acquaintance with John Henry & Margaret - They were both most kind - Margaret is deaf but not so deaf as her sisters Juliet & Emma - Their 3 daughters (Agatha Ruggles Brise about to be confined & Gerard at home) - After a stroll with Jno Hy among his birds & wild fowl (including gannets) he got out some of his family relics &c – Hudson Gurney's Journals – Letters – A similar Book to my large one of Jos. Jno. Gurney's journals & letters - also some old books such as :-

Gurney Redivus or an appendix into the Homily against Images in Churches by Edmund Gurney 1660. Also an old Bible which contains a Gurney family register which I cannot yet make out - It was bought by "Samuel Gurney of Richard Mear a Taylor of Long Streatton, Norfolk July 8 1836". The Register is opposite the Apocrypha & is as follows:

Richard Gurney was born the 26 of January in the (yeare) 1678

Samuel Gurney was born the 15 of September in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1679

Mary Gurney was born the 12 of October in the yeare 1681

Ann Gurney was born the 6 of October in the year (sic) 1683

John Gurney was born the 4 of November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y<sup>e</sup> 1 of March in the yeare 1687/8

Joseph Gurney was born the 18 of Apreal (sic) in the year 1694

George Gurney was born y<sup>e</sup> 15 of Juley (sic) 1691

John Gurney was born the forth (sic) day November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y<sup>e</sup> 1 day March in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 87/8

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18 1694 Joseph Gurney was borne the eighteen day of Aprill

Jno Shadly 1751 born In the year 1720 Sept? the 23 In the sixth year of the Reign of King George the first.

Among the portraits at Keswick are, Oil Paintings

John Henry Gurney Snr by Carter

Hudson Gurney

Mrs Hudson Gurney

Amelia Opie (in Quaker dress)

Hudson Gurney by Opie in Dining Room

Agatha Gurney by Opie in Dining Room

He has also some silhouettes including David Barclay 1790

And all the engravings I know of, of Joseph & Hannah Gurney

John Gurney (the first one)

Also 2 busts of Clarkson & John Hy. G Senr.

During the 2 days at Keswick, we did a great deal of talking & I picked up a lot of fresh information - we visited the Knights at the Old Hall where Hudson & the Sporting Dick (R<sup>d</sup>. H. G) lived. Jno Hy Gurney our host was about a year in the Bank at Darlington, he remembered all the old Peases & my Gt. G<sup>d</sup>. father Ed. Pease – his greatest friend at this time he said was Charles Pease –

The original painting of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate came to Keswick from Nutwood, Reigate when H. Edmund Gurney died – I had not seen it since my young days when I used to go to Nutwood.

Margaret told me that some years ago there still lived an old man who when a boy, used to clean up after the cockfights and pointed out the place where he gathered up one day, many dozens of dead cocks slain in a great battle . On the Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> May 1907 we visited the Gurney Buxtons at Calton & lunched with the Eustace Gurneys at Sprowston – they are just finishing alterations there – he is now the head of the Gurney family – he had some relics too and showed me such family portraits as he has - engravings - also a curious letter of Hudson Gurney's protesting against Dan's book (Daniel Gurney, author of Records of the House of Gournay) as an exhibition of "cocktail presumption" saying that the family (not his words which are [next word not clear - looks like 'neat'] but to the effect) were country gents, then in penury, then beggary, then trade, then wealthy, then comes "cocktail presumption" &c &c -

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FZS JP DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1894.
- He had a residence in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Gerard Hudson Gurney**<sup>26,30</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1880 in Hill House, Northrepps, Norfolk, died in 1934 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 54, and was buried in Keswick, Norfolk. He had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Agatha Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1937 at age 55.

Agatha married **Col. Sir Edward Archibald Ruggles-Brise 1st Bt.**, son of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**, on 28 Jun 1906. Edward was born on 9 Sep 1882 and died on 12 May 1942 at age 59. They had four children: **Violet Agatha**, **John Archibald**, **Guy Edward**, and **Cecilia Margaret**.

14-**Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 27 May 1994 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire.

Violet married **Cmdr. Hubert Wyndham Barry**, son of **William James Barry** and **Lady Grace Murray**, on 19 Aug 1936. Hubert was born on 6 Oct 1898 in London, died in Feb 1992 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 93, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire. They had four children: **William Edward**, **Rosemary**, **Susan**, and **James Hubert**.

15-**William Edward Barry**

William married **Juliet Alexandra Sarah Musker**, daughter of **James Herbert Lonsdale Musker** and **Rosemary Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 21 May 1965. Juliet was born on 22 Aug 1941, died on 27 Jan 2014 at age 72, and was buried on 13 Feb 2014 in Cremated at Salisbury Crematorium. They had one daughter: **Catherine Jane**.

16-**Catherine Jane Barry**

15-**Rosemary Barry** was born on 17 Feb 1939 and died on 2 Jul 2015 in Ninewells Hospital, Dundee at age 76.

Rosemary married **Capt. Alastair Pinckard Leslie**, son of **Hon. John Wayland Leslie** and **Carol Angela Pinckard**. They had three children: **Fiona Jane**, **David John**, and **Ann Mary**.

16-**Fiona Jane Leslie**

Fiona married **Richard Alan Patrick De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**. They had three children: **Frederick Leslie Blair**, **Lachlan Richard John**, and **Murray David Robin**.

17-**Frederick Leslie Blair De Klee**

17-**Lachlan Richard John De Klee**

17-**Murray David Robin De Klee**

16-**David John Leslie** was born on 27 Apr 1967 and died in 1989 at age 22.

16-**Ann Mary Leslie**

Ann married **Kelvin Mullins**.

15-**Susan Barry**

Susan married **Simon Mark Arthur 4th Baron Glenarthur**, son of **Matthew Arthur 3rd Baron Glenarthur** and **Margaret Risk Howie**. They had two children: **Edward Alexander** and **Emily Victoria**.

16-**Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur**

16-**Hon. Emily Victoria Arthur**

15-**James Hubert Barry**

14-**Sir John Archibald Ruggles-Brise 2nd Bt.** was born on 13 Jun 1908 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 99. He had no known marriage and no known children.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise** was born on 15 Jun 1914 and died on 14 Nov 2000 at age 86.

Guy married **Elizabeth Knox**, daughter of **James Knox**, on 7 Dec 1940. Elizabeth died in 1988. They had two children: **Timothy Edward** and **Samuel Guy**.

15-**Sir Timothy Edward Ruggles-Brise 3rd Bt.**

Timothy married **Rosemary Elizabeth Craig**, daughter of **J. S. Craig**. They had five children: **Olivia Agnes**, **Archibald Edward**, **Charles Evelyn**, **Felicity Rose**, and **Iain John**.

16-**Olivia Agnes Ruggles-Brise**

Olivia married **Jeremy Shapiro**, son of **Winston Shapiro**. They had two children: **Isabella Marilyn** and **Leo Arthur Ruggles**.

17-**Isabella Marilyn Shapiro**

17-**Leo Arthur Ruggles Shapiro**

16-**Archibald Edward Ruggles-Brise**

Archibald married **Anna French**.

16-**Charles Evelyn Ruggles-Brise**

Charles married **Rachel Mary Edmonds**, daughter of **John R. Edmonds** and **Sarah J. Cooper**. They had one son: **Benjamin Guy**.

17-**Benjamin Guy Ruggles-Brise**

16-**Felicity Rose Ruggles-Brise**

16-**Iain John Ruggles-Brise**

15-**Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise**

Samuel married **Katherine Margaret Bishop**, daughter of **Brig. Richard John Bishop** and **Jane Margaret Chilton**. They had two children: **Camilla Jane** and **Edward James**.

16-**Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise**

Camilla married **Nicholas Charles Edwards Heath**. They had one son: **Orlando Henry**.

17-**Orlando Henry Heath**

16-**Edward James Ruggles-Brise**

Guy next married **Christine Margaret Fothergill-Spencer**, daughter of **John A. Fothergill**.

14-**Cecilia Margaret Ruggles-Brise** was born on 21 Oct 1919 and died in 1991 at age 72.

Cecilia married **John Julian Riddick**. They had three children: **Robert John Gurney**, **Elsbeth Marjorie**, and **Graham Edward Galloway**.

15-**Robert John Gurney Riddick**

15-**Elsbeth Marjorie Riddick**

15-**Graham Edward Galloway Riddick**

13-**Cecily Jane Gurney** was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 73.

Cecily married **Harold Ralph Ruggles-Brise**, son of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**, on 25 Jun 1925. Harold was born on 18 Feb 1891 and died on 23 Apr 1951



at age 60. They had one daughter: **Alethea Mabel**.

14-**Alethea Mabel Ruggles-Brise**

Alethea married **Ernest Mackenzie Waller** on 8 May 1948. Ernest was born on 27 Dec 1926 and died in Feb 2001 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 74. They had two children: **Jeremy Mark Ralph** and **Martin Christopher**.

15-**Jeremy Mark Ralph Waller**

Jeremy married **Sheila Margaret Small**.

15-**Martin Christopher Waller**

Martin married someone. He had two children: **Dominique** and **Mackenzie**.

16-**Dominique Waller**

16-**Mackenzie Waller**

13-**Margaret Editha Gurney** was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died on 23 Dec 1981 at age 96.

Margaret married **Lt. Col Edmund Richard Meade-Waldo**, son of **Edmund Gustavus Bloomfield Meade-Waldo** and **Ada Coralie Baggallay**, on 27 Aug 1914. Edmund was born on 17 Feb 1881 and died in 1964 at age 83. They had one son: **Edmund Timothy Gurney**.

14-**Capt. Edmund Timothy Gurney Meade-Waldo** was born on 22 May 1921, died on 30 May 1946 in Palestine. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Ramleh War cemetery, Hamerkaz, Israel. Grave 7.G.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCH MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

12-**Emma Georgina Gurney** was born on 17 Nov 1854 in Upton, Essex.

Emma married **Rev. Edmund Paul Larken**, son of **Metcalf Larken**. They had three children: **Paul Metcalfe**, **Edmund Gurney**, and **Magdalen Emma**.

13-**Paul Metcalfe Larken** was born on 24 May 1882.

13-**Edmund Gurney Larken** was born on 3 Feb 1887.

13-**Magdalen Emma Larken** was born on 13 Sep 1883 and died in Nov 1883.

12-**Richenda Juliet Gurney**<sup>214</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1856 in Nutfield, Surrey and died in 1933 in Gaultier Lodge, Woodstown, County Waterford, Ireland at age 77.

General Notes: Tues 24 Jan 1933 – Read in *The Times*- the death suddenly at Gaultier (*Lodge*), Ireland, of Judy Paul (*Richenda Juliet Paul (Gurney)*) – she would be 76 – a little older than I am, a great friend of mine with whom I have kept up an intermittent correspondence – we were always fond of each other and she was a very lovable girl and woman – there were no more charming sisters than she, Emma and May Gurney & the whole family in the Nutwood days was delightful – I did not keep the last letter she wrote me, it was so full of advice, piety and affectionate interest in me and in the memories of the years 1876 & 1877 –

*The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Richenda married **Sir William Joshua Paul 4th Bt.**,<sup>214</sup> son of **Sir Robert Joshua Paul 3rd Bt.**, on 16 Jun 1880 in Gatton, Reigate, Surrey. William was born on 20 Jun 1851 and died in 1912 at age 61. They had three children: **Ellen Juliet Anne**, **Robert Joshua**, and **William Edmund Jeffrey**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

13-**Ellen Juliet Anne Paul** was born on 27 Sep 1881 and died on 5 Oct 1950 in Canada at age 69. The cause of her death was in a horse riding accident.

13-**Sir Robert Joshua Paul 5th Bt.** was born on 6 Jun 1883 and died in 1955 at age 72.

Robert married **Eveline Alice Gorkiewicz De Habdauk**, daughter of **Count Gorkiewicz De Habdauk**. They had one daughter: **Richenda Alice Ione**.

14-**Richenda Alice Ione Paul** died on 13 Jun 1994.

Richenda married **Sir Arundell Thomas Clifton Neave 6th Bt.**, son of **Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave 5th Bt.** and **Dorina Lockhart Clifton**, on 24 Apr 1946. Arundell was born on 31 May 1916 and died on 5 Aug 1992 at age 76. They had four children: **Dilys Richenda**, **Paul Arundell**, **Robert Joshua**, and **Serena Mary**.

15-**Dilys Richenda Neave**

Dilys married **Timothy Hayward Hobson**, son of **John Hobson**. They had four children: **Richenda Eveline**, **Jake Timothy**, **Barnaby John**, and **Samuel Jeffrey**.

16-**Richenda Eveline Hobson**

16-**Jake Timothy Hobson**

16-**Barnaby John Hobson**

16-**Samuel Jeffrey Hobson**

15-**Sir Paul Arundell Neave 7th Bt.**

Paul married **Coralie Jane Louise Kinahan**, daughter of **Sir Robert George Caldwell Kinahan**. They had two children: **Paul Frederick Kinahan** and **Julian Robin Kinahan**.

16-**Paul Frederick Kinahan Neave**

16-**Julian Robin Kinahan Neave**

15-**Robert Joshua Neave**

15-**Serena Mary Neave**

13-**Ven. Sir William Edmund Jeffrey Paul 6th Bt.** was born on 23 Sep 1885 and died in 1961 at age 76.

General Notes: Archdeacon Paul was the son of a county magistrate in Ireland, and his mother belonged to a well known Quaker family of Norfolk, England. Most of his boyhood was spent in the County of Wexford in the old family home, after the death of his grand-father Sir Robert Joshua Paul, Baronet. Here he learned riding, boating and fishing, and developed skills which were to be a great asset to him in his missionary work in Saskatchewan in his later life.

His education for the most part took place in England, where he attended Repton Public School and from there went with his brother to Trinity College, Cambridge. Here he took his B.A. and LL.B. Degrees, since it was thought that he would follow in his father's footsteps and become a resident magistrate. In addition to being brought up in a very religious home, Jeffrey Paul went with his father on a tour of Palestine when he became older, and the combination of these and other factors led him to consider offering himself for ordination. He was accepted as a candidate for the ministry by the Bishop of Cashel, Waterford, and Lismore. After further coaching in Theology and the practical work of the ministry, he was ordained as a Deacon in Waterford Cathedral on December 21st, 1908, and ordained Priest a year later.

His first appointment was as a curate at Lismore in Waterford County, here he remained for about two years. So serious was his nature that he became dissatisfied with the type of ministry in which he found himself, involving as it did a great deal of social activity. He became aware of the need for young clergy in Canada as a result of reading the literature of the Colonial and Continental Church Society, and decided to leave Ireland and take up his work in Canada. He was accepted by Bishop Newnham in the Diocese of Saskatchewan and appointed to the Lloydminster Mission Belt in 1911.

The young minister and his work were described in an article of the Saskatchewan Monthly Magazine in June 1915 by a fellow minister writing of him and the Rev. G. F. Trench who served in the Diocese for many years prior to his return to England.

"In the first place they minister to the scattered settlers over a district as large as the average English county. In the Summer they are assisted by students from College--in the Winter they are alone. Winter and Summer alike, they drive, drive, drive. On Sunday they average between 30 and 40 miles of driving, and take three services in miniature churches, schoolhouses, shacks. A different district is travelled each Sunday of the month. They leave the base on Thursday, reach the scene of operation as quickly as possible, spend two days looking up the congregation for Sunday Service, then on Monday morning they turn homewards to the shack, which for four days has been frozen solid!" In a barely veiled anonymity, the



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

writer refers to the future Archdeacon as Paul in the following words: "If you drop off the train some evening at the right spot, you may find Paul waiting to meet you, and lead you to his shack which is on the back side of the desert between the cattle pen and the freight yard. Such a shack! Paul is not exactly untidy; he has merely been collecting things since College days, and tries to retain the result within four walls.

"Look at those walls whilst he cooks the eggs and bacon, and you will see pictures of College Eights, for Paul was some oarsman in his day.

"There never was such a captain of boats as Paul. He made everyone row, not because they liked it but because he was so tremendously keen, and even the slackers hated to disappoint him.

"It's the same Paul today, exhorting little congregations on the prairie to pull together in Godliness, getting the best out of his crews because he never spares himself. It is very typical of the man that he has just returned from a 24-mile drive in torrential rain to be present at a W.A. meeting at which no one turned up but himself--still he was jolly glad he went all the same--just for the principle of the thing!"

"He will tell you that he really understands cooking and horses. As a matter of fact, his cooking will ruin your sleep, and his driving many trains of strong horses. At the same time, though he has failed to attract great congregations, he has given the homesteaders a glimpse of Christ, and that's what he's there to do. To use his own words 'the prairies' view of the church is usually limited to a student, a bronco, a broken-down buggy and a desolate schoolhouse, and it's pretty hard for the man from the city church, who has had the luxuries of the city church showered upon him, to understand that it's worthwhile turning out on a Sunday for these, which is merely another way of saying that the prairie is a hard nut to crack from the church point of view.

"We can't give them Cathedral bodily comforts or a three manual organ, but we can give them men, men who count not their lives dear unto themselves, men of prayer, with great big hearts and the power to understand and sympathize."

[101] At the time that this article was written, the Rev. Jeffrey Paul was superintending Priest of the Battleford Mission Belt, with headquarters at Meota. Here he had been appointed in 1912, after his initial work at Lloydminster, and his work had increased to include 18 centres, with six students to help him with the work. During the years of the first World War, students were unavailable and he accepted the responsibility of fulfilling the many responsibilities of the whole mission by himself.

In 1918 he was appointed an Honorary Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral. He continued the work at Meota until 1921 when volunteers were called for in the Indian work by Bishop Newnham. Responding to the appeal, Canon Paul was appointed missionary of Sturgeon Lake Reserve with the newly developing white mission of Sturgeon Valley. Living on the Reserve with the schoolteacher, Canon Paul's work settled down to a little less active pace with five centres only to contend with from October until May. During the Summer months he went to the Stanley Mission and remained there until the end of September, ministering to the Indians at Stanley, Pelican Narrows and other outlying points. Here he applied himself diligently to the study of the Cree language which he mastered to a remarkable degree. He was sometimes teased of speaking Cree with a Cambridge accent, but there is no doubt that he was readily understood by all his congregations throughout the years of his ministry.

In January 1927 Canon Paul married Miss May Henley. Miss Henley had been for some time working at the Teacher's Hostel in Saskatoon in the work of the Sunday School by Post, and during the Summer time travelled with the Sunday School Vans. Mrs. Paul's enthusiasm for the church and its missionary work was as great as that of her husband, and for the rest of their joint ministry in Saskatchewan they worked as a team in all that was accomplished.

Moving into the mission house at Sturgeon Lake, they continued the work there and at New Reserve, Sturgeon Valley and Montreal Lake, together with the Summer work at Pelican Narrows. In June 1927, shortly after his marriage, Canon Paul was appointed Archdeacon of Saskatchewan which at first he was reluctant to undertake. His reluctance was overcome by the Bishop agreeing that he could continue to live at Sturgeon Lake, carrying on his additional work from that point with the help of students and lay readers to continue during his absence. However, that same year the mission house burned down and was destroyed, and Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were then obliged to move into Prince Albert where they made their home until their retirement. In later years, living in a suite on the second floor of what has become the Synod Office, the hospitality of Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul was generously extended to their many friends, white and Indian, both from Overseas and from Canada. His saintly life and deep humility will never be forgotten by those who knew him. Although slight of build, he travelled ceaselessly in his work, accompanied by Mrs. Paul, being absent for as much as two months at a time when he visited the Northern missions of La Ronge and Stanley. Not only did he tax his strength, but also his private means, which he was known to expend on behalf of the church itself where buildings or other facilities were required, as well as on behalf of individuals whose need came to his attention. Mrs. Paul, for her part, shared gladly in all the privations of the journeys and busied herself among the women and children, organizing and encouraging the branches of the W.A. and the work of the Sunday School.

His courage and strength were never defeated, whether travelling by canoe during a storm, or driving through snow drifts in a car during the Winter. Indeed, it was said of him on one occasion that he possessed a "praying [101/102] shovel" because of his refusal to be daunted by snow drifts which would have turned many travellers back.

For his services to the church, Archdeacon Paul was honored by the conferring of the Degree of Doctor of Divinity by St. John's College, Winnipeg in 1940. It was a well deserved honour, reflecting some of the respect which he had gained not only by his self-sacrificing labors in the Diocese of Saskatchewan, but also his leadership in the Provincial Synod at Winnipeg as chairman of the Indian work committee for many years.

Prior to his retirement, Archdeacon Paul's older brother died, upon which the Archdeacon succeeded to the title and became Sir Jeffrey Paul. In 1955 he was honoured by all branches of the church and its organizations in Prince Albert, and returned to his ancestral home in Ireland. It was the same year that the Saskatchewan Diocesan W. A. observed its 50th anniversary, and at the anniversary dinner held on June 2nd, presided over by the Diocesan President, Mrs. H. E. Ashmore, both Archdeacon Paul and his wife were accorded a great tribute for the work that they had completed in the Diocese, and suitable presentation was made to Mrs. Paul for the leadership that she had given in the work of the Woman's Auxiliary. Predeceased by his wife in 1957, Archdeacon Paul died in 1961.

Memorial windows to Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were erected in St. Alban's Cathedral by their many friends as a token of the esteem and love in which they were held, and in gratitude for their self-sacrificing labors and devotion.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Archdeacon of Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.

William married **Alice Mary Henly**, daughter of **Ernest H. Henly**, in Jun 1927. Alice died in 1957.

12-**Mary Margaret Gurney** was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Nutfield, Surrey.

12-**Marian Gurney**<sup>147</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1862 in Nutfield, Surrey and died on 17 Apr 1950 at age 87.

Marian married **Rev. Hon. William Talbot Rice**,<sup>147</sup> son of **Rev. Francis William Rice 5th Baron Dynevor** and **Eliza Amelia Knox**, on 10 Nov 1887. William was born on 24 Mar 1861 and died on 13 Nov 1935 at age 74. They had eight children: **Winifred Marian**, **Francis Edmund Talbot**, **Dorothy Jean**, **Katharyn Cecil**, **Muryell Gladys**, **Victoria May**, **Mervyn Talbot**, and **Evelyn Lettice**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Swansea.

13-**Winifred Marian Rice**<sup>147</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1888.

Winifred married **Rt. Rev. Dr. George Alexander Chambers** on 6 Dec 1918. George was born on 3 Nov 1877 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 5 Dec 1963 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 86. They had two children: **Talbot** and **Roland**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a First bishop of the Anglican diocese of Central Tanganyika.

14-**Talbot Chambers**

14-**Roland Chambers**

13-**Francis Edmund Talbot Rice**<sup>147</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1889 and died on 2 Feb 1890.

13-**Dorothy Jean Rice**<sup>147</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1891 and died on 20 Dec 1974 at age 83.

13-**Katharyn Cecil Rice**<sup>147</sup> was born on 30 May 1893.

13-**Muryell Gladys Rice**<sup>147</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died in 1989 at age 94.

14-**Martin Patrick Buxton** was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

15-**Eleanor Ruth Buxton**

16-**Richard Standford**

15-**Rachel Phyllida Buxton**

16-**Tom Huson**

16-**Ruth Huson**

15-**Alice Richenda Buxton**



16-Patrick Walsh

16-Kitty Walsh

16-Brendan Walsh

15-James Patrick Buxton

16-Angharad Grace Jones Buxton

14-Andrew Patrick Buxton was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

15-Robin David Buxton

16-Andrew Buxton

16-Christopher Buxton

15-Sarah Margaret Buxton

14-Helen Muryell Buxton was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

15-Simon Nicholas Wright

16-Ruari Wright

15-Patrick Stephen Wright

16-Edward Fenton Wright

16-Nicholas Patrick Wright

16-Richard Wright

15-Hannah Elizabeth Wright

15-Charlotte Helen Wright

16-Patrick George Cannon

16-Samual Claude Cannon

15-Lesley Rachel Wright

14-Marian Elizabeth Buxton was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

15-Catherine Muryell Nicholson

15-Elizabeth Frances Nicholson



15-Rosamond Lillian Nicholson

15-Teresa Marian Nicholson

14-Rachel Katharine Buxton

15-Stephen Christopher Herzig

15-Francis Patrick Herzig

15-Edmund Martin Herzig

15-Hugh John Herzig

15-Harriet Elizabeth Herzig

14-Lucy Bertha Buxton

15-Hilary Chandler

15-Sarah Chandler

15-Clare Chandler

15-Susan Chandler

13-Victoria May Rice<sup>147</sup> was born on 9 May 1897.

13-Mervyn Talbot Rice<sup>147</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1899 and died on 7 Nov 1979 at age 80.

General Notes: FCA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant.

Mervyn married **Eleanor Butler Adair Williamson**, daughter of **Andrew Williamson**. They had four children: **Andrew Gurney**, **Margaret Adair**, **David Mervyn**, and **Nigel**.

14-Andrew Gurney Rice

Andrew married **Helen Lalage Buchanan**, daughter of **Charles William Edmund Buchanan**. They had four children: **Richard Bruce**, **Julia Margaret**, **Jonathan William Gurney**, and **Catherine Helen**.

15-Richard Bruce Rice

Richard married **Kathryn Jane Elizabeth Owen**. They had one son: **William David**.

16-William David Rice

15-Julia Margaret Rice

Julia married **Nicholas W. A. Bannister**. They had two children: **Harry Andrew Ayrton** and **Archibald William Rennie**.

16-Harry Andrew Ayrton Bannister



16-Archibald William Rennie Bannister

15-Jonathan William Gurney Rice

Jonathan married **Martina Leonie Elizabeth Sprinz**.

15-Catherine Helen Rice

Catherine married **William H. M. Gibson**. They had three children: **Dominic John Mulholland**, **Angus Michael Mulholland**, and **Tessa**.

16-Dominic John Mulholland Gibson

16-Angus Michael Mulholland Gibson

16-Tessa Gibson

14-Margaret Adair Rice

Margaret married **Rev. Edward George Humphrey Saunders**, son of **Lt. Col. George Muskett Saunders**. They had three children: **Hilary Margaret**, **Mark Talbot**, and **Jeremy George**.

15-Hilary Margaret Saunders

Hilary married **Rev. David A. McClay**.

15-Mark Talbot Saunders

15-Jeremy George Saunders

14-David Mervyn Rice was born on 3 Dec 1935 and died on 9 Jan 2003 at age 67.

14-Nigel Rice

Nigel married **Rosfrith Joanna Sarah Manning**, daughter of **Air/Cdre. Frederick John Manning**. They had five children: **Sarah Kate**, **Caroline Emma**, **Rebecca Mary**, **Helena Rachel**, and **Samuel Peter Gurney**.

15-Sarah Kate Rice

15-Caroline Emma Rice

Caroline married **Jonathan Bewes**. They had three children: **Eleanor Caroline**, **Sylvia**, and **Imogen Joanna Anros**.

16-Eleanor Caroline Bewes

16-Sylvia Bewes

16-Imogen Joanna Anros Bewes

15-Rebecca Mary Rice

15-Helena Rachel Rice

15-Samuel Peter Gurney Rice

Mervyn next married **Esther Lynette Sutherland Mackay**, daughter of **Maj. James Reay Sutherland Mackay**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

13-**Evelyn Lettice Rice**<sup>147</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1901.

Evelyn married **Robert Mathew Hale**.

12-**Harriet Louisa Gurney** was born on 3 Nov 1864 in Nutfield, Surrey.

11-**Richenda Louisa Gurney**<sup>23,51,53,54,55</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1827 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 12 Feb 1888 in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex at age 60, and was buried in Ilford Cemetery, Ilford, Essex.

Richenda married **Henry Ford Barclay**,<sup>13,23,49,51,52,53,54,55,56</sup> son of **Ford Barclay**<sup>23,28,39,54,55,73,74</sup> and **Esther Reynolds**,<sup>23,28,39,54,55,74</sup> on 13 Apr 1848 in West Ham, London. Henry was born on 9 Sep 1826 in Tooting, London, died on 12 Nov 1891 in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex at age 65, and was buried in Ilford Cemetery, Ilford, Essex. They had 11 children: **Edith Richenda, Hugh Gurney, Sarah Adelaide, Alice Esther, Anna Maud, Henry Ford Gurney, George Head, Cameron H., Edmund de Gournay, Charles Theodore**, and **Marion Alice De Gournay**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex.
- They were Quakers.

12-**Edith Richenda Barclay**<sup>23,51,52</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1849 in Leytonstone, London and died on 2 Dec 1910 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 61.

General Notes: Edith Richenda Bland, 61 2 12mo. 1910 Inglethorpe Manor, Norfolk. Wife of Francis M. Bland. Edith Richenda Bland was the eldest daughter of the late Henry Ford Barclay, and a grand-daughter of Samuel Gurney. A Friend by birth, she retained her membership until death in 1869, although she was admitted by baptism into the Church of England. The eldest of eleven brothers and sisters, fond of all intellectual pursuits, and having a great gift for music, her home hfe was fully- occupied until her marriage in 1872 with Francis Maltby Bland, who is also of Quaker ancestry. After her marriage she resided at Bury St. Edmunds' where her five children were born, and where her slight deafness and many family demands prevented her from taking up any outside interests beyond district visiting and Missionary work. In 1894 the family moved to Inglethorpe Manor, near Wisbech, where she was thrown more closely among Friends. Whenever able she attended the Wednesday Meeting for Worship in the town, and much enjoyed the ministrations of Priscilla Hannah Peckover, whose clear voice and helpful message she could always hear. During the drive home from Meeting she would frequently jot down any special thought that had struck her, to pass on to others as opportunity offered. In Wisbech her name was chiefly connected with the District Nursing Association for which for more than fifteen years she acted as Hon. Secretary, endearing herself to all, nurses and committee alike, by her wide sympathy and her keen interest in their work for the alleviation of suffering in the homes of the poor. It was her great pleasure to open the grounds of Inglethorpe Manor to members of the Railway Mission, the Young Women's Christian Association, the Girl's Friendly Society, the Society in Aid of Friendless Girls and other similar bodies, and many were the drawing-room meetings, entirely organised by herself, at the cost of no little time and strength, which, for various charitable purposes, were held at her house. Missionary work continued to receive her warm support, and the fortnightly working parties that, during the last nine years of her life, were held at Inglethorpe Manor from October till June, and at which she read aloud interesting notes of the progress of the work in Foreign Fields, are remembered with gratitude by many. Her knowledge and love of the Bible were very marked ; and her younger brothers and sisters, as well as her children, owe much to her intelligent and regular instruction. For the last eight years she suffered much from neuritis in the side of her face, which at times sadly crippled her speech, any movement of the muscles causing intense pain. Towards the close of her life- the sharp pangs were almost incessant. These she bore with scarcely a murmur and even with cheerfulness, and only those who were with her constantly knew what she was going through. In spite of the limitations caused by this and by her deafness, her sphere of usefulness was in no way diminished until a serious illness in 1909 rendered it necessary for her to lead a very quiet life. For a few weeks in the summer of 1910 the neuritis almost ceased, enabling her to spend a very happy time with all her children and grand-children in the Isle of Wight, where many previous summers of her life had been passed. Two months before her death the pain returned, but she bore it as bravely as ever, and, until the 28th of November she continued to lead her usual quiet home life. On the afternoon of that day she became unconscious, and she passed peacefully away on Friday, December 2nd. This sudden call found her fully prepared. It was what for some years past she herself had anticipated. For her there was "no sadness of farewell," it was merely "to depart and be with Christ, which is far better."

13-**Francis Lawrence Bland** was born on 7 Sep 1873 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

14-**John Edward M. Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died about Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 76.

14-**Evelyn Bland**

14-**Thomas Bland**

13-**Hugh Michael Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1874 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Sep 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 81.

13-**Esther Rosamund Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born in Jun 1876 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Jun 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 75.



## Descendants of David Barclay

13-**Edith Richenda Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Dec 1945 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 67.

13-**Sir George Nevile Maltby Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1886 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, died on 19 Aug 1972 at age 85, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG KCVO.
- He worked as an Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1942-1948.

14-**Lt. David John Nevile Bland** was born in 1921 and died on 24 Apr 1943 in Tunisia. Killed in action. at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards.

14-**Corrina Catherine Rowena Bland** was born on 26 Apr 1922, died about Jun 1925 about age 3, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

14-**Lt. Col. Sir Simon Claud Michael Bland**

15-**Catherine Mary Bland**

15-**Rachel Corinna Bland**

15-**David Nevile William Bland**

15-**Henrietta Portia Bland**

12-**Col. Hugh Gurney Barclay**<sup>23,38,51</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1851 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 9 Mar 1936 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO JP.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Banker. Gurney, Birkbeck, Barclay & Buxton.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Vice-Chairman, Barclays Bank in 1909-1916.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1905.
- He had a residence in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk.

Hugh married **Evelyn Louisa Hogg**,<sup>51</sup> daughter of **Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg** and **Selina Catherine Perry**, on 15 Apr 1880 in St. Stephen's, Hammersmith, London. Evelyn was born on 28 Jan 1862 in Burdwan, Bengal, India, was christened on 24 Feb 1862, and died on 22 Oct 1899 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 37. They had eight children: **Terence Henry Ford**, **Ursula Mary**, **Evelyn Hugh**, **Phyllis Dorothy**, **Richenda Louisa**, **Cecil Lorna Ailwyn**, **David Stuart**, and **Rosamund Alice**.

13-**Lieut. Terence Henry Ford Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born in Dec 1882 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk, was christened on 14 Jan 1883 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, and died on 27 Dec 1911 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 29. The cause of his death was Died from injuries sutained, when mauled by a pet lion.

General Notes: **MAULED BY A PET LION.**

Mr. Terence Barclay, son of Mr. Hugh Barclay, the banker, of Norwich, died on December 27 at his father's house, Colnev Hall, near Norwich, from the wound's which (as reported at the. time) were inflicted on him by a pet lion on Sunday afternoon, December 17. For some 18 months two lion and lioness cubs had been kept in the park at Colney. They were confined in a den generally, but were allowed to run about an enclosure at times, and wore treated as harmless pets, members of tho family and even visitors going freely into the enclosure. On December 17, at about dusk, Mr. Terence Barclay entered the enclosure and liberated the lions from the den. Thev bounded round tho field, and suddenly the lion sprang at Mr. Barclay



and knocked him down. He was afterwards found badly mauled. The lion was driven off with a shot-gun, and Miss Barclay, with assistance, removed her brother from tho enclosure. The lions have been accustomed to drink milk from a vessel held by Miss Barclay. It is believed that on his first leap the lion intended to be playful rather than vicious.  
*The Dominion. (New Zealand), 5 Feb 1912. Vol. 5. Page 9.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion Irish Guards.
- Death Notice: The Dominion. Vol. 5. Page 9., 5 Feb 1912, New Zealand.

13-**Ursula Mary Barclay**<sup>38,51</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 29 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London at age 31.

Ursula married **Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier 3rd Baron Monkswell**,<sup>38,51</sup> son of **Robert Collier 2nd Baron Monkswell**<sup>10</sup> and **Mary Josephine Hardcastle**,<sup>10</sup> on 7 Oct 1908 in Henstead, Norfolk. Robert was born on 13 Dec 1875 in London and died on 14 Jan 1964 at age 88. They had one daughter: **Lorna Evelyn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Writer on the subject of railways.

14-**Hon. Lorna Evelyn Collier**<sup>51</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London and died about Dec 1977 in Norwich, Norfolk about age 62.

13-**Capt. Evelyn Hugh Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born in 1885 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk, was christened on 11 Oct 1885 in Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich, and died in Sep 1956 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 71.

Evelyn married **Phyllis Patty Crossley** in Sep 1917 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Phyllis was born about Dec 1890 in Strand, London and died about Dec 1982 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk about age 92. They had three children: **Ursula E.**, **Sonia**, and **Ione Jean**.

14-**Ursula E. Barclay**

Ursula married **Maj. Gen. David Lanyon Lloyd Owen**<sup>51</sup> in 1947. David was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Hampton, Middlesex and died on 5 Apr 2001 at age 83. They had three children: **Michael**, **Piers**, and **Christopher**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester and Sandhurst.
- He worked as a Queen's Royal Regiment and Long Range Desert Group.

15-**Michael Owen**

15-**Piers Owen**

15-**Christopher Owen**

14-**Sonia Barclay**

Sonia married **Herbert A. Brittain**. Herbert was born about 1904 and died about Mar 1954 in Norwich, Norfolk about age 50.

Sonia next married **Donald L. Smith**.

14-**Ione Jean Barclay**

Ione married **Sir Harold Felix Cassel 3rd Bt.**, son of **Sir Felix Cassel 1st Bt.**<sup>10</sup> and **Lady Helen Grimston**, on 27 Apr 1940. Harold was born on 8 Nov 1916 and died on 17 Sep 2001 at age 84. They had four children: **Timothy Felix Harold**, **Miranda Phyllis**, **Jeremy James**, and **Evelyn Martin**.

15-**Sir Timothy Felix Harold Cassel 4th Bt.**

Timothy married **Jennifer Puckle**, daughter of **Kenneth Bridge Puckle**. They had two children: **Natalia Hermione** and **Alexander James Felix**.



16-Natalia Hermione Cassel

Natalia married **Ryan Thompson**. They had one daughter: **Amalia Avalon Cassel**.

17-Amalia Avalon Cassel Thompson

16-Alexander James Felix Cassel

Timothy next married **Anne Mallalieu Baroness Mallalieu**, daughter of **Sir Joseph Percival William Mallalieu** and **Harriet R. Riddle**. They had two children: **Bathsheba Anna** and **Cosima Ione Harriet**.

16-Bathsheba Anna Cassel

16-Cosima Ione Harriet Cassel

15-Miranda Phyllis Cassel

Miranda married **Ronald Ryer**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Elizabeth Jean**.

16-Sarah Elizabeth Jean Ryer

15-Jeremy James Cassel

Jeremy married **Vivien Helen Hayter**, daughter of **John David Hayter**. They had three children: **Hugo Timothy**, **Chl e Sieglinda**, and **Felix**.

16-Hugo Timothy Cassel

16-Chl e Sieglinda Cassel

16-Felix Cassel

15-Evelyn Martin Cassel

13-**Phyllis Dorothy Barclay**<sup>38,51</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died in Dec 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 89.

Phyllis married **Maj. Harry Cecil Johnson**<sup>38,51</sup> in Jun 1914 in Henstead, Norfolk. Harry was born before 17 Nov 1877 in Wandsworth, London, died on 1 Jan 1915 in Cambrai, France. From Wounds Whilst Pow., and was buried in Porte DE Paris Cemetery, Louveral, Cambrai. They had one son: **Stephen Cecil**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 17 Nov 1877 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.
- He was educated at Eton.

14-Maj. Stephen Cecil Johnson

Stephen married **Margaret Trelawney Seaton** on 23 Jul 1949. Margaret died on 17 Sep 1952.

14-**Nancy Buxton**<sup>51</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

15-Tessa Loveday

15-Richard Hallifax Weller-Poley

15-Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley



14-**Felicity Mary Buxton**<sup>51</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

15-**Terence Blacker**

16-**Alexander Ross Soper Blacker**

16-**Alice May Soper Blacker**

15-**Philip Blacker**

13-**Richenda Louisa Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born about Mar 1890 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died about Dec 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 66.

Richenda married **Maj. Horace John Flower**,<sup>51</sup> son of **Arthur Flower**<sup>147</sup> and **Isabel Margaretta Cockayne Pauncefort-Duncombe**,<sup>147</sup> in 1912. Horace was born about Jun 1883 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 31 Jan 1919 in Paddington, London about age 35. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Evelyn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He was educated at Horris Hill.
- He was educated at Winchester.
- He worked as an Officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps.

14-**Rosemary Evelyn Flower**

Rosemary married **Lt. Col. Evelyn Roger Seymour**, son of **Brig. Gen. Archibald George Seymour** and **Ellen Mary Bucknall**, on 31 Mar 1936. Evelyn was born on 26 Feb 1908 and died in 1987 at age 79. They had two children: **Archibald John** and **Julian Roger**.

15-**Archibald John Seymour**

Archibald married **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had three children: **Charlotte Louise**, **Susanna Clare**, and **Melinda Nell**.

16-**Charlotte Louise Seymour**

16-**Susanna Clare Seymour**

Susanna married **James E. Fletcher**. They had three children: **George Arthur John**, **Rosa**, and **Harry**.

17-**George Arthur John Fletcher**

17-**Rosa Fletcher**

17-**Harry Fletcher**

16-**Melinda Nell Seymour**

Melinda married **Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey**, son of **Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey** and **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Louisa Rose**.

17-**Thomas Pumphrey**

17-**Louisa Rose Pumphrey**

15-**Julian Roger Seymour**



# Descendants of David Barclay

Julian married **Elizabeth Griffith**. They had two children: **Rose Elizabeth** and **Archie Christopher**.

16-**Rose Elizabeth Seymour**

16-**Archie Christopher Seymour**

Richenda next married **John Elgee Gunning**<sup>51</sup> in 1926. John was born about Sep 1878 in Mutford, Suffolk.

13-**Cecil Lorna Ailwyn Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1891 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died about Sep 1976 in Blyth, Northumberland about age 85.

Cecil married **Col. Malise Graham**, son of **Sir Reginald Henry Graham 8th Bt.** and **Annie Mary Shiffner**, on 10 Aug 1915 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Malise was born on 12 Feb 1884 in London and died on 14 Aug 1929 in Carlisle, Cumbria at age 45. They had two children: **June** and **Nigel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 10th Hussars.

14-**June Graham** was born on 25 Jun 1917 in Chelsea, London and died on 2 Dec 1917 in Marylebone, London.

14-**Lt. Nigel Graham** was born on 19 Jun 1919 in Farnham, Surrey and died in Jan 1942 in Killed In Action. Libya at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Armoured Corps.

Cecil next married **Capt. Eric William Edward Fellowes 3rd Baron Ailwyn**, son of **Ailwyn Edward Fellowes 1st Baron Ailwyn** and **Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta Joliffe**, on 5 Jun 1935 in Westminster, London. Eric was born on 24 Nov 1887 in Westminster, London and died on 23 Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Navy.

13-**Lt. David Stuart Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1897 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died on 24 Apr 1917 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk. War Wounds. at age 20.

13-**Rosamund Alice Barclay**<sup>38,51</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1899 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died on 19 Sep 1982 in Rippon, Norwich, Norfolk at age 83.

Rosamund married **Christopher Robert Birkbeck**,<sup>38,51,112</sup> son of **Henry Birkbeck**<sup>38,86,112</sup> and **Ysabel Caroline Elwes**,<sup>38,112</sup> on 1 Jul 1927 in Colney. Christopher was born on 26 Jan 1889 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 23 Jan 1973 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 83. They had three children: **Jennifer June**, **Caroline Claire**, and **Diana Dawn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an OBE JP Banker/Land Agent.

14-**Jennifer June Birkbeck**

Jennifer married **James Thomas Durrant Shaw**. They had two children: **Amanda Anne** and **Simon Durrant**.

15-**Amanda Anne Shaw**

15-**Simon Durrant Shaw**

14-**Caroline Claire Birkbeck**

Caroline married **Peter Geoffrey Holmes**.

14-**Diana Dawn Birkbeck** was born on 19 Apr 1933 in Buxton, Norfolk and died on 8 Feb 2012 at age 78.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

12-**Sarah Adelaide Barclay**<sup>23</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1853 in Upton, West Ham.

13-**Ronald Leatham** was born in 1880 in Leytonstone, London.

12-**Alice Esther Barclay**<sup>51,53,54,55</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1854 in Upton, West Ham and died on 20 Jun 1867 in Upton, West Ham at age 12.

12-**Anna Maud Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born in 1858 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1891 in Upton, West Ham at age 33.

12-**Henry Ford Gurney Barclay**<sup>23,51,86</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1860 in Upton, West Ham and died on 23 Apr 1934 in 49, Blackwater Road, Eastbourne at age 73.

General Notes: Mon 23 April 1934 – Ford Barclay died aged 73 after an operation – I have known him since nursery days – he spent some years in the USA where he became rich - he did a great deal of big game shooting – then he lived in Japan with a Geisha - & then came home to London having married, a nice little thing, by whom he had a son - He was a great talker – after his wife's death very lonely – always warm & friendly to me – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease. Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Henry married **Chiyo Tsukamoto**,<sup>51</sup> daughter of **Eishia Tsukamoto**, in 1914 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Chiyo was born in 1885 in Ono, Japan and died in 1919 in London at age 34. They had one son: **Harry Ford**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex.
- They had a residence in 14a Berkeley Street, London.

13-**Harry Ford Barclay** died after 1955.

12-**Sir George Head Barclay**<sup>23,51</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1862 in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex and died on 26 Jan 1921 in 7 Bickendale Mansions, Westminster, London at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO KCMG KCSI.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Attaché in 1886.
- He worked as an Attaché in 1888 in Washington, D.C., USA.
- He worked as a 3rd Secretary in 1891 in Rome, Italy.
- He worked as a Sometime Acting Chargé d'Affaires in 1894 in Madrid.
- He worked as a Secretary in 1898 in Constantinople, Turkey.
- He worked as a 1st Secretary of the Legation, Tokyo in 1902-1905 in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Councillor of Embassy in 1905 in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Councillor of Embassy in 1908 in Constantinople, Turkey.
- He worked as an Envoy Extraordianry and Minister Plenipotentiary to Iran 1908 To 1912 in Teheran, Iran.
- He worked as an Envoy Extraordianry and Minister Plenipotentiary in 1912-1916 in Bucharest, Romania.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

George married **Beatrix Mary Jay Chapman**,<sup>51</sup> daughter of **Henry Grafton Chapman**<sup>51</sup> and **Eleanor Jay**,<sup>51</sup> before 1893. The marriage ended in divorce. Beatrix was born about 1872 in New York, New York, USA. They had one daughter: **Dorothy Katherine**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1919.

13-**Dorothy Katherine Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born in 1893 in Rome, Italy and died on 15 Jan 1953 in Battle, Sussex at age 60.

Dorothy married **Sir Coleridge Arthur Fitzroy Kennard 1st Bt.**, son of **Hugh Coleridge Downing Kennard** and **Helen Wyllie**, on 5 Apr 1911. The marriage ended in divorce. Coleridge was born on 15 May 1885 in London and died on 7 Oct 1948 in France at age 63. They had two children: **Laurence Charles Ury** and **George Arnold Ford**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1918.

14-**Sir Laurence Charles Ury Kennard 2nd Bt.**<sup>51</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1912 and died on 3 May 1967 at age 55.

Laurence married **Joan Liesl Perschke**<sup>51</sup> on 27 Apr 1940. Joan died in 1964.

14-**Lt. Col. Sir George Arnold Ford Kennard 3rd Bt.**<sup>51</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1915 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Dec 1999 at age 84.

General Notes: Sir George Arnold Ford Kennard, 3rd baronet

Extracted from Sir George's obituary in 'The Times' of 22 December 1999:-

"Loopy" Kennard was regarded in the Army as an eccentric. He certainly behaved unusually on occasion, for example firing his revolver over the heads of his squadron sentries in Malaya to test their alertness (and receiving a fusillade in response). But it was his matter-of-fact way of regarding and describing the awful barbarity of war that marked him out. He came from a family which had made and lost huge wealth, and this may have contributed to the happy combination of his supreme self-confidence and his unfailing common touch. 'Kennard spent much of the war [WW2] as a prisoner of the Germans, but the manner of his capture was quite in keeping with his lifestyle. After Wavell's victory against the Italians in the Western Desert, the 4th Hussars were sent to Salonika in 1941 as part of the vain attempt to prevent Greece being overrun by the Axis forces. The Commonwealth divisions fought tenaciously but were critically short of air support and their tanks were outgunned by the German Panzers. After several unsuccessful encounters, Kennard and a handful of officers and men of the 4th Hussars found themselves in the Peloponnese with their backs to the Mediterranean. They hoped to hold out long enough to be rescued, but while tending a wounded brother officer Kennard was surprised to be addressed by someone speaking English in a German accent he recognised. It was Otto Herzog, the cousin of a German family he had known well before the war. Each fluent in the other's language, the pair then acted as go-betweens, arranging the surrender of some 10,000 Allied troops who would otherwise have been shelled to pieces on the beaches.

Kennard was subsequently involved in a number of escape attempts from Oflag VIB at Warburg in Westphalia. Having been dragged ignominiously heels-first from a narrow tunnel in which he and others were digging, he decided on an easier and less arduous route. Recovering in the prison hospital from dysentery, he and a companion enlisted the help of a foreman of a French forced-labour group to leave a plank behind at the end of their day's work. The plan was simple. The two laid the plank from the hospital window to the nearby perimeter fence, crawled across, jumped down and began walking westwards. 'They made good progress, travelling only by night, keeping away from roads and stealing food from farms. After six weeks on the run, an encounter with a German sentry in Holland forced the two to split up. Each sought help from Dutch civilians but so great was the risk of German reprisals for aiding Allied escapers that both were recaptured a few hours later. 'After being moved to a different camp, Kennard and Humphrey Luya of the Royal Artillery broke away from a marching column of prisoners and bolted into a wood. By this late stage of the war, the guards were either old men or mere boys, so no determined attempt was made to recapture them. Two days crouching in a thicket in the middle of a German defensive position until it was evacuated led to the pair's liberation by the American Army.'

George married **Cecilia Violet Cockayne Maunsell**. They had one daughter: **Zandra**.

15-**Zandra Kennard**

Zandra married **Maj. John Middleton Neilson Powell**. They had two children: **Edward Coleridge Cockayne** and **Louise Cecilia**.

16-**Edward Coleridge Cockayne Powell**

16-**Louise Cecilia Powell**

George next married **Mollie Jessica Rudd Wyllie**.

George next married **Nichola Carew**, daughter of **Capt. Peter Gawen Carew** and **Ruth Chamberlain**.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

12-**Maj. Cameron H. Barclay**<sup>23</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1865 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 3 Aug 1954 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at RMC Sandhurst.
- He worked as an officer of the 10th Royal Hussars.
- He worked as a Farmer in South Gate, Joise River, South Africa.

Cameron married **Hon. Charlotte Ernestine Horsley-Beresford**, daughter of **William Robert John Horsley-Beresford 3rd Baron Decies** and **Catherine Anne Dent**, on 8 Oct 1892 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Charlotte was born on 3 Sep 1871 and died on 28 Sep 1923 at age 52. They had one daughter: **Violet Florence Catherine (Bridget)**.

13-**Violet Florence Catherine (Bridget) Barclay** was born on 6 Oct 1895 and died on 17 Mar 1926 at age 30.

Violet married **Maj. Gen. Lord Edward Douglas John Hay**, son of **William Montagu Hay 10th Marquess Tweeddale** and **Candida Louise Bartolucci**, on 18 Oct 1917. Edward was born on 2 Nov 1888 and died on 18 Jun 1944 in Wellington Barracks. Enemy Action. at age 55. They had two children: **Marioth Christina** and **David George Montagu**.

General Notes: Cited as Major General but with Lt. Col. on his headstone.

Killed when a German V1 bomb destroyed Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks Westminster London. At this time he was Commanding Officer of the Grenadier Guards and he was walking back to his seat after reading the lesson, when the bomb hit. The funeral service was at his home at Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Essex, where The Bishop of Barking, The Rev H G Barclay and the Rev E W Grevatt officiated. He is buried in Theydon Mount (St Michael) Churchyard.

14-**Lady Marioth Christina Hay** was born on 1 Sep 1918 and died on 29 Apr 2006 at age 87.

General Notes: In 1970 she was granted the rank of a marquess's daughter.

Marioth married **Lt. Col. George Richard Trotter**, son of **Col. Algernon Richard Trotter** and **Lady Edith Mary Montgomerie**, on 18 Dec 1940. The marriage ended in divorce. George was born on 26 Feb 1906 and died on 24 Sep 1970 at age 64. They had one son: **Edward George**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1954.

### 15-Edward George Trotter

Marioth next married **Sir Gifford Wheaton Grey Fox 2nd Bt.** on 2 Mar 1954. Gifford was born on 2 Feb 1903 and died on 11 Feb 1959 at age 56.

Marioth next married **Sir John Hastings James**. John died in 1980.

General Notes: KCVO. CB.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Master & Comptroller of The Royal Mint.

14-**David George Montagu Hay 12th Marquess Tweeddale** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 23 Jan 1979 at age 57.

General Notes: He was awarded the Lloyds Medal and Albert medal for an act of bravery on 29 January 1941. Whilst he was a Cadet in the RNR serving onboard SS Eurylochus, which was sunk by German raider Kormoran (Detmers) on 29th Jan 1941 in the Central Atlantic in 08.19N, 25.01W with the loss of 11 crew. He dived into the shark-infested sea to save a shipmate.

David married **Hon. Sonia Mary Peake**, daughter of **Osbert Peake 1st Viscount Ingleby** and **Lady Joan Rachel De Vere Capell**, on 26 Oct 1946. The marriage ended in divorce. Sonia was born on 12 Dec 1924 and died on 30 Jul 2009 at age 84. They had three children: **Edward Douglas John**, **Charles David Montagu**, and **Alistair James Montagu**.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1958.

15-**Edward Douglas John Hay 13th Marquess Tweeddale** was born on 6 Aug 1947 and died on 1 Feb 2005 at age 57.

15-**Charles David Montagu Hay 14th Marquess Tweeddale**

15-**Lord Alistair James Montagu Hay Master Of Tweeddale**

David next married **Nella Doreen Dutton** on 14 Jan 1959 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Nella was born on 14 Dec 1920, died on 26 May 2004 at age 83, and was buried on 29 May 2004 in Suidhe Cemetery, Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. They had two children: **Andrew Arthur George** and **Hamish David Montagu**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the WAAF in 1939-1945.

15-**Lord Andrew Arthur George Hay**

Andrew married **Rosanna Meryl Booth**, daughter of **John Brabazon Booth** and **Meryl Susanna Guinness**. They had two children: **Angus D. G.** and **Rory**.

16-**Angus D. G. Hay**

16-**Rory Hay**

Andrew next married **S. Claire Rutland**.

15-**Lord Hamish David Montagu Hay**

12-**Edmund de Gournay Barclay**<sup>54,55</sup> was born in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died in 1864.

12-**Charles Theodore Barclay**<sup>23</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1867 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex, died on 30 Mar 1921 in Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire at age 53, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: He rowed for Cambridge in the Boat Race in 1886 and 1887, Cambridge winning in both years. In 1887, he won Silver Goblets at Henley Royal Regatta with Stanley Muttlebury.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker and Senior partner. Shephards & Co. In London.
- He had a residence in Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire.

Charles married **Josephine Lister Harrison**, daughter of **Smith Harrison**<sup>28,55,215,216</sup> and **Jane Lister**,<sup>28,55,215</sup> in 1893 in West Ham, London. Josephine was born in 1870 in Woodford, Essex, died in 1950 at age 80, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Margaret Emily**, **Christopher Gurney**, **Juliet Richenda**, **Anthony Lister**, and **Theodora Mary**.

13-**Margaret Emily Barclay** died on 21 May 1967.

Margaret married **Sir William Henry Dyke Acland 3rd Bt.** on 26 Apr 1916. William was born on 18 May 1888 and died on 4 Dec 1970 at age 82. They had four children: **Elizabeth Margaret**, **Juliet Mary**, **Sarah Josephine**, and **Emily Patricia**.

14-**Elizabeth Margaret Acland** was born on 24 Jul 1919 and died on 18 Sep 1998 at age 79.

Elizabeth married **Edward Cecil O'Brien**. They had two children: **Lucia Jane** and **Emily Maria Theresa**.



15-Lucia Jane O'Brien

15-Emily Maria Theresa O'Brien

14-Juliet Mary Acland

Juliet married **Peter Robert Tabor**, son of **Harry Ernest Tabor** and **Madelaine Frances Abel-Smith**. They had four children: **Rosemary Jill**, **Theresa Mary**, **Robert Simon Dyke**, and **James Patrick**.

15-Rosemary Jill Tabor

Rosemary married **Richard Hawkesworth Horton-Fawkes**, son of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth**. They had three children: **David Hawkesworth**, **Katherine Elizabeth**, and **Jessica Mary**.

16-David Hawkesworth Horton-Fawkes

16-Katherine Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes

16-Jessica Mary Horton-Fawkes

Rosemary next married **Lt. Col. Lionel Colin Tremellen**.

15-Theresa Mary Tabor

Theresa married **Laurence Atherton Rawstorne**, son of **Richard Atherton Rawstorne**. They had three children: **Joanna**, **Patrick Richard Guy**, and **Amanda Juliet**.

16-Joanna Rawstorne

Joanna married **Gavan Murphy**.

16-Patrick Richard Guy Rawstorne

16-Amanda Juliet Rawstorne

15-Robert Simon Dyke Tabor

Robert married **Brenda Frazer**.

15-James Patrick Tabor

James married **Jennifer Freeland**. They had three children: **Harriet Sonia**, **Juliet Blanche**, and **Veronica Joan**.

16-Harriet Sonia Tabor

16-Juliet Blanche Tabor

16-Veronica Joan Tabor

14-Sarah Josephine Acland was born on 6 Mar 1930 and died on 18 Nov 1961 at age 31.

Sarah married **George Edward Brown**, son of **Frederick William Brown**. They had two children: **Edward Nicholas William** and **Robin Christopher**.

15-Edward Nicholas William Brown

15-Robin Christopher Brown



14-Emily Patricia Acland

Emily married **Kenneth John Coles**, son of **Ernest James Coles**. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Ann**.

15-Elizabeth Ann Coles

13-**Christopher Gurney Barclay** was born on 6 Apr 1897 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 24 Jun 1962 at age 65, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.  
Christopher married **Phyllis**.

13-**Juliet Richenda Barclay** was born in 1901 in Hertfordshire and died in 1981 at age 80.

Juliet married **John Kidston Swire**, son of **John Swire** and **Emily Hamilton Campbell Kidston**. They had four children: **John Anthony**, **Bridget Elizabeth**, **Adrian Christopher**, and **Gillian**.

14-**John Anthony Swire** was born in 1881.

14-**Bridget Elizabeth Swire** was born in 1924 and died on 28 Dec 2009 at age 85.

14-Sir Adrian Christopher Swire

Adrian married **Lady Judith Compton**, daughter of **William Bingham Compton 6th Marquess of Northampton** and **Virginia Lucy Heaton**. They had three children: **Martha Virginia**, **Merlin Bingham**, and **Samuel Compton**.

15-Martha Virginia Swire

Martha married **Alexander P. Allfrey**, son of **Peter Allfrey** and **Susannah G. Ormerod**. They had five children: **Jack Merlin Samuel**, **William Jude**, **Stanley Adrian**, **Frank Peter**, and **Rose Susanna**.

16-Jack Merlin Samuel Allfrey

16-William Jude Allfrey

16-Stanley Adrian Allfrey

16-Frank Peter Allfrey

16-Rose Susanna Allfrey

15-Merlin Bingham Swire

Merlin married **Hon. Laura Carlyn Chisholm**. They had two children: **Anna Carlyn** and **Jessica Judith**.

16-Anna Carlyn Swire

16-Jessica Judith Swire

15-Samuel Compton Swire

14-**Gillian Swire** was born on 13 Oct 1934 in London and died on 12 Aug 2020 at age 85.

Gillian married **Hon. Julian Charles Fane**, son of **Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane 14th Earl of Westmorland** and **Hon. Diana Lister**, on 7 Jan 1976. Julian was born on 25 May 1927 and died on 13 Dec 2009 at age 82.

13-**Anthony Lister Barclay** was born on 23 Nov 1903 and died in 1988 at age 85.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

Anthony married **Elizabeth Bryson**. They had one daughter: **Clare**.

14-**Clare Barclay** was born in 1932 in Chelsea, London and died on 4 May 2020 at age 88.

Clare married **James Ian Morrison 2nd Baron Margadale** on 14 Oct 1952. James was born on 17 Jul 1930 and died on 6 Apr 2003 at age 72. They had three children: **Fiona Elizabeth, Alastair John**, and **Hugh**.

15-**Hon. Fiona Elizabeth Morrison**

Fiona married **Hugh Trenchard 3rd Viscount Trenchard**, son of **Thomas Trenchard 2nd Viscount Trenchard** and **Patricia Scott Bailey**. They had four children: **Alexander Thomas, Catherine Clare, William James**, and **Laura Mary**.

16-**Hon. Alexander Thomas Trenchard**

Alexander married **Mira Popken**. They had two children: **Frederick Hugh Rainer** and **Theodore Thomas**.

17-**Frederick Hugh Rainer Trenchard**

17-**Theodore Thomas Trenchard**

16-**Hon. Catherine Clare Trenchard**

Catherine married **Thomas Edward Francis Burne**, son of **Capt. Simon Nicholas John Burne** and **Eugenie Nancy Vivian**. They had two children: **Matilda Eugénie** and **Martha Fiona**.

17-**Matilda Eugénie Burne**

17-**Martha Fiona Burne**

16-**Hon. William James Trenchard**

16-**Hon. Laura Mary Trenchard**

Laura married **Oliver Benjamin Birkbeck**, son of **John Oliver Charles Birkbeck** and **Hermione Anne Dawes**.

15-**Alastair John Morrison 3rd Baron Margadale**

Alastair married **Lady Sophia Louise Sydney Cavendish**, daughter of **Andrew Robert Buxton Cavendish 11th Duke Of Devonshire** and **Hon. Deborah Vivien Freeman-Mitford**. They had two children: **Declan James** and **Nancy Lorna**.

16-**Hon. Declan James Morrison**

16-**Hon. Nancy Lorna Morrison**

15-**Hon. Hugh Morrison**

Hugh married **Jane Jenks**. They had two children: **Geordie Anthony** and **Amanda Belinda**.

16-**Geordie Anthony Morrison**

16-**Amanda Belinda Morrison**

13-**Theodora Mary Barclay** was born in 1906, died in 1990 at age 84, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**Marion Alice De Gourney Barclay**<sup>23</sup> was born in 1868 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 23 Aug 1961 at age 93.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Marion married **Rt. Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas Carnegie**, son of **James Carnegie 9th Earl Of Southesk** and **Lady Susan Catherine Mary Murray**, on 2 Jan 1890. Lancelot was born on 26 Dec 1861 and died on 15 Oct 1933 at age 71. They had three children: **Mariota Susan**, **Dorothea Helen**, and **James Murray**.

13-**Mariota Susan Carnegie**<sup>41</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1892 and died in 1980 at age 88.

14-**Priscilla Laura Gurney** was born on 19 Jul 1912.

14-**Alexander Hugh Gurney** was born on 7 Nov 1913 and died in 1975 at age 62.

14-**Capt. David Hugh Gurney** was born on 2 Apr 1921 and died on 10 Oct 1951 in Killed in motor accident at age 30.

14-**Isabel Marion Gurney** was born on 10 Dec 1924 and died in 2015 at age 91.

15-**William Walter Raleigh Kerr**

16-**Robert John Edward Kerr**

16-**Cordelia Isabel Marie Kerr**

16-**Walter William Raleigh Kerr**

15-**David John Kerr**

16-**John Andrew David Kerr**

16-**Andrew Christopher Kerr**

15-**Andrew Peter Hugh Kerr**

15-**Marion Isabel Kerr**

16-**Susannah Isabel Catherine May**

16-**Rebecca Isabel Laura May**

15-**Catherine Richenda Margaret Kerr**

16-**Beau James McCallie**

16-**Matthew Ross McCallie**

16-**Isabel Richenda Eileen Williams**

14-**Ronald Hugh Gurney** was born on 30 Oct 1931 and died on 2 Feb 2011 at age 79.

14-**Dame Susan Richenda Gurney**

13-**Dorothea Helen Carnegie** was born on 6 Aug 1906 and died in 1985 at age 79.

Dorothea married **Mungo David Malcolm Murray 7th Earl Of Mansfield**, son of **Alan David Murray 6th Earl Of Mansfield** and **Margaret Helen Mary Macgregor**, on 19 Jul 1928. Mungo was born on 9 Aug 1900 and died in 1971 at age 71. They had three children: **William David Mungo James**, **Malvina Dorothea**, and **Mariota Cecilia**.

14-**William David Mungo James Murray 8th Earl of Mansfield** was born on 7 Jul 1930 and died on 21 Oct 2015 in Logie House, Logiealmond, Perthshire at age 85.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

William married **Pamela Joan Foster**, daughter of **Wilfred Neill Foster** and **Millicent Agnes Mary Duckham**. They had three children: **Alexander David Mungo**, **Georgina**, and **James William**.

15-**Alexander David Mungo Murray 9th Earl of Mansfield**

Alexander married **Sophia Mary Veronica Ashbrooke**. They had three children: **Isabella Mary Alexandra**, **William Philip David Mungo**, and **Iona Margaret Sophia**.

16-**Lady Isabella Mary Alexandra Murray**

16-**William Philip David Mungo Murray Viscount Stormont**

16-**Lady Iona Margaret Sophia Murray**

15-**Lady Georgina Murray**

15-**Hon. James William Murray**

14-**Lady Malvina Dorothea Murray**

Malvina married **Douglas John Moray Stuart 20th Earl Of Moray**, son of **Archibald John Morton Stuart 19th Earl Of Moray** and **Mabel Helen Maud Wilson**, on 27 Jan 1964. Douglas was born on 13 Feb 1928 and died on 23 Sep 2011 at age 83. They had two children: **John Douglas** and **Louisa Helena**.

15-**John Douglas Stuart 21st Earl of Moray**

John married **Catherine Jane Lawson**, daughter of **Prof. Alan Lawson**. They had two children: **James Douglas** and **Alexander Francis Alan**.

16-**James Douglas Stuart Lord Doune**

16-**Hon. Alexander Francis Alan Stuart**

15-**Lady Louisa Helena Stuart**

Louisa married **David John Stewart Howitt**, son of **Capt. Michael J. Howitt** and **Nino Stewart**. They had two children: **Robert Douglas** and **Cleonie Malvina**.

16-**Robert Douglas Howitt**

16-**Cleonie Malvina Howitt**

14-**Lady Mariota Cecilia Murray**

Mariota married **Hon. Charles Malcolm Napier**, son of **Lt. Col. William Francis Cyril James Hamilton Napier 13th Baron Napier** and **Violet Muir Newson**. They had three children: **Eloise**, **Cecilia Frances Stephanie**, and **Maryel Cecilia**.

15-**Eloise Napier**

15-**Cecilia Frances Stephanie Napier**

15-**Maryel Cecilia Napier**

13-**Capt. James Murray Carnegie** was born on 29 Jan 1909 and died in 1985 at age 76.

James married **Diana Winifred Mary Renshaw**, daughter of **Henry Arthur Renshaw**, on 25 Apr 1939. Diana was born in 1914 and died on 30 Mar 1998 at age 84. They had five children: **Carolyn Mary**, **Susan Diana**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Charlotte Marion**, and **Sophie Winifred**.

14-**Carolyn Mary Carnegie** was born on 25 Jun 1940 and died on 27 Dec 1940.



14-**Susan Diana Carnegie** was born on 27 Jun 1943 and died in 2000 at age 57.

14-**Sarah Elizabeth Carnegie** was born on 10 Jul 1948 and died on 3 Oct 1948.

14-**Charlotte Marion Carnegie**

14-**Sophie Winifred Carnegie**

11-**Sarah Gurney**

Sarah married **George Head Head**,<sup>202</sup> son of **Joseph Monkhouse Head**<sup>28,202</sup> and **Elizabeth**,<sup>28,202</sup> on 1 May 1858 in West Ham, London. George was born on 26 Aug 1795 in Carlisle, Cumbria, died in Dec 1876 at age 81, and was buried on 18 Dec 1876 in Stanwix, Carlisle, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham’s Academy in 1809-1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He was a Quaker, then Church of England.
- He worked as a Slavery abolitionist.
- He had a residence in Rickerby Hall, Carlisle, Cumbria.

11-**Rachel Jane Gurney**<sup>75</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1823 and died on 6 Jan 1905 at age 81.

12-**Rachel Louisa Buxton**<sup>202</sup> was born in 1846 in Spitalfields, London and died in 1922 at age 76.

12-**Elizabeth Ellen Buxton**<sup>76,86</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1848 in West Ham, London, died on 20 Sep 1919 at age 71, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

13-**Maj. Robert Leatham Barclay** was born on 30 Mar 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 22 May 1939 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE JP DL.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He had a residence in Gaston House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1921.

14-**Barclay**

13-**Mary Dorothea Barclay** was born about 1871.

14-**Edward David Batchelor Russell**

14-**Alexander Barclay Russell**



13-**Clemence Rachel Barclay**<sup>10</sup> was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78.

14-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

14-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

15-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

15-**Woods**

15-**Richenda Woods**

15-**Rev. Clemence Woods**

14-**Ven. Samuel Edward Woods** was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

15-**Richard Woods**

15-**Canon Christopher Samuel Woods** was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist. Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese. Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls. In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church. Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester. In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977. In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work. Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch. He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind. After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious.

In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo.

Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck.

In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck.

He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest.

"I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church.

For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination.

In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.

The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the Comunità di Ganghereto nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life.

That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other.

They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage.

Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979.

The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest.

The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed.

It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion.

For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help.

There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve.

The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things.

However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of The Vicar's Stomp at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit.

Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in.

At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison.

He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire.

The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland.

From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away.

He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral.

Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

### 16-Woods



16-Woods

16-Woods

16-Woods

16-Woods

15-Woods

15-Woods

15-Woods

14-Janet Clemence Woods was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for *Another Self* and *Ancestral Voices* by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make-up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, *Thinking Faces* (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series *Civilisation*. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive.

She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacup on his head.



Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 2 Feb 1998.

15-**Edward Stone**

15-**Humphrey Stone**

15-**Phillida Bovill Stone**

16-**Oliver Gili**

16-**Daisy Gili**

16-**Orlando Gili**

15-**Emma G. Stone**

16-**Beck**

16-**Beck**

16-**Beck**

14-**Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods** was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

15-**Rachel Candia Woods**

15-**Robert Barclay Woods**

15-**Edward Wilson Woods**

15-**Eleanor Priscilla Woods**

15-**Henrietta Mary Woods**

16-**Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Anthony James Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent**



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**Mary Gabrielle Woods** was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France.

During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963. During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall.

She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".

She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women's Institutes 1961 To 1966.

13-**Canon David Buxton Barclay** was born on 25 Dec 1876 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 19 Feb 1877 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 17 Jan 1954 at age 77, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

14-**Theodore David Barclay** was born on 6 Sep 1906 and died in 1981 in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

15-**David William Barclay**

15-**James Christopher Barclay**

15-**Susanna Elizabeth Barclay**

14-**John Alexander Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent at age 71.

15-**Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay**

15-**Elizabeth Jane Barclay** was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 55, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

14-**Dr. Patience Elizabeth Barclay**<sup>203</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Mar 1985 at age 73.

General Notes: Patience Elizabeth Davies

"b.28 July 1911 d.28 Mar 1985



MB BS Lond(1939) DCH(1943) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1970)"  
"

Patience Davies was born at Chippenham where her father, David Buxton Barclay, was a vicar. Her maternal grandfather was a bishop, and the discipline of service was a prevailing and pervading influence throughout her life. With this background, medicine was one obvious choice of career and, after preparatory school and public school in Essex, she entered the medical school of the Royal Free Hospital, taking her London degree in 1939.

After house appointments at the Three Counties Emergency Hospital at Arlesey, at Addenbrooke's, and at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, she became RMO and registrar at the National Temperance Hospital in 1942. In 1943 she was appointed medical registrar at Great Ormond Street Hospital where she laid the foundation of her wide knowledge and skills in paediatric medicine. During her two years in this post she obtained her DCH; her chiefs there spoke of her obvious affection for and rapport with children, her capacity for prolonged hard work, her meticulous notekeeping, and her wide reading of both general and paediatric literature, and they predicted a distinguished career for her.

In 1945 she gained her membership of the College and in the same year, on VE-day, was conscripted into the RAMC. She was posted with the rank of captain to India, to Army hospitals at Agra, Jhansi, and finally Darjeeling. In Darjeeling she met Arthur Davies of the Burma Frontier Service, who was then recovering at the Darjeeling (Lebong) Officer Convalescent Depot from his three and a half years as a Japanese prisoner of war. They were married in Darjeeling on her birthday, 28 July 1946, and after a honeymoon in Nepal they returned to England in September of that year. The following year she joined F L King-Lewis, a children's consultant physician, for three years in his general and specialist practice in London.

In December 1950, Patience and her husband moved to Kenya where she joined the Nairobi Clinic, a group of consultants, and it was in that country that the definitive part of her professional life was spent. She quickly established herself as the acknowledged consultant in her own field and she retained that position throughout her 26 years in Africa. The centre of her hospital work was Gertrude's Garden Children's Hospital, but she also held appointments at the Kenyatta Memorial, the Aga Khan, and the Mater Misericordiae Hospitals. She gave regular series of lectures and contributed several articles to the East Africa Medical Journal. She organized and dominated the practice of exchange transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn and her skill in intravenous therapy was legendary. She was responsible for founding the East African Paediatric Association and was its president for the first two years.

Patience was held in affection and immense respect by every member of the medical and nursing professions in East Africa. Some mothers were said to be in holy fear of her, for there was no sentimentality about her approach to her work or her patients and any criticism she might make of a parent's inadequacies of care was direct, even forceful. But once the air was cleared and the way forward established she enjoyed their full cooperation and admiration. She gave selfless and devoted service to parents and children of all races and her positive manner, together with clear and concise appraisal and instruction, quickly established a feeling of great comfort and confidence that in her hands everything possible would be done. And, of course, it was done. In difficult and critical situations she had the gift of being both incisive and imperturbable.

Apart from her private work and hospital clinics, she had a large practice among the poor and needy whom she treated with equal devotion, in love, and for no reward save their recovery. She and her husband left Kenya in 1976 and returned to England, where they settled in a charming house overlooking Dartmoor. For the next six"  
(Volume VIII, page 125)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB BS DCH MRCP FRCP.

15-**John Davies**

15-**Tess Davies**

13-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**<sup>38</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1879 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 May 1879 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 15 Apr 1976 in Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 97, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Church Missionary in Matsuye, Japan.
- He worked as a staff member of the Church Missionary Society in 1938 in London.
- He had a residence in 1938 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Banker.

14-**Sir Roderick Barclay** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Kobe, Japan and died on 24 Oct 1996 at age 87.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

General Notes: Most people who knew Roderick Barclay associated him with Ernest Bevin, whose Private Secretary he was at the end of Bevin's time as Foreign Secretary (1949-51) and about whom he wrote a sympathetic memoir.

Within the Foreign Service he was perhaps best known to my generation of post-war entrants as head of the personnel department (1946-49), since he was probably the first member of the Foreign Office that we new entrants called on. In my case, after sending me off for a spell abroad, Barclay brought me back into his own department where he proved to be a most agreeable boss, educating the juniors mainly by example.

Barclay was a surprising choice as Bevin's Private Secretary since, at first sight, he and his intended master had nothing in common. Barclay was the epitome of the pre-war diplomat - Harrow and Cambridge, fairly tall with a conventional moustache, speaking with a slight drawl, addicted to shooting and fishing.

He himself was far from confident that he would win Bevin's approval. But in the event he was probably the most successful of the exceptionally able men who served Bevin as Private Secretary. He had the knack of calming his master down as well as the essential gift of interpreting to the rest of the Foreign Office and to Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors what Bevin wanted to say or do. It is to the credit of both men that they achieved such a close and effective relationship.

There was in fact more to Barclay than met the eye. I recalled that he sometimes gave the impression of being vague or even lackadaisical when I used to go and consult him on behalf of Sir William Strang in the early Fifties about some important incoming telegram. But in a very short time a well thought-out draft reply would be produced and I realised that Barclay was a clever man who chose not to seem clever. I believe that his ability as a senior official adviser came out especially in the early Sixties when he was one of Edward Heath's very strong team for the negotiations in Brussels to attempt to join the EEC.

Barclay's career in the service ended with his two embassies, first to Denmark and then to Belgium for five years, where he and his wife occupied the delightful house which was then the embassy, both comfortable to live in and well adapted for diplomatic entertainment. Lady Barclay was an admirable hostess, dignified, considerate and also very competent - even inducing George Brown to behave with reasonable decorum when staying at the embassy.

The Barclays undertook several demanding social entertainments during their time in Brussels, including a State visit by the Queen in 1966 and the ball which formed part of the ceremonies commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Waterloo. This took place on the anniversary of the Duchess of Richmond's famous ball on the eve of the Battle of Quatre Bras, and was a very brilliant affair.

Nor did they neglect the export promotion side of the embassy's duties. It was during a "British week" in aid of exports that Lady Barclay demonstrated her equestrian skill by driving a Whitbread's two-horse brewer's dray around the Park Royal - an unusual feat for an ambassadress.

After retirement in 1969 Barclay resumed touch with the family bank for which he had originally been destined and became chairman of Barclays Bank in France as well as taking on various other business commitments. He then had greater leisure to enjoy family life at his home in Buckinghamshire and to shoot and fish there and in various other parts of England and Scotland. He was a fine shot and maintained his skill to a very late age. Indeed he retained all his faculties to a late age and kept up his interest in his old service through one of his daughters, who had married a diplomat.

Roddy Barclay was an exceptionally nice man, engagingly modest but with a certain Harrovian panache which carried him through some awkward situations.

Alan Campbell

Roderick Edward Barclay, diplomat: born 22 February 1909; CMG 1948, KCMG 1955; CVO 1953, KCVO 1957, GCVO 1966; married 1934 Jean Gladstone (died 1996; one son, three daughters); died 24 October 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO KCMG.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin in 1949-1951.
- He worked as an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in 1951-1953 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary of State in 1953-1956 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Denmark in 1956-1960.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary European Free Trade Association in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Belgium in 1963-1969.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 1 Nov 1996.

**15-Susan Elizabeth Barclay**

**16-Edward Mortimer Harley**



16-Dr. John Ralph Harley

16-Adrian Robert Harley

16-Philip William Harley

15-Gillian Jean Barclay

16-William Alexander Keown-Boyd

16-Robert David Keown-Boyd

16-Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd

16-Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd

15-Davina Cecil Barclay

16-Rodney James Andrew Palmer

16-Juliet Frances Jean Palmer

16-Michael George Joseph Palmer

15-Joseph Gurney Barclay

16-Harriet Gillian Barclay

16-Rosanna Ellen Barclay

16-Roderick Anthony Barclay

14-Alexander Patrick Barclay

14-Gordon Andrew Barclay

14-Dr. Oliver Rainsford Barclay<sup>90</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Kobe, Japan and died on 12 Sep 2013 at age 94.

15-Andrew Barclay

15-Stephen Barclay

15-Prof. John Martyn Gurney Barclay

16-Robert James Barclay

16-David Timothy Barclay

16-Frances Elizabeth Barclay

15-Janet Barclay



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

## 14-Ruth Gwendoline Barclay

13-**Rev. Gilbert Arthur Barclay** was born on 21 Feb 1882 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 10 Apr 1882 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died in 1970 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. John's in 1912-1915 in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Military Chaplain with the London Regiment in 1915-1916 in Flanders, Belgium.
- He worked as a Hospital chaplain in London and Leicester in 1916-1919.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces, Territorial Army in 1924-1936.
- He worked as a Vicar of Glen Magna with Stretton Magna in 1927-1932 in Leicestershire.
- He worked as a Rector of Gt. Holland in 1932 in Essex.
- He had a residence in Wheathampstead, Hertfordshire.

14-**Lt. Gilbert Charles Barclay** was born on 11 Jun 1916, died on 5 May 1944 in Norfolk Ridge, Kohima, India. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Kohima War Cemetery, India. Grave 11.B.9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Norfolk Regiment.

## 15-Leo Barclay

## 15-David Barclay

14-**Sq/Ldr Richard George Arthur Barclay** was born on 7 Dec 1919 in Upper Norwood, London, died on 17 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery XI H 7.

General Notes: Born at Upper Norwood, Surrey on December 7th 1919, Richard George Arthur Barclay was educated at Stowe School and then went to Trinity College, Cambridge to read Economics and Law. In 1938 he joined the University Air Squadron and was commissioned in the RAFVR in June 1939. Called up in October, Barclay went to 3 ITW, Hastings on November 8th 1939. He began his RAF flying training at Cranwell on January 1st 1940 and with this completed he was then posted to No. 1 School of Army Co-operation on June 2nd.

Eight days later he moved to 5 OTU, Aston Down to convert to Hurricanes and on June 23rd he joined 249 Squadron at Leconfield. On September 2nd 1940 Barclay damaged a Me110, on the 7th he shot down a Me109 and damaged a Do17 and a He111, on the 15th he shot down a Do17, probably destroyed two others and damaged a fourth, on the 18th probably destroyed a He111, on the 19th shared a Ju88 and on the 27th claimed a Me109 and a Ju88 destroyed.

During the attack on Ju88's on that day, Barclay, in Hurricane V6622, was shot down south of London and made a forced-landing at West Malling. He got a probable Me109 on October 15th, two probable Me109's on November 7th and shared another on the 14th. He was awarded the DFC (gazetted 26th November 1940). On November 29th 1940 Barclay was shot down by a Me109 and wounded in the ankle, legs and elbow. He spent two months in hospital and did not return to 249 until March 1941.

He was posted to 52 OTU, Debden as an instructor on May 7th. Three months later he joined 611 Squadron at Hornchurch as a Flight Commander. During a sweep over St Omer on September 20th 1941, Barclay was attacked by Me109's and his engine damaged. He forced-landed at Buyschoeure after breaking high tension cables. With the help of the French Resistance he crossed the Spanish Frontier, arriving in Barcelona on November 7th. He reached the British Embassy, left for Gibraltar on December 7th and arrived back in the UK two days later.

After a short attachment to HQ Fighter Command, Barclay was posted to HQ 9 Group as Tactics Officer. On April 4th 1942 he was given command of 601 Squadron, then about to go to the Middle East. The squadron embarked at Liverpool on April 10th in HMT K6 (SS Rangitata) and reached Port Tewfik on June 4th, having gone via South Africa and Aden. Barclay did not get a chance to lead 601. He went to command 238 Squadron at Amriya from July 2nd 1942.

On the 16th he shot down a Me109. In the afternoon of July 17th he destroyed a Ju87. In the early evening he led 238 on a patrol of the Alamein area acting as top cover for 274 Squadron. As 238 moved to attack some Ju87's it was jumped by Me109's and Barclay was shot down and killed, possibly by Leutnant Werner Schroer of III/JG27.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Barclay is buried in the El Alamein Cemetery and he is commemorated on a plaque in Cromer Parish Church, where his father was vicar from 1939 to 1946. His portrait was made by Eric Kennington.  
*<http://www.bbm.org.uk/Barclay.htm>*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.
- He was educated at Stowe.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Air Force.

### 14-Mary Catherine Barclay

#### 15-Dr. Andrew George Bosanquet

13-**Rachel Elizabeth Barclay** was born on 11 Jul 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 13 Sep 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Church Missionary in Ceylon.

13-**Christiana Octavia Barclay** was born on 23 May 1887 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and was christened on 7 Aug 1887 in Cromer, Norfolk.

12-**John Henry Buxton**<sup>75,88</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1849 and died on 21 Mar 1934 in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire.

13-**Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

14-**Maj. John Fowell Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.) ). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.



15-**Bridget Jane Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.

16-**Edward Pleydell-Bouverie**

16-**Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie**

16-**Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie**

15-**Anna Katharine Buxton**

16-**David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans**

15-**Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton**

16-**Nicholas Fowell Buxton**

17-**Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton**

17-**Thomas Archie Buxton**

17-**Hugh Henry Buxton**

17-**George William Buxton**

16-**Anthony John Buxton**

17-**Archie David Buxton**

17-**Oscar Henry Buxton**

17-**Minda Rachel Buxton**

16-**Katharine Louise Buxton**

17-**Emily Charlotte Beckwith**

17-**Henry William M. Beckwith**

15-**Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton**

16-**Thomas Murray Naylor**

16-**Harriet Albinia Naylor**

15-**Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton**



16-Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips

17-Erin Katherine Dawson

17-Beth Annie Dawson

17-Thomas Samuel Dawson

16-Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips

17-Xanthe Teresa Adams

17-Thalia Katharine Adams

16-Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips

15-Teresa Constance Buxton

14-Dr. Robert James Buxton<sup>75</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

15-Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

16-John Douglas Faulkner

16-Katharine Rose Faulkner

16-Thomas Patrick Faulkner

16-Matthew James Faulkner

16-Robert David Faulkner

15-Lavinia Hermione Buxton

16-Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

16-Alexander Lambert Thorpe

16-Marcus Somerled Thorpe

15-Lettice Katharine Buxton



15-**James Anthony Fowell Buxton**

16-**Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton**

16-**Edward Guy Fowell Buxton**

16-**Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton**

16-**Charles Robert James Buxton**

15-**Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton**

16-**James Hugh Percival Foottit**

16-**Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit**

16-**Georgina Rose Foottit**

15-**Richard Moberly Buxton**

16-**David Mark Reford Buxton**

16-**Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton**

16-**Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton**

14-**Capt. Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton**<sup>75,90</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.

15-**Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton**

16-**Tessa Rose Buxton**

16-**Veronica Mary Buxton**

17-**Cordelia Barlow**

17-**Lucia Barlow**

17-**Edward Barlow**

15-**Meriel Rose Buxton**

16-**Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney**

17-**Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney**

17-**Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney**

17-**Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney**

16-**Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney**



16-Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney

17-Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston

15-Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton

16-William Paul Buxton

16-Robert Buxton

16-Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton

14-Lt. Cmdr. Michael Auriol Buxton<sup>75</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.

General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

15-Gervase Michael Buxton

16-Lucy Jane Buxton

16-Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton

16-Caragh Susan Buxton

16-Jocelyn David Buxton

15-Christopher Robert Buxton was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

16-Timothy James Buxton

17-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

16-Richard Antony Buxton

17-Dan Buxton

17-Lara Rose Buxton

16-Alexandra Mary Buxton

16-Edward Robert Buxton

16-Thomas Michael Buxton

15-Maj. Jonathon James Buxton

16-Georgina Elizabeth Buxton

16-Victoria Rose Buxton

17-Max Jonathan Paton-Smith

17-Guy Oliver Paton-Smith



17-**Emilia Rose Paton-Smith**

16-**Rosaleen Poppy Buxton**

17-**Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent**

15-**Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton**

16-**Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton**

16-**Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton**

16-**Sophie Buxton**

14-**Henry Adrian Buxton** was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

13-**Rev. Leonard Buxton**<sup>75</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

14-**Kathleen Hannah Buxton** was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

14-**Ruth Lydia Buxton** was born on 2 Oct 1906.

15-**Elizabeth Hannah Harris**

15-**Patrick John Harris**

14-**Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton** was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

15-**Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton**

16-**Nicholas Andrew Buxton**

16-**Thomas Mark Buxton**

16-**Asha Theresa Buxton**

15-**Mary Ethel Buxton**

16-**Katharine Mary Grundy**



16-Joanna Lucy Grundy

15-Lucy Jane Buxton

15-Antony Leonard Buxton

16-Laura Rose Buxton

14-**Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton** was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England.He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.).1 He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).1 He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

15-**Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton**

16-Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton

17-Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton

17-Otillie Ines Rose Buxton

16-Joanna Rachel Buxton

15-**Andrew Wakefield Buxton** was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

15-Angela Josephine Buxton

16-Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall

16-Matthew Simon Digby Kendall

16-Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall

15-Susanna Rachel Buxton

14-**Daniel Richard Buxton** was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

15-Timothy Richard Blake Buxton

16-Darren Richard Blake Buxton

16-Shane Laurence Blake Buxton

17-Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton



17-Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton

17-Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton

15-David Adrian Leonard Buxton

16-Adrian David Buxton

16-Bruce John Buxton

16-Greig Daniel Buxton

14-**Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

13-**Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton**<sup>88</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaverne Wood Cemetery, Heuveland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON

Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to us all."

-----  
**Buxton, Andrew Richard** Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaverne, at the battle of Messines. (Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF  
*College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.
- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.



- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

13-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

14-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

15-**Rosamond Mary Kimpton**

16-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

16-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**

17-**Bridget Mills-Powell**

17-**Phoebe Mills-Powell**

17-**Rachel Mills-Powell**

16-**Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills**

17-**Otto Feilden Bruce**

17-**Finn Cardigan Bruce**

17-**Todd Heron Bruce**

16-**Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills**

17-**Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills**

15-**Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton** was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

16-**Emily Melissa Kimpton**

16-**Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton**

15-**Diana Rachel Kimpton**

16-**Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins**

16-**Richenda Rachel Collins**

17-**Emma Rachel Paget**

17-**Richenda Elizabeth Paget**

17-**Camilla Mary Paget**

15-**Patricia Hazel Kimpton** was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

14-**Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg** was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.



15-Carolyn Bridget Alexander

16-Cheney

16-Cheney

16-Cheney

15-Joanna Mary Alexander

16-Harold Collingwood-Anstey

16-Alexander Collingwood-Anstey

15-James Arthur Francis Alexander

16-Rachel Martha Alexander

16-Chloe Beatrice Alexander

14-Hon. Edith Bridget Hazlerigg was born on 30 Mar 1908.

14-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

15-Hon. Angela Christine Hazlerigg

16-Benjamin St. George MacDowel

17-Robert Thomas MacDowel

16-Richard Arthur MacDowel

17-Isabella Poppy MacDowel

15-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Amelia Frances Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Viola Camilla Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Hazlerigg

16-Hon. Hazlerigg

15-Hon. Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg

16-Charlotte Frances Dillon



16-Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon

14-Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

15-Rupert Heron Hazlerigg

16-Cecilia Hazlerigg

16-Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg

15-Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg

16-Antonia Margot Hazlerigg

16-Alice Olivia Hazlerigg

17-Grace Cara Jane Beale

14-Maj. Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

15-Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg

16-Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell

15-Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg

16-Robert William Bradley

16-Jessica Mary Bradley

13-Rev. Arthur Buxton was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.1 He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75. Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.1 He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

14-Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton<sup>91</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

15-David Edson Buxton

16-Daniel Elliott Buxton

16-Douglas Edward Buxton

15-Dr. John Arthur Buxton



16-Sara Ann Buxton

16-Ashley Elizabeth Buxton

15-Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton

16-Jonathan Karl Schneider

16-Richard Andrew Schneider

14-Richenda Dorothy Buxton<sup>41,91</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.

15-Richenda Jennifer Blaker

14-Mary Buxton

14-Priscilla Peronne Buxton was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

13-Margaret Katharine Buxton was born on 10 Sep 1885.

13-Lilian Rosamond Buxton died on 19 Feb 1969.

12-Rev. Fowell Arthur Buxton was born on 21 Feb 1851 and died on 31 Jul 1881 at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate, All Saint's, Knightsbridge.

12-Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton was born on 21 Jun 1852 and died on 11 Apr 1929 at age 76.

General Notes: He held the office of Sheriff of Norfolk in 1890. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk.<sup>1</sup> He gained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the 1st Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of Major and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the Norfolk Yeomanry. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Mayor of Norwich in 1903. He was invested as a Companion, Order of the Bath (C.B.) in 1919.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB VD JP DL.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in 1887 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Mayor of Norwich in 1903.
- He resided at Dunston Hall, Norwich.
- He resided at Hoveton Hall, Norfolk.

13-Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton was born on 4 Jun 1879 and died on 8 Mar 1958 at age 78.

General Notes: TD

14-Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action at age 39.

15-Anne Victoria Buxton



16-Victoria Julia Diana Pease

16-Peter Gordon Charles Pease

16-Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

15-James Geoffrey Pease Buxton

16-Rose Emma Buxton

16-Hugh David Buxton

17-Eliza Georgina Buxton

17-Hector Peter Buxton

13-Joan Buxton<sup>38</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1881, died on 10 Aug 1974 at age 93, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Muncaster, Ravenglass, Cumbria.

14-John St. Maur Ramsden was born on 26 Apr 1902 and died on 7 Jun 1948 in Malaysia. Died on active service at age 46.

15-Carola Eloise Ramsden

14-Sir Geoffrey William Pennington-Ramsden 7th Bt. was born on 28 Apr 1904 and died on 13 Jan 1986 at age 81.

General Notes: Assumed the name Pennington by Deed Poll in 1925

Assumed the name Pennington-Ramsden by Deed Poll 1958

15-Phyllida Rosemary Pennington-Ramsden was born on 11 Feb 1929 in London and died on 10 May 2011 in Muncaster Castle, Cumbria at age 82.

16-Prunella Melissa Phyllida Gordon-Duff-Pennington

16-Anthea Gordon-Duff-Pennington

17-Katharine Louisa Osborn-Jones

17-Rupert Alexander Osborn-Jones

16-Iona Arabel Gordon-Duff-Pennington

17-Ewen Patrick Frost-Pennington

17-Fraser Robert Frost-Pennington

17-Isla Rose Frost-Pennington

16-Rowena Gordon-Duff-Pennington

17-Isobel Rosemary Morris-Eyton

17-Rebecca Melissa Morris-Eyton

17-Patrick Geordie Morris-Eyton



15-Penelope Lucinda Pennington

16-Arabella Charlotte Lucinda Laing

17-Alexandra Constance Harriet Foster

17-Prudence Charlotte Victoria Foster

16-Venetia Alexandra Veronica Cavetance Laing

17-Christopher Anthony Genghus Findlay

17-Oliver Angus Rhuraidh Findlay

15-Annabel Pennington

16-Charles William Smyth-Osbourne

17-Edward John Smyth-Osbourne

17-William Hugh Smyth-Osbourne

17-Archie Alexander Smyth-Osbourne

16-Rachel Rosa Smyth-Osbourne

17-Veronica Mary Drysdale

17-Francis William Drysdale

16-Julian George Smyth-Osbourne

17-Luke John Smyth-Osbourne

17-Sophie Charlotte Smyth-Osbourne

16-Michael Alexander Smyth-Osbourne

17-Flora Ella Smyth-Osbourne

17-Lara Smyth-Osbourne

17-Toby Smyth-Osbourne

17-Emily Smyth-Osbourne

15-Rachel Melissa Marie Gabrielle Pennington was born in 1940 and died in 1946 at age 6.

14-Mary Joyce Ramsden was born on 12 Nov 1907 and died on 25 Jan 2000 at age 92.

15-Randle Joseph Feilden was born on 2 Jan 1931 in London and died on 17 Jun 2004 at age 73.



16-**Virginia Mary Feilden** was born on 6 Jun 1959 and died on 24 Mar 1994 in France. Skiing Accident at age 34.

16-**Randle Charles Roderick Feilden**

16-**Fiona Caroline Feilden**

17-**Sarah Elizabeth Bryant**

17-**Rebecca Katherine Bryant**

17-**Thomas James Bryant**

15-**Cecil Roderick Feilden**

15-**Andrew James Feilden**

16-**Emma Jane Feilden**

16-**James William Guy Feilden**

17-**Jonathan Andrew Guy Feilden**

17-**William Joseph Randle Feilden**

17-**Rory John Henry Feilden**

13-**Cmdr. Bernard Buxton** was born on 21 Oct 1882 and died on 29 Dec 1923 at age 41.

General Notes: Commander Bernard Buxton fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Commander in the service of the Royal Navy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1917. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan.

14-**Grp/Capt. Geoffrey Mungo Buxton** was born on 26 May 1906 and died on 19 Nov 1979 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE FRAeS.

15-**Gabriel Hermione Buxton** was born on 27 May 1931 and died on 21 Feb 1944 at age 12.

15-**Carolyn Viola Buxton**

15-**Juliet Horatia Buxton** was born on 16 Apr 1937 and died on 16 Nov 2011 at age 74.

General Notes: From the Times of 16 November 2011:  
BROWNE Juliet Horatia (nee Buxton), suddenly on 10th November 2011.  
Funeral at St Mary's, Wiveton, Norfolk on Monday 21st November at 2.30pm. Donations to Anti-Slavery International.

16-**Browne**

16-**Thomas Alexander Browne**

16-**Luke Francis Browne**



15-Rose Vivian Buxton

14-Maj. Simon Fowell Buxton was born on 22 Nov 1908 and died in 1974 at age 66.

14-Jane Hermione Buxton was born on 6 Jan 1913 and died on 13 Dec 1967 at age 54.

15-Alastair Patrick Lindsay Alexander

16-Simone Eugenia Alexander

15-Desmond Charles Bernard Alexander

15-Annabella Elizabeth Hero Alexander

14-Maj. Samuel Luckyn Buxton was born on 10 Mar 1914 and died in May 1944 in Killed In Action. Italy at age 30.

General Notes: Military Cross

15-Christina Hermione Buxton

16-Sarah Hermione Millard Barnes

13-Maj. Ivor Buxton<sup>38,51</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 23 Apr 1969 in Samford, Suffolk at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Aug 1884.

14-Nancy Buxton<sup>51</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

15-Tessa Loveday

15-Richard Hallifax Weller-Poley

15-Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley

14-Felicity Mary Buxton<sup>51</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

15-Terence Blacker

16-Alexander Ross Soper Blacker

16-Alice May Soper Blacker

15-Philip Blacker

13-Olive Elizabeth Emily Buxton<sup>38,41</sup> was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954 at age 68.

14-Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Rifles of Canada. He was director of Darlington Building Society. He was director of Barclays Bank Darlington. He held the office of High Sheriff of County Durham in 1962



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

15-Jane Trelawny Backhouse

16-Jane Louise Lake Coghlan

17-Amy Elizabeth Coldwell

17-Mary Beatrice Coldwell

16-Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan

16-Serena Mary Lake Coghlan

17-Jack Thomas Montgomery

17-Phoebe Jane Montgomery

17-Alexander Lake Montgomery

16-Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan

15-Avery St George Backhouse

16-Katharine Victoria Burrell

17-Oscar Peter James Bowring

17-Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd

17-India Avery Clementina Lloyd

16-Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse

15-Elizabeth Este Backhouse

16-Sophie Lavinia Fraser

16-Camilla Elizabeth Fraser

16-Emma Caroline Fraser

14-Maj. Jonathan Backhouse<sup>41</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993 at age 86.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Jonathan

Born 16 March 1907; 2nd s of late Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, DSO, TD, and Olive Backhouse; m 1934, Alice Joan Woodroffe (d 1984); two s one d ; died 7 Dec. 1993 retired

EDUCATION RNC Dartmouth

CAREER Served War of 1939– 45, Royal Artillery. Merchant Bank, 1924– 28; Stock Exchange, 1928– 50; Merchant Bank, 1950– 70

RECREATIONS Shooting, etc



CLUB Royal Thames Yacht  
ADDRESS Breewood Hall, Great Horkesley, Colchester, Essex CO6 4BW  
Colchester (0206) 271260  
'BACKHOUSE, Jonathan', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014  
[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U170935>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

15-Joanna Backhouse

16-Sarah Wyatt

16-Nell Victoria Wyatt

16-Carina May Wyatt

16-Thomas Wyatt

15-David Miles Backhouse

16-Cilla Gael Backhouse

16-Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse

15-William Backhouse

16-Harriet Diana Backhouse

16-Tessa Louise Backhouse

16-Timothy James Backhouse

14-Una Patricia Backhouse

15-Annabella Collins

16-Jasper Francis Buxton

16-Oliver Desmond Buxton

15-Christopher Douglas Collins

16-Edward Douglas Collins

16-Lorna Patricia Collins

15-Susanna Mary Collins

16-Lucy Abel-Smith



16-Julia Abel-Smith

15-Belinda Patricia Collins

15-Benjamin Jasper Collins

14-Maj. Wilfrid Jaspar Backhouse was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 at age 67.

General Notes: Royal Signals

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.

15-Mary Backhouse

16-Anna Charlotte Bancroft

16-William Harry Bancroft

15-Hannah Margaret Backhouse

16-Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper

16-Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper

16-Georgina Alexandra Skepper was born in 1976 and died in 1996 at age 20.

16-Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper

15-Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

13-Guy Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1888 and died on 1 Jul 1907 at age 19.

13-Avery Buxton was born on 3 Jul 1889.

14-Jeremy Charles Wilson

15-Peter Richard Wilson

16-Suzanna Wilson

16-Philippa Wilson

13-Hazel Mary Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1893 and died on 3 Mar 1967 at age 74.

13-Rose Buxton was born on 25 Feb 1898.

14-Giles Aubrey Cartwright

14-Prudence Tobina Cartwright

15-Berkeley Arthur Cole



16-Joshua Berkeley Cole

16-Richard David Cole

15-Marian Rose Cole

16-Amelia Rose Hobson

15-Hugh Galbraith Cole

15-Richard Lowry Cole

16-Arthur Berkeley David Cole

12-Alfred Fowell Buxton was born on 28 Mar 1854 and died on 5 May 1952 at age 98.

General Notes: Alfred Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He held the office of Alderman of London between 1892 and 1895. He held the office of Alderman of London between 1904 and 1922. He was chairman of National Provident Bank and Alliance Assurance between 1916 and 1917. He was Governor of Rugby School. He lived at Fairhill, Tonbridge, Kent, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a Chairman, London County Council.

13-Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died on 2 Sep 1964 at age 69.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Lieutenant in the service of the West Riding Regiment. He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1926 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He gained the rank of Wing Commander in the service of the Royal Air Force. He was He raised and commanded No 909 (Balloon) Squadron, Auxiliary Air Force. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He was invested as a Fellow, Society of Antiquaries (F.S.A.). He held the office of High Sheriff of Essex.

14-Violet Mary Buxton

15-Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

15-Richenda Mary Buxton

16-Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley

15-Francesca Buxton

15-Charles Benedict Buxton

16-Toby Finbarr Buxton

16-Richard Ronan Buxton

16-Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton

15-James Andrew Denis Buxton

14-Paul William Jex Buxton was born on 20 Sep 1925 and died in 2009 at age 84.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Under-secretary, Northern Ireland Office.

15-Charles Hubert Jex Buxton

16-Sam Buxton

16-Amy Buxton

15-Tobias Richard Valentine Buxton

16-Oliver Buxton

16-Xavier Buxton

16-Yvo Buxton

15-Mary Katharine Buxton

16-Joe Grace Buxton

15-Sophia Frances Buxton

15-Hero Elizabeth Buxton

14-Cecilia Rachel Buxton was born on 26 Jul 1927 and died in 1995 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Fellow at Wolfson College.

15-Catherine Sophia Dick

15-Jasper Henry Dick

15-Dame Cressida Rose Dick

14-Elizabeth Rosalind Buxton

15-Cecilia Mary Yelin

15-Francis North Hunter Buxton Yelin

15-Natasha Vera Yelin

13-Prof. Patrick Alfred Buxton was born on 24 Mar 1892 in Hyde Park Street, Paddington, London and died on 13 Dec 1955 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 63.

General Notes: Patrick Alfred Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was Professor of Entomology at London University, London, England. He was Director of the Department of Entomology at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Med, London, England. He was invested as a Fellow, Royal Society (F.R.S.). He was invested as a Companion, Order of St. Michael and St. George (C.M.G.) in 1947. Patrick Alfred Buxton, born London, 1892, educated at home until the age of ten and was influenced by his father's family tradition (an old Quaker custom) of spare time nature study, less so by his mother's family's insistence on classical languages - she was a Jex-Blake, sister of the Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge, and of the Principal of Lady Margaret Hall,



Oxford.  
At Trinity College, Cambridge, Walter Fletcher encouraged Buxton's studies in the Natural Sciences Tripos. During the Great War he qualified in medicine at St George's, and then spent his time in the Royal Army Medical Corps collecting insects in Mesopotamia and Persia. During the 1920s he gradually equipped himself for his future role as an eminent medical entomologist, working in Cambridge, London and abroad. From 1923-1925 he led an expedition to Samoa, New Hebrides and the Western Pacific Islands. In 1925 Buxton succeeded Col A Alcock as Director of the Department of Entomology in the new London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine and became the Professor of Entomology in London University in 1933. With V B Wigglesworth he built up the study and teaching of insect physiology and medical entomology in the School. His studies of lice (*The louse*, 1939,1947) involved students, friends and family members as incubators and have become legendary. According to Wigglesworth his crowning achievement was *The natural history of tsetse-flies*, 1954. Buxton did invaluable work on insecticides leading to the control of typhus in the war in Italy and elsewhere. Buxton wrote papers on many other zoological subjects and has several species of birds to his credit. He was elected a member of the Medical Research Council, President of the Royal Entomological Society and of the Linnean Society. In addition, he was a member of many other learned bodies. At the time of his death in 1955, he had had the longest service of any member of the active staff of the School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG FRS FLS PRES.
- He worked as a Medical Entomologist.
- He worked as a Director of the Department of Entomology in 1925-1955 in London School of Hygeine and Tropical Medicine.
- He worked as a Professor of Entomology, London University in 1933.

14-**Martin Patrick Buxton** was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

15-**Eleanor Ruth Buxton**

16-**Richard Standford**

15-**Rachel Phyllida Buxton**

16-**Tom Huson**

16-**Ruth Huson**

15-**Alice Richenda Buxton**

16-**Patrick Walsh**

16-**Kitty Walsh**

16-**Brendan Walsh**

15-**James Patrick Buxton**

16-**Angharad Grace Jones Buxton**

14-**Andrew Patrick Buxton** was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

15-**Robin David Buxton**

16-**Andrew Buxton**



16-Christopher Buxton

15-Sarah Margaret Buxton

14-Helen Muryell Buxton was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

15-Simon Nicholas Wright

16-Ruari Wright

15-Patrick Stephen Wright

16-Edward Fenton Wright

16-Nicholas Patrick Wright

16-Richard Wright

15-Hannah Elizabeth Wright

15-Charlotte Helen Wright

16-Patrick George Cannon

16-Samual Claude Cannon

15-Lesley Rachel Wright

14-Marian Elizabeth Buxton was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

15-Catherine Muryell Nicholson

15-Elizabeth Frances Nicholson

15-Rosamond Lillian Nicholson

15-Teresa Marian Nicholson

14-Rachel Katharine Buxton

15-Stephen Christopher Herzig

15-Francis Patrick Herzig

15-Edmund Martin Herzig

15-Hugh John Herzig

15-Harriet Elizabeth Herzig

14-Lucy Bertha Buxton



15-**Hilary Chandler**

15-**Sarah Chandler**

15-**Clare Chandler**

15-**Susan Chandler**

13-**Violet Elizabeth Buxton** was born on 13 Feb 1900 and died on 16 Mar 1950 at age 50.

12-**Catherine Emily Buxton** was born in 1856 and died on 9 Jan 1925 at age 69.

12-**Margaret Jane Buxton** was born in 1859 in Leytonstone, London and died on 23 Nov 1903 in West Ham, London at age 44.

13-**Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly** was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

13-**Donald Geoffrey Pelly**<sup>51</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

13-**Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly** was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.

14-**Elizabeth Mary Pelly**

15-**Christopher Wyndham Jordan**

16-**Zhala Anne Jordan**

16-**Anthony Christopher Jordan**

15-**Diana Salome Jordan**

16-**Daniel Benge-Abbott**

16-**Joel Matthew Benge-Abbott**

15-**Dr. Alison Faith Jordan**



16-Fiona Clarke

16-Alexander Clarke

14-Rosa Jane Pelly

14-Juliet Rachel Pelly

15-Rachel Sally Webb

16-Unity Bowns

15-Rhoda Jane Webb

16-Elinor Agerbak

16-Isabelle Agerbak

16-Alice Agerbak

14-Robina Catherine Pelly

15-Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley

16-Ruth Salome Hattersley

16-Rosie Jane Hattersley

16-Mark Andrew Hattersley

15-William John Hattersley

15-Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley

16-Emma Hattersley

16-Katie Hattersley

14-Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly

15-Katherine Jane Pelly

16-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie

16-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie

16-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie

15-Richard Hugh Pelly

15-David John Pelly



14-**Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly**

15-**Tom Fergus Pelly**

15-**Matthew David Pelly**

15-**Adam Pelly**

15-**Christopher Hugh Pelly**

15-**Claire Alexandra Pelly**

13-**Francis Brian Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusia.

14-**Michael Brian Pelly** was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.

15-**Nicola Susan Pelly**

15-**Roger Brian Pelly**

15-**David Arnold Pelly**

16-**Clara May Pelly**

16-**Henry Theodore Pelly**

16-**Francis Michael Pelly**

14-**Peter Richard Pelly**

15-**Lynda Ann Pelly**

16-**Sam Henry Macalister-Smith**

16-**Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith**

15-**Kathleen Georgina Pelly**

14-**Margaret Beatrice Pelly** was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

15-**Melody Sanger**

16-**Megan Jenett Wright**

16-**Alice Rosamund Wright**

16-**Madelene Rose Wright**

15-**Katrina Scarlett Sanger**



16-Katherine Power

16-Molly Power

16-Ellen Power

13-Janet Catherine Pelly was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

14-Thomas Randall Cubitt was born about 1914.

15-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

15-William George Cubitt

15-Robin Patrick Cubitt

14-Cubitt

14-Cubitt

13-Margaret Richenda Pelly was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

13-Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

14-Mary Duff Pelly was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.

15-Charles Bridges Stevens

16-Edward George Bridges Stevens

15-David George Stevens

16-Hugh Richard Stevens

16-Alec Charles Stevens

15-Lucia Mary Stevens

16-Charlotte Mary Dinkel

16-Henry Michael George Dinkel

16-William Theodore John Dinkel



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**John Gordon Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

15-**Priscilla Jane Pelly**

16-**Sarah Richenda Mundell**

16-**Lucinda Clare Mundell**

16-**John Dalziel Mundell**

16-**Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell**

15-**Caroline Anne Pelly**

16-**Joanna Clare Howard**

16-**Nicholas Henry Howard**

16-**Lt. Harry Eliot Howard**

15-**John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly**

16-**Clare Elizabeth Pelly**

16-**Freddie John Fuller Pelly**

16-**Serena Rose Pelly**

14-**Janet Elizabeth Pelly**

15-**Alison Jane Fenwick**

15-**Anne Richenda Fenwick**

15-**Juliet Nicola Fenwick**

16-**Joel Fenwick Nazarino**

16-**Sarah Nicola Nazarino**

14-**Derek Roland Pelly** was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

15-**Rosemary Jane Pelly**

16-**Alexander Leo Campbell**

16-**Euan Henderson Campbell**



15-Catherine Susan Pelly

16-Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn

16-Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn

16-George Ashby Arthur Osborn

15-Samuel Roland Pelly

12-**Rev. Barclay Fowell Buxton** was born on 16 Aug 1860 and died on 5 Feb 1946 at age 85.

General Notes: Reverend Barclay Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was Honorary Missionary between 1890 and 1917 in Japan. He was the Vicar between 1921 and 1935 at Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Missionary in 1890-1917 in Japan.

13-**Capt. Murray Barclay Buxton** was born on 30 Jul 1889 and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Enemy Action at age 51.

General Notes: Captain Murray Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, where he was severely wounded.He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Norfolk Regiment He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

14-**Jean Carlile Buxton** was born on 10 Jun 1921 and died in 1971 at age 50.

General Notes: Jean Carlile Buxton gained the rank of Junior Commander in the service of the Auxiliary Territorial Service. She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1954 with a Bachelor of Literature (B.Litt.). She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1958 with a Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil.). She was a social anthropologist and writer.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social anthropologist and Writer.

14-**Ronald Carlile Buxton** was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.).He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

15-Peter Hildred Buxton

16-Laura Juliet Buxton

15-Camilla Jane St. John Buxton

15-Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton

15-Robert Victor Buxton

13-**Alfred Barclay Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1891 in China and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Killed in enemy action at age 48.

General Notes: Alfred Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was a missionary to



Africa.

14-**Susan Studd Buxton**

15-**Mark Lionel Wood**

15-**Janet Mary Wood**

15-**Hugo Charles Wood**

15-**Katrina Susan Wood**

14-**Lionel Studd Buxton** was born on 4 May 1920 and died on 30 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action at age 23.

13-**George Barclay Buxton** was born on 16 Oct 1892 and died on 28 Jul 1917 at age 24.

General Notes: He died on 28 July 1917 at age 24, killed while flying.

2nd Lt. George Barclay Buxton fought in the First World War, in British East Africa, Egypt and France.1 He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the 5th Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the Royal Flying Corps.

13-**Capt. Barclay Godfrey Buxton** was born on 7 Jan 1895 and died in 1986 at age 91.

General Notes: Barclay Godfrey Buxton was educated at Repton School, Repton, Derbyshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, iwhere he was severely wounded. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Duke of Wellington's Regiment. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.) (and bar) in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC and Bar.

14-**Joanna Margaret Reader Buxton** was born on 17 Jul 1927, died on 13 Aug 2016 at age 89, and was buried on 6 Sep 2016.

General Notes: She was a market research consultant She was invested as a Member, Order of the British Empire (M.B.E.) in 1993.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.

14-**Christopher Godfrey Reader Buxton**

13-**Rachel Jane Buxton** was born on 11 Jun 1905 and died in 1998 in Stanway, Colchester, Essex at age 93.

General Notes: Rachel Jane was sixteen in 1921 when her parents moved to Tunbridge Wells. At some point in the 1940s (she was still living at home in Wimbledon in November 1940), although she was unmarried she fell pregnant and had a son, David. She left home and moved into a large house at Stanway, near Colchester, which the family bought for her, where she lived for the rest of her life. For decades she was ostracised by her family, although in later years they relented and re-established contact with her. She took in boarders and bred kittens; she died in 1998. For the whole of her life she refused to name the father of her child. The reaction of the Buxtons, especially the family of Barclay Buxton, to her pregnancy, and their subsequent shunning of her and her illegitimate son for many years, do them no credit whatsoever. To preach the Gospel of God's forgiveness to the greatest of sinners and then to refuse it to their own flesh and blood could be seen as pure hypocrisy, itself unforgivable. From what Rachel Jane confided to David Morris and his wife Trenna in later years after Godfrey's rapprochement with her, the only contacts she had for many years were with friends of the family who sought to aggressively evangelise her, scaring her rather than befriending her.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Stanway, Colchester, Essex.

12-**Effie Priscilla Buxton** was born in 1861 and died in Dec 1940 at age 79.



13-**Stephen Lancaster**<sup>204</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1894.

14-**Stella Lancaster**

15-**Sarah Massey**

13-**Oliver Fowell Lancaster** was born in 1904, died on 23 Jul 1974 in Montevideo, Uruguay at age 70, and was buried in British Cemetery, Montevideo, Uruguay.

12-**Ethel Mary Buxton** was born on 24 May 1864, died on 6 Jul 1931 in London at age 67, and was buried in St. James's, Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

11-**Elizabeth Sheppard Gurney**<sup>10,31</sup> died on 19 Jan 1903 in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London and was buried in Leytonstone Cemetery, Leytonstone, London.

Elizabeth married **Ernest Christian Louis De Bunsen**,<sup>10,31,76,217</sup> son of **His Excellency Christian Charles Josias De Bunsen Baron De Bunsen**<sup>10,31,38</sup> and **Frances Waddington**,<sup>10,217</sup> on 5 Aug 1845 in Parish Church, West Ham, London. Ernest was born on 19 Mar 1819 in Villa Caffarelli, Rome, Italy. (11 Aug 1819 also given), died on 13 May 1903 in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London at age 84, and was buried in Leytonstone Cemetery, Leytonstone, London. They had three children:**Marie, Hilda Elizabeth, and Maurice William Ernest.**

General Notes: Bunsen, Ernest Christian Ludwig de (1819– 1903), biblical scholar, was born on 11 August 1819 at the Villa Caffarelli, Rome, the second son in the family of five sons and five daughters of Christian Karl Josias von Bunsen, Baron von Bunsen, a Prussian diplomatist and theological writer, and his wife, Frances von Bunsen [see under Bunsen, Christian von], daughter of Benjamin Waddington of Dunston Park, Berkshire. Of his brothers, Henry (1818– 1855) became a naturalized Englishman and was rector of Donnington, Wolverhampton; George (1824– 1896) was an active politician in Germany; and Karl (1821– 1887) and Theodor (1832– 1892) worked in the Prussian and German diplomatic service. At the time of Ernest's birth his father was Prussian representative to the Vatican. Ernest was educated at home by his parents until 1834, and then at the school for cadets in Berlin. In 1837 Bunsen became an officer in the Kaiser Franz regiment of grenadier guards. He subsequently served in the regiment of Emperor Alexander at Berlin, but after a severe illness he joined his parents in England in 1843 on long leave. He served under his father, who was Prussian minister in London from 1841 to 1854, as secretary of the Prussian legation and in 1848 he joined the entourage of the prince of Prussia, afterwards Emperor William I of Germany, during his visit to England. In 1849 he returned to Germany and served during the Baden campaign on the staff of the prince of Prussia, by whom he was decorated for distinguished service at the battle of Sedenburg. He left the German army shortly afterwards. Bunsen then settled in England, and made his home at Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, Regent's Park, London. This house he acquired on his marriage to Elizabeth (d. 1903), daughter of Samuel Gurney and niece of Elizabeth Fry. They married on 5 August 1845 at West Ham Church. They had at least two daughters and two sons, Fritz (the eldest child, who died in 1870) and Sir Maurice William Ernest de Bunsen, who became British minister at Lisbon in 1905. During his father's lifetime Bunsen paid annual visits to Baden, and he also frequently went to Italy. During the Franco-Prussian War he helped in the hospitals on the Rhine (in 1870– 71), and in 1871 he was made chamberlain at the court of William I. Bunsen's main interests, however, were literary rather than military or diplomatic. In 1854 he published a German translation of Hepworth Dixon's biography, entitled William Penn oder die Zustände Englands, 1644– 1718. Following in his father's footsteps, he also undertook research into biblical history and comparative religions. His main work, Biblical Chronology (1874), was an attempt to establish the dates of Hebrew history by comparing it with contemporary histories of Egypt, Babylonia, and Assyria. Later research questioned his conclusions, but he continued to write much on the theme in both German and English. His last years were absorbed by a work never finished, called 'The Transmission', which he hoped would ultimately unite the Orthodox and Catholic churches as well as the Lutheran and Anglican branches of the protestant church. Bunsen, who had unusual musical talents, died four months after his wife, at Abbey Lodge on 13 May 1903, and was buried at Leytonstone churchyard. Among his other works were: Hidden Wisdom of Christ (1865), The Keys of St Peter (1867), Die Einheit der Religionen in Zusammenhange mit den Völkerwanderungen der Urzeit und der Geheimlehre (1870), Das Symbol des Kreuzes bei allen Nationen (1876), Die Plejaden und der Thierkreis (1879), The Angel-Messiah of the Buddhists, Essenes, and Christians (1880), Die Ueberlieferung, ihre Entstehung und Entwicklung (2 vols., 1889), Essays on Church History (1889), and Die Rekonstruktion der kirchlichen Autorität (1892).

S. E. Fryer, rev. Joanna Hawke  
Sources The Times (15 May 1903) · The Times (18 May 1903) · The life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen, ed. A. J. C. Hare, 2 vols. (1879) · Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th edn (1910– 11) · F. A. Brockhaus, Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyclopädie für die gebildeten Stände: Conversations-lexicon, 17 vols. (1864– 73) · Meyer, Conversations-lexicon · private information (1912) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1903)  
Likenesses double portrait, watercolour drawing (as a child, with his grandmother), priv. coll. · oils, priv. coll.  
Wealth at death £737 1s. 9d.: probate, 19 Aug 1903, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
S. E. Fryer, 'Bunsen, Ernest Christian Ludwig de (1819– 1903)', rev. Joanna Hawke, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004  
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32170]



Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London.

12-**Marie De Bunsen**<sup>21</sup> died on 23 Nov 1925.

12-**Hilda Elizabeth De Bunsen**<sup>21,76,147,217</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1848 and died on 17 Apr 1932 at age 83.

General Notes: **1 July 1876, Sat:** At my letters working up arrears &c &c, then at work on Cross' Prisons Bill till lunch time, worked on until 5 o'clock, then drove for Minnie to the Shaw Lefevre's, two of the girls had had a bad cab accident yesterday - the Volunteer Review in Hyde Park, a great crowd - went to call at Abbey Lodge on Madame V. Krauser(*AEP Note: previously Hilda de Bunsen*), she looked charming, she has a jolly little boy. (*CEGP note: Born posthumously to his father, he was the Baron Wilhelm von Krauser*). On to the Zoological Gardens to see the Prince of Wales; Indian animals which are still in their ship cages. Home, dined a Arthur Mills - she [sic] is a sister of Sir T.D. Acland, Bt.,; took a Mrs Godlee down to dinner, she was a Miss Finch - niece of old Col. Hildyard (see AEP note 30 June above); Henry Bewley's funeral.

Hilda married **Hugo Von Krause**<sup>21,147,217</sup> on 17 Apr 1873 in The Chapel Royal, St. James', London. Hugo died on 26 Mar 1874 in London. The cause of his death was Died in a hunting accident. They had one son: **Wilhelm**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fideicommis-Besitzer in Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.
- He had a residence in Bendeleben Castle, Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.
- He worked as a Councillor to the German Embassy in London.

13-**Wilhelm Von Krause**<sup>147</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1874 and died in 1949 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fideicommis-Besitzer in Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.
- He worked as a Diplomat. Councillor at the Imperial German Legation in Athens, Greece.
- He had a residence in Bendeleben Castle, Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.

Hilda next married **Adolph Wilhelm Conrad Rudolph Deichmann Freiherr Von Deichmann**<sup>21</sup> on 20 Sep 1877. Adolph died on 12 Nov 1907. They had three children: **Hilda Eveline Marie, Elsa Olga**, and **Marie Therese**.

13-**Baroness Hilda Eveline Marie Von Deichmann**<sup>147</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1878 in London and died on 29 Oct 1958 in Bonn, Germany at age 80.

Hilda married **Karl Bernhard Von Bismarck Graf Von Bismarck-Osten** on 5 Apr 1905 in Bendeleben Castle, Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany. Karl was born on 21 Mar 1874 in Kniephof, Königsberg, Germany and died on 19 Jun 1952 in Bad Nauheim, Frankfurt, Germany at age 78. They had four children: **Karl Ulrich, Ferdinand Otto Bernhard Wilhelm, Hilda-Marie Elisabeth**, and **Friedrich Wilhelm Herbert**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Schloss Pathe, Pomerania, Prussia.

14-**Karl Ulrich Von Bismarck-Osten Graf Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 13 Jul 1908 in Rathe.

14-**Ferdinand Otto Bernhard Wilhelm Von Bismarck-Osten Graf Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 20 Dec 1909 in Charlottenburg, Berlin, Germany and died on 18 Jan 2004 at age 94.

Ferdinand married **Margarethe von Lüttichau Gräfin von Lüttichau**. Margarethe was born on 20 Sep 1917. They had one son: **Friedrich-Karl Alexander**.

15-**Friedrich-Karl Alexander Von Bismarck-Osten**

14-**Hilda-Marie Elisabeth Von Bismarck Gräfin Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 3 Aug 1911.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Hilda-Marie married **Cornelius Wilhelm Bruno Von Heyl zu Herrnsheim Freiherr von Heyl zu Herrnsheim** on 19 Dec 1930. Cornelius was born on 13 Jan 1908. They had one daughter: **Astrid**.

15-**Astrid Von Heyl zu Herrnsheim**

Astrid married **Christopher Forbes**. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Adelaide Mathilde**.

16-**Charlotte Adelaide Mathilde Forbes**

14-**Friedrich Wilhelm Herbert Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 18 Jan 1913 and died on 9 Feb 1941 at age 28.

13-**Baroness Elsa Olga Von Deichmann** was born on 25 Mar 1883 and died on 1 Dec 1971 at age 88.

Elsa married **Baron Walter Von Ruxleben**. They had one son: **Otto**.

14-**Otto Von Ruxleben** was born on 16 Mar 1911 and died on 7 Oct 1944 at age 33.

13-**Baroness Marie Therese Von Deichmann** was born on 4 Oct 1890 and died on 23 Dec 1980 at age 90.

Marie married **Anton Von Krosigk**.

12-**Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest De Bunsen 1st Bt.**<sup>10,21</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1852 in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London and died on 21 Feb 1932 in 43 Ennismore Gardens, London at age 80.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Maurice William Ernest de, first baronet (1852– 1932), diplomatist, was born in London on 8 January 1852, the second son of Ernest Christian Ludwig de Bunsen (1819– 1903), of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, London. He was the grandson of Christian von Bunsen, Baron von Bunsen, who was Prussian minister in England from 1841 to 1854, and the biographer Frances von Bunsen [see under Bunsen, Christian von]. His father, a soldier, courtier, and mystical writer, became a British subject in 1849. His mother, Elizabeth (d. 1903), daughter of Samuel Gurney, was one of the Gurneys of Earlham and a remarkable character; she was a niece of Elizabeth Fry, with whom she travelled abroad. De Bunsen was brought up with a Quaker background in the cultured and cosmopolitan atmosphere of Abbey Lodge, and was educated at Rugby School and Christ Church, Oxford. He entered the diplomatic service in 1877. In his third post, at Madrid, he was commended for his dignity and discretion when left in charge of the legation at a difficult time. After three years (1891– 4) as secretary of legation in Japan, he was, in 1894, appointed chargé d'affaires and consul-general at Bangkok, where he was in the confidence of the king and the Siamese authorities in their struggle against French pressure. He was first secretary at Constantinople (1897– 1902) in the days of Abdul Hamid and the Cretan troubles, and was then transferred to Paris as first secretary. He was appointed CB in 1895, CVO in 1903, and KCVO in 1905, in which year he went as minister to Lisbon. In 1906 de Bunsen was sworn of the privy council and appointed KCMG, GCVO, and ambassador at Madrid, where he and his wife were popular and enjoyed the friendship and confidence of Alfonso XIII and his queen. Perhaps de Bunsen's most conspicuous diplomatic achievement was his unofficial mediation, in 1911– 12, at the invitation of both parties, in the dispute over Morocco between France and Spain, which materially helped to bring about a peaceful settlement. He was appointed GCMG in 1909. In 1913 he succeeded Sir Fairfax Cartwright as ambassador at Vienna, where he kept the British government in close touch with the complicated political developments preceding the outbreak of war. De Bunsen returned from Vienna on 14 August 1914 and served as assistant undersecretary in the Foreign Office from March 1915 to March 1918. He chaired an important committee, known as the de Bunsen committee, on the future of Britain's role in the Middle East, which reported in May 1915, adumbrating a British sphere of influence in Palestine to the exclusion of France. De Bunsen led a successful mission to seven South American states as ambassador on special mission, a post he held from April 1917 until October 1918, when he retired from the service. He was on 1 January 1919 created a baronet. He was subsequently active in the City and in the Royal Geographical Society and other such bodies. De Bunsen's good looks and appearance went well with his courtesy, fearless character, and complete honesty. In the service he stood out among contemporary diplomatists for his ability to reconcile opposing parties and to bring the representatives of clashing interests to discuss their differences with reason and temper. He was looked upon as the ideal chief, for kindness, example, and hospitality. A keen sportsman and a good shot, he was also a lover of literature and well informed on many subjects. His most notable accomplishment was in public and personal relationships and in the art of living. De Bunsen's family life was a happy one. In 1899 he married Berta Mary, elder daughter of Armar Henry Lowry Corry, who was in the Foreign Office; she was a niece of M. W. Lowry Corry, Lord Rowton, Disraeli's secretary. They had four daughters. He died at his house, 43 Ennismore Gardens, London, on 21 February 1932, his wife surviving him.

George Franckenstein, rev. H. C. G. Matthew  
Sources The Times (22 Feb 1932) · E. T. S. Dugdale, Maurice de Bunsen: diplomat and friend (1934) · G. P. Gooch and H. Temperley, eds., British documents on the origins of the war, 1898– 1914, 11 vols. in 13 (1926– 38)  
Archives Bodl. Oxf., corresp. and papers | BL, corresp. with Sir R. S. Paget, Add. MSS 51255 A, 51255 B, passim · BL OIOC, letters to Sir Evelyn Grant-Duff, MSS Eur. F 234 · Bodl. Oxf., letters to Lord Kimberley · Bodl. Oxf., corresp. with Sir Horace Rumbold · CAC Cam., corresp. with Sir Cecil Spring-Rice · Trinity Cam., letters to Sir Henry Babington Smith  
Likenesses W. Stoneman, photograph, 1918, NPG



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Wealth at death   £10,365 1s. 4d.: resworn probate, 18 April 1932, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice   Oxford University Press

George Franckenstein, 'Bunsen, Sir Maurice William Ernest de, first baronet (1852– 1932)', rev. H. C. G. Matthew, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2010 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32765]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG GCVO CB PC.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Madrid.

Maurice married **Berta Mary Lowry-Corry**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Armar Henry Lowry-Corry**<sup>10</sup> and **Alice Margaret Greg**, on 2 May 1899. Berta was born on 28 Jul 1869 and died on 21 Nov 1954 at age 85. They had four children: **Hilda Violet Helena**, **Elizabeth Cicely**, **Rosalind Margaret**, and **Mary Berta**.

13-**Hilda Violet Helena De Bunsen** was born on 3 Apr 1900 and died in 1995 at age 95.

Hilda married **Maj. Richard Guy Cecil Yerburch**, son of **Robert Armstrong Yerburch**<sup>10</sup> and **Elma Amy Thwaites**,<sup>10</sup> on 27 Oct 1921. Richard was born on 5 Nov 1892 and died on 13 Mar 1926 at age 33. They had two children: **John Maurice Armstrong** and **Oscar Guy De Bunsen**.

14-**Capt. John Maurice Armstrong Yerburch** was born on 23 May 1923 and died on 17 Jun 2014 at age 91.

General Notes: John Yerburch, who has died aged 91, brought modernisation and expansion to Thwaites of Blackburn, his family brewery, in the spirit of his grandmother who led the business in a previous era.

Established by Daniel Thwaites in 1807, the brewery had passed in 1888 to Elma Yerburch, widow of Daniel's grandson Robert. Elma was a decisive businesswoman, and a notably generous employer, giving each of her workers 10lbs of best beef or a goose or turkey at Christmas and paying the backdated wages of those who returned from the First World War. She presided over the transition of Thwaites into a public company and its takeover of neighbouring breweries in the 1920s.

On her death in 1946, Elma's shares passed to her grandsons, John and Oscar Yerburch. John became a director, was chairman from 1966 to 1993 and thereafter life president, serving the business for more than 67 years.

"Mr John", as he was known , doubled Thwaites's licenced estate — insisting that his pubs should be freehold, and built without flat roofs — and expanded its free-trade activities across the north-west. Among its new hostelries was the "Elma Yerburch", opened in Blackburn in 1960.

In the late 1960s the company's original Star Brewery was rebuilt, followed by the addition of a bottling plant to make Thwaites one of the most modern brewing operations in Europe — though John Yerburch shunned the fizzy keg beers that were then becoming the industry standard, just as he preferred to remain independent . The 1980s brought diversification into hotels and "coaching inns", reflecting John's foresight that ale-drinking in the post-industrial north would inevitably decline.

Despite that trend, the company still maintains more than 300 pubs and announces its product as "Lancashire's favourite beer". Shortly after John Yerburch's death came news of a move to a greenfield site outside Blackburn, and the redevelopment of the existing brewery.

John Maurice Armstrong Yerburch was born on May 23 1923, the elder son of Guy Yerburch, who died when John was a toddler. John's widowed mother Hilda — daughter of the diplomatist Sir Maurice de Bunsen — went on to marry Major General Sir Guy Salisbury-Jones, marshal of the diplomatic corps.

John was educated at Eton and joined the Irish Guards in 1941. He was promoted to captain, serving as an intelligence officer and technical adjutant with the Guards Armoured Division in the Normandy landings, advancing through Belgium — where he was among the first to enter Brussels in 1944 — and into Holland and Germany. On demobilisation he went up to Magdalene College, Cambridge, to read Economics before joining Thwaites.

He stood as Conservative parliamentary candidate for Blackburn against Barbara Castle in the general election of 1959, losing by fewer than 3,000 votes. But when he stood again in October 1964, the Labour star more than doubled her majority.

At the brewery, John Yerburch maintained his grandmother's philanthropic ethos. He was especially keen on helping young people through Thwaites travel scholarships, which enabled over 1,000 students to experience different cultures abroad. He was also a great supporter of breweries' traditional use of dray horses, and was a past president of the Shire Horse Society.

His other major interest was his Scottish home, Barwhillanty — a mansion near Castle Douglas set in beautiful gardens and woodlands. John Yerburch was a pioneer of commercial forestry in south-west Scotland and chairman of the Forestry Commission's regional advisory committee. He was a deputy lieutenant of Dumfries and Galloway from 1989 and Vice Lord Lieutenant from 1992.

John Yerburch married Ann Maclaren in 1973 — and gave his staff and pub tenants £10 each to toast the bride and groom. They had four daughters and a son. Ann Yerburch has been chairman of the brewery company since 2000, their daughter Arabella is a director, and their son-in-law Richard Bailey is chief executive.

John Yerburch, born May 23 1923, died June 17 2014

*The Daily Telegraph 8th July 2014*



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an officer of the Irish Guards in 1941.
- He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Thwaites Brewery in 1946.
- He worked as a Chairman of Thwaites Brewery in 1966-1993 in Blackburn, Lancashire.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph 8th July 2014.

John married **Anne Jean Mary Maclaren**, daughter of **Norman Peter Maclaren** and **Jean Farrell**. They had five children: **Henrietta**, **Arabella**, **Roseanna**, **Matilda**, and **Oscar Guy Hamelin**.

15-**Henrietta Yerburch**

15-**Arabella Yerburch**

15-**Roseanna Yerburch**

15-**Matilda Yerburch**

15-**Oscar Guy Hamelin Yerburch**

14-**Oscar Guy De Bunsen Yerburch**

Oscar married **Alicia Marshall**, daughter of **Horace Marshall**.

Hilda next married **Maj. Gen. Sir Arthur Guy Salisbury-Jones**, son of **Arthur Thomas Salisbury-Jones**, on 10 Nov 1931. Arthur died in 1985. They had one daughter: **Mariette Helena**.

14-**Mariette Helena Salisbury-Jones**

Mariette married **Nathaniel Thomas Allen Fiennes 15th Baron Saye & Sele**, son of **Ivo Murray Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 14th Baron Saye & Sele** and **Hersey Cecila Hester Butler**. They had five children: **Richard Ingel**, **Martin Guy**, **Susannah Hersey**, **Thomas Nathaniel**, and **William John**.

15-**Hon. Richard Ingel Fiennes** was born on 19 Aug 1959 and died on 13 Apr 2001 at age 41.

15-**Hon. Martin Guy Fiennes**

Martin married **Chai Lian Kang**, daughter of **Tiong Lam Kang**. They had three children: **Guy**, **Ned Richard Ling**, and **Ivo**.

16-**Guy Fiennes**

16-**Ned Richard Ling Fiennes**

16-**Ivo Fiennes**

15-**Hon. Susannah Hersey Fiennes**

15-**Thomas Nathaniel Fiennes** was born on 11 Oct 1965 and died on 3 Sep 1968 at age 2.

15-**Hon. William John Fiennes**

13-**Elizabeth Cicely De Bunsen** was born on 30 Jan 1902.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. Archibald Vivian Campbell Douglas** in 1927. Archibald was born on 6 Nov 1902. They had two children: **Jean Violet** and **Catherine Hilda**.

## 14-Jean Violet Douglas

Jean married **Hon. David Hervey Erskine**. They had three children: **Janet Cicely**, **Catherine Marjorie**, and **Mary Viola**.

## 15-Janet Cicely Erskine

## 15-Catherine Marjorie Erskine

## 15-Mary Viola Erskine

## 14-Catherine Hilda Douglas

13-**Rosalind Margaret De Bunsen** was born on 25 Jul 1903 and died on 26 Nov 1968 at age 65.

## 13-Mary Berta De Bunsen

10-**Joseph John Gurney**<sup>6,10,25,26,28,30,54,55,68,70,71,73,89,111,137,139,167,168,173,175,218,219,220,221,222</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1788 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 4 Jan 1847 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 58, and was buried on 11 Jan 1847 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich. (12th is given by the AM).

General Notes: Called by his mother, her "Morning Star"

Gurney, Joseph John (1788– 1847), banker and religious writer, was born on 2 August 1788 at Earlham Hall, Norwich, the eleventh of the twelve children of John Gurney (1749– 1809) and Catherine Gurney, née Bell (1754– 1792). The Gurneys, Quakers from the mid-seventeenth century, had developed a substantial wool-stapling business and were known for their social concern, evinced, for instance, in J. J. Gurney's great-great-uncle John Gurney (1688/9– 1741), the Weaver's Friend. Informal banking led in 1770, when J. J. Gurney's grandfather died with an estate of £100,000, to the establishment of Gurney's Bank.

The Earlham Hall household was far from strict in its Quakerism and the Gurney children grew up in a whirl of social activity. About half J. J. Gurney's siblings, including Daniel Gurney, Lousia [see Hoare, Louisa Gurney], and Hannah, who married Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, became Anglicans; the other half remained Quaker— including Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856) and Elizabeth [see Fry, Elizabeth], who married Joseph Fry. With her, J. J. Gurney was to remain particularly close.

In boyhood Gurney was sent with a cousin to Oxford to study under an Anglican tutor, though as dissenters they were precluded from admission to the university. It was at Oxford that, finding the small Quaker meeting uncongenial, he began to attend Church of England services. From his two years at Oxford he emerged at the age of seventeen with a good knowledge of the classics, Hebrew and New Testament Greek, and Italian.

Gurney now entered the family bank and in 1805 became a partner, a position he retained for the rest of his life. On the death of his father (whose business acumen he inherited) he became master of Earlham Hall, which was to be his home until his death. His investment policies enabled Gurney's Bank to weather the storm in the national financial crisis of 1825— and also, incidentally, enabled him to rescue Joseph Fry's London tea and banking business, though his brother-in-law's continued imprudence led to bankruptcy three years later.

In 1812 Gurney took the decisive step, which his sister Elizabeth had taken more than a decade earlier, of becoming a plain Friend, and was recognized by the Norfolk gentry as no longer joining in their social life. In 1818 his gift in the vocal ministry was acknowledged by his meeting, as Elizabeth Fry's had been in 1811. He agonized whether preoccupation with business and enjoyment of an affluent (though never ostentatious) lifestyle hindered his spiritual growth: his fellow Quakers, who often criticized him severely on both grounds, assumed a complacency which his journal shows to be unfounded. He was handsome and blessed with ease of manner, and to the young he was a magnet, yet his relationships with his fellow Quakers were often uneasy. It was, perhaps, not just his wealth and lifestyle which made him suspect in some eyes, but his suavity and air of sweet reasonableness.

Gurney was thrice married: on 10 September 1817 to Jane Birkbeck (1789– 1822); on 18 July 1827 to Mary Fowler (1802– 1835); and on 21 October 1841 to Eliza Paul Kirkbride (1801– 1881). He had two children with his first wife.

Gurney was active in the fields of anti-slavery and prison reform, and with Elizabeth Fry visited many gaols, their visits resulting in such publications as Notes on a Visit Made to some of the Prisons in Scotland and the North of England (1819). But increasingly he saw his main task, both within the Society of Friends and outside it, as theological. In 1824 he published Observations on the Religious Peculiarities of the Society of Friends, a work which ran into many editions and was translated into German. The following year saw Essays on the Evidences, Doctrines and Practical Operation of Christianity and in 1830 appeared Biblical Notes and Dissertations, a work that stressed the doctrine of Christ's divinity.

Other works, shorter and longer, poured from Gurney's pen. As evangelicalism made headway among Quakers in Britain in the 1830s Gurney attempted to promote the evangelical cause in a manner consistent with the testimony of Friends. Thus, against the extreme evangelical Beaconites led by Isaac Crewdson, he maintained a belief in the universality of the inward light by asserting that the death of Christ led to a measure of the Spirit being bestowed on all humanity. He saw the scriptures not as 'the word of God', but still as 'unutterably stamped with the seal of divine authority' (J. J. Gurney, Letter to Friends of the Monthly Meeting of Adrian, Michigan, 1839, 4).

Yet Moses Brown, a prominent New England Friend, complained as early as 1833 that Gurney was 'too much of the new school' (J. Wilbur, Journal of the Life of John Wilbur a Minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends: with Selections from his Correspondence etc., 1859, 177), and a number of English Friends took a like view, protesting, indeed, in 1837 against his proposed religious travels to America. In that country he also found opposition: tension had already been building up between evangelicals and the conservatives, who perceived him as an exacerbating



influence and a prime cause of later separations. The journeys of 1837– 40 enabled him to see at first hand the effects of slavery and he prudently refrained from public utterance until he was sure of his facts. His Free and Friendly Remarks on a Speech ... by Henry Clay (1839) was recognized as masterly and was followed by A Winter in the West Indies (1840), addressed to the same senator. He had talked during his extended visit with religious leaders, state governors, and Washington officials, as well as holding meetings with orthodox Friends, Hicksites, and the general public. In the 1840s Gurney's visits to the continent of Europe provided opportunity to further his anti-slavery and prison reform preoccupations. Politically, he was against universal suffrage: this constitutional conservatism (though he was a whig) was supported by the experience of universal suffrage in Pennsylvania and New York, which he saw as working to the detriment of black people. After the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832 Gurney had considered standing for parliament (Quakers then becoming eligible). He saw, but was not persuaded by, the argument that it was not consistent with his position as a ministering Friend, and as late as 1837 was still thinking it likely that he might feel called to serve 'for a specific purpose and a short time' (Swift, 104). On 22 December 1846, as Gurney was riding home from Norwich, his horse stumbled and threw him to the ground with considerable force. He appeared to have suffered no injury, and attended the midweek meeting two days later and both meetings the following Sunday. Next day, however, he became seriously ill, dying at home on 4 January 1847. He was interred in the burial-ground of the Friends' meeting-house at Gildencroft, Norwich.

Edward H. Milligan

Sources J. Smith, ed., A descriptive catalogue of Friends' books, 1 (1867), 881– 95 · Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney, ed. J. B. Braithwaite, 2 vols. (1854) · D. E. Swift, Joseph John Gurney: banker, reformer and Quaker (1962) · S. Bright, 'Joseph John Gurney (1788– 1847): a study in evangelical Quaker biography', MA diss., 1991 · J. J. Gurney, 'Autobiography, addressed to his nephew, 7mo 1837', RS Friends, Lond., MS vol. S 32 · GM, 2nd ser., 27 (1847), 313– 16 · Norwich monthly meeting records · A. J. C. Hare, The Gurneys of Earlham, 2 vols. (1895) · P. H. Emden, Quakers in commerce: a record of business achievement (1939) · Burke, Gen. GB (1965– 72), vol. 1 Archives Norfolk RO, diaries and corresp., notebooks · RS Friends, Lond., corresp. and journal letters | Bodl. RH, corresp. with Thomas Buxton · Edinburgh Central Reference Library, records of conversations with Thomas Chalmers · NL Scot., corresp. with Archibald Constable · U. Edin., New Coll. L., letters to Thomas Chalmers Likenesses R. J. Lane, lithograph (after G. Richmond), BM · G. Richmond, portrait, priv. coll. · C. E. Wagstaff, mezzotint (after G. Richmond, 1836), BM, NPG [see illus.] · lithograph (after S. Debenham), NPG © Oxford University Press 2004– 14 All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press Edward H. Milligan, 'Gurney, Joseph John (1788– 1847)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/11771

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Joseph married **Jane Birkbeck**,<sup>6,28,111,139</sup> daughter of **John Birkbeck**<sup>28,31</sup> and **Martha Gurney**,<sup>6,28,31</sup> on 10 Sep 1817 in FMH Wells, Norfolk. Jane was born on 21 Sep 1789 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 10 Jun 1822 at age 32, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **John Henry**, **Anna**, and **Jane**.

11-**Gurney** was born in 1818 and died in 1818 in Still-born.

11-**John Henry Gurney**<sup>12,26,29,30,31,139</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1819 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 20 Apr 1890 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 70, and was buried in Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk.

General Notes: MP for Kings Lynn 1854-65. Entered the bank in 1836. Divorced Mary Jary Gurney after she eloped with his groom. See Northrepps Grandchildren by Verily Anderson, notes and e-mail by JGP and Sir AEP. "Jacky" Gurney. As an antiquary also he was possessed of no inconsiderable knowledge. But more than this: it would be wrong to omit reference to his bountiful generosity, which not only shewed an extraordinary kindness of heart, but was bestowed with a degree of discretion and retiring modesty that doubled its utility to the recipients. The loss, through the failure of the mercantile house in which he was concerned, of the vast income that he once enjoyed certainly made no difference in the liberality of his disposition, though it lessened the amount he had for distribution, and caused it to be administered with even less ostentation. But among all qualities that he possessed, perhaps a placid temper was the most characteristic. To it may possibly have been due some of his misfortunes, but it certainly enabled him to preserve the *mens aequa in adversis*.-

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leytonstone.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Kings Lynn 1854 To 1865.



- He had a residence in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London.
- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Founder member of the British Ornithologists' Union in 1858.
- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: John Henry Gurney, 30 Nov 1861.
- Miscellaneous: John Henry Gurney, 20 Apr 1890.

John married **Mary Jary**,<sup>12,26,29</sup> daughter of **Richard Hanbury Gurney**<sup>12,26,27,28,31</sup> and **Mary Jary**,<sup>12,26,93</sup> on 15 Jun 1846 in London. Mary was born in Dec 1829 in London and died on 19 Oct 1872 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 42. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Richard Hanbury Joseph**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Mary Jary's disgrace.

12-**John Henry Gurney**<sup>26,30,41,86</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1848 in Easton, Norfolk and died on 9 Nov 1922 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 74.

General Notes: **25 Oct 1876, Wed:** At letters &c; Carrington about this house & his own position; then David Dale, then with Effie & Nellie Fowler & Alfred to Maggie Gurney's wedding to John Henry Gurney at Marylebone Church, it went off well; a nice family party a breakfast, took Anna Buxton in, home to get ready to go to Norfolk with Henry Birkbeck – started for Norfolk from St. Pancras Station, went down with Henry & Ethel Birkbeck, driving from Gunton Station – a cool night, got a warm welcome as usual; from Gurney Barclay & Margaret. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

-----  
GURNEY, John Henry  
Born 31 July 1848; m Margaret Jane, d of Henry Edmund Gurney; one s three d ; died 8 Nov. 1922  
JP, DL  
EDUCATION Harrow  
CAREER Elected member of the Zoological Society, 1868, of the British Ornithologists Union, 1870, and of the Linnæan Society, 1885  
PUBLICATIONS works on ornithology  
CLUB Athenæum  
ADDRESS Keswick Hall, Norfolk  
'GURNEY, John Henry', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920-2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014  
[http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U197338  
-----

**Monday (13 May 1907)** after visiting the Cathedral, Museum &c &c (the last wonderful with the fine collections of birds given by J. Hy. Gurney & his father Jno. Hy. G (Raptores) a splendid "Ducking Stool" in the keep &c we were taken by the Keswick carriage to Keswick - It was very lovely there & very pleasant to renew old acquaintance with John Henry & Margaret - They were both most kind - Margaret is deaf but not so deaf as her sisters Juliet & Emma - Their 3 daughters (Agatha Ruggles Brise about to be confined & Gerard at home) - After a stroll with Jno Hy among his birds & wild fowl (including gannets) he got out some of his family relics &c – Hudson Gurney's Journals – Letters – A similar Book to my large one of Jos. Jno. Gurney's journals & letters - also some old books such as :-  
Gurney Redivus or an appendix into the Homily against Images in Churches by Edmund Gurney 1660. Also an old Bible which contains a Gurney family register which I cannot yet make out - It was bought by "Samuel Gurney of Richard Mear a Taylor of Long Streatton, Norfolk July 8 1836". The Register is opposite the Apocrypha & is as follows:  
Richard Gurney was born the 26 of January in the (yeare) 1678  
Samuel Gurney was born the 15 of September in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1679  
Mary Gurney was born the 12 of October in the yeare 1681  
Ann Gurney was born the 6 of October in the year (sic) 1683  
John Gurney was born the 4 of November in the yeare 1685  
William Gurney was born y<sup>e</sup> 1 of March in the yeare 1687/8  
Joseph Gurney was born the 18 of Apreal (sic) in the year 1694  
George Gurney was born y<sup>e</sup> 15 of Juley (sic) 1691  
John Gurney was born the forth (sic) day November in the yeare 1685  
William Gurney was born y<sup>e</sup> 1 day March in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 87/8  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18 1694 Joseph Gurney was borne the eighteen day of Aprill  
Jno Shadly 1751 born In the year 1720 Sept? the 23 In the sixth year of the Reign of King George the first.



Among the portraits at Keswick are, Oil Paintings  
John Henry Gurney Snr by Carter  
Hudson Gurney  
Mrs Hudson Gurney  
Amelia Opie (in Quaker dress)  
Hudson Gurney by Opie in Dining Room  
Agatha Gurney by Opie in Dining Room  
He has also some silhouettes including David Barclay 1790  
And all the engravings I know of, of Joseph & Hannah Gurney  
John Gurney (the first one)  
Also 2 busts of Clarkson & John Hy. G Senr.

During the 2 days at Keswick, we did a great deal of talking & I picked up a lot of fresh information - we visited the Knights at the Old Hall where Hudson & the Sporting Dick (R<sup>d</sup>. H. G) lived. Jno Hy Gurney our host was about a year in the Bank at Darlington, he remembered all the old Peases & my Gt. G<sup>d</sup>. father Ed. Pease – his greatest friend at this time he said was Charles Pease –  
The original painting of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate came to Keswick from Nutwood, Reigate when H. Edmund Gurney died – I had not seen it since my young days when I used to go to Nutwood.  
Margaret told me that some years ago there still lived an old man who when a boy, used to clean up after the cockfights and pointed out the place where he gathered up one day, many dozens of dead cocks slain in a great battle . On the Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> May 1907 we visited the Gurney Buxtons at Calton & lunched with the Eustace Gurneys at Sprowston – they are just finishing alterations there – he is now the head of the Gurney family – he had some relics too and showed me such family portraits as he has - engravings - also a curious letter of Hudson Gurney's protesting against Dan's book (Daniel Gurney, author of Records of the House of Gournay) as an exhibition of "cocktail presumption" saying that the family (not his words which are [next word not clear - looks like 'neat'] but to the effect) were country gents, then in penury, then beggary, then trade, then wealthy, then comes "cocktail presumption" &c &c -  
*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FZS JP DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1894.
- He had a residence in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.

13-**Gerard Hudson Gurney**<sup>26,30</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1880 in Hill House, Northrepps, Norfolk, died in 1934 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 54, and was buried in Keswick, Norfolk. He had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Agatha Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1937 at age 55.

14-**Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 27 May 1994 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire.

15-**William Edward Barry**

16-**Catherine Jane Barry**

15-**Rosemary Barry** was born on 17 Feb 1939 and died on 2 Jul 2015 in Ninewells Hospital, Dundee at age 76.

16-**Fiona Jane Leslie**

17-**Frederick Leslie Blair De Klee**

17-**Lachlan Richard John De Klee**

17-**Murray David Robin De Klee**

16-**David John Leslie** was born on 27 Apr 1967 and died in 1989 at age 22.



16-Ann Mary Leslie

15-Susan Barry

16-Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur

16-Hon. Emily Victoria Arthur

15-James Hubert Barry

14-Sir John Archibald Ruggles-Brise 2nd Bt. was born on 13 Jun 1908 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 99. He had no known marriage and no known children.

14-Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise was born on 15 Jun 1914 and died on 14 Nov 2000 at age 86.

15-Sir Timothy Edward Ruggles-Brise 3rd Bt.

16-Olivia Agnes Ruggles-Brise

17-Isabella Marilyn Shapiro

17-Leo Arthur Ruggles Shapiro

16-Archibald Edward Ruggles-Brise

16-Charles Evelyn Ruggles-Brise

17-Benjamin Guy Ruggles-Brise

16-Felicity Rose Ruggles-Brise

16-Iain John Ruggles-Brise

15-Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise

16-Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise

17-Orlando Henry Heath

16-Edward James Ruggles-Brise

14-Cecilia Margaret Ruggles-Brise was born on 21 Oct 1919 and died in 1991 at age 72.

15-Robert John Gurney Riddick

15-Elspeth Marjorie Riddick

15-Graham Edward Galloway Riddick

13-Cecily Jane Gurney was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 73.

14-Alethea Mabel Ruggles-Brise



15-Jeremy Mark Ralph Waller

15-Martin Christopher Waller

16-Dominique Waller

16-Mackenzie Waller

13-Margaret Editha Gurney was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died on 23 Dec 1981 at age 96.

14-Capt. Edmund Timothy Gurney Meade-Waldo was born on 22 May 1921, died on 30 May 1946 in Palestine. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Ramleh War cemetery, Hamerkaz, Israel. Grave 7.G.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCH MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

12-Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney<sup>29,30,38</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1855 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 May 1899 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 44.

General Notes: Richard and his wife travelled to America after their wedding, where they met Richard's step-grandmother Eliza Paul Kirkbride, who had returned as a widow to live out her days in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Eliza died whilst they were planning a return to England and they were able quite fittingly, to pay their respects at her funeral at the FBG Burlington, and bring closure to another circle of family history.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1896.
- Miscellaneous: Richard Hanbury Gurney, 6 May 1899.

13-Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney<sup>26</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

14-Eve Gurney

14-Maj. Richard Quentin Gurney<sup>26,90</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

15-David Quentin Gurney

16-Elisabeth Anne Gurney



17-Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher

17-Joshua George Morley-Fletcher

17-Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher

16-Robert Edward Quentin Gurney

17-Jemima Skye Gurney

17-Amelia Daisy Gurney

17-Tallulah Gurney

17-Tabith Lily Gurney

16-Juliet Carolyn Gurney

15-Mary Elisabeth Gurney

16-Michael Edward Dickinson

16-James Stephen Dickinson

17-Edward Dickinson

17-Gwilym Dickinson

15-Sarah Carolyn Gurney

16-Sarah-Jane Acloque

16-Peter Acloque

15-Nicola Ruth Gurney

16-Olivia Elisabeth Curl

16-Eleanor Rose Curl

14-Ruth Cecilia Gurney was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.

15-Jennifer Lubbock

16-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi

17-Vivien Pizzini

17-Allesandro Pizzini

16-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi



16-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker

16-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

15-Catherine Lubbock

16-Mark Jennings

17-Eve Jennings

17-Grace Jennings

16-Samuel Jennings

15-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

16-Rachel Catherine Carew

16-Edward John Harkness

16-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

14-Archibald James Gurney<sup>26,90</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.

15-Philippa Margaret Gurney

16-Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt

16-Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt

16-Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt

16-Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt

15-Sonia Caroline Gurney

15-Anne Louise Gurney

15-Belinda Jane Gurney

13-Christopher Richard Gurney<sup>30</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

14-Joseph John Gurney was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

### 15-Simon Charles Peter Gurney

14-Lieut. **Hugh Christopher Gurney** was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

14-Pamela Mabel **Richenda Gurney** was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

14-Maj. **Anthony Richard Gurney** was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps

Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013

Obituary

Eastern Daily Press

Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people

One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.

As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts.

Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia Barracks, Norwich, and was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force.

In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons.

While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home.

Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan.

He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years.

He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion.

He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch.

Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia.

A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition.

A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built.

He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978, he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union.

In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat.

His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps.

For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group.

He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer.

His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home.

He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people.

And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed.

He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.



# Descendants of David Barclay

A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

15-Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney

15-Michael Anthony James Gurney

16-Thomas William Anthony Gurney

16-Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney

16-Katherine Elizabeth Gurney

15-Xandra Gurney

16-Charlotte Thompson was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects. However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university. After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre. Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank. Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago. Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place. Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her a university place. "Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone. "I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends." Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday. Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday. Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village. Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks. Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday. Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her. "She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well." Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident. "She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle. She was a very determined lady. "She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people." The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family. The inquest was adjourned until September 1. The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

16-Sarah Thompson

15-Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney

16-Rupert Cabbell-Manners

16-Jessica Cabbell-Manners

16-Hugh Cabbell-Manners



13-**Rachel Gurney**<sup>30</sup> was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

14-**Merlin Bruce**<sup>30</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

15-**Euslin Bruce** was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

16-**Nicola Jane Bruce**

16-**Quinton Rosslyn Bruce**

16-**Roderick Hulme Bruce**

16-**Caroline Fiona Bruce**

16-**Damian Trispen Bruce**

16-**Jeremy Larick Bruce**

15-**Doriel Bruce** was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

15-**Rollo Bruce**

16-**Lucy Helen Bruce**

17-**Toby Montague Squire**

16-**Rory James Bruce**

17-**Jack Merlin Bruce**

14-**Rhalou Bruce**<sup>30</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

15-**Colin Kirkby Peace**

16-**Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace**

15-**Hubert Kirkby Peace**

16-**Henry Kirkby Peace**

16-**Anne Maria Claire Peace**

15-**Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace**

15-**Thomas Kirkby Peace**



16-Emily Mary Delia Peace

15-Benjamin Kirkby Peace

16-Simon Kirkby Peace

15-James Kirkby Peace

14-**Cmdr. Erroll Bruce**<sup>30</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

15-Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce

16-Rachael Bruce

16-Anna Bruce

15-**Cmdr. Peter Bruce**

15-Rosamund Bruce

16-Benedict James Griffin

16-**Tabitha Rose Griffin** was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.

16-Polly Bridget Griffin

16-Matilda Victoria Griffin

16-Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin

15-**Errollyn Daphne Bruce**

16-Samuel James Lindley

16-Emma Rosamund Lindley

16-Joseph Galen Lindley

15-**Chloe Siola Bruce**

14-**Verily Bruce**<sup>30</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

15-Marian Anderson



16-Christina O'Hare

17-Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans

17-Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans

16-Justin O'Hare

17-Lillian O'Hare

17-Elsbeth O'Hare

16-Eloise O'Hare

15-Rachel Anderson

16-Hannah Bradby

17-Nguyen Edward Robertson

17-Merlin Storie Robertson

16-Lawrence Bradby

16-Donald Bradby

16-Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby

15-Edward Anderson

16-Evelyn Anderson

16-Beatrice Anderson

15-Janie Anderson

16-Daisy Maya Hampton

16-Orlando Hampton

16-Pamela Hampton

16-Joseph Hampton

15-Alexandra Anderson

16-Taffeta Annie Allerhand

16-Rhalou Gladys Allerhand

14-Lorema Bruce



15-Adrian French Goolden

16-Javk Malago Goolden

16-Amy Apple Louise Goolden

16-Rosemary Alice Goolden

16-Leo Samson Goolden

15-Robin Massy Goolden

16-Oliver Nation Goolden

16-Rachel Bruce Goolden

13-Richenda Evelyn Gurney was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

13-Gladys Catherine Gurney<sup>30,38</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

14-John Christopher Watkin Wynn

15-Nicholas Romer Wynn

15-Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn

15-Gareth Rowland Wynn

14-Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn<sup>38,200</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

15-John Richard Wynn Boydell

16-David Robert Boydell

15-Gerald Romer Boydell

16-Gillian Elizabeth Boydell

16-Angela Susan Boydell

17-Charlotte Catherine Loso

17-Rebecca Anne Loso

17-Chelsea May Loso

16-Melanie Jane Boydell



17-Leigh Usher Child

15-Christopher Henry Robert Boydell

16-Anthony Dominic Boydell

17-Alice Caterina Boydell

17-Daisy Ellan Boydell

17-Frederico Finn Boydell

17-Benedict Walter Boydell

16-Nicola Catherine Boydell

16-Stuart John Boydell

14-Dennis Gurney Wynn<sup>38</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

15-Simon Charles Wynn

16-Victoria Rona Wynn

16-Fiona Emily Wynn

15-Sarah Frances Wynn

16-Paul Alastair Wynn Knight

16-Emma Joanna Knight

15-Mark Gurney Wynn

16-Alexander Anthony Wynn

15-Rebecca Helen Wynn

11-Anna Gurney<sup>25,28,31,73,89,139,175,198,222</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 17 Jan 1848 in HMS Bulldog, Palermo, Sicily at age 27, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: "The Flower of Earlham".

Anna married John Church Backhouse,<sup>25,28,31,73,89,137,175,198,222</sup> son of John Backhouse<sup>25,28,60,82,89,168,175</sup> and Elizabeth Church,<sup>25,28,82,89,168</sup> on 8 Nov 1843. John was born on 8 Aug 1811 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Nov 1858 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham (11th also given) at age 47, and was buried on 17 Nov 1858 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: John Henry and Eliza Jane.

General Notes: **10 Nov 1858, Wed:** To Southend to dinner, after dinner, called on Edmund Backhouse, poor John Church Backhouse died this morning about 6.30 after a very long decline, latterly he looked as if at anytime his summons might come. He made a quiet, conscious close.  
**17 Nov 1858, Wed:** Walked round the garden and then as far as Mirdon Bridge, to meeting with Minnie, walked on to Blackwell Lane with T.A. Cockin, met John Church Backhouse's funeral there, a number of carriages and a great many on foot. At the grave side, a short address from John Hodgkin, and Isaac Sharp in prayer, a very neat grave, Gurney turned faint & I walked home with him . At meeting, a sermon from James Backhouse, from John Hodgkin & Bevan Braithwaite and a beautiful prayer from Uncle John . After meeting, walked to Woodlands with William



Fowler and thence with him to Southend. Joseph Rowntree there, chatted with him a little, a few words with my father about Benjamin Coleman.  
*The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Secretary of the South Durham British India Society.

12-**John Henry Backhouse**<sup>31,76,126,222</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Jul 1869 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 24, and was buried on 24 Jul 1869 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Eliza Jane Backhouse**<sup>89</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Pisa, Italy, died on 26 Nov 1847 in Pisa, Italy, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

11-**Jane Gurney** was born on 24 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk and died on 24 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk. The cause of her death was Still-born.

Joseph next married **Mary Fowler**,<sup>6,28,70,83,111,167,173</sup> daughter of **Robert Fowler**<sup>5,28,83,167,223</sup> and **Rachel Barnard**,<sup>28,83,167,209,223</sup> on 18 Jul 1827 in FMH Melksham. Mary was born on 22 Oct 1802 in Chapel Nap, Corsham, Wiltshire, died on 29 Sep 1835 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 32, and was buried on 4 Oct 1835 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Joseph next married **Eliza Paul Kirkbride**,<sup>28,30,54,68,111,136,218,224</sup> daughter of **Joseph Kirkbride**<sup>28,31,54,68,218</sup> and **Mary Paul**,<sup>28,31,54,68,218</sup> on 21 Oct 1841 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Eliza was born on 6 Apr 1800 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 8 Nov 1881 in West Hill, Atlantic City, New Jersey, USA at age 81, and was buried in FBG Burlington, New Jersey.

General Notes: Was living in Atlantic City, New Jersey, when she was visited a few weeks before she died, by the newly wed Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney and his wife Sarah Evelyn Buxton. After their visit, Eliza began to fail fast and then died. The newly married couple were still in America and thus, were able to attend the funeral.

-----  
The Kirkbrides were a family from Cumbria (Cumberland before 1974) that had moved to Pennsylvania as Quakers. Eliza and her siblings were 4th generation Americans.  
-----

ELIZA PAUL GURNEY.

Our late beloved Friend was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Paul Kirkbride, and was born in Philadelphia, in the first year of the present century. She was one of a large family, and received a guarded education, both under the parental roof, and afterwards at the Friends' School at West Town, near Philadelphia, where she re- mained four years. Here she became a general favourite, and formed many valuable and lasting friendships.

She is described as an engaging child ; " remarkably loveable," very conscientious, and tenderly susceptible to religious impressions. Her mother's decease occurred when she was still very young, in the year 180S. Her father died nine years later, in the Ninth month, 1817 ; soon after which the family home was broken up, and she became for some time an inmate in the house of her sister, Fanny Shoemaker, in Phila- delphia, and afterwards in the houses of others of her married sisters, by all of whom she was greatly beloved. " She would in later life," writes one of her nieces, " often recur to her happy childhood in her fathers lovely home at Bridesbury, on the Delaware ; and speak of her youth- ful delight in his noble character, and in her tenderly loved brother and sisters. Many a time have I heard her describe their beautiful cedar walk, and the view of the river, with the boats gliding by so constantly ; and her own childish disappointment at finding that the sails which she had so much admired were not of silk as she had fancied.'

One of her sisters (the late beloved Julia K. Clarke) thus describes the family a little before their father's decease : - "A circle so united in love and harmony is rarely seen. It was indeed a Christian family ; in which there was a beau- tiful combination of condescension and love, mingled with perfect respect and deference from each to all. Our beloved father was the thorough gentleman, amiable and courteous, with a high spirit, well controlled." Speaking of his last illness, the same sister writes : - " Never shall I forget the sweetly touching strains of his naturally fine voice, now softened to an exquisite melody, in which his prayers were offered up at the throne of grace, that the beloved Saviour w^ould be pleased to take care of his tenderly beloved lambs. All this reminded me of my still earlier childhood, when, in the Third month, 1808, our dearest mother in her last illness would, for hours together, give vocal utterance to one continued strain of prayer and praise. Oh, how dear was the Saviour to both these precious parents."

Such was the home in which E. P. Kirkbride received her earliest impressions. A little volume of "Heart Utterances," printed many years later, contains several illustrations of her youthful literary efforts. We may still read with pleasure her " first attempt at rhyme " when she was scarcely ten years old :-

" Kindness soothes the bitter anguish, Kindness wipes the falling tear ; Kindness cheers us when we languish, Kindness makes a friend more dear.

" Kindness turns a pain to pleasure, Kindness softens every woe, Kindness is the greatest treasure That frail man enjoys below.

" How can I, so frail a being, Hope thy kindness to repay, My great weakness plainly seeing - Seeing plainer every day.

The following lines evince her deepening religious feeling as she advanced towards woman- hood. They were penned in her nineteenth year, after the perusal of Gibbon's Rome : -

" Sure nian ne'er died an infidel. Stretched on the agonising conch of pain, All hum in aid inefficacious, vain ; Where snail his tortured sp'rilt rest ? All, where ? The past all gloom ! the



future all despair ! TIs then. Lord, the sceptic turns to Thee ! Then the proud scoffer humbly bends the knee ; His very soul weeps tears of agony. Dying he owns there is a God above, A God of Justice, though a Prince of Love."

About the year 1827 she became engaged to be married. Her chosen friend is described as a person of great charm both of mind and manners. He died after a lingering illness in 1828. They were tenderly attached to one another ; and the blow seemed, for a time, overwhelming. In the agony of her spirit she wrote : -

*"Life's every charm has fled,*

*The world is all a wilderness to me,*

*For thou art numbered with the silent dead."*

But, in submitting to the hand of the Great Refiner, she was taught how precious are the lessons of His chastening love. The gold was cast into the furnace, not to be destroyed, but that it might be brought forth to receive its designed consecration.

The following extracts describe her experience at this critical period : -

*" My thoughts are resting on a changeless world of bliss ;*

*There is no voice of gladness now can lure them back to this.*

*I look to Thee, Redeemer ! Be every sin forgiven,*

*And take the weary captive to Thy Paradise in Heaven ;*

*Or teach my heart resignedly to say, ' Thy will be done/*

*And calmly wait Thy summons home, thou just and holy One !*

*Thou mayst have spoiled my cherished schemes to let my spirit see*

*That happiness is only found, Great God, in serving Thee!"*

Again, a little later : -

*" Thou bindest up the broken heart, And bidd'st the sinner live ; Why should we fear the storms of time ? Thy word their force can stay ; Enough, ' Be still,' Thy high behest, Which winds and waves obey. ' Thy will be done I can calm the soul By fearful tempests driven, The holiest anthem sung on earth, The highest heard in Heaven."*

The work of Divine Grace had been thus for several years going forward in the mind and heart of Eliza P. Kirkbride, when she first met our late dear friend Hannah C. Backhouse, then on a religious visit to the United States, in the year 1831. H. C. Backhouse describes her as having been " a gay, animated young person, who, through a succession of afflictions, had become quite serious." Each was drawn to the other by the powerful attraction of mutual sympathy. This sympathy quickly ripened into a warm and lasting friendship, in which, without losing her independence, E. P. Kirkbride rejoiced in the high privilege of intimate association with one in whom the fascination of a commanding intellect was marvellously blended with reverential love and lowly self-surrender to her Lord and Redeemer.

The heartiness with which E. P. Kirkbride threw herself into the work proved very helpful to H. C. Backhouse, and, on the return of Jonathan Backhouse to Europe a few months later, she obtained a minute from her Monthly Meeting (that of Twelfth Street, Philadelphia), encouraging her to continue her service as companion to her English friend, in the further prosecution of her labours on the American continent. It seemed an arduous undertaking for one then comparatively young, and in no official position.

" There was," writes H. C. Backhouse, in recording the decision of the Monthly Meeting,

" a very general expression of unity, and many shed tears that such a thing could be. It was indeed a confirmation of my faith.

" I very fully expressed my feelings with regard to my young friend, and how jealous I had been of myself in them ; yet boldly confessing that I believed it was a merciful provision of the Great Head of the Church, who knew us altogether as we were, and all the circumstances of our lives, to choose for me one so remarkably adapted to minister to my necessities, and whom I loved as an adopted child." This was in the Fifth month, 1832, from which time until H. C. Backhouse sailed for England, more than three years later, in the Tenth month, 1835, E. P. Kirkbride, continued, with but little interruption, her faithful companion. It is not the purpose of this notice to follow her through the deep and varied interests of these years. Whilst not without their spiritual conflicts and occasional hardships, they were to E. P. Kirkbride years of inestimable privilege and blessing.\*

It was in 1836 that she paid her first visit to England ; during which she accompanied H. C.

**\* Many interesting details will be found in the Memoirs of H. C. Backhouse, published by her beloved daughter Jane Gurney Fox.**

Backhouse in a journey in Scotland and some parts of the North of England, and was for the first time introduced by H. C. Backhouse to the large circle of her near relatives, among whom Elizabeth Fry and her brothers, Samuel Gurney and Joseph John Gurney, were at that time conspicuous.\* Returning to America, in 1837, she did not again visit England until the autumn of 1840, when she settled for a while at Darlington as an inmate with her friends, Jonathan and H. C. Backhouse. She thus became a member of Darlington Monthly Meeting, by which, after accompanying H. C. Backhouse in some further religious service in Scotland, she was recorded as a Minister of the Gospel on the 20th of the Seventh month, 1841.

Her marriage with Joseph John Gurney took place at Darlington on the 21st of the Tenth month of the same year. It was, says J. J. Gurney, " a solemn, happy, favoured marriage day." " A beautiful crown," adds H. C. Backhouse, " bestowed by the Father of mercies, after many years of faithful service."

Her cup of blessing might now be said to be filled to overflowing ; and " the garment of praise"

**\* Their father was the elder brother of the father H. C. Backhouse.**

to be indeed given in exchange for " the spirit of heaviness." Yet no one felt more thoroughly than she did the responsibilities involved in the step which she had taken. It was to her, at least for a time, the giving up not only of home and home associations, but of her country. As the wife of Joseph John Gurney, and the mistress of his house, she was called to act with the holy consistency befitting a Christian minister, under circumstances to which her previous experience afforded little, if any parallel. The position was doubtless one of great privilege, but it was also one of peculiar delicacy, requiring constant watchfulness, and the habitual exercise of Christian wisdom and discrimination. Strangers, who had never felt the charm of her true Christian refinement, might, perhaps, doubtfully ask, " Has she indeed counted the cost of the experiment and the peril of failure ? Is it possible for her, with her



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

American training and strong American predilections, to adapt her- self to the manifold requirements of her new home in England, so unique in its special sur- roundings of Christian life and culture 1 " To questions such as these she could return but one answer. It was the answer of quiet confidence and child-like faith ; of humble trust, resting in His love who hath, said, " My grace is sufficient for thee." And assuredly the result proved that she had not been mistaken. " No woman, as I believe," says her husband, writing at Earlham soon after their marriage, under date Eleventh month 1st, 1841, "ever slipped into an important new position in life with more of grace, ease, and dignity, as well as good sense and principle." Her demeanour, simple yet dignified, and void of all affectation ; her genuine kindliness of manner, her forgetfulness of self, her habitual " truthiness," and the warmth of her affections, quickly won the loving admiration and respect of the various members of the large family circle into which she had entered, who to the last delighted to recognise in her the beloved wife and widow of one whom no time or change of circumstances could suffer to be forgotten by those who had once known and loved him.

The varied incidents of her married life, its quiet joys, its tender solitudes, its abundant labours, and its hallowed close, may be read in the second volume of her husband's memoirs. She was his devoted companion in his extensive travels in Great Britain, in France, Switzerland, Germany, and the Channel Islands. She was with him in his interviews with the late King Louis Philippe and his queen, and other eminent personages. And when he was called to weep at the graves of his brother-in-law, Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, and his beloved sister Elizabeth Fry, and of other endeared relatives and friends, she was ever near with the unfailing support of her sympathy and love.

But it was not on these occasions only that her influence became felt. She knew the value of example, and how good is the word spoken in season. And when her husband's convictions were verging in the direction of total abstinence, it was she who, in the family circle, was generally believed to have " clinched the nail." It is to her zeal, coupled with that gentle stimulus which few besides a wife know how to give, that we owe the completion, notwithstanding his gradually enfeebled health, of two, and these not the least important, of his works,- "The Papal and Hierar- chical. system compared with the Beligion of the New Testament," first published anonymously in 1843, and his invaluable " Thoughts on Habit and Discipline," first published in 1844.

Little more than five years had passed away, years of blessed communion and of countless mer- cies, when E. P. Gurney suddenly, though not alto- gether without premonitory warning, found herself a widow. Her beloved husband was taken from her, after a very brief and almost painless illness, on the 4th of the First month, 1847. Words cannot describe the desolation of the change. It was a widowhood indeed. None but He who had given her such a husband could supply the void occa- sioned by his death.

She was for a time as one stunned. Her experience was that of the Psalmist, " I was dumb, I opened not my mouth because Thou didst it." How often are the deepest depths of sorrow changed, for the believer, into springs of consolation. To his stricken heart how precious is the truth that the Lord's family is not divided in death, but is still one in Him who is its ever- living Head, both on earth and in heaven. Great as may be the contrast between the service of the upper and the lower sanctuary, He who is its one glorious Object is everlastingly the same. It is love to Him, in subjection to His will, that gives the seal of holiness and joy to the ministry of the redeemed, whether on earth or before the throne. Thus was E. P. Gurney enabled to find relief and consolation in maintaining the attitude of humble submission and faithfulness. Each day brought its appropriate duty ; whilst the arrangement of her husband's papers became the sweet solace of her intervals of leisure. Meanwhile death was thinning the ranks of her friends. It was a mysterious dispensation which in 1848, scarcely a year after her husband's decease, summoned to an early tomb, upon a foreign shore, his beloved and only daughter, the wife of John Church Back- house. The event, with its attendant circum- stances, sent a thrill of sympathy throughout the wide-spread circle.\* Two years later her long- loved friend, H. C. Backhouse, finished her course at Darlington, in the Fifth month, 1850, soon to be followed by J. J. Gurney's faithful sister Catherine Gurney.

It was as a bereaved widow that E. P. Gurney returned to America, where she took up her resi- dence at West Hill, near Burlington, New Jersey.

**\* Anna Backhouse had gone abroad under medical advice, but her health gradually declined, and she peacefully breathed her last" on the deck of a steamer in the Bay of Palermo, whither she had retired with her husband from an insurrection th it had broken out in that city, in connection with "the war of Libera- tion." (For another account, with some further par- ticulars, see supra, p. 11.) Aim > t her last words were, addressing her husband, " I am going to Jesus. Farewell, my dearest, farewell ! This is hard for thee, but look to Jesus, love Him, live to Him ; and our darling Johnny " (their only surviving child), 4< do bring him up in the right way. Give him a good education, and let him be brought up as a \* Friend.' "**

It was a beautiful home, amongst long-loved and congenial friends. Stephen Grellet, John Cox, Eichard Mott, and others of that generation, were still living at Burlington ; whilst at Philadelphia, at an easy distance, she could enjoy association with a still larger circle of the Friends of her childhood.

Here she remained for several years, using hospitality " without grudging," and desiring to be faithful to the call of her Divine Master in the exercise of her ministry. She was thus enabled, in the summer of 1853, to welcome to her Ame- rican home her long-tried friends Josiah and William Forster, during their last visit to the United States as members of the Anti-Slavery deputation from London Yearly Meeting ; and feelingly to sympathise with the surviving mem- bers of the deputation on their return to England after the lamented decease of William Forster, in East Tennessee, in the early part of 1854.

Under the impression that her Lord and Master had yet work for her to do in Europe? E. P. Gurney once more crossed the Atlantic towards the close of 1855, making 'the house then recently occupied by William Forster and his widow, at Earlham Eoad, near Norwich, her temporary home for the next two or three years.

It was during this, her last visit to England that her beloved brother-in-law, Samuel Gurney, died at Paris, on his way home from the South of France, early in the Sixth month, 1856. E. P. Gurney was present at his funeral in the Burial- ground at Barking, where lay the remains of his tenderly cherished wife, and their beloved sister, Elizabeth Fry. Her address on the occasion, with its touching allusion to the faithfulness of Joshua, and of " the elders who overlived " him,"\* and how easy it is for the successors of the Lord's children, like the successors of those elders in ancient Israel, to neglect their greatest privileges, will not easily be forgotten by those who heard it. The decease of her brother-in-law was followed in 1857 by that of another noble-minded relative, Anna Gurney, of Northrepps Cottage, and, still later, by the removal of her husband's loved nephew, Sir Edward North Buxton. E. P. Gurney keenly felt these bereavements, but, through all, sought steadily to pursue her own path of apprehended duty. An extended religious visit to the Vaudois Valleys, and to other places in the North- of Italy, and to those professing with Friends in the South of France, occupied the autumn of 1856, whilst

**\* See Josh. xxiv. 31.**

the autumn of the following year was spent in a similar visit in Switzerland and Germany.

In all these engagements her friends Robert and Christine M. Alsop were her kind and help- Col companions. Near Genoa they had a deeply interesting opportunity of sympathy with



that "lovely Princess," the widow of the late Duke of Orleans, whose popular husband, the eldest son of the late King Louis Philippe, had died, as will he recollected, from the effects of an accident, in 1842. They afterwards had a similar interview with the Dowager Knipros of Russia (the widow of the Emperor Nicholas), at Nice ; and, still later, with the late King of Prussia, brother to the present King of ( Germany, in Berlin, in 1857.\*

Her service for her Lord in Great Britain and on the Continent of Europe being now, as she believed, accomplished, K. P. (Jurney finally, on the 2nd of the Eighth month, W>s, sailed for America, where she spent the remainder of her life. West Hill, near Burlington, N.J., once more became her principal home, but during the heat of the summer she was accustomed to retire

**\* Further particulars of the journeys may be found in the " Memorial of Christine M. Alsop " (pp. L 38- 159), and in the printed minutes of the Yearly Meeting of Loudon for the year 1858 (pp. ">7-6l).**

to "Earlham Lodge," a seaside retreat, admirably suited to her needs, at Atlantic City, on the New Jersey Coast.

The last twenty-two years of her life thus spent in America were not years of indolence or inactivity. Her easy outward circumstances were, in her view, no warrant for self-indulgence. She had been divinely taught that she was not her own, and it continued to be her earnest desire still to place herself at her Lord's disposal, under the realising sense of her responsibility as a steward for Him to whom she owed all.

There being at that time no regular meeting of Friends at Atlantic City,\* it was her practice for many years, when staying there, to open her rooms for the purpose of public worship according to the simple usages of our religious Society. These meetings were largely attended both by Friends and other visitors. They are described by one of her nieces as often " crowded with a mixed company of gay, fashionable, people, min- gling there with simple Quakers, all appearing solemnized and impressed, both by the silent worship and the loving powerful appeals to accept the truth as it is in Jesus. Many were the sorrowing, heavy-laden hearts, that were comforted and cheered."

**\* A Friends' Meeting has been since established at Atlantic City.**

" I can hardly tell thee," writes E. P. Gurney to a beloved relative at Darlington, under date Eighth month 2nd, 1866, " what these meetings are to me. Both onr large parlours and the hall packed closely every First-day morning ; and my- self feeling as though it were impossible for one so poor and weak to be made an instrument in feed- ing the multitude. But I am bound in gratitude to say that the great Minister of ministers makes Himself known amongst us, blesses the bread and breaks it, and condescends to employ one of the most unworthy of His servants to hand it to the almost famished ones, of whom there are not a few in this vicinity, weary of forms and panting for the substance. With such as these we have sometimes been permitted to sit down as at the table of the Lord, enjoying true communion, and realising that 6 the blood of Jesus cleanseth from all sin.' "

" About two weeks since," continues E. P. Gurney, " we had five Jews at meeting, wholly unknown to me. The occasion proved to be a strong confirmation of my faith, as I could only speak of the Messiah being come, the Jews' rejection of Him ; their relentless cry, away with Him, away with Him ; ' 6 crucify Him, crucify Him ; we will not have this man to reign over us ; ' and then the height and depth of the love of God in Christ Jesus - ' If any man sin we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous, and He is the propitiation for our sins, and not for ours only, hut also for the sins of the whole world.' How surprised was I afterwards to find that some of Abraham's children had been present with us ; and how was my faith strength- ened in the immediate teaching of the Holy Spirit."

Besides these home engagements E. P. Gur- ney was at this period of her life (to use the words of a brief notice that appeared in the Friends' Review \* shortly after her decease) " fre- quently drawn to travel in the service of her Master ; in the course of which engagements she visited most of the Yearly Meetings on the American continent. Her public services in the ministry were generally brief, but remarkably solemn and impressive. While she did not shrink from declaring the whole counsel of God, and extending the voice of needful caution and exhortation, her delight was to " show forth the

**\* For Eleventh month 19th, 1881, vol. xxxv., page 228.**

loving kindness of the Lord" and His mercy to the repentant sinner. Strangers were often singularly impressed with her ministry ; and her abundant experience of trial and bereavement enabled her effectively to administer to the sad and suffering, both publicly and privately, the comfort wherewith she herself had been comforted of God.

" Of great vivacity of temperament, and pos- sessing a tenacious memory, her conversation was singularly attractive ; and many will recall visits to her lovely home as occasions of rare social enjoyment. Naturally open-hearted and generous, her charities were dispensed most liberally though with conscientious discrimination, feeling that she was but the steward of the abundant means which had been entrusted to her keeping, and that for these, as well as all her powers of body and mind, she was deeply responsible."

The awful struggle which finally led to the extinction of slavery in the United States was watched by E. P. Gurney with solemn interest. Allusion has already been made to some of the opportunities of which she had thought it right to avail herself, of pleading the cause of her Divine Master before those in authority in the old world. And it is not surprising that, in this hour of her country's anguish, her heart was drawn forth in a sympathy not easy to be described towards the distinguished man then at the head of the Ameri- can Government. But she knew that for every right step there is the appointed time ; and for that she was willing to wait. The war was already in the second year of its duration. Sanguinary battles had been fought with but little apparent result, when in the autumn of 1862 E. P. Gurney felt that the time had come for her to seek a personal interview with the President. She was accompanied by her friend James Carey, from Baltimore, and by one or two intimate friends of her own sex from Burlington.

It was a critical period. The armies of Lee and McClellan were confronting each other in the neighbourhood of Washington, and the President, finding the capital in danger, had issued a call for several hundred thousand additional troops. Every available moment of his time was precious, and two days were spent by E. P. Gurney and the friends who accompanied her in fruitless efforts to see him. They had given up all hope, when to use her own words, "the great iron door seemed to open of itself, and a most interesting interview, we had." It was on the morning of the First day of the week, " in a beating rain," that the little party repaired to the "White House," where they were at once introduced into the private apartment of President Lincoln. They quickly recognised his tall, commanding figure, as he rose to receive them ; and the cordial grasp of his hand as they were separately named to him, at once placed them at ease. Deep thoughtfulness and intense anxiety marked his countenance, and created involuntary sympathy for him in this great national crisis. He at first supposed E. P. Gurney to be from England, hut was soon undeceived. Drawing her chair near to his, she gave him to understand that it was no motive of idle curiosity which had induced her to seek such an interview ; but that she had come in the love of the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, that blessed Gospel which breathes " Glory to God in the highest ; on earth peace, goodwill toward men." She then proceeded to assure him of the deep sympathy which in common with the members of her own religious Society, and indeed with every true-



hearted citizen of the United States, she had felt for the President in his arduous duties. He listened with respectful attention whilst she calmly unfolded in an address, the delivery of which occupied about fifteen minutes, the " exercise of her spirit " on his behalf. She then bent the knee in fervent supplication for him and for her country. It was a touching scene. The little party stood in reverential awe ; the President appearing bowed in heart under the weight of his deep responsibilities. The bright waters of the Potomac were in the distance, whilst upon its shores stood the two opposing armies arrayed against each other, awaiting the awful moment when they should once more meet in mortal conflict. As E. P. Gurney was leaving, the President took her hand, and holding it for a few moments in silence, said, in a very deliberate manner, "I am glad of this interview. In the very responsible situation in which I am placed, as a humble instrument in the hands of my Heavenly Father, I have desired that all my words and actions may be in accordance with His will ; but if, after endeavouring to do my best with the light which He affords me, I find my efforts fail, then I must believe that, for "some purpose unknown to me, He wills it otherwise. If I had had my way this war would never have been, but nevertheless it came. If I had had my way the war would have ended before this, but nevertheless it still continues. We must conclude that He permits it for some wise purpose though we may not be able to comprehend it ; for we cannot but believe that He who made the world still governs it. I repeat that I am glad of this interview."

Some time afterwards E. P. Gurney addressed a letter to President Lincoln, to which, after a considerable interval, he replied as follows : -

*"Executive Mansion, Washington,*

*" September 4th, 1864.*

*"Eliza P. Gurney, - My esteemed Friend, I have not forgotten, probably never shall forget, the very impressive occasion when yourself and friends visited me on a Sabbath forenoon two years ago. Nor has your kind letter, written nearly a year later, ever been forgotten. In all it has been your purpose to strengthen my reliance on God. I am much indebted to the good Christian people of this country for their constant prayers and consolations, and to no one more than to yourself. The purposes of the Almighty are perfect, and must prevail, though we erring mortals may fail to accurately perceive them in advance.*

*" We hoped for a happy termination of this terrible war long before this, but God knows best and has ruled otherwise. We shall yet acknowledge His wisdom and our own error therein. Meanwhile we must work earnestly in the best light He gives us, trusting that so working still conduces to the great end He ordains.*

*"Surely He intends some great good to follow this mighty convulsion, which no mortal could make and no mortal could stay. Your people, the Friends, have had, and are having, a very great trial. On the principle of faith opposed to both war and oppression, they can only practically oppose oppression by war. In this hard dilemma some have chosen one horn, and some the other. For those appealing to me on conscientious grounds, I have done and shall do the best I could and can in my own conscience under my oath to the law. That you believe this I doubt not, and, believing it, I shall still receive for my country and myself your earnest prayers to our Father in heaven.*

*" Your sincere friend,*

*"A. Lincoln."*

The course of public events is well known. It is unnecessary here to do more than allude to the fact, that soon after the foregoing letter was penned its noble-minded writer was, for the second time, elected President of the United States. His inauguration took place in the Third month, 1865, and within a few weeks from that time he had the joy of seeing the war brought to a close.

He lived but a few days after tins great result had been achieved. A pang of astonished grief startled the people of America and of the whole civilised world on hearing the tidings of his assassination. E. P. Gurney had the mournful satisfaction of learning that her letter to the Pre- sident, written nearly two years previously, had been carefully treasured up by him, and was in his breast pocket when the fatal shot reached him.

E. P. Gurney was a warmly attached member of the Society of Friends, but she was none the less prepared to adopt to the full extent of its meaning the salutation of the Apostle, "Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity." This catholicity of spirit involved no surrender of her own special convictions. It was rather her faithfulness to these convictions that led her into closer sympathy with those whom she believed to be alike faithful in other communions. She was already growing up to years of maturity when the distressing events occurred in her own and some of the adjacent Yearly Meetings, which resulted in the withdrawal from the body of Eriends with which she was connected of so many who had once been her fellow-members. It is not needful here to dwell upon the particulars of this painful separation\* It was a time of peculiar difficulty, especially for the young. The conflict involved in the separation had been felt even within her own beloved family circle. She was at the time herself in the depth of her first great sorrow, to which allusion has already been made. Her faith was thus proved in various ways. The trial seemed at the time hard, and not easy to understand. But there was a blessed purpose secretly working through all. She could in later years look back upon these varied exercises, and discern in them an essential part of that hallowed discipline through which, under the guidance of the Spirit of truth, her heart was established in a firm and unwavering faith in Jesus Christ and Him crucified. And all that she was subsequently permitted to taste and to partake of in her own experience in the course of her lengthened life still served to confirm her in this precious faith.

Intimately connected with this experience of the preciousness of Christ, and of the reality and blessedness of the guidance of His Spirit, was her steadfast conviction of the essential union which must ever subsist between a living faith

**\* See Memoirs of J. J. Gurney, vol. ii. ch., 27, and the Declaration issued by Philadelphia Yearly Meet- ing in 1828.**

and the obedience of child-like love. She would again and again insist upon the indis- pensable blending of the two in the new creation, and how necessary it is that they should both be found working together in order to the bringing forth of fruit unto holiness. Nothing, she was persuaded, can ever be a substitute for the denial of self, and the taking up of the daily cross in unreserved dedication to Him who has loved us.

The many-sidedness and the unity of " the Truth as it is in Jesus " was another theme on which E. P. Gurney loved to dwell. With all its manifold comprehensiveness, as she would again and again remind her friends, no portion of this Truth can be removed, misplaced, or exaggerated without danger to the rest. Its parts may at times appear separate, and even conflicting ; but in its innermost essence it remains in its entirety one and undivided ; and in that house, which is "the Church of the living God," the even balance, "the balance of the sanctuary," must be in constant use to maintain every part in its true place, and with its just weight and proportion. Even a half-truth, she would emphatically say, if exclusively insisted



on, may become a lie in the implied suppression of the rest. Hence, she would entreat her younger friends to be on their guard against exclusive views and one-sided assertions. She longed that theirs might be a knowledge reaching further than the surface. It was her prayer that their whole inner being might be so yielded up to the illuminating and transforming power of the Spirit of God, that in the exercise of a humble and heart-purifying faith, they might receive the Lord Jesus Christ both as their justifying and their sanctifying Eedeemer, in all the sufficiency of His pardoning grace and the reality of His spiritual reign. Earnestly as she disclaimed every pretence to spirituality where His sacrificial or mediatorial work is set aside or disbelieved in, her protest was no less decided against a preaching of Christ or a profession of the Gospel in which the work of the Holy Spirit is not steadfastly maintained in its fulness and immediateness as set forth in Holy Scripture.

Far indeed was E. P. Gurney from the pre- sumption of attempting in any wise " to limit the Holy One" in the working of His grace. But every year strengthened her conviction that the law by which He is pleased to regulate spiritual life is ordinarily that of progressive growth; " first the blade, then the ear, then the full corn in the ear." She was persuaded that the exceptions to this law, if any, are extremely rare ; and that the cases which may at first sight be taken as exceptions are, on more careful examination, generally found to be such, more in appearance than in reality. Hence her increasing dread of any course of religious teaching which seemed to her to foster that which is merely impulsive or sensational; and her deepening sense of the blessedness of patient subjection to the Lord's gracious discipline and counsel from the earliest to the latest stages of the Christian's walk.

The approach of the evening of life brought with it many inevitable echanges. Two widowed sisters, to whom she was tenderly attached, had lived either under her own roof or very near her, to their mutual inexpressible comfort. She had watched over them in their gradual decline, and peaceful close. The threefold cord that had bound them to one another was very precious ; and she felt much as she realised her position as the last of that'once numerous and loving family band.

Other alterations took place in the circle by which she was surrounded at Burlington. Stephen Grellet, John Cox, Eichard Mott, and dear aged Mary Allinson, passed away, to be succeeded by others, younger indeed, but not less beloved. Among these the late Dr. Joseph W. Taylor and his like-minded sister Hannah Taylor (who still survives), with his brothers and their families, must not be forgotten. With Dr. Taylor and his sister especially, E. P. Gurney formed a warm and lasting Christian friendship. The grounds of their simple residence - the Woodlands - adjoined those of E. P. Gurney, and when at home and in health they were frequent visitors at West Hill.

Dr. Taylor had travelled extensively. He had been in India, and at the Cape ; in South America and the West Indies. He had visited many of the countries of Europe ; besides being familiar with almost every leading State of the Union, from the Atlantic to the Pacific. He had been the loving companion of Joseph John Gurney and William Forster ; and on hearing of the illness of the latter had, at his particular request, at once hastened to join him, travelling day and night more than 1,300 miles, from New Jersey to Tennessee ; only to hear the announcement of his death.\* He was the efficient escort of our late beloved friend John Hodgkin, on his way back to England ; and from time to time, to the

**\* See " Memoirs of William Forster," vol ii., p. 395.**

close of his life, freely gave himself up to leave his peaceful home and surroundings, regardless of his own personal comfort, whenever he thought he could assist those whom he looked upon as the Lord's messengers. Humble, devoted, self-sacrificing, diffident almost to a fault, he rests with that Redeemer whom it was his joy to serve upon earth, having left to the sorrowing Church, which has found it hard to give him up, an enduring monument of his wise and large-hearted beneficence in the college for young women at Bryn Mawr, near Haverford, Pennsylvania, with its noble endowment of upwards of £150,000 sterling ; in which, under the gracious fostering care of Him to whom alone he desired to dedicate it, we may thank- fully believe that many, calling themselves his spiritual children, in generations yet to come will receive a wise and efficient training, at once large- hearted and Christian, in harmony with the great principles of the Xew Testament as held by our religious Society, for which they will rise up and call him blessed.

At Philadelphia also there was a large circle with whom E. P. Gurney continued to maintain delightful Christian intercourse. The writer trusts that he may be excused if he ven- tures for a few moments to indulge his feelings of grateful love, which he finds it difficult wholly to suppress, as he recalls the names of some of these honoured and never-to-be-forgotten friends. There was Israel W. Morris, the aged veteran of Greenhill Farm, near Philadelphia, whose re- collections reached back to the times of Washington, if not also to those of the Revolutionary War ; who in younger and middle life was, like Dr. Taylor, a devoted companion and helper to the Lord's messengers, and remained to the last an upright pillar in the Church, whose memory is precious to those who knew him. With him may be associated three others, all remarkable men, presenting in their somewhat differing characteristics, varied aspects of the same precious Truth which they equally loved - Thomas Evans, a member of a well known and influential family, the compiler of the " Exposition of the Faith of the Society of Friends," and one of the Editors of the "Friends' Library," whose mind, disciplined in the School of Christ, and enriched by varied reading and culture, was a treasury of Christian wisdom and experience - Samuel Bettle (whose father had been the able Clerk to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting during the trials of the Separation), in whom the calm dignity of the Christian minister was beautifully combined with the clothing of humility, and a sympathy inexpressibly tender ; and Charles Yarnall, a wise and faithful Elder, distinguished for sound and enlightened judgment, and a mind of varied culture seasoned with grace. Nor must his beloved sister, Amy Y. Tatum, also an Elder, or John M. and Mary Whitall be forgotten in this little sketch (brief and imperfect as it must necessarily be), all over- flowing with love, impressed with the King's image, and ready to be spent in His service.

Such, amongst many others that might be named, were the Friends amongst whom E. P. Gurney felt it a privilege to pass the even- ing of her day, and whom it was her lot to survive. Though keenly feeling their removal, she durst not repine. At every stage of life's pilgrimage she had still to testify of abounding mercy. As her older friends were withdrawn one by one, " she continued to be surrounded by a circle of loved and loving younger relatives, who repaid her early nurture with affectionate care as her strength declined. Her last illness was of about three weeks' duration, and amid the pressure of disease she gave ample evidence that her work had been done while it was yet clay. She died at West Hill on the 8th of the Eleventh month, 1881, in her eighty-first year. A large and sorrowing company gathered at her funeral in the Meeting-house, at Burlington."\* By a happy undesigned coincidence, Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, her husband's youngest grandson, with his youthful bride, a grand-daughter of the first Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, and William Fowler, M.P., one of the nephews of his second wife, all from England, were present and added to the interest of the occasion. Various affectionate testimonies were borne to the graces of her Christian life, and the blessedness of her hope full of immortality.

Let us rejoice in her joy that, through the mercy of that Saviour in whom alone she trusted, the words of her own beautiful hymn, written in 1875, are now become to her a glorious and ever- lasting reality : -



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

" The other side ! how fair it is ! Its loveliness untold, Its ' every several gate a pearl,' Its streets all paved with gold.

" How sweet to join the ransomed ones The other side the flood, And sing a song of praise to Him Who washed in His blood.

**\* From the notice in Friends 1 Review, already quoted.**

" Ten thousand times ten thousand Are hymning the new song ! O Father, join Thy weary child To that triumphant throng !

" But oh ! I would be patient, ' My times are in Thy hand,' And glory, glory dwelleth In Immanuel's land."

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Friend's School, West Town, Pennsylvania.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister after 20 Jul 1841.
- Miscellaneous: 1848.

10-**Daniel Gurney**<sup>6,10,28,61,111</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1791 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 14 Jun 1880 in Runcton Hall, New Lynn, Norfolk at age 89, and was buried on 16 Jun 1880 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

General Notes: Gurney, Daniel (1791– 1880), banker and antiquary, was born on 9 March 1791 at Earlham Hall, near Norwich, the youngest son (in a family of four boys and seven girls) of Quaker parents, John Gurney (1749– 1809), banker, of Earlham, Norfolk, and his wife, Catherine Bell (1754– 1792). He was the brother of the philanthropist Mrs Elizabeth Fry and also of Joseph John Gurney and Samuel Gurney. He was directly descended from the ancient family of Gurney or Gournay, a younger branch of which held certain manors in Norfolk dating from the reign of Henry II.

In the history of English banking the Gurneys occupy a distinguished position as the founders of the most successful private bank in the provinces. As such, the family partnership, established in 1775 in Norwich, fulfilled a critical role in supporting the credit network outside London at a time of sustained economic expansion. The bank was an outgrowth from the family's long-established interests in the East Anglian woollen trade, a business in which they had habitually extended credit. In making the transition to full banking the Gurneys began to take deposits and extend loans. They also engaged in discounting, supplying their clients with bills on London and issuing banknotes convertible on sight into gold or Bank of England notes. In the matter of discounting the Gurneys developed a close working relationship with Richardson, Overend & Co., London's first true bill brokers, established in 1805. The business proved to be lucrative for both parties in so far as the Gurneys could invest surplus liquid funds at short term by discounting bills coming from the country's emergent industrial districts via the bill brokers.

The Gurneys' banking interests had a strong dynastic and kinship element from their inception. Intermarriage took place with other Quaker banking families such as the Backhouses, Peases, Birkbecks, and Barclays. Daniel Gurney himself entered the Lynn Bank as representative of the Norwich-based banking partnership, after completing his education in 1809. He married Lady Harriet Jemima Hay (d. 1837), the daughter of the fifteenth earl of Erroll, in 1822; they established their family home at North Runcton Hall, New Lynn, Norfolk, and had four sons.

Gurney managed the Lynn Bank in collaboration with a fellow Quaker, Henry Birkbeck, and on the latter's retirement in 1832 was appointed senior partner in Gurney & Co. of Norwich, a position which he held until the early 1860s. During that time three of his sons took positions in the bank— Francis Hay in 1847, and Charles Henry and Somerville Arthur in 1854. In 1896 the Gurneys merged their banking interests with the Backhouses of Darlington and Barclays of London to form a substantial joint-stock concern— Barclay & Co. of Lombard Street— destined to become one of the 'big five' clearing banks after the First World War. The merger was part of a general movement towards banking amalgamations in the late nineteenth century, a trend initiated in part by the Baring crisis in 1890 and a new-found awareness of the inadequacy of the cash reserves of private banks.

As the head of a highly successful bank, Gurney had much influence, both socially and politically. His amiability, courtesy, and generosity greatly endeared him to his contemporaries. He was mainly instrumental in establishing the West Norfolk and Lynn Hospital. One of his favourite pursuits was archaeology, and he was a prominent fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. He also took great interest in genealogy. In 1848 he printed, in two volumes for private circulation, an elaborate work entitled The Record of the House of Gournay, to which he afterwards (1858) added a supplement. This book was highly valued by contemporaries for its varied antiquarian information and research. In addition Gurney wrote several essays on banking which were printed for private consideration only. A Conservative in politics, he was a justice of the peace and deputy lieutenant for the county of Norfolk, and in 1853 filled the office of high sheriff.

Gurney died on 14 June 1880 at home at North Runcton Hall.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA.
- He worked as a Banker of Lynn in King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1853.



## Descendants of David Barclay

- He had a residence in 1816 in Runcton Hall, New Lynn, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: Daniel Gurney, 14 Jun 1880.

Daniel married **Lady Harriet Jemima Hay**,<sup>111</sup> daughter of **William Hay 17th Earl Of Erroll** and **Alicia Eliot**, on 12 Dec 1822 in Lyndhurst, New Forest, Hampshire. Harriet was born on 9 Jan 1803, died on 8 Feb 1837 at age 34, and was buried in North Runcton, Norfolk. They had nine children: **Francis Hay, William Hay, Louisa Jane, Margaret Barclay, Charles Henry, Somerville Arthur, Catherine Rachel, Edmund Hay**, and **Harriet Alicia**.

11-**Lt. Col. Francis Hay Gurney**<sup>26,29</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1826, died on 1 Dec 1890 in Thickthorne, Norwich, Norfolk at age 64, and was buried on 4 Dec 1890 in Intwood Church, Intwood, Norfolk.

General Notes: Gurney, Francis Hay.

Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 1, 1843. S. [and h.] of Daniel, Esq. [and Lady Harriet Jemima Hay, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll], of Runcton Hall, near Lynn, Norfolk. [B. Jan. 4, 1826.] School, Eton. Matric. Lent, 1844. Inherited the North Runcton estate from his father, but sold the Hall and 300 acres of land to his brother Somerville Arthur. Lieut., West Suffolk Yeomanry-Cavalry. Partner in Gurneys' Bank. Of Thickthorn Hall, Norfolk. J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk. Freeman of Norwich, 1851. Married, July 8, 1847, Margaret Charlotte, dau. of Sir William Browne ffolkes, Bart., of Hillington, Norfolk. Died Dec. 1, 1890. Brother of William H. (1845), Charles H. (1851) and Somerville A. (1853); father of Edward H. (1885), Hudson (1887), Reginald (1868) and Lovel W. (1883). (Eton Sch. Lists; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families, which gives 'died 1891'; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

-----  
Died, at his residence, Thickthorn, near Norwich, Mr. Francis Hay Gurney, in his 65th year. Mr. Gurney was a son of Mr. Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, by Lady Harriet Hay, daughter of William, sixteenth Earl of Errol. In 1847 he married Margaret Charlotte, daughter of Sir W. H. Browne ffolkes, Bart. A partner in the banking firm of Messrs. Gurneys and Co., he discharged with conspicuous courtesy and ability all the duties that devolve upon a country gentleman. For many years he presided as chairman of the Committee of Management of the Norfolk and Norwich Musical festival, and in politics was a staunch Conservative. In 1859 he took an active part in the Volunteer movement; subsequently he raised and commanded a troop of Light Horse, and ultimately joined the Suffolk Yeomanry Cavalry, from which he retired with the brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Thickthorne, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: Francis Hay Gurney, 1 Dec 1890.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys and Co., bankers.

Francis married **Margaret Charlotte ffolkes**,<sup>29</sup> daughter of **Sir William John Henry Browne ffolkes 2nd Bt.** and **Charlotte Philippa Browne**, on 8 Jul 1847. Margaret was born in 1826 in Hillington, Norfolk and died in 1899 in Henstead, Norfolk at age 73. They had 14 children: **Hugh, Reginald, Harriet Charlotte, Lewis Edmund, Rachel Louisa Margaret, Helen Mary, Constance Fanny Susan, Milicent Katherine Emily, Nigel, Beatrice, Cecil Francis, Lovel Wodehouse, Edward Hay**, and **Hudson**.

12-**Hugh Gurney** was born in 1848 and died in 1867 at age 19.

12-**Reginald Gurney** was born on 25 Sep 1849 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 9 Aug 1931 at age 81.

General Notes: Gurney, Reginald.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 25, 1868. [2nd] s. of Francis Hay (1843), of Keswick Hall, Norwich. B. Sept. 25, 1849, at Thorpe, near Norwich. School, Eton. Matric. Michs. 1868; B.A. 1872. Tenant of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and later of Spixworth Park, Norwich. Manager of Gurneys' Bank, Bury St Edmunds. Died s.p. Aug. 9, 1931. Brother of the above, of Hudson (1887) and Edward H. (1885). (Eton Sch. Lists; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Manager of Gurney's Bank in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in Spixworth Park, Norwich, Norfolk.

Reginald married **Margaret Alice Maud Robertson**, daughter of **W. W. Robertson**, on 31 Oct 1889. Margaret died in 1948. They had no children.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

12-**Harriet Charlotte Gurney** was born in 1850, was christened on 27 Dec 1850 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1935 at age 85.

12-**Lewis Edmund Gurney** was born in 1852 and died in 1914 at age 62.

12-**Rachel Louisa Margaret Gurney** was born in 1853, was christened on 6 Oct 1853 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1928 at age 75.

12-**Helen Mary Gurney**<sup>86</sup> was born in 1855, was christened on 23 Mar 1855 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1924 at age 69.

General Notes: On the Wed 15 May 1907 I walked by the river up to Eaton (?) where some of the Hay Gurneys live & had a nice chat with Helen Gurney – In the afternoon we bid adieu to Keswick, took a last look at the Grove & its purple beeches & lilacs & went by train and motor to the Henry Birkbecks at Westacre, High House – rather a gloomy old house where Henry now does the Country Squire after the fashion of his Hammond ancestors, keeps a great many greyhounds & nearly won the Waterloo Cup this year – it is a fine property & swarms with hares & partridges - I met 'Nick' Hammond whom my father got to take John Ernest Fowler abroad the year before he died - I had not seen him since he was at Hutton previous to that (abroad 1882?) – he is apparently Agent here. The evening was spent entirely in talking over ancestors & looking at the book of drawings done by Jane Gurney (m. H. G. Birkbeck) I have photos of most of these drawings –

The best picture they have of my Gurney relations is one of Jane by Linnel (it is the original of the one I have) it is truly lovely. They have a funny old one Henry Gurney (St. Augustine).

I got from Henry the information I wanted out of Bob Birkbeck's book – about the Birkbecks of Headlam Hall (Jack's House).

The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

12-**Constance Fanny Susan Gurney** was born on 13 Mar 1856, was christened on 9 May 1856 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Jan 1879 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 22, and was buried in 1879 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

General Notes: **20 April 1879, Sun:** A cold N.E. wind. To Guisbro' meeting, walked with Mr Ashford and the girls; stables & gardens, dinner (*lunch*) read sermon preached by Bickerstell on Mrs S. Gurney Barclay's death.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

12-**Milicent Katherine Emily Gurney** was born in 1857, was christened on 6 Jul 1857 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1933 at age 76.

12-**Nigel Gurney** was born in 1859 and died in 1870 at age 11.

12-**Beatrice Gurney** was born in 1860, was christened on 20 Aug 1860 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1946 at age 86.

12-**Maj. Cecil Francis Gurney** was born on 1 Nov 1862 and died on 16 Sep 1935 in Berry Hall, Walsingham, Norfolk at age 72.

General Notes: In the collection of PDF files, there is one called Backhouse, which contains a correspondence with AEPease.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Berry Hall in Walsingham, Norfolk.

Cecil married **Hon. Constance Mary Lindley**, daughter of **Sir Nathaniel Lindley Baron Lindley** and **Sarah Katherine Teale**, on 5 Oct 1909. Constance died on 14 Dec 1935. They had no children.

12-**Capt. Lovel Wodehouse Gurney** was born on 28 May 1865 and died on 9 Mar 1904 at age 38.

General Notes: Gurney, Lovel Wodehouse.

Adm. at TRINITY HALL, 1883. [5th] s. of [Francis] Hay (1843), Esq., of Keswick Hall, Norfolk. [B. May 28, 1865.] Matric. Michs. 1883. Capt., 3rd Batt., Norfolk Regt. Served in the S. African War, 1899-1902. Freeman of Norwich, 1887. Died Mar. 9, 1904. Brother of the next, of Edward H. (1885) and Hudson (1887). (Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Lovel married **Blanche Mason**. Blanche died in 1963. They had one daughter: **Rachel Valerie Pearl**.

13-**Rachel Valerie Pearl Gurney** was born in 1903.

12-**Edward Hay Gurney** was born on 12 Oct 1866 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died on 25 Jul 1935 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 68.

General Notes: Gurney, Edward Hay.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [6th] s. of Francis Hay (1843), of Keswick Hall, Norwich. B. [Oct. 12], 1866, at Thorpe, near Norwich. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1885. In



Gurneys' Bank, Ipswich. Freeman of Norwich, 1887. Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Capt., Suffolk Yeo. (T.F. Res.)). Of Stone Lodge, near Ipswich. Brother of Reginald (1868), Lovel W. (1883) and Hudson (1887). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Univ. War List.)

13-**Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney** was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

13-**Catherine Isabel Gurney** was born in 1898.

13-**Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney** was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

14-**Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney**

15-**Sarah Catherine Gurney**

16-**Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley**

16-**Rosemary Anne Eley**

15-**Christopher Hay Gurney**

16-**Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney**

13-**Hugo Edward Gurney**<sup>117</sup> was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

12-**Hudson Gurney** was born on 26 Oct 1868 and died in 1957 at age 89.

General Notes: Gurney, Hudson. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, July 6, 1887. [8th s. of Francis Hay, Esq. (1843), of Thickthorn, Norwich. B. Oct. 26, 1868.] School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1887; B.A. 1890. Private Secretary to Sir Alexander Swettenham, Governor of British Guiana and afterwards of Jamaica. Of Eaton, Norwich. Brother of Edward H. (1885), Reginald (1868) and Lovel W. (1883). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Private Secretary to the Governor of British Guiana.

11-**Rev. William Hay Gurney**<sup>121</sup> was born in 1827 and died on 29 May 1898 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of North Runcton.

William married **Anna Maria Boileau**, daughter of **Sir John Peter Boileau 1st Bt.** and **Lady Catherine Sarah Elliot**, on 8 Sep 1852 in Ketteringham, Norfolk. Anna was born on 11 Aug 1826 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 21 Nov 1897 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 71. They had nine children: **Mortimer Hay**, **Gerard Boileau**, **Arthur Eliot**, **Harriet Eva Louisa**, **Geoffrey Kerville**, **Anselm**, **Kathleen Laura Alicia**, **Richenda Agnes Pauline**, and **Winifred Henriette Catherine**.

12-**Mortimer Hay Gurney** was born on 12 Jan 1855 and died on 26 Nov 1925 at age 70.

General Notes: **4 Jan 1876, Tues:** Henry Newcomen, Mortimer Gurney, Alfred, Albert & I shot Brown's intake and then Ward's Bank, Pinchinthorpe &c from Bridle Gill to Briggs' (Bousdale House); it was a beautiful day, all quiet, we got 44 pheasants.



# Descendants of David Barclay

**5 Jan 1876, Wed:** Shot the home wood, Codhill and the Roseberry road plantations, Mortimer Gurney, Alfred, Albert & I, we had a fair good day - a party to dinner in the evening, Charles & Lucy Backhouse, Edwin Peases, Mr Darnell, Mr & Mrs Newcomen & W.R.I. Hopkins & wife, a very pleasant evening. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Mortimer married **Isobel Symington Simpson**. Isobel died in 1885.

Mortimer next married **Annie Duff-Gordon**.

**12-Gerard Boileau Gurney** was born in 1856 and died in 1903 at age 47.

Gerard married **Marion Hughes**. They had one daughter: **Eve**.

## 13-Eve Gurney

Eve married **John William Knight**.

**12-Arthur Eliot Gurney** was born in 1857 and died in 1864 at age 7.

**12-Harriet Eva Louisa Gurney** was born in 1858 in North Runcton and died on 5 Jul 1926 at age 68.

**13-Capt. Francis Joseph Cresswell** was born on 15 Jul 1883 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 24 Aug 1914 in Killed In Action. Mons at age 31, and was buried in 1914 in Nord, Auberchicourt.

**14-Wilhelmine Margaret Eve Cresswell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1911 in Hunstanton, Norfolk and died on 9 May 2005 in Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk at age 93.

General Notes: Wilhelmine Margaret Eve [Billa] Harrod [née Cresswell], Lady Harrod (1911– 2005), architectural conservationist, was born on 1 December 1911 at New Hunstanton, Snettisham, Norfolk, the daughter of Lieutenant (later Captain) Francis Joseph Cresswell (d. 1914) of the Norfolk regiment and his wife, Barbara, née ffolkes (1884– 1977). Her father was killed in action at Mons in the early stages of the First World War, aged thirty-one, and in 1918 her mother married, as her second husband, General Sir (Edward) Peter Strickland (1869– 1951); she was created DBE in 1923 following a gruelling tour of duty with her husband in Ireland. Billa Cresswell's early years were peripatetic because of her stepfather's postings, and she was educated privately and then, briefly, at the Sorbonne. She then became a wardrobe mistress at various London film studios. In the early 1930s she was briefly engaged to John Betjeman, the poet and Victorian conservationist; they remained lifelong friends. She met Roy Harrod at Sezincote in Gloucestershire, then owned by the Dugdale family. After their marriage she provided hospitality for generations of her husband's colleagues and students at their Oxford house, initially at 6 Beaumont Street, and after 1940 at 91 St Aldates, opposite the entrance to Christ Church meadow. (The latter home was subsequently incorporated, in the early 1980s, into a new quadrangle of Christ Church.) Nancy Mitford reputedly based the character of Fanny in *Love in a Cold Climate* on her. She was first drawn into the conservation movement by the campaign to save Beaumont Street from redevelopment. Her love of her home county had already borne fruit in her writing, with Charles Linnell, the *Shell Guide to Norfolk* (1957). Her two passions were brought together after her husband's retirement, and their permanent move to Holt, Norfolk, where they had acquired the Old Rectory in 1962. In 1970 she took a leading role in founding the Friends of Norwich Churches, and in 1976 she was the founding chairman of the Norfolk Churches Trust, which raised large sums for the preservation of Norfolk churches, and was in some cases able to restore parish church status to churches that had been made redundant. In 1972 she published *Norfolk County Churches and the Future*, with illustrations by Osbert Lancaster and John Piper, and an introduction by Sir John Betjeman. She was appointed OBE in 1992. She died on 9 May 2005 at her home, the Old Rectory, Holt. She was survived by her two sons.

P. M. Oppenheimer, rev.

Sources H. Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir', PBA, 65 (1979); repr. in *Economic Journal*, 90 (1980) · D. Besomi, ed., *The collected interwar papers and correspondence of Roy Harrod* (2003), online edn, 2006 · personal knowledge (1986) · private information (1986) · *The Times* (12 May 2005) · *Daily Telegraph* (12 May 2005) · *The Guardian* (10 June 2005) · b. cert. [Wilhelmine Cresswell] · m. cert. · d. cert. [Wilhelmine Harrod]

Archives BL, corresp., Add. MSS 71181– 71197 · BL, corresp., deposit 9333 · BL, corresp. and papers · BLPES, corresp. and MSS relating to Royal Economic Society · Chiba University of Commerce, Ichikawa, Japan, papers · Norfolk RO, personal and family papers [W. Harrod] · University of Tokyo, faculty of economics, 'Keynes and Harrod, letters and memoranda' [online collection] | BLPES, corresp. with J. E. Meade · BLPES, corresp. with Lady Rhys Williams · CAC Cam., corresp. with Sir Ralph Hawtrey · Georgetown University, Washington, DC, letters to Christopher Sykes · JRL, letters to the *Manchester Guardian* · McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, corresp. with Bertrand Russell · Nuffield Oxf., corresp. with Lord Cherwell · Trinity Cam., corresp. with Sir D. H. Robertson · U. Birm. L., corresp. with Lord Avon · U. Sussex, corresp. with Leonard Woolf SOUND BL NSA, performance recording

Likenesses W. Bird, photograph, 1963, NPG [see illus.] · Oxford Mail, photograph, repro. in Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir' · obituary photographs (Wilhelmine Harrod)

Wealth at death £81,612: probate, 12 June 1978, CGPLA Eng. & Wales · £952,796— Wilhelmine Harrod: probate, 24 March 2006, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

## 15-Henry Mark Harrod



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

16-**Henry Barnaby Harrod**

16-**Nathaniel Harrod**

15-**Dominick Roy Harrod** was born on 21 Aug 1941 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 4 Aug 2013 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Westminster.
- He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
- He worked as a Journalist and Economics Correspondent, The Daily Telegraph.
- He worked as an Economics Editor for the BBC in 1979-1993.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 6 Aug 2013.

16-**Harrod**

14-**Eve Dorothy Kathleen Cresswell**

13-**Peter Cuthbert Cresswell** was born on 23 May 1886 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died on 2 Aug 1952 at age 66.

14-**George Hubert Joseph Cresswell** was born on 26 Jan 1915, died on 18 May 1941 at age 26, and was buried in West Rudham, Norfolk.

13-**Rachel Winter Cresswell**

13-**Priscilla Cresswell** died on 10 May 1939.

12-**Rev. Geoffrey Kerville Gurney** was born on 5 Sep 1860 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died on 24 Jul 1889 at age 28.

General Notes: Gurney, Geoffrey Kerville.

Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 1, 1880. [3rd] s. of the Rev. William Hay (1845), R. of N. Runcton, Norfolk. [B. Sept. 1860. School, Haileybury.] Matric. Lent, 1881. Died July 14, 1889. (Haileybury Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G. (Geoffry).)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of North Runcton.

12-**Anselm Gurney** was born on 24 Aug 1864 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died on 10 Mar 1916 at age 51.

12-**Kathleen Laura Alicia Gurney**<sup>121</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1866 and died on 22 Jan 1935 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).

12-**Richenda Agnes Pauline Gurney** died in 1941.

12-**Winifred Henriette Catherine Gurney** died on 24 Dec 1931.

Winifred married **George Young Bettinson**. George died in 1919.

11-**Louisa Jane Gurney** was born in 1830 and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Park Street, Westminster, London at age 37.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Louisa married **Col. Sir Thomas St.Vincent Hope Cochrane Troubridge Bt.**, son of **Admiral Sir Edward Thomas Troubridge** and **Anna Maria Cochrane**, on 1 Nov 1855. Thomas was born on 25 May 1815 and died on 2 Oct 1867 at age 52. They had seven children: **Laura, Amy, Violet Elizabeth Emily, Sir Thomas Herbert Cochrane, Ernest Charles Thomas, Helen,** and **Thomas Hay**.

General Notes: A hero of the Crimea and ADC to Queen Victoria. Died a few weeks after his young wife. The orphan children went to live at Runcton in Norfolk with their grandfather, who was very old fashioned and had changed nothing since the death of his wife Harriet in 1837

12-**Laura Troubridge** was born in 1853 and died in 1929 at age 76.

General Notes: Was prompted as a fifteen year old to keep a journal by Daniel Gurney's sister Elizabeth (Fry), from 1873.. Her journals gave an inimitable and authentic account of life in victorian England. Designing tiles, cards and books, she later as Laura Hope became a well know pastellist and painted Queen Victoria's grandchildren at Osborne.. Her journals were edited by her daughter Jacqueline Hope-Nicholson

Laura married **Adrian Charles Francis Hope** on 2 Aug 1888. Adrian was born on 8 Mar 1858 and died on 11 May 1904 at age 46. They had two children: **Jacqueline Louise Rachel** and **Esmee Laura Diamond**.

13-**Jacqueline Louise Rachel Hope** died on 17 Dec 1972.

General Notes: Jacqueline Hope-Nicholson

Jacqueline married **William Hedley Kenelm Hope-Nicholson** on 1 Jun 1916. William died in 1964. They had three children: **Mary Laurretta Jaqueline Carola Desirée Valentine Esmée, Charles Felix Otho Victor Gabriel John Adrian,** and **Marie-Jaqueline**.

14-**Mary Laurretta Jaqueline Carola Desirée Valentine Esmée Hope-Nicholson** was born on 13 Feb 1919 and died on 26 Jan 2005 in Mas de Fourques, Lunel, Montpellier, France at age 85.

General Notes: When the novelist François Cérésa published a sequel to Les Misérables in 2001, it was Laurretta Hugo, widow of Victor Hugo's great-grandson, who led the family's attempts to have it banned. "Can one imagine commissioning the 10th symphony of Beethoven?" they asked. The Hugos failed and " Les Mis II" was translated into English as Cosette, or, The Time of Illusions in 2003.

Mary Laurretta Jaqueline Desirée Valentine Esmé Hope-Nicholson, artist: born London 13 February 1919; married 1949 Jean Hugo (died 1984; two sons, five daughters); died Lunel, France 26 January 2005.

When the novelist François Cérésa published a sequel to Les Misérables in 2001, it was Laurretta Hugo, widow of Victor Hugo's great-grandson, who led the family's attempts to have it banned. "Can one imagine commissioning the 10th symphony of Beethoven?" they asked. The Hugos failed and " Les Mis II" was translated into English as Cosette, or, The Time of Illusions in 2003.

Laurretta Hugo, the elder daughter of Hedley and Jaqueline Hope-Nicholson, died last month at her home at Mas de Fourques, Lunel, near Montpellier in France, at the age of 85. She was tall and handsome and had a strong character from the time she was sent to Paris to improve her French, but chose to concentrate on Spanish dancing instead. She then devoted herself to her long and happy marriage to the painter Jean Hugo. He died in 1984.

The Hope-Nicholsons were somewhat unconventional. My mother, Jaqueline Hope, was a genealogist, heraldic artist and impassioned costumier dealing with vast outdoor pageants and innumerable amateur theatricals but her greatest interest was in the Stuart kings, largely Charles II. My father, Hedley Nicholson (they assumed the Hope-Nicholson surname by deed poll), confined his interest to Charles I, editing the quarterly magazine of the Society of King Charles the Martyr. He kept a relic from the King's coffin and a piece of the shirt he wore on the scaffold in a box in the consecrated chapel in our London family home, More House, in Tite Street, Chelsea. His other great passion was for the Russian ballet.

When we - Laurretta, Felix and I - were growing up Hedley spent much time with his friends on Greek islands until he realised that Laurretta was turning from an ugly duckling (nicknamed "Ratty") into a glamorous "deb" in 1936. He presented her with a three-wheeler car when she was 16 that tended to tip over going round corners in London; passers-by were only too happy to extricate her and turn the car the right way up. She studied at the first History of Art course run by Anthony Blunt at the Courtauld Institute of Art, to which she drove him every day in her showy Oldsmobile, a large three-seater with an open dicky behind.

When our parents had a comparatively amicable "separation" in 1937 Felix remained with our mother at More House and Laurretta and I went to live with our father in the South of France until the "Phoney War" in early 1940. She and I came back to London for a "holiday", or so we thought, but had to remain there - leaving our father to return on a cattle boat just before the fall of France, together with Somerset Maugham and other reluctant refugees.



During the Second World War she converted to Roman Catholicism and worked for a time in the canteen at Westminster Cathedral. She became assistant editor of the Burlington Magazine under Tancred Borenius and later helped Richard Buckle to produce his Ballet magazine. Amongst her closest wartime friends were the artist Augustus John, who lived opposite in Tite Street and made many portraits of her, and Vyvyan Holland, younger son of Oscar Wilde. Not wishing to remain in post-war Britain, she went to live in Cyprus in a disused monastery and started to paint - she was a talented artist - before deciding to emigrate to France "to meet artists". In this she succeeded and in 1949 married, as his second wife, Jean Hugo, with whom she had two sons and five daughters. The Hugos lived in a somewhat dilapidated farmhouse, entertaining friends such as Picasso, Dalí, Cocteau and Cecil Beaton. There she tended the vines and produced a much sought-after dessert wine called Muscat de Lunel, the peacocks regularly fell out of the trees at night and the sheep were quartered immediately under the guest bedrooms - not entirely to the guests' delight.

Marie-Jacqueline Lancaster

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 18 Feb 2005.

Mary married **Jean Hugo**, son of **Georges Charles Victor Léopold Hugo** and **Pauline Ménard Dorian**, on 17 May 1948 in Paris, France. Jean was born on 19 Nov 1894 in Paris, France and died on 21 Jun 1984 in Mas de Fourques, Lunel, Montpellier, France at age 89. They had seven children: **Charles Louis Victor Marie**, **Marie Pauline Victorine Leopoldine**, **Jean Baptiste Victor Marie Leopold**, **Adèle Marie Julie Laure Victorine**, **Jeanne Marie Laure Victorine**, **Sophie Marguerite Marie Victorine**, and **Leopoldine Charlotte Marie Victorine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Painter.

15-Charles Louis Victor Marie Hugo

15-Marie Pauline Victorine Leopoldine Hugo

15-Jean Baptiste Victor Marie Leopold Hugo

15-Adèle Marie Julie Laure Victorine Hugo

15-Jeanne Marie Laure Victorine Hugo

15-Sophie Marguerite Marie Victorine Hugo

15-Leopoldine Charlotte Marie Victorine Hugo

14-Charles Felix Otho Victor Gabriel John Adrian Hope-Nicholson was born in 1921.

14-Marie-Jacqueline Hope-Nicholson

Marie-Jacqueline married **Herbert Maurice Lancaster**. They had two children: **Carolyn Sarah Louise** and **Maria Shirley Harriet**.

15-Carolyn Sarah Louise Lancaster

15-Maria Shirley Harriet Lancaster

13-Esmee Laura Diamond Hope died on 17 Feb 1905.

12-Amy Troubridge was born in 1856 and died in 1922 at age 66.

12-Violet Elizabeth Emily Troubridge was born in 1858 and died on 14 Aug 1931 at age 73.

Violet married **Walter Somerville Gurney**, son of **Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney**<sup>38,121</sup> and **Katherine Sarah Hamond**, on 22 Nov 1893. Walter was born on 8 Jun 1858 and died on 1 Jul



1942 at age 84. They had two children: **Philippa** and **Daniel Walter Thomas**.

13-**Philippa Gurney**

Philippa married **Capt. Robert Hamond Arthur Elwes**,<sup>75</sup> son of **Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes**<sup>57,163</sup> and **Millicent Ella Honora Chapman**,<sup>57,163</sup> on 18 Mar 1926. Robert was born on 14 Nov 1887 and died on 5 Dec 1955 at age 68. They had two children: **Henry Arthur** and **Thomas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Congham Hall, King's Lynn.

14-**Henry Arthur Elwes**

Henry married **June Wainwright**. They had one son: **Marcus Henry Robert**.

15-**Marcus Henry Robert Elwes** was born on 7 Jul 1959, died on 18 Jul 2007 at age 48, and was buried on 27 Jul 2007 in Egdean, West Sussex.

General Notes: Marcus Elwes died in hospital from an allergic reaction after being stung by a hornet while in the bathroom of the family cottage near Fittleworth.

Marcus married **Sya Charlotte Goring**. They had three children: **Millicent Lettice Suan Mary Primrose**, **Cosmo Brian Henry**, and **Harry**.

16-**Millicent Lettice Suan Mary Primrose Elwes**

16-**Cosmo Brian Henry Elwes**

16-**Harry Elwes**

14-**Thomas Elwes** was born on 18 Jun 1933 and died on 13 Jul 2007 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

Thomas married **Susan Patricia Johnson**.

13-**Daniel Walter Thomas Gurney** was born in 1898 and died in 1985 at age 87.

Daniel married **Charlotte Edith Annette Troubridge**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge** and **Edith Mary Duffus**, on 14 Jul 1920. Charlotte was born on 28 Aug 1896 and died on 6 Sep 1976 at age 80. They had two children: **Richard Daniel** and **June Rose Charlotte Rachel**.

14-**Richard Daniel Gurney** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 5 Dec 2001 at age 80.

Richard married **Clarice Annabel Laird-Clowes**, daughter of **Geoffrey Swinford Laird-Clowes**, on 7 May 1949. Clarice died on 10 Jul 2005.

14-**June Rose Charlotte Rachel Gurney** was born in 1924 and died on 23 Jul 2014 in Eaton Lodge at age 90.

June married **Robert Duncan Fyfe**.

June next married **David John Napier Edward Yorke**, son of **Hon. Claude John Yorke** and **Fay Zarifi**, in 1990. David was born on 17 Oct 1919 and died on 12 Jul 1997 at age 77.

12-**Sir Thomas Herbert Cochrane Troubridge 4th Bt.** was born on 13 Sep 1860 and died on 5 Dec 1938 at age 78.

Sir married **Laura Gurney**, daughter of **Charles Henry Gurney** and **Alice Maria Prinsep**, on 13 Jul 1893. Laura was born in 1866 and died in 1946 at age 80. They had three children: **Louise Rachel**, **Thomas St. Vincent Wallace**, and **Rosemary Blanche**.

13-**Louise Rachel Troubridge** was born on 30 May 1894 and died on 11 Nov 1961 at age 67.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

Louise married **Capt. Kenneth Gordon Woodbine Shennan**.

13-**Sir Thomas St. Vincent Wallace Troubridge 5th Bt.** was born on 15 Nov 1895 and died on 16 Dec 1963 at age 68.

Thomas married **Pamela Clough**. They had no children.

13-**Rosemary Blanche Troubridge** was born in 1905 and died on 25 Jun 1974 at age 69.

Rosemary married **Capt. Roderick Kilgour Mackenzie**, son of **Sir William Martineau**, on 28 Oct 1925. Roderick died in 1937. Another name for Roderick was Roderick Kilgour Martineau. They had three children: **Roderick Robin, Simon St. Vincent**, and **Myrna Louise**.

14-**Roderick Robin Mackenzie**

Roderick married **Lady Jean Leslie**, daughter of **Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes Leslie 20th Earl of Rothes** and **Beryl Violet Dugdale**.

14-**Simon St. Vincent Mackenzie**

14-**Myrna Louise Mackenzie**

Rosemary next married **Michael Clifford Wentworth Dilke**, son of **Sir Fisher Wentworth Dilke 4th Bt.** and **Ethel Clifford**. Michael was born in 1909 and died in 1944 at age 35. They had one daughter: **Lucilla Rose**.

14-**Lucilla Rose Dilke**

Lucilla married **Gareth Ulric Van Den Bogaerde**. They had two children: **Ulric Michael Amadeus Landrover** and **Alice Rosemary Patience Lucilla**.

15-**Ulric Michael Amadeus Landrover Van Den Bogaerde**

15-**Alice Rosemary Patience Lucilla Van Den Bogaerde**

12-**Admiral Sir Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge** was born on 15 Jul 1862 and died on 28 Jan 1926 at age 63.

Ernest married **Edith Mary Duffus** on 29 Dec 1891. Edith died in 1910. They had three children: **Mary Laura, Thomas Hope**, and **Charlotte Edith Annette**.

13-**Mary Laura Troubridge** was born in Feb 1894.

Mary married **Robin Otter**. They had four children: **Anna Eve, Barbara Mary, Susan Elizabeth**, and **Lucy Jane**.

14-**Anna Eve Otter** was born on 13 Dec 1916.

Anna married **Arnold Massey Gamble**. They had two children: **Timothy Massey** and **Rodney Michael**.

15-**Timothy Massey Gamble**

15-**Rodney Michael Gamble**

14-**Barbara Mary Otter** was born on 4 Nov 1919.

Barbara married **Frederick Edlmann De Bohun Boone**. They had four children: **Christopher Henry, William Robin, Elizabeth Mary**, and **Edward Arthur**.

15-**Christopher Henry Boone**

15-**William Robin Boone**

15-**Elizabeth Mary Boone**

15-**Edward Arthur Boone**



14-Susan Elizabeth Otter

Susan married **Maj. Marmaduke John Matthews**. They had two children: **David Marmaduke** and **Jeremy John**.

15-David Marmaduke Matthews

15-Jeremy John Matthews

14-Lucy Jane Otter

Lucy married **Francis Denzil Newton**.

13-Vice Admiral Sir Thomas Hope Troubridge was born on 1 Feb 1895 and died on 29 Sep 1949 at age 54.

Thomas married **Lily Emily Kleinwort** on 5 Aug 1925. Lily died in 1983. They had four children: **Peter, Edward St. Vincent, Elizabeth June**, and **Thomas**.

14-Lt. Cmdr. Sir Peter Troubridge 6th Bt. was born on 7 Jun 1927 and died in 1988 at age 61.

Peter married **Hon. Venetia Daphne Weeks**. They had three children: **Thomas Richard, Amanda Marguerite**, and **Camilla June**.

15-Sir Thomas Richard Troubridge 7th Bt.

Thomas married **Hon. Rosemary Douglas-Pennant**. They had three children: **Emily Rose, Edward Peter**, and **Nicholas Douglas St. Vincent**.

16-Emily Rose Troubridge

16-Edward Peter Troubridge

16-Nicholas Douglas St. Vincent Troubridge

15-Amanda Marguerite Troubridge

Amanda married **Timothy M. H. Payne**. They had one daughter: **Daisy**.

16-Daisy Payne

15-Camilla June Troubridge

14-Maj. Edward St. Vincent Troubridge was born on 16 Mar 1930 and died in 1992 at age 62.

Edward married **Jennifer Ann Billing-Lewis**. They had three children: **Rodney St Vincent, Charlotte Louise**, and **Emma Marguerite**.

15-Rodney St Vincent Troubridge

15-Charlotte Louise Troubridge

Charlotte married **Timothy Smith**. They had two children: **Lucy Jennifer** and **Titus Oliver**.

16-Lucy Jennifer Smith

16-Titus Oliver Smith

15-Emma Marguerite Troubridge

Edward next married **Patricia Barbara Scicluna**. They had one daughter: **Amelia Clare**.

15-Amelia Clare Troubridge



14-Elizabeth June Troubridge

Elizabeth married **Alan George Laurie Baxter**. They had five children: **Sarah Evelyn, Elizabeth Anne, Edward Thomas, Mary Emma**, and **Louisa Jane**.

15-Sarah Evelyn Baxter

Sarah married **Richard Condall**. They had three children: **Rosanna, Tom Alan**, and **Laura**.

16-Rosanna Condall

16-Tom Alan Condall

16-Laura Condall

15-Elizabeth Anne Baxter

15-Edward Thomas Baxter

15-Mary Emma Baxter

Mary married **Geoffrey Adams**. They had two children: **Alexander Philip** and **Isobel Leila**.

16-Alexander Philip Adams

16-Isobel Leila Adams

15-Louisa Jane Baxter

Louisa married **Mihai Cocris**. They had three children: **Oliver Valentine, Sholto Micea**, and **Madalina Lily**.

16-Oliver Valentine Cocris

16-Sholto Micea Cocris

16-Madalina Lily Cocris

14-**Thomas Troubridge** was born on 26 Dec 1939 and died on 12 Dec 2015 at age 75.

Thomas married **Baronin Marie-Christine Agnes Hedwig Ida von Reibnitz**.

Thomas next married **Petronella von Woysch**.

13-**Charlotte Edith Annette Troubridge** was born on 28 Aug 1896 and died on 6 Sep 1976 at age 80.

Charlotte married **Lieut. Ernest Alfred Collyer Lloyd**, son of **Ernest Octavius Lloyd**<sup>2</sup> and **Margaret Collyer Bristow**, on 3 Oct 1916. Ernest was born in 1890 in Westminster, London, was christened on 7 Jul 1890 in Kensington, London, died on 31 Jul 1917 in Boesinghe, Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Artillery Wood Cemetery, Boesinghe, Belgium.

General Notes: Ernest Alfred Collyer Lloyd, was the elder son of E. O. Lloyd, of 68 Warwick Square, London. He was educated at Rugby and then in Germany to learn the language, and returning to England in 1911, he entered into business. He joined the 1st Lovat's Scouts in August 1914, and went to Gallipoli in September 1915, and later to Egypt. In January 1917, he exchanged into the 3rd Battalion Scots Guards, and crossed over to France the following April, where he was attached to the 1st battalion. He fell on July 31st, 1917, the first day of the British offensive around Ypres, at Boesinghe, in Flanders, while gallantly leading his men forward into action, aged 27. The Officer Commanding the Battalion wrote, 'The Battalion has lost one of its best officers. He had been doing extraordinary good work up to the last. He was loved by everyone in all ranks.' Lieutenant Lloyd is buried in Artillery Wood Cemetery, Boesinghe, Belgium.

14-**Richard Daniel Gurney** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 5 Dec 2001 at age 80.



14-**June Rose Charlotte Rachel Gurney** was born in 1924 and died on 23 Jul 2014 in Eaton Lodge at age 90.

Ernest next married **Una Taylor**. Una died in 1926.

12-**Helen Troubridge** was born in 1864 and died in 1934 at age 70.

Helen married **John Brabent Bate**.

12-**Thomas Hay Troubridge** died in Died in Infancy.

11-**Margaret Barclay Gurney**<sup>29</sup> was born in 1832 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1901 at age 69.

Margaret married **James Henry Orde**,<sup>29</sup> son of **Gen. James Orde** and **Lady Elizabeth Susan Somerset**, on 5 Jun 1854. James was born on 30 Sep 1830 in Jersey, Channel Islands and died on 21 Feb 1880 in Hopton House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk at age 49. They had seven children: **Charles Somerville, Lancelot Francis, Julian Walter, Evelyn Alice, Sybil Margaret, Margaret Louisa, and Olive Elizabeth Emily**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hopton House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: James Henry Orde, 21 Feb 1880.

12-**Charles Somerville Orde** was born on 8 Aug 1858.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Mayor of Great Yarmouth.
- He resided at Hopton House in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

Charles married **Margaret Susan Stracey-Clitherow**, daughter of **Rev. William James Stracey-Clitherow**. They had two children: **Myrtle Evelyn** and **Iris Rosalind**.

13-**Myrtle Evelyn Orde** was born on 14 Dec 1890.

Myrtle married **Col. Francis Walter** on 24 Jul 1919. Francis was born on 10 Mar 1876 and died on 30 Jan 1960 at age 83. They had two children: **Margaret Alicia** and **John Orde**.

14-**Margaret Alicia Walter**

Margaret married **John Richard Griffin**.

14-**John Orde Walter** was born on 13 Aug 1923 and died on 13 Jun 1944 in Killed in action. Normandy, France at age 20.

13-**Iris Rosalind Orde** was born on 2 Jan 1892 and died on 2 Aug 1982 at age 90.

Iris married **Leslie Ruthven Pym**, son of **Rt. Rev. Walter Ruthven Pym** and **Lucy Ann Threlfall**, on 1 Jan 1914. Leslie was born on 24 May 1884 and died on 17 Jul 1945 at age 61. They had four children: **Rosalind Ann, Bridget Clare, Catherine Lucy, and Francis Leslie**.

General Notes: JP. DL.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Monmouth 1939 To 1945.
- He worked as a Senior Lord Commissioner of the Treasury.

14-**Rosalind Ann Pym**

14-**Bridget Clare Pym**



14-Catherine Lucy Pym

Catherine married **Peter Cresswell Jones**, son of **Lt. Col. Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones**. They had four children: **Timothy Cresswell**, **Richard Leslie**, **Stephen Buxton**, and **John Robert**.

15-Timothy Cresswell Jones

Timothy married **Peta Mary Macnab**.

15-Richard Leslie Jones

Richard married **Sarah Catherine Pickles**.

15-Stephen Buxton Jones

15-John Robert Jones

John married **Susan Jackson**.

14-**Francis Leslie Pym 1st Baron Pym** was born on 13 Feb 1922 and died on 7 Mar 2008 at age 86.

General Notes: Francis Leslie Pym, Baron Pym was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England.1 He fought in the Second World War, where he was mentioned in despatches.1 He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.1 He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Lancers.1 He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.) in 1945.1 In 1959 he unsuccessfully stood for the seat of Rhondda West.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) (Conservative) for Cambridgeshire between 1961 and 1983. He held the office of Assistant Government Whip of the House of Commons between 1962 and 1964. He held the office of Opposition Whip between 1964 and 1967. He held the office of Opposition Deputy Chief Whip between 1967 and 1970. He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.) in 1970. He held the office of Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, H.M. Treasury between 1970 and 1973. He held the office of Chief Government Whip of the House of Commons between 1970 and 1973. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Cambridgeshire in 1973.He held the office of Secretary of State for Northern Ireland between 1973 and 1974. He held the office of Leader of the House of Commons in 1981. He held the office of Paymaster-General in 1981. He held the office of Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1981. He held the office of Foreign Secretary between 1982 and 1983. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) (Conservative) for Cambridgeshire South-East between 1983 and 1987. He wrote the book The Politics of Consent, published 1984 He sold the family estate of Hazells Hall, Sandy, Bedfordshire. He was created Baron Pym, of Sandy in the County of Bedfordshire [U.K. Life Peer] on 9 October 1987.He was a director of Christie Brockbank Shipton Ltd in 1994. He wrote the book Sentimental Journey, published 1998. He lived in 2003 at Everton Park, Sandy, Bedfordshire, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridgeshire 1961 To 1987.
- He worked as an Opposition Whip 1964 To 1970.
- He worked as a Government Chief Whip 1970 To 1973.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Northern Ireland 1973 To 1974.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Defence 1979 To 1981.
- He worked as a Leader of the House of Commons 1981 To 1982.
- He worked as a Foreign Secretary 1982 To 1983.

Francis married **Valerie Fortune Daglish**, daughter of **Francis John Heaton Daglish**. They had four children: **Charlotte Hazell**, **Francis Jonathan**, **Andrew Leslie**, and **Sarah Lucy**.

15-Hon. Charlotte Hazell Pym

Charlotte married **Ian Nye Lightbody**. They had two children: **Thomas Hugh** and **Helena Rosamund**.

16-Thomas Hugh Lightbody



16-**Helena Rosamund Lightbody**

15-**Hon. Francis Jonathan Pym**

Francis married **Laura Elizabeth Camille Wellesley**, daughter of **Robin Alfred Wellesley** and **Marianne McDonald**. They had three children: **Francis Matthew**, **Katharine Camille**, and **Oliver Quintin**.

16-**Francis Matthew Pym**

16-**Katharine Camille Pym**

16-**Oliver Quintin Pym**

15-**Hon. Andrew Leslie Pym**

Andrew married **Ruth Alison Skelton**, daughter of **Benjamin Peter Skelton**. They had two children: **Benjamin Ruthven** and **Jessica Mary**.

16-**Benjamin Ruthven Pym**

16-**Jessica Mary Pym**

15-**Hon. Sarah Lucy Pym**

Sarah married **Peter Walton**. They had two children: **James Peter** and **Victoria Lucy**.

16-**James Peter Walton**

16-**Victoria Lucy Walton**

12-**Lancelot Francis Orde** was born on 23 Oct 1859 and died on 24 Jan 1939 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Foxburrow, Gunton, Lowestoft.

Lancelot married **Elizabeth Caroline Burnaby Atkins**, daughter of **Thomas Frederick Burnaby Atkins**, on 5 Apr 1894. Elizabeth was born on 12 Sep 1851. They had three children: **Ronald Hubert Lancelot**, **Algernon Edward**, and **Violet Elizabeth**.

13-**Ronald Hubert Lancelot Orde** was born in 1898.

Ronald married **Nancy Wright**, daughter of **Maj. Nevill Wright**.

13-**Algernon Edward Orde** was born in 1904.

Algernon married **Violet Elizabeth Booth**, daughter of **Arthur John Arnold Booth** and **Violet Elizabeth Orde**.

13-**Violet Elizabeth Orde**

Violet married **Arthur John Arnold Booth**. They had one daughter: **Violet Elizabeth**.

14-**Violet Elizabeth Booth**

12-**Sir Julian Walter Orde** was born on 14 Jan 1861 in Hopton House, Hopton, Suffolk and died on 17 Jun 1929 in The Orchards, Raveningham, Norfolk at age 68.

General Notes: Orde, Sir Julian Walter (1861– 1929), secretary and general manager of the Royal Automobile Club (RAC), was born at Hopton House, Hopton, Suffolk, on 14 January 1861, the third of the seven children of James Henry Orde (1830/31– 1880), a partner in Gurneys, Birkbeck, Brightwen, and Orde Bank (subsumed by Barclays in 1896), and his wife, Margaret, née Gurney. He attended Haileybury College (1874– 5), and then spent time travelling on the continent. On his return home he joined the Great Yarmouth branch of Gurneys as a



## Descendants of David Barclay

clerk. He married at Baldock, Hertfordshire, on 7 July 1885, Alice Georgiana Archdale (1861– 1945), the second of the eight children of Frederick Archdale (formerly Hogge), banker, brewer, and merchant. They had five children.

Orde disliked banking and for a period ranched in the United States at Sibley, Iowa. After he returned permanently to England 'he became interested in political and other organisations' (Daily Telegraph, 20 June 1929) and worked as a 'merchant' in the City of London (Haileybury Register). In 1903, through the influence of his friend the motoring promoter John Montagu (later Lord Montagu of Beaulieu), he was appointed secretary to the Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland (RAC from 1907). He held the post for twenty years and remains the club's longest-serving secretary. At first Orde was one of three in day-to-day control of club affairs, the others being William Rees Jeffreys, in charge of administration, and Basil Joy, responsible for technical matters. But Orde was 'first among equals' (Brendon, 100). In 1904, after Autocar lamented the club's lack of a 'managing director' or 'master brain', Orde became sole secretary (ibid.).

Orde was an effective organizer and administrator. He oversaw the RAC's transfer from its cramped clubhouse on Piccadilly to opulent new headquarters on Pall Mall (opened 1911) and, in 1913, its acquisition of an extensive country property at Woodcote Park, near Epsom, Surrey. In both locations full members of the club could enjoy the high life or, as some saw it, indulge in 'sloth and luxury'. In contrast associate members were treated as something like second-class citizens (Brendon, 152– 3, 180, 184).

Orde, who enjoyed motoring from its earliest days, had a particular interest in motor sport. He accompanied Montagu and Charles Rolls as an 'obligatory passenger' when they competed in the 1899 Paris to Ostend race (Tritton, 58). He assisted in creating Brooklands motor-racing track, was a committee member of Brooklands Automobile Racing Club (1906– 29), and often served as a steward on race days. He helped organize and promote many motor races and trials including the Gordon Bennett race in Ireland (1903), Isle of Man Gordon Bennett trials (1904), Scottish reliability trials (1906), and Isle of Man tourist trophy (TT) races, where he was a 'ubiquitous and omnicompetent presence' as late as 1922 (Brendon, 116; The Observer, 25 June 1922).

Orde initiated the RAC's 'get you home' scheme whereby the club guaranteed to get stranded members and associates home at its expense. The scheme was a 'masterstroke' that provided motorists with a valuable and unique service (Brendon, 156). Since the Automobile Association (AA) declined to emulate it, the club long held a significant membership attraction over its main rival.

During the First World War, Orde faced several challenges. In 1915 the RAC banned as members or guests anyone with enemy alien connections. Orde justified the decision on grounds that it was in line with public opinion and would prevent friction. Falling membership led to financial difficulties which were met by axing the club's Journal and opening up full membership to less exclusive sections of society, even shopkeepers. In 1917 the club successfully resisted a government proposal to commandeer its London premises under the Defence of the Realm Act. Instead it opened its doors as the headquarters of the Royal Overseas Officers Club. Overall Orde was deemed to have presided over the wartime RAC in a 'masterly', even 'fatherly' way (Brendon, 184). He was knighted in 1919 for his 'exceptional services in providing for overseas officers during the war' (The Times, 13 Aug 1919).

Orde participated in several government inquiries during and soon after the war. He sat on a review of the use of partially disabled drivers on public vehicles (1919), served on the mechanical transport section of the committee for the disposal of government surplus (1919), and was a technical adviser to the advisory committee on London traffic (1920).

Tall, 'elegant and imposing', with an 'outstanding personality', Orde was socially well connected and long considered an arbiter of motoring fashion (Brendon, 100; White, 229). He was a 'stickler for discipline' and colleagues and staff at the club knew him variously as 'His Ordeship', 'Lord Orde', and 'Orde God Almighty'. But he had a 'light touch' and RAC members admired him as an 'entertaining wit' (Brendon, 100). The Times considered Orde the 'ideal secretary' (19 March 1909) and with a salary of £2500 p.a. in 1912 the RAC rewarded him well for his services (Brendon, 154). Between 1903 and 1919 club membership grew tenfold and revenue more than a hundredfold (The Scotsman, 30 May 1923). Nevertheless the RAC was outstripped by its main rival, the newer and socially inclusive AA. Orde had other failures. During a lengthy controversy over the standards of country garages, including those approved by the RAC, an editorial in The Times accused him of 'complacency' (19 Nov 1920). Only after he retired, in 1923, were RAC road guides 'organised into an efficient, full-time force' (Brendon, 206– 8).

For several years before his retirement Orde's health was poor. In 1921– 2 he took six months' leave of absence during which he toured the Americas. His illness and absences have been deemed factors in initiating the RAC's long period of interwar decline (Brendon, 206– 8). In the 1920s Orde was vice-president of the Auto Cycle Union. He also held directorships with several companies. He died of heart failure and fibrosis of the lung at his home, The Orchards, Raveningham, Norfolk, on 17 June 1929. His funeral was held in private. A memorial service was held at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street, west London. Two married daughters survived their father. One son was killed in action in the Dardanelles in 1915; another died in a flying accident in 1920. A third, Cuthbert Julian Orde, became a distinguished artist.

P. W. J. Bartrip

Sources The Times (19 March 1909); (19 Nov 1920); (13 Aug 1922); (19 June 1929); (22 June 1929) · P. Brendon, The motoring century: the story of the Royal Automobile Club (1997) · Daily Telegraph (20 June 1929) · Motor (25 June 1929) · Framlingham College Register, 1865– 1967 (1968) · Haileybury Register (1901); (1962) · Surrey Advertiser and County Times (22 June 1907) · The Scotsman (15 Feb 1907); (30 May 1923) · The Observer (25 June 1922) · P. Tritton, John Montagu of Beaulieu, 1866– 1929: motoring pioneer and prophet (1985) · W. C. Boddy, The history of Brooklands Motor Course (1957) · M. G. White, At the wheel, ashore and afloat (1935) · Barclays Group archives · census returns, 1861, 1871, 1881, 1901 · private information (2013) · d. cert.

Archives Royal Automobile Club, archives

Likenesses group portrait, photograph, 1908, Getty Images, London · S. Solomon, portrait, repro. in Brendon, The motoring century (1997) · cartoon, RAC archives; repro. in Vanity Fair (1911) · group portrait, photograph (with Lombard Hobson), Photoshot, London

Wealth at death £5265 8s. 11d.: resworn probate, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press



## Descendants of David Barclay

P. W. J. Bartrip, 'Orde, Sir Julian Walter (1861– 1929)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, May 2013 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/97942]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary and General manager of the Royal Automobile Club.
- He had a residence in Inwood Barn, Tongham, Surrey.

Julian married **Alice Georgiana Archdale**, daughter of **Frederick Hogge** and **Emily Katherine L'Estrange FitzRoy**, on 7 Jul 1885 in Baldock, Hertfordshire. Alice was born on 10 Jul 1861 in Biggleswade, Bedfordshire and died in 1945 at age 84. They had five children: **Michael Amyas Julian**, **Cuthbert Julian**, **Herbert Walter Julian**, **Elizabeth Susan**, and **Mary Margaret**.

13-**Michael Amyas Julian Orde** was born in 1887 and died on 5 Aug 1920 at age 33.

13-**Capt. Cuthbert Julian Orde**<sup>10</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1888 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, died on 19 Dec 1968 in 1 Durham Place, London at age 80, and was buried on 23 Dec 1968 in Christ Church, Chelsea, London.

General Notes: Orde, Cuthbert Julian (1888– 1968), painter, was born in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, on 18 December 1888, the second son in the family of three sons and two daughters of Sir Julian Walter Orde (1861– 1929), secretary for twenty years and galvanizing force of the Royal Automobile Club, and his wife, Alice Georgiana Archdale (1861– 1945), daughter of Frederick Archdale of Baldock, Hertfordshire. Educated at Framlingham College, Suffolk, from the 1920s he was a regular exhibitor at the Royal Academy and the Royal Society of Portrait Painters in addition to showing at the Paris Salon and in commercial London galleries.

Orde served throughout the First World War. Commissioned into the Royal Army Service Corps as a second lieutenant on 15 August 1914, he was sent almost immediately to France and was awarded the 1914 Mons star. He transferred to the Royal Flying Corps in October of the following year, and served as an observer in France and Egypt, and as a test pilot at Martlesham Heath, Suffolk, reaching the war substantive rank of major. He relinquished his commission on 15 January 1919 on the grounds of ill health. One of his brothers was killed in action in the Dardanelles in 1915; a second brother was killed in a flying accident in 1920.

Between the wars Orde exhibited portraits, landscapes, and flower paintings, but with the outbreak of the Second World War his twin interests in art and the air force found a common focus. He began painting aircraft at RAF stations and four of his drawings, and a painting of a Wellington 'bombing up', were acquired by the War Artists' Advisory Committee and exhibited at the National Gallery in August 1940. The following month he embarked on a project proposed by the director of public relations at the Air Ministry to draw portraits of the pilots of Fighter Command. Beginning at the height of the battle of Britain in September 1940, he visited almost every operational station in the country, in his element as an airman among airmen, drawing the pilots selected for him by the station commanders. Affectionately known as Turps, Uncle Orde, or the Captain, he worked in makeshift studios, generally set up in the ladies' room in the mess, producing in all a series of some 160 drawings. A selection published by Harraps in 1942 remains of documentary interest and, formulaic as they are, these portraits show Orde at his best, conveying a real sympathy for the men and the ethos of Fighter Command.

A substantial number of these drawings, together with various of Orde's paintings, are in the collections of the Imperial War Museum and the RAF Museum. Others are in the National Portrait Gallery, London. Portraits were also commissioned from him for the Senior United Services Club, the RAF Club, the Royal Aeronautical Society, and the Staff College at Camberley, and among his sitters were Sir Winston Churchill (Royal Airforce College, Cranwell), Air Chief Marshal Sir John Salmond (RAF Club), and Group Captain Sir Douglas Bader (RAF Museum). His modest talent, however, fell far short of securing him a lucrative career.

Tall, dashing, and seeming youthful even in his later years, Orde was a man of ready friendship and devoted family loyalty. On 11 September 1916 he married Lady Eileen Wellesley (1887– 1952), younger daughter of Arthur Charles Wellesley, fourth duke of Wellington. Also a painter, she fell victim to Parkinson's disease not long after the First World War and lived a virtual invalid until her death in 1952. They had two daughters. In 1953 Orde married Alexandra (née Dalziel), former wife of Sir Alexander Davenport Kinloch, twelfth baronet, and daughter of Frederick Dalziel, of New York. She had two daughters from her former marriage. As his friend Group Captain Douglas Bader wrote of him in The Times on 28 December 1968, Orde died at his home, 1 Durham Place, London, 'charmingly and without fuss', a few hours after celebrating his eightieth birthday, on 19 December 1968. His funeral was held at Christ Church, Chelsea, where he was buried on 23 December. His second wife survived him.

Honor Clerk

Sources C. J. Orde, Pilots of fighter command: sixty-four portraits (1942) · DNB · The Times (20 Dec 1968) · The Times (27 Dec 1968) · The Times (28 Dec 1968) · Debrett's Peerage · Who's who in art (1934) · The Times (4 Nov 1952) · The Times (7 Nov 1952) · The Times (19 June 1929) · archival material, IWM · Graves, RA exhibitors · Catalogue, Royal Society of Portrait Painters (1925– 62) [annual exhibition catalogues, London] · J. P. M. Reid, Some of the few. Portraits by Cuthbert Orde (1960)

Archives IWM, letters relating to War Artists' Advisory Committee work

Likenesses C. Morris, double portrait, oils, c.1925 (with Lady Eileen) · N. Hepple, oils, exh. Royal Society of Portrait Painters 1958 · H. Carr, oils, exh. RA 1959

Wealth at death £26,548: probate, 14 March 1969, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Honor Clerk, 'Orde, Cuthbert Julian (1888– 1968)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2014



[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/35328>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a War artist.

Cuthbert married **Lady Eileen Wellesley**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Arthur Charles Wellesley 4th Duke Of Wellington**<sup>10</sup> and **Kathleen Emily Bulkeley Williams**, on 11 Sep 1916. Eileen was born on 13 Feb 1887 and died on 31 Oct 1952 at age 65. They had two children: **Julian** and **Jane**.

14-**Julian Orde**

14-**Jane Orde** was born in 1921 and died in 1995 at age 74.

Jane married **Maj. David Henry MacIndoe** in 1944. David was born in 1917 and died in 1986 at age 69. They had four children: **Peter David**, **Sophia Jane**, **Angus Patrick**, and **Catriona**.

15-**Peter David MacIndoe** was born in 1944 and died in 1947 at age 3.

15-**Sophia Jane MacIndoe**

15-**Angus Patrick MacIndoe**

15-**Catriona MacIndoe**

Cuthbert next married **Alexandra Dalziel**<sup>10</sup> in 1953. Alexandra was born in 1907 and died in 1999 at age 92. They had no children.

13-**Herbert Walter Julian Orde** was born in 1889 and died on 13 Jun 1915 in Killed In Action At Sea. at age 26.

13-**Elizabeth Susan Orde**

Elizabeth married **Arthur Davidson Young**.

13-**Mary Margaret Orde**

Mary married **Aubrey Edward Kenney-Herbert**.

12-**Evelyn Alice Orde** was born in 1864 in Hopton, Suffolk and died on 15 Jun 1945 at age 81.

Evelyn married **Edwin Lancelot Orde**, son of **Charles William Orde** and **Frances Isabella Jacson**, on 20 Apr 1892 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Edwin was born on 25 Sep 1863 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 27 May 1921 at age 57. They had one son: **Simon Edwin Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Ship builder of Newcastle.

13-**Capt. Simon Edwin Henry Orde** was born on 19 Sep 1893 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Apr 1953 at age 59.

Simon married **Geraldine Mary Frances Mostyn**, daughter of **George Trevor Basil Mostyn** and **Augusta Mary Geraldine Walmesley**.

Simon next married **Gladys Parkes**, daughter of **Sir Edward Parkes**.

12-**Sybil Margaret Orde** was born in 1866 and died in 1918 at age 52.

Sybil married **Rev. Wilmot Eardley William Carr**.

12-**Margaret Louisa Orde** was born in 1868.

Margaret married **Maj. Cecil William Battine** on 23 Aug 1897. Cecil was born on 14 Feb 1867.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 15th Hussars. Military historian.

12-**Olive Elizabeth Emily Orde** was born in 1871 and died in Jun 1947 at age 76.

13-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

14-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

15-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

16-**Lucy Mackenzie**

16-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

16-**Doune Mackenzie**

16-**Isla Mackenzie**

16-**Bettine Mackenzie**

15-**Caroline Doreen Mackenzie**

15-**Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie**

16-**Julian Osbourne Osbourne**

16-**Oliver Osbourne**

15-**Harriet Anne Mackenzie**

16-**Zoe Warde-Aldam**

16-**Zephirine Warde-Aldam**

16-**Zinnia Warde-Aldam**

14-**William Alexander Mackenzie**

15-**Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie**

16-**Edward Alexander Mackenzie**

16-**Christopher James Mackenzie**

16-**Frederick Thomas Mackenzie**

15-**Margaret Anne Mackenzie**



14-Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

15-John Rupert Murray

16-Edward Ian Murray

16-George John Murray

15-Ian James Murray

16-Emma Juliette Murray

16-Clare Patience Frances Murray

16-Alice Christina Murray

15-Andrew Edward Murray

13-Richenda Margaret Hoare was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

14-Capt. Percy Basil Browne was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

15-Anthony Percy Scott Browne

14-William Richard Browne

14-Jeremy Charles Browne

15-Rupert Michael Browne was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

15-Simon Jeremy Browne

15-Katherine Richenda Browne

15-Sarah Caroline Browne

13-Pamela Susan Hoare

11-Charles Henry Gurney was born on 5 Nov 1833 and died on 9 Feb 1899 at age 65.

General Notes: Gurney, Charles Henry.

Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 24, 1851. [3rd] s. of Daniel [and Lady Harriet Jemima Hay]. B. [Nov. 5, 1833], at N. Runcton, Norfolk. School, Norfolk (private). Matric. Michs. 1851. A partner in Saunderson's bank, London. Freeman of Norwich, 1857. Married, Oct. 8, 1861, Alice, dau. of Thoby Henry Prinsep, Member of the Council, East Indies. Died Feb. 9, 1897. Brother of Francis H. (1843), William H. (1845) and Somerville A. (1853). (Hare, Gurneys of Earlham; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families, which gives 'died 1901'; Burke, L.G., 1939, which gives that his widow re-married in 1897: that date is also given in her second husband's biography in L.G.)

Charles married **Alice Maria Prinsep**, daughter of **Henry Thoby Prinsep** and **Sarah Monckton Pattle**, on 8 Oct 1861. Alice was born on 6 Jun 1844 and died on 22 Nov 1919 at age 75. They had four children: **Laura, Rachel Anne, Henry Edward**, and **Thomas Claude**.

12-Laura Gurney was born in 1866 and died in 1946 at age 80.



13-**Louise Rachel Troubridge** was born on 30 May 1894 and died on 11 Nov 1961 at age 67.

13-**Sir Thomas St. Vincent Wallace Troubridge 5th Bt.** was born on 15 Nov 1895 and died on 16 Dec 1963 at age 68.

13-**Rosemary Blanche Troubridge** was born in 1905 and died on 25 Jun 1974 at age 69.

14-**Roderick Robin Mackenzie**

14-**Simon St. Vincent Mackenzie**

14-**Myrna Louise Mackenzie**

14-**Lucilla Rose Dilke**

15-**Ulric Michael Amadeus Landrover Van Den Bogaerde**

15-**Alice Rosemary Patience Lucilla Van Den Bogaerde**

12-**Rachel Anne Gurney**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1868 and died on 26 Jun 1920 in Connemara, Ireland at age 51. The cause of her death was Drowned while swimming.

Rachel married **William Humble Ward 2nd Earl Of Dudley**,<sup>10</sup> son of **William Ward 1st Earl of Dudley** and **Georgina Elisabeth Moncreiffe**, on 14 Sep 1891. William was born on 25 May 1867 in Dudley House, Park Lane, London, died on 29 Jun 1932 in 17 Park Lane, London at age 65, and was buried in Himley Hall, Wolverhampton. They had seven children: **Gladys Honor, William Humble Eric, Morvyth Lilian, Roderick John, Alexandra Patricia, Edward Frederick**, and **George Reginald**.

General Notes: Ward, William Humble, second earl of Dudley (1867– 1932), lord lieutenant of Ireland and governor-general of Australia, was born on 25 May 1867 at Dudley House, Park Lane, London, the eldest of the seven children of William Ward, first earl of Dudley (1817– 1885), and his second wife, Georgiana Elizabeth Moncreiffe (1846– 1929). A celebrated beauty, portrayed by J. E. Millais in his Apple Blossoms, Georgiana was a favourite of the prince of Wales, later Edward VII. Young Ward— styled Lord Ednam and known to friends as Eddie— was educated at Eton College from 1881 to 1884; while at school he broke his leg and as a result he was lame for life. On his father's death he inherited, at the age of seventeen, some 25,000 acres, mainly in Worcestershire— including profitable ironworks and collieries— and he later bought sugar plantations in Jamaica. In 1885– 7 he cruised around the world in his steam yacht, Marchesa. He soon sold his father's fine porcelain and art collections— Cornelius Vanderbilt of New York bought J. M. W. Turner's Grand Canal of Venice. An admirable horseman, and master of the Worcestershire hunt, Dudley failed in costly attempts to breed racehorses. He was, however, a winning yachtsman and a fine golfer, with a reported handicap of three.

On 14 September 1891, at Trinity Church, Chelsea, Dudley married Rachel Gurney (c.1867– 1920). The younger daughter of Charles Gurney, a Quaker banker from Norfolk, following her father's business failure she had been adopted, in effect, by her cousin Adeline, the wife of the tenth duke of Bedford. Young and wealthy, the earl of Dudley turned to politics as a Conservative, being elected to the London county council to represent Finsbury (Holborn) in March 1895, and mayor of Dudley in 1895 and 1896. In Lord Salisbury's ministry from July 1895 to 1902 he was parliamentary secretary to the Board of Trade. During the South African War he served as major in the Worcestershire yeomanry and in 1900 saw action in the Orange Free State and the Transvaal.

In August 1902 Dudley was appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland and sworn of the privy council; in 1903 he was appointed GCVO. He entertained lavishly, travelled widely, and hosted two successful royal visits, but was criticized by Ulster loyalists and his own party for supporting Lord Dunraven's devolution policy. Lady Dudley took an interest in health care and established a system of district nurses. The viceroy and his consort were immortalized in James Joyce's Ulysses, in a fictional cavalcade through Dublin on 16 June 1904, 'Bloomsday'. Dudley left office on the defeat of the Balfour ministry in December 1905. Although he was reproached by The Times for his 'mistakes', he was praised by the Irish nationalist Freeman's Journal.

Partly at the urging of the king, the Campbell-Bannerman government, which had appointed Dudley chairman of the royal commission on congestion in Ireland, selected him to be fourth governor-general of Australia. Having been appointed GCMG, and after travelling via Canada, the earl was sworn in at Sydney in September 1908. He was 6 feet tall, broad shouldered, and dark haired, with a thick, black military moustache; Melbourne Punch credited him with a 'charming speaking voice— soft, liquid, but penetrating' (24 Sept 1908). His term in Australia was not successful, either publicly or privately. A political crisis in May 1909 led to his refusing the request of the Labor prime minister, Andrew Fisher, for a dissolution of parliament and Alfred Deakin formed a government. Relations with the second Fisher administration, which took office in April 1910, were strained. His excellency's request to visit distant regions in a steam yacht was refused. The breakdown in the governor-general's marriage also became public knowledge, some newspapers accusing him of amorous intrigues with Australian married ladies.

Lady Dudley, though possessed of a reserved and absent manner, took an unusually prominent public role for the wife of a governor-general. Her ambitious attempt to establish a national order for district nursing failed, but she set up state-based bush-nursing associations which operated in outback Australia for more than sixty years. The countess of Dudley challenge cup,



presented by her husband for a polo competition, was still being contested in New South Wales ninety years later. Dudley left Australia in July 1911, his public career curtailed and his ambition of becoming viceroy of India shattered. He was appointed GCB.

In August 1912 the Dudleys' marriage ended with a final, formal separation. The earl commanded the Worcestershire hussars in Egypt and at Gallipoli in 1915 and was promoted lieutenant-colonel but then invalided home; in 1916 he was attached to the headquarters staff of the 40th division. His wife was also active in the war, establishing in France the Australian Volunteer (later no. 32 British Stationary) Hospital in August 1914 and clubs for officers. She was appointed CBE in 1918 and awarded the Royal Red Cross, second class, in 1919. Lady Dudley died while bathing in the sea on the Connemara coast of Ireland on 26 June 1920. Portraits of her were painted by John Singer Sargent and John Longstaff. In Paris, on 30 April 1924, Dudley married the actress Gertie Millar (1879– 1952). Survived by her, and by the four sons and three daughters of his first marriage, he died at 17 Park Lane, London, of cancer on 29 June 1932 and was buried on 2 July in the gardens of his home at Himley Hall, Wolverhampton.

Christopher Cunneen

Sources C. Cunneen, Kings' men (1983) · C. Cunneen, 'Dudley, William Humble Ward', AusDB, vol. 8 · The Times (14– 15 Dec 1905) · The Times (7 Nov 1918) · The Times (28 June 1920) · The Times (30 June 1932) · The Bulletin [Sydney, NSW] (26 March 1908), 20 · The Bulletin [Sydney, NSW] (8 Oct 1908), 22 · The Sun [Sydney] (5 Sept 1910), 1 · Sydney Morning Herald (7 Sept 1908), 7 · Truth [Sydney] (18 Sept 1910), 1– 2 · GEC, Peerage, new edn, vol. 4 · Burke, Peerage (1999) · Punch [Melbourne] (24 Sept 1908) · The Times (15 Sept 1891), 7 · The Times (4 March 1895), 7 · The Times (5 July 1895) · The Times (18 Aug 1902), 8 · The Times (19 March 1906), 4 · The Times (20 March 1908), 7 · The Times (25 Nov 1913), 15 · The Times (6 Aug 1914), 3 · The Times (22 Sept 1915), 5 · The Times (1 May 1924), 19 · The Times (4 Feb 1929), 17 · The Times (4 July 1932), 15 · Manchester Guardian Weekly (1 July 1932), 18 · Sydney Mail (5 July 1911), 27 · Sydney Morning Herald (16 April 1927), 6 · Sydney Morning Herald (18 April 1974), 14 · Sydney Morning Herald (1 March 1977), 75 · The Argus [Melbourne] (21 March 1908), 17 · The Argus [Melbourne] (21 July 1910), 9 · The Argus [Melbourne] (7 Sept 1910), 12 · Punch [Melbourne] (22 Dec 1910), 933 · The Eton register, 5 (privately printed, Eton, 1908) · Army List (1908) · S. Weedon, The countess of Dudley cup (1985) · C. E. W. Bean, The Australian imperial force in France 1916 (1935), vol. 3 of The official history of Australia in the war of 1914– 1918, 161 · D. Gifford, Ulysses annotated (Berkeley, California, c.1988) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1932) Archives BL, corresp. with Arthur James Balfour, Add. MS 49802, passim · Bodl. Oxf., corresp. with L. Harcourt · NL Aus., corresp. with Alfred Deakin FILM BFINA, documentary footage

Likenesses P. A. de Laszlo, charcoal drawing, 1914; in possession of his widow, 1949 · Graphic Photo Union, photograph, c.1924 (with Gertie Millar), NPG · Graphic Photo Union, photograph, c.1924 (with Major Dudley Gilroy), NPG · A. Ellis, portrait (as a young man); known to be at Himley Hall, in 1949 · J. Longstaff, oils, Parliament House, Canberra

Wealth at death £400,000: probate, 18 Aug 1932, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Christopher Cunneen, 'Ward, William Humble, second earl of Dudley (1867– 1932)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2011 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/36738

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
- He worked as a Governor-General of Australia.

13-**Lady Gladys Honor Ward** was born in 1892 and died on 5 Dec 1961 at age 69.

Gladys married **Percival Cunningham Allan Bridgeman**. They had one son: **Anthony Orlando**.

14-**Anthony Orlando Bridgeman** was born on 26 Aug 1924 and died on 18 Jun 1930 at age 5.

13-**William Humble Eric Ward 3rd Earl Of Dudley** was born on 20 Jan 1894 and died on 26 Dec 1969 at age 75.

William married **Lady Rosemary Millicent Leveson-Gower**, daughter of **Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower 4th Duke Of Sutherland** and **Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine**, on 8 Mar 1919. Rosemary was born on 9 Aug 1893 and died on 21 Jul 1930 in Meopham, Kent. Air crash at age 36. They had three children: **William Humble David, John Jeremy**, and **Peter Alistair**.

14-**William Humble David Ward 4th Earl Of Dudley** was born on 5 Jan 1920 and died on 16 Nov 2013 at age 93.

William married **Stella Carcano y Morra**. They had three children: **William Humble David Jeremy**, **Rosemary Millicent**, and **Anne-Marie Ines**.

15-**William Humble David Jeremy Ward 5th Earl of Dudley**

William married **Sarah Mary Coats**, daughter of **Capt. Sir Alastair Francis Stuart Coats 4th Bt.** and **Lukyn Gordon**.



William next married **Debra Louise Pinney**, daughter of **George Robert Pinney**. They had one daughter: **Bethany Rowena**.

16-Lady **Bethany Rowena Ward**

15-Lady **Rosemary Millicent Ward**

Rosemary married **Castor Canedo**. They had one daughter: **Gabriela**.

16-Gabriela **Canedo**

15-Lady **Anne-Marie Ines Ward**

Anne-Marie married **Laureano Perez-Andujar-Gimena**.

William next married **Maureen Swanson**, daughter of **James Swanson**, on 24 Aug 1961. Maureen died in 2011. They had seven children: **William, Susanna Louise, Melissa Patricia Eileen, Victoria Larissa Cecilia, Amelia Maureen Erica, Emma Sophia Cressida**, and **Leander Grenville Dudley**.

15-**William Ward** was born on 21 Oct 1961 and died on 21 Oct 1961.

15-Lady **Susanna Louise Ward**

15-Lady **Melissa Patricia Eileen Ward**

Melissa married **Dr. Simon P. Puxley**. They had one daughter: **India Ward**.

16-**India Ward Puxley**

15-Lady **Victoria Larissa Cecilia Ward**

15-Lady **Amelia Maureen Erica Ward**

15-Lady **Emma Sophia Cressida Ward**

Emma married **Oliver Preston**.

15-**Hon. Leander Grenville Dudley Ward**

14-**John Jeremy Ward** was born on 7 May 1922 and died on 9 Dec 1929 at age 7.

14-**Hon. Peter Alistair Ward** was born on 8 Feb 1926 and died on 24 Mar 2008 at age 82.

Peter married **Claire Leonora Baring**, daughter of **Amyas Evelyn Giles Baring** and **Mona Montgomerie Mullins**. They had three children: **Rachel Claire, Tracy Louise**, and **Alexander Evelyn Giles**.

15-**Rachel Claire Ward**

Rachel married **Bryan Brown**. They had two children: **Rosie** and **Matilda**.

16-**Rosie Brown**

16-**Matilda Brown**

15-**Tracy Louise Ward**

Tracy married **Henry John Fitzroy Somerset 12th Duke of Beaufort**, son of **David Robert Somerset 11th Duke Of Beaufort** and **Lady Caroline Jane Thynne**. They had three children: **Henry Robert Fitzroy, Isabella Elsa**, and **Alexander**.



16-**Henry Robert Fitzroy Somerset Marquess of Worcester**

Henry married **Lucy Eleanor Yorke-Long**.

16-**Isabella Elsa Somerset**

16-**Alexander Somerset**

15-**Alexander Evelyn Giles Ward**

Alexander married **Lucy Rose Lycett Green**, daughter of **Rupert William Lycett Green** and **Candida Rose Betjeman**. They had two children: **Jasmine Carrie** and **Archibald Rupert William**.

16-**Jasmine Carrie Ward**

16-**Archibald Rupert William Ward**

Peter next married **Elizabeth Rose Westmacott**, daughter of **Richard Vistor Charles Westmacott**. They had two children: **Jeremy Christopher** and **Benjamin Robin**.

15-**Jeremy Christopher Ward**

15-**Benjamin Robin Ward**

13-**Lady Morvyth Lilian Ward** was born in 1896 and died on 11 Mar 1959 at age 63.

Morvyth married **Air Commodore Constantine Evelyn Benson**, son of **Robert Henry Benson**<sup>10,41,112,225</sup> and **Evelyn Holford**,<sup>10,41,112</sup> on 29 Jun 1921. Constantine was born in 1895 and died on 20 Sep 1960 at age 65. They had one daughter: **Gillian**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Auxiliary Air Force.
- He had a residence in Burgh House, Hampstead, London.

14-**Gillian Benson** was born in 1924 and died in 2003 at age 79.

Gillian married **Sir Edward Emile Tomkins** in 1955. Edward was born on 16 Nov 1915 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 91. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

General Notes: Sir Edward Tomkins

Last Updated: 12:01am BST 25/09/2007

The Telegraph.co.uk

Sir Edward Tomkins (1970): a resourceful man with a penetrating mind

Sir Edward Tomkins, who has died aged 91, was a diplomat's diplomat whose classic career followed a seemingly effortless course to the top of the Service; his final tour was as Ambassador to France, from 1972 to 1975.

Deceptively suave and relaxed in manner, Tomkins had a penetrating mind and was capable of a dazzling turn of speed when a crisis demanded it. He spent most of his career in Europe, where he was completely at home, speaking faultless French and fluent German and Italian; but he was equally at ease in Whitehall and Washington. He had no time for the somewhat romantic views of Britain's role in world affairs that were still prevalent in the Foreign Service of the immediate postwar period. And that he was also a man of resourceful courage was borne out by his wartime escape from a prisoner-of-war camp in Italy, and his 500-mile walk to rejoin the Allied Forces. Discretion was perhaps his most durable professional quality. Even when Ambassador in Paris, where he was regarded with much affection and respect, he was far less in the public eye than some of his more flamboyant predecessors. He deliberately set out not to emulate his immediate predecessor Christopher Soames, saying that Soames's was a difficult act to follow, and that it would be a mistake for him to try.

One of the very few occasions on which he attracted publicity was in May 1975, when he was obliged to apologise to the French authorities, and on the wireless, for the behaviour of British football supporters following Leeds United's defeat by Bayern Munich in Paris.

Edward Emile Tomkins, the son of Lt-Col EL Tomkins, was born on November 16 1915 and educated at Ampleforth and Trinity College, Cambridge.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

He entered the Diplomatic Service just before the outbreak of war in September 1939, leaving to join the Army in 1940. He served in the Middle East, and acted as liaison officer to the Free French forces. He was taken prisoner at Bir Hacheim, in the Libyan desert south of Tobruk, and subsequently held as a PoW in northern Italy.

At Camp 41, near Parma, his fellow inmates put him in charge of news, which entailed his reading all available German and Italian newspapers, listening to the wireless, and keeping his ear to the ground.

He found that in order to get a true picture of the news in a country under a dictatorship one had to trawl back through old items — to read the news, as he put it, in a three-dimensional way, so as to be able to make out what the newspaper editors were currently leaving out. In this way he was able to work out, for instance, what was going on in Yugoslavia.

Tomkins shared a hut with, among others, Pat (later Lord) Gibson and Nigel (later Sir Nigel) Strutt, with both of whom he formed firm friendships. Having elicited what he could from the newspapers and other sources, he would sit down with Strutt and write a weekly report, which Strutt then read out to their fellow PoWs.

After Strutt had been repatriated to England on medical grounds, Tomkins and Gibson were sent to another northern Italian camp. There, one day, Tomkins overheard two guards talking in a way that suggested the war was over for them — and it turned out that Mussolini had been replaced by Badoglio.

Later in the day the camp commandant made it known that his instructions were to hand over the PoWs to the first Allied troops to arrive — but at that time the nearest Allied troops were about 500 miles away at Bizerta, while the Germans were still only three miles away.

Once the camp guards had been ordered to look the other way, the prisoners cut their way through the wire and escaped. Tomkins and Gibson headed off to some nearby woods, where local Italian girls gave them a warm welcome and civilian clothes.

Tomkins got a brightly coloured shirt — and helped himself to a hat from a scarecrow. Subsequently he and Gibson walked down Italy, from the Po to Bari, finally reaching safety after 81 days.

Having got back to England, in 1944 Tomkins was posted to Moscow, returning to the Foreign Office in London after two years. He was appointed Assistant Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin, in 1948, and remained with Herbert Morrison when the latter succeeded Bevin.

In 1951 he was sent as First Secretary to Washington, and thence to Paris, in 1955, as counsellor (information), looking after relations with the Press. He had specifically asked to do this, rather than act as political counsellor, as he thought it would give him wider opportunities for contacts in France.

He returned to London in 1959 as head of the Western Department, responsible for bilateral relations with all the West European countries, including France and Germany. In 1963, after a spell as head of the Central Department, he was appointed Minister in Bonn, and in 1967 was transferred to Washington as Minister.

Tomkins received his first appointment as Head of Mission in 1970, when he was sent as Ambassador to The Hague. Two years later he was appointed to Paris, where he served until he retired in 1975.

On his arrival in Paris he was granted an almost lyrical reception by the semi-official French news agency AFP. Dwelling on Tomkins's perfect French and wartime service as liaison with the Free French, the agency heralded him as "the first of Her Majesty's Ambassadors here to be of French origin on his mother's side, and the second Catholic Ambassador to represent the British Sovereign, Defender of the Anglican Faith."

Throughout his period in the rue du Faubourg Saint Honoré, Tomkins maintained a courageous and dogged insistence that the interests which Britain and France shared were more significant and important than the differences between them.

It was said of him at the time of his retirement that he had triumphantly vindicated the true role of the diplomat — the quiet work of building trust and confidence, of correcting prejudices and seeking out the truth. The entente would have been far less cordiale without him.

Tomkins was appointed CVO in 1957, CMG in 1960, KCMG in 1969 and GCMG in 1975. He became a Grand Officier of the Légion d'honneur in 1984.

While serving in Paris in the 1950s, Tomkins met Gillian Benson, the daughter of Air Commodore CE Benson, of the banking family, and his wife Lady Morvyth (née Ward), younger daughter of the 2nd Earl of Dudley. Gillian Benson was acting as social secretary to Cynthia Jebb, wife of the then Ambassador to France, Sir Gladwyn Jebb.

After marrying her in 1955 (Nigel Strutt was best man), Tomkins bought Winslow Hall, between Aylesbury and Buckingham, a large house designed by Christopher Wren. Having bought the house when it was about to be demolished, Tomkins and his wife restored it with great discernment.

In retirement he was active in local politics, serving as a Conservative member of Bucks County Council from 1977 to 1985.

Sir Edward, who died on September 20, is survived by a son and two daughters; Lady Tomkins died in 2003.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCMG KCMG CMG CVO.
- He worked as a H M Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1970-1972.
- He worked as a H M Ambassador to the France in 1972-1975.

15-Tomkins

15-Tomkins

15-Tomkins



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Lt. Col. Hon. Roderick John Ward** was born on 13 Apr 1902 and died on 2 Oct 1952 at age 50.

Roderick married **Eileen Patricia Hartigan**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Marcus Michael Hartigan**.

Roderick next married **Valerie Maud Skelton**, daughter of **Robert Jeremiah Skelton**, on 11 May 1940. Valerie died in 1989. They had one son: **Robert John Christopher**.

14-**Robert John Christopher Barwick-Ward**

Robert married **Frances Pauline Einhorn**, daughter of **S/Ldr Mathieu Donald Einhorn** and **Ellen Ruth**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Jane**.

15-**Annabel Jane Barwick-Ward**

Annabel married **Simon D. Everett**, son of **Ronald H. Everett**. They had three children: **Henry**, **Alexandra**, and **Elizabeth Ellen Valerie**.

16-**Henry Everett**

16-**Alexandra Everett**

16-**Elizabeth Ellen Valerie Everett**

Robert next married **Laura Madeleine Sutcliffe**, daughter of **Henry J. Sutcliffe**. They had one daughter: **Lucinda Marie Clare**.

15-**Lucinda Marie Clare Barwick-Ward**

Roderick next married **Charlotte Ann Park Osborne**, daughter of **Capt. Charles Frederick Osborne**. They had one son: **Rupert Michael**.

14-**Rupert Michael Ward**

Rupert married **Mary Jocelyn Wharton**.

Rupert next married **Frances Margaret Mary Barry**, daughter of **J. C. Barry**. They had one son: **Eric Roderick Humble**.

15-**Eric Roderick Humble Ward**

13-**Lady Alexandra Patricia Ward** was born on 24 Aug 1904 and died on 7 Jul 1964 at age 59.

13-**G/Capt. Hon. Edward Frederick Ward** was born on 20 Nov 1907 and died in 1987 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman South Durham Steel & Iron Co.

Edward married **Pauline Katharine Wynn**, daughter of **Hon. Charles John Frederick Wynn** and **Hon. Olive Cecilia Paget**.

Edward next married **Hon. Alatheia Gwendoline Alys Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Henry Edmund Fitzalan-Howard 2nd Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent** and **Joyce Elizabeth Mary Langdale**, on 2 Jul 1953. Alatheia was born on 14 Nov 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2001 at age 77.

13-**George Reginald Ward 1st Viscount Ward** was born on 20 Nov 1907 and died on 15 Jun 1988 at age 80.

George married **Anne Diana France Aysham Capel**, daughter of **Capt. Arthur Edward Capel** and **Hon. Diana Lister**. They had two children: **Georgina Anne** and **Anthony Giles Humble**.

14-**Hon. Georgina Anne Ward**

Georgina married **Alastair Cameron Forbes**.

Georgina next married **Patrick Claude Henry Tritton**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. Patrick Arthur Tritton** and **Judith Alice Mabel Hurt**, in 1978. Patrick was born on 18 May 1934 and died on 1 Feb 1998 at age 63.



14-**Anthony Giles Humble Ward** was born on 10 Jun 1943 and died in 1983 at age 40.

George next married **Barbara Mary Colonsay McNeill**, daughter of **Capt. Ronald Frank Rous McNeill**, on 15 Mar 1962. Barbara died in 1980.

12-**Henry Edward Gurney** was born in 1875 and died in 1921 at age 46.

12-**Thomas Claude Gurney** was born in 1880 and died in 1963 at age 83.

Thomas married **Muriel Frances Sykes**. Muriel died in 1937. They had one daughter: **Juliet**.

13-**Juliet Gurney**

11-**Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney**<sup>38,121</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1835 and died on 17 May 1917 at age 81.

General Notes: KCVO

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in North Runcton Hall, Norfolk.

Somerville married **Katherine Sarah Hamond**, daughter of **Anthony Hamond**<sup>226</sup> and **Mary Anne Chaworth**, on 7 Apr 1857. Katherine was born in 1838 and died in 1917 at age 79. They had 11 children: **Walter Somerville, Ruth, Anthony Francis, Mabel, Hugh, Philip Hamond, Lily Cecilia, Audrey Florence, Rose Katherine, Marie**, and **Muriel Constance Amy**.

12-**Walter Somerville Gurney** was born on 8 Jun 1858 and died on 1 Jul 1942 at age 84.

13-**Philippa Gurney**

14-**Henry Arthur Elwes**

15-**Marcus Henry Robert Elwes** was born on 7 Jul 1959, died on 18 Jul 2007 at age 48, and was buried on 27 Jul 2007 in Egdean, West Sussex.

General Notes: Marcus Elwes died in hospital from an allergic reaction after being stung by a hornet while in the bathroom of the family cottage near Fittleworth.

16-**Millicent Lettice Suan Mary Primrose Elwes**

16-**Cosmo Brian Henry Elwes**

16-**Harry Elwes**

14-**Thomas Elwes** was born on 18 Jun 1933 and died on 13 Jul 2007 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

13-**Daniel Walter Thomas Gurney** was born in 1898 and died in 1985 at age 87.

14-**Richard Daniel Gurney** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 5 Dec 2001 at age 80.

14-**June Rose Charlotte Rachel Gurney** was born in 1924 and died on 23 Jul 2014 in Eaton Lodge at age 90.

12-**Ruth Gurney**<sup>77</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1863 in Hardwick, Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died on 31 Jan 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 88.

Ruth married **Joseph Fry Whitwell**,<sup>77,227</sup> son of **William Whitwell**<sup>52,76,77</sup> and **Henrietta Jane Fry**,<sup>52</sup> on 10 Oct 1901 in North Runcton. Joseph was born on 22 Jul 1869



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

in Saltburn, Yorkshire, died on 6 Nov 1932 in Langbaurgh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 63, and was buried on 9 Nov 1932 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Committed suicide with a shotgun. They had one son: **David Gurney**.

General Notes: **Sunday 6 Nov 1932** - A most dreadful thing happened today. In the afternoon Betty went to the telephone & came back crying & said Joe Whitwell (Langbaurgh Hall) had shot himself this morning while Ruth was at Church - He was not to be found at lunch & about 1.30 the gardener found him by the Summer house on the grass having blown the top of his head to pieces with his shot gun - He has had a nervous breakdown since August, but we thought after his 2 months in a nursing home under an "expert" nerve Dr (Russell) that he was recovering - he wrote to me at the beginning of this attack & said he was determined not to get as he was about 12 years ago - He was such a kindly, friendly & nice neighbour & relation - a fine good looking man - not brilliant in any way but pleased with himself & very popular - it is a great loss & shock. I have been told that Reid who lived at Langbaurgh before him committed suicide - I do not know if this is correct as I should be abroad then - but Charlie Bell who lived there before that shot himself there - People will say he was insane - & the Inquest will find the same - but it is an illness where you can reason quite well but cannot explain the horror & terror of facing life and each day, it is an indefinable dread and misery which I can understand can become really unbearable -  
**Wed 9 Nov 1932** – Betty & I went to the very large funeral of Joe Whitwell at Ayton.  
*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Langbaurgh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

13-**David Gurney Whitwell**<sup>77,86</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1934 in London at age 31.

General Notes: Sun 29 April 1934 – We had the sad news in the evening that David Whitwell died this day at noon – aged 32 leaving Daphne & 2 small boys – we feel much for her & Ruth – I believe his illness started with having his tonsils out & was followed by splenic (sic) anaemia – he was a tall strongly built man – he died in a London Nursing Home – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

David married **Daphne Hilda Dixon**,<sup>77,86</sup> daughter of **Harald Raylton Dixon**<sup>228</sup> and **Dorothea Margaret Johnson**,<sup>228</sup> on 5 Sep 1929 in Stainton, Yorkshire. Daphne was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Redcar, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1985 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 77. They had two children: **Joseph Harald** and **William Richard**.

### 14-Joseph Harald Whitwell

Joseph married **Ann Mary Guthe**, daughter of **Julius Ernst Guthe** and **Agnes Mary Renwick**. They had three children: **Belinda Rosemary**, **Andrew David**, and **Olivia Daphne**.

### 15-Belinda Rosemary Whitwell

### 15-Andrew David Whitwell

Andrew married **Joanna Shaw**, daughter of **Thomas Derrick Shaw** and **Janet Staniland**. They had three children: **Tessa Harriet**, **Henrietta Tilly**, and **Ottilie Hermione**.

### 16-Tessa Harriet Whitwell

### 16-Henrietta Tilly Whitwell

### 16-Ottilie Hermione Whitwell

### 15-Olivia Daphne Whitwell

Olivia married **Stephen Leonard Grundy**. They had three children: **Gavin John**, **Ryan James**, and **Ian Joseph**.

### 16-Gavin John Grundy

### 16-Ryan James Grundy

### 16-Ian Joseph Grundy

### 14-William Richard Whitwell

William married **Rosemary Sowerby Spencer**, daughter of **Ralph Thornton Trevelyan Spencer** and **Dorothy Sowerby**, on 25 Aug 1962 in Manfield, Yorkshire. Rosemary was



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

born on 27 Aug 1936 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Jun 1985 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 48. They had two children: **Amanda Louise** and **David Oliver**.

15-**Amanda Louise Whitwell**

Amanda married **Christopher Raymond Conroy**, son of **Michael Joseph Conroy** and **Mary Christina Elisabeth McGuinness**. They had two children: **Isa Rose** and **Violet Christina**.

16-**Isa Rose Conroy**

16-**Violet Christina Conroy**

15-**David Oliver Whitwell**

William next married **Mary Wendy Elisabeth Carlton Porter**.

12-**Anthony Francis Gurney** was born on 5 Aug 1864 and died on 30 Aug 1909 at age 45.

Anthony married **Beatrice Gurney**, daughter of **Sir Walter Edwin Gurney** and **Ellen**. Beatrice died in 1963. They had three children: **Walter Noel**, **Mabel Katherine**, and **Loanna Phyllis**.

13-**Walter Noel Gurney** was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Rochester, Kent and died on 18 Feb 1972 at age 69.

Walter married **Helen Marion Fry**, daughter of **Claude Basil Fry**<sup>77</sup> and **Marion Whitwell**,<sup>77</sup> on 10 Dec 1930 in Hannington, Wiltshire. Helen was born on 8 Nov 1904 in London and died on 20 Jun 1998 at age 93. They had five children: **Rosamund Helen**, **Catherine Marion**, **Humphrey Noel Daniel**, **William Stephen Claude**, and **Philippa Jane Beatrice**.

14-**Rosamund Helen Gurney** was born on 7 Oct 1931 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Dec 1943 in Burnham On Sea at age 12.

14-**Catherine Marion Gurney**

Catherine married **George Anthony Mackay**, son of **Donald John Everall Mackay** and **Janet Furnell Wilson**.

14-**Humphrey Noel Daniel Gurney** was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Mar 2000 at age 65.

14-**William Stephen Claude Gurney**

14-**Philippa Jane Beatrice Gurney** was born on 5 Aug 1943 in Hannington, Wiltshire and died on 4 Sep 1996 at age 53.

13-**Mabel Katherine Gurney** was born on 5 Mar 1904.

Mabel married **Harold Hemming**.

13-**Loanna Phyllis Gurney** was born on 18 Feb 1906.

Loanna married **Wilfrid Wilhelmi**.

12-**Mabel Gurney** was born in 1865 in Middleton, Norfolk and died on 26 Apr 1888 in Caynham Court, Ludlow at age 23.

Mabel married **Sir William Michael Curtis 4th Bt.**, son of **William Edmund Curtis** and **Ariana Emily Master**, on 14 Apr 1887. William was born on 11 Nov 1859 in Almondsbury, Gloucestershire and died on 19 Dec 1916 at age 57. They had one daughter: **Constance Mabel**.

13-**Constance Mabel Curtis** was born on 14 Apr 1888 in Caynham, Shropshire.

Constance married **Lionel George Everson Harrison**, son of **Capt. George Alexander Harrison**, on 15 Apr 1914. Lionel died on 28 Nov 1953. They had two children: **Elizabeth Ariana** and **Stella Constance**.

14-**Elizabeth Ariana Harrison** was born in 1916 and died on 26 Apr 2006 at age 90.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Elizabeth married **Geoffrey Victor Leigh Holbech**, son of **Ronald Herbert Acland Holbech** and **Catherine Emma Hoskyns**, in 1950. Geoffrey was born in 1918 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had two children: **David Ronald Leigh** and **Caroline Olivia**.

### 15-David Ronald Leigh Holbech

### 15-Caroline Olivia Holbech

### 14-Stella Constance Harrison

Stella married **Sir Charles Edward Mott-Radclyffe**, son of **Lt. Col Charles Edward Mott-Radclyffe**, in 1956. Charles was born on 25 Dec 1911 and died on 25 Nov 1992 at age 80.

General Notes: Charles Edward Mott-Radclyffe, politician, born 25 December 1911, Honorary Attache Athens and Rome 1936-38, MP (Con) Windsor 1942-70, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for India 1944-45, Junior Lord of the Treasury 1945, Conservative whip 1945- 46, Chairman Conservative Parliamentary Foreign Affairs Committee 1951-59, Kt 1957, married 1940 Diana Gibbs (died 1955; three daughters), 1956 Stella Harrison, died 25 November 1992.

CHARLES Mott-Radclyffe was one of the most engaging figures in the House of Commons, from his election for Windsor in 1942 to his retirement in 1970. He was immensely jovial; a splendid raconteur; and a kind, patient and informed guide to newly elected members, bewildered by the complicated procedures - and even more complicated geography - of the House. His bluff and jolly manner, however, belied his possession of a shrewd and intelligent mind and a formidable capacity for hard work: those who were so vastly entertained by him in the smoking-room often found it hard to grasp that his conviviality concealed - probably deliberately - his more formidable qualities. While he never held high office in government, he gave sterling service to the Conservative Party and his country.

If ever the cliched description 'knight of the shires' could be applied to an MP it could justly applied to Charlie Mott-Radclyffe. He was born on Christmas Day 1911, the scion of two landed Norfolk landed families. When he was four years of age his father was killed at the Battle of Loos. Brought up by his mother, he went to Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, where he evinced a serious interest in politics.

Then, with the war, having served as an unpaid attache to the British ambassadors in Athens and Rome, he joined his father's old regiment, the Rifle Brigade. Between 1940 and 1941 he served - as a liaison officer - with the Allied Military Mission to Greece. When Germany decided to reinforce Italian troops pinned down by the Greek army and irregular forces, he escaped the ensuing debacle in a tiny boat. He was, eventually, evacuated to Egypt and from thence was posted, again as a liaison officer, to Damascus. In 1941, however, he rejoined his regiment. The tide of the war was beginning, albeit slowly, to turn. Mott-Radclyffe fought in the desert battles of North Africa, and the grim and painful battle for Italy.

With victory for the Allies assured, Mott-Radclyffe went into politics. He served as Parliamentary Private Secretary to Leo Amery, the Secretary of State for India in the coalition government headed by Winston Churchill. At the formal end of the war and after the heavy Conservative defeat in the general election of 1945 he became a junior whip for his party.

He was, perhaps, too genial, and too understanding of MPs' problems, to be altogether effective at this most demanding of jobs.

But, when he went to the back benches, he was able to indulge in his two passions - defence, and foreign policy, with particular reference to the Mediterranean and the Middle East.

For eight years from 1951 he was Chairman of the Conservative backbench Foreign Affairs Committee. In a sense, he was an unofficial whip during the Suez war of 1956, and he sought valiantly, and reasonably successfully, to heal the divisions within the Tory Party created by that unfortunate misadventure. His knighthood was, at least in part, a reward for his efforts.

He was, speaking in general terms, on the right wing of his party. But his bump of irreverence saved him from being strident. He wrote an exceptionally intelligent prognosis of the developing crisis in Cyprus. Alas, the Government did not attend to it. He was one of the more radical members of the Plowden Commission on British representation overseas. Again, his recommendations were not heeded. In 1970 he decided to retire.

But, if this decision marked his departure from politics (his friends thought he was disappointed not to have received serious ministerial office, but, if so, he did not show it) he had still much to offer in public life. He became a High Sheriff of Norfolk, and its Deputy Lieutenant. He had been, until he left Parliament, deeply involved in the preservation of historical buildings.

There are two other things to be noted about him as a public figure. The first (not in chronological order) was his stout opposition to the renewal of sanctions on the rebel government of Ian Smith in Rhodesia. The other - much earlier, in 1963 - was his resignation from the board of Norwich Union Insurance. The chairman of the company, Lord Mancroft, was forced out of office by the pressure of Arab financial interests, because he was a Jew. Mott- Radclyffe went too. While his Rhodesian decision might be put down to his right-wing views, the other could not: it was a statement of principle; and principle governed his life.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP for Windsor 1942-1970.

12-**Hugh Gurney** was born on 30 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Sep 1913 at age 45.

Hugh married **Sybil Mary Lucas**, daughter of **Alfred George Lucas**, on 15 Jan 1902. Sybil died in 1961. They had two children: **Peter Hugh** and **Molly Edith**.

13-**Peter Hugh Gurney** was born in 1903 and died on 16 May 1950 at age 47.

Peter married **Hon. Syssyllt Avis Morgan**, daughter of **Frederick George Morgan 5th Baron Tredegar** and **Dorothy Syssyllt Bassett**, on 10 Jul 1926. The marriage ended in divorce.



Syssyllt was born on 24 Feb 1903.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1934.

13-**Molly Edith Gurney** was born in 1905.

12-**Philip Hamond Gurney** was born on 6 Dec 1876 and died in 1942 at age 66.

Philip married **Lilian Jane Mason**. They had four children: **Somerville Francis**, **Christopher William Hay**, **Rosemary Jane**, and **Corona Elizabeth**.

13-**Somerville Francis Gurney** was born in 1901 and died in 1931 at age 30.

13-**Christopher William Hay Gurney** was born in 1903 and died in 1922 at age 19.

13-**Rosemary Jane Gurney** was born in 1905.

13-**Corona Elizabeth Gurney**

Corona married **Nigel Thorneycroft**.

12-**Lily Cecilia Gurney**

Lily married **Adair Craigie** on 6 Dec 1888. Adair died on 8 Jun 1915.

12-**Audrey Florence Gurney** was born in 1871 and was christened on 10 Sep 1871 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

Audrey married **John Francis Champion** on 8 Nov 1900. John was born in 1876.

12-**Rose Katherine Gurney**<sup>38,121,226</sup> was born in 1860 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died in 1947 in Brentford, Middlesex at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: The Life and Letters of W. J. Birkbeck MA FSA.

Rose married **William John Birkbeck**,<sup>38,121,226</sup> son of **William Birkbeck**<sup>121,226</sup> and **Elizabeth Margaret Cator**,<sup>226</sup> on 4 Oct 1883 in North Runcton, Norfolk. William was born on 13 Feb 1859 in High House, Thorpe, Norfolk and died in Jun 1916 at age 57. They had four children: **Benedict**, **Elizabeth**, **Rose**, and **Michael**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL FSA.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1878-1881.
- He worked as a Russian Scholar.
- He had a residence in Stratton Strawless Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.

13-**Maj. Benedict Birkbeck**<sup>38,226</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1886 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1934 in 20 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London at age 48.

General Notes: Benedict Birkbeck was born at Thorpe St Andrews in Norfolk on the 21st of March 1886 the elder son of William John Michael Birkbeck DL JP, a gentleman, and Rose Katherine (nee Gurney) Birkbeck of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norfolkshire and of 32 Sloane Gardens in London. He was christened at the St John the Baptist Church, at Timber Hill, Norwich on the 24th of April 1886.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1899 for Eton College where he was in H.T. Bowlby's house leaving in 1904 and in 1905 he entered Magdalen College Oxford.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 2nd of April 1907 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 12th of October 1908. He took and passed the Competitive Examination for Officers of the Special Reserve and was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards on the 20th of May 1909. In September 1910 he was



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

stationed at the Tower of London when he was served with a bankruptcy order by a money lender. In spite of the offer of full repayment with 20% interest he was forced into bankruptcy and offered to resign his commission as a result, in a letter dated the 3rd of October 1910. He resigned his commission on the 12th of November 1910. Following the outbreak of war he rejoined the Coldstream Guards, being commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Special Reserve of Officers on the 18th of November 1914 and joining his battalion at the front on the 9th of January 1915 where he was attached to the machine gun section. Following the formation of the Guards Division later in 1915 he was seconded to the 1st Machine Gun Company, Guards Brigade on the 5th of September 1915. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 27th of September 1915 while he was Officer Commanding the 1st Brigade Machine Gun Company and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 3rd of October 1915, to take precedence from the 17th of July 1915. Following a period when the Battalion was in the Ypres salient under appalling conditions Benedict Birkbeck became ill with diarrhoea and anaemia and left his unit on the 7th of May 1916. He was invalided back to England from Boulogne on the 12th of May 1916, landing at Dover later the same day. He relinquished the temporary rank of Captain on the 20th of May 1916. He was awarded the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List of the 3rd of June 1916 and was declared as being fit for general service at a Medical Board which sat at Caxton Hall in London on the 28th of December 1916. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 11th of February 1917 and was appointed as Commanding Officer of the 4th Guards Machine Gun Company, consisting of ten officers and one hundred and seventy seven other ranks, which left the Guards Machine Gun Training Centre at Epsom on the 17th of March 1917 and embarked at Southampton on board the SS "Duchess of Argyll" at 5pm that afternoon. They re-joined the Guards Division in France on the 27th of March in camp at Le Transloy on the Somme to complete the complement of machine gunners for the Division. He was promoted to Acting Captain while in command of the Machine Gun Company on the 24th of March 1917. He was mentioned in despatches in the London Gazette of the 11th of December 1917 and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in the King's New Year's Honours List of the 1st of January 1918. He was taken ill on the 7th of January 1918 while serving near Arras and was taken to a Casualty Clearing Station on the 13th of January. He was evacuated to England from Boulogne on the 5th of April 1918 and landed at Folkestone later the same day. He remained in poor health for much of the remainder of the war. He was Deputy Machine Gun Officer to the Guards Division from the 20th of June 1917 to the 22nd of May 1918, was posted to the Guards Machine Gun Regiment on the 10th of May 1918 and was promoted to Captain on the 10th of July 1918. A Medical Board was convened at Caxton Hall on the 18th of November 1918 to report on his condition: - "States that he had trench fever in Jan last and was in hospital in France til February and was then sent to Michelham Home, Cap Martin, South of France. Came home beginning of April and went to duty in June at Pirbright - had influenza in July rather badly - has continued to progress slowly towards recovery." A Medical Board which sat at the Military Hospital at Inkerman Barracks on the 21st of February 1919 found him to be fully recovered. He was promoted to Temporary Major on the 1st of October 1919 and was demobilised at the Officers Dispersal Unit in London on the 27th of March 1920. He was married to Jacqueline Harriet (nee Alexander) on the 1st of October 1914 at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street but they divorced in 1924 without having had children. He was remarried on the 21st of November 1924 to Penelope Gladys (nee Mayers). He relinquished his commission the 27th of March 1920 and retired from the army with the rank of major. He then went to British East Africa for several months following which he lived at 11 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park in London. He later returned to Kenya and lived at Mginga Rongai. He died at the London Clinic and Nursing Home 20 Devonshire Place Middlesex.  
*[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=129](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=129)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards.
- He worked as an officer of the 1st Machine Gun Company, Guards Brigade.
- He had a residence in 11 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, London.
- He had a residence in Soko Mjinga, Rongai, Kenya.

Benedict married **Jacqueline Harriet Alexander**,<sup>226</sup> daughter of **James Dalison Alexander**<sup>226</sup> and **Lady Emily Harriet Catherine Boyle**,<sup>226</sup> on 1 Oct 1914 in Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, Kensington, London. The marriage ended in divorce in 1924. Jacqueline was born on 7 Jun 1892 and died in Mar 1955 in Africa. Car Accident. at age 62. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1924.



Benedict next married **Penelope Gladys Mayers** in 1924. Penelope was born in 1894.

13-**Elizabeth Birkbeck**<sup>226</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1887 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 5 May 1952 at age 65.

Elizabeth married **Maj. Hubert Bowyer Arden Adderley 6th Baron Norton**,<sup>226</sup> son of **Henry Arden Adderley 5th Baron Norton** and **Grace Stopford-Sackville**, on 9 Jan 1912. Hubert was born on 21 Feb 1886 and died on 17 Feb 1961 in Horse Riding Accident at age 74. They had five children: **Rosemary Etheldreda, John Arden, Michael Charles, Elizabeth Joan**, and **Mary**.

14-**Hon. Rosemary Etheldreda Adderley**

Rosemary married **Rev. John Paul Drake**, son of **Canon Frederick William Drake**. They had two children: **Catherine Elizabeth** and **Simon Francis**.

15-**Catherine Elizabeth Drake**

Catherine married **John William Grace**.

15-**Simon Francis Drake**

Simon married **Vanessa Sewell**.

14-**Maj. John Arden Adderley 7th Baron Norton** was born on 24 Nov 1915 and died on 24 Sep 1993 at age 77.

John married **Betty Margaret Hannah**, daughter of **James Mckee Hannah** and **Margaret Goldstone**, on 23 Jul 1946. Betty was born in 1919 and died on 23 May 2015 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 96. They had two children: **James Nigel Arden** and **Nigel John**.

15-**James Nigel Arden Adderley 8th Baron Norton**

James married **Jacqueline Julie Willett**, daughter of **Guy W. Willett**. They had two children: **Edward James Arden** and **Olivia Fleur Elizabeth**.

16-**Hon. Edward James Arden Adderley**

16-**Hon. Olivia Fleur Elizabeth Adderley**

James next married **Frances Elizabeth Prioleau Rothwell**, daughter of **George Frederick Rothwell**. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Mary Evelyn**.

16-**Hon. Alexandra Mary Evelyn Adderley**

15-**Maj. Hon. Nigel John Adderley**

Nigel married **Teresa Mills**, daughter of **Maj. John Mills**. They had one daughter: **Fleau Charlotte Alice**.

16-**Fleau Charlotte Alice Adderley**

14-**W/Cmdr. Hon. Michael Charles Adderley** was born in 1917 and died in 1992 at age 75.

Michael married **Margrethe Ann Ornbo**, daughter of **Karl Gerhardt Ornbo**, in 1953. Margrethe died in 1986. They had four children: **Charles Henry, Anthony John, Jane Margrethe**, and **David Michael**.

15-**Charles Henry Adderley**

Charles married **Elizabeth Jane Atherton**.

15-**Anthony John Adderley**

15-**Jane Margrethe Adderley**

Jane married **Kenneth Blackburn**. They had two children: **Emma Margrethe** and **Sara Elizabeth**.



16-Emma Margrethe Blackburn

16-Sara Elizabeth Blackburn

15-David Michael Adderley

14-Hon. Elizabeth Joan Adderley was born on 12 Jun 1919 and died on 6 Apr 2014 at age 94.

Elizabeth married **Prof. Alexander Colin Patton Campbell**, son of **Alexander Callander Campbell**, in 1943. Alexander died in 1996. They had three children: **Andrew Colin**, **Richard Hubert Alexander**, and **Rosamund Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB MSc FRCP.

15-Andrew Colin Campbell was born in 1943 and died in 1990 at age 47.

Andrew married **Gillian Susan Stanley**.

15-Richard Hubert Alexander Campbell

Richard married **Candace Richardson**, daughter of **Clifford W. Richardson**.

15-Rosamund Elizabeth Campbell

14-Hon. Mary Adderley

Mary married **Capt. Hugh Montgomery-Campbell**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rt. Hon. Henry Colville Montgomery-Campbell**, in 1950. Hugh died in 1980. They had three children: **Philip Henry**, **Elizabeth Mary**, and **Veronica**.

15-Philip Henry Montgomery-Campbell

Philip married **Judith Margaret Yelton**, daughter of **Joseph William Yelton**, in 1980. Judith died in 1992.

15-Elizabeth Mary Montgomery-Campbell

15-Veronica Montgomery-Campbell

Veronica married **Jeffrey Mark Berman**, son of **Dolph L. Berman**.

13-Rose Birkbeck was born in 1888 in Thorpe, Norfolk and was christened on 3 Apr 1888 in Thorpe, Norfolk.

13-Michael Birkbeck<sup>38,226</sup> was born on 4 May 1889 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died in 1952 in Spain at age 63.

General Notes: Michael Birkbeck was born at North Runcton in Norfolk on the 4th of May 1889 the second son of William John Michael Birkbeck DL JP, a gentleman, and Rose Katherine (nee Gurney) Birkbeck of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norfolkshire and of 32 Sloane gardens in London. He left Hazelwood in the spring of 1902 for Eton College and matriculated for Clare College Cambridge in 1910. He was commissioned as a Sub Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve on the 24th of November 1914 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 27th of March 1915. At some point he was in the Scott Maxim Section which was a Scott motorcycle and sidecar with machine gun attached with a crew of two; there were several squadrons of these in the Royal Naval Air Service. He transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service with the rank of Flight Sub Lieutenant on probation on the 9th of July 1915 and was confirmed in his rank on the 6th of October 1915. He attended a "M" Course from the 18th of July 1915. He was awarded Aero Certificate No. 1876 at the Royal Naval Flying School, Eastchurch on the 31st of August 1915 flying a Maurice Farman biplane and was posted to No 1 Squadron on the 28th of September 1915 at Eastchurch for a navigation course. On the 20th of September 1915 the following comments were made on his progress as a pilot:-"Done 17-18 hours flying. Very promising and keen pilot. Has flown successfully, Caudron, M. Farman, Bleriot, Sopwith and Bristols. Good, level headed, with capacity in dealing with men". He was on sick leave from the 29th of July to September 1916 and was promoted to Flight Lieutenant on the 30th of June 1917. He resigned his commission on the 22nd of August 1917,



probably due to ill health.

On the 3rd of February 1917 he was married to Lettice (nee Elliott) at St Barnabas's Church Pimlico; the service was officiated by the Bishop of Oxford; they had a son James Martin who was born in London later that year.

*[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=130](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=130)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the RNVR.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Naval Air Service.

Michael married **Lettice Anne Elliot**, daughter of **John Hugh Armstrong Elliot**. They had one son: **James Martin**.

14-**James Martin Birkbeck**<sup>226</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lima, Peru.

James married **Rosa Isabel De La Oliva Da Castro**.

Michael next married **Gladys Hicks**.

12-**Marie Gurney** died in 1907.

Marie married **Rev. E. S. Daubenay**.

12-**Muriel Constance Amy Gurney** died in 1907.

Muriel married **Rev. Edmund Seymour Daubeney** on 12 Apr 1899. Edmund was born in 1868. They had one daughter: **Christian Innes**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Pewsey. Rector of Brancaster.

13-**Christian Innes Daubeney** was born in 1905 and died on 11 May 1941 in 43 York Terrace, Marylebone. Enemy Bombing Raid. at age 36.

11-**Catherine Rachel Gurney**<sup>29</sup> was born in 1836 and died on 14 Dec 1895 in Albert Hall Mansions, London at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Catherine Rachel Gurney, 14 Dec 1895.

Catherine married **Rev. Herbert Walsingham Jones**,<sup>29</sup> son of **Sir John Thomas Jones 1st Bt**. Herbert was born on 10 Oct 1826 and died on 9 Feb 1889 at age 62. They had one son: **Bertram**.

12-**Bertram Jones** was born on 18 May 1862 and died in 1867 at age 5.

11-**Edmund Hay Gurney**

11-**Harriet Alicia Gurney** died on 28 Aug 1845 in 1843 Also Given.

Harriet married **William Francis Cowper-Temple Baron Mount Temple**, son of **Peter Leopold Louis Francis Nassau Cowper 5th Earl Cowper** and **Emily Mary Lamb**, on 27 Jun 1843. William was born on 13 Dec 1811 and died on 17 Oct 1888 at age 76.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

9-**Elizabeth Bell**<sup>13</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1756 in Tottenham, London and died in 1846 at age 90.

Elizabeth married **John Hanbury**,<sup>13</sup> son of **Capel Hanbury**<sup>10</sup> and **Mary Lunn**, on 5 Apr 1781 in FMH Tottenham. John was born on 8 Aug 1751 in London Street, Allhallows Steyning, London and died in 1801 at age 50.

General Notes: RG6/1103

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer. Truman Hanbury Buxton in Spitalfields, London.

9-**Charlotte Susannah Bell**<sup>13,28</sup> was born in 1757 and died on 31 Jan 1839 at age 82.

Charlotte married **Capel Hanbury**,<sup>13,28</sup> son of **Capel Hanbury**<sup>10</sup> and **Mary Lunn**. Capel was born on 9 Jul 1764 and died on 18 Jul 1835 in Tottenham, London at age 71. They had two children: **Daniel Bell** and **Cornelius**.

General Notes: Lost money in a partnership with Benjamin Bovill.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn factor & Malt Dealer.

10-**Daniel Bell Hanbury**<sup>10,13,28,34,93,175</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1794 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 12 Feb 1882 in Clapham Common, London at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmacologist. Plough Street Pharmacy.

Daniel married **Rachel Christy**,<sup>10,28,93,229,230</sup> daughter of **Thomas Christy**<sup>28,66,93,229,231</sup> and **Rebecca Hewlings**,<sup>28,93,229</sup> on 7 Oct 1824. Rachel was born on 8 Jun 1802 in London and died on 3 Jan 1876 in Clapham, London at age 73. They had seven children: **Daniel**, **Sampson**, **Anne Christy**, **Thomas**, **Capel**, **Arthur**, and **Barclay**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

11-**Daniel Hanbury**<sup>10,213</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1825 in Clapham Common, London, died on 24 Mar 1875 in Clapham Common, London at age 49, and was buried in FBG Wandsworth.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist and Botanist.
- He was a Quaker.

11-**Sampson Hanbury** was born on 8 Mar 1827 in Clapham Common, London.

Sampson married **Emily Smith**.

11-**Anne Christy Hanbury**<sup>232</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1830 in Clapham Common, London and died on 2 Feb 1913 at age 82.

Anne married **Thomas Aggs**,<sup>124,232</sup> son of **Henry Aggs**<sup>27,28,168,213,232</sup> and **Mary Gibbins**,<sup>28,213,232</sup> Thomas was born on 10 Jan 1822 and died on 17 Nov 1897 in Dorking, Surrey at age 75. They had three children: **Edith Mary Hanbury**, **Henry Gurney**, and **William Hanbury**.

12-**Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**<sup>41,232</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 5 Jun 1951 at age 88.

Edith married **Percy Bigland**,<sup>41,232,233</sup> son of **Edwin Bigland**<sup>41,134,140,175,190,212,233</sup> and **Adelaide Merryweather**,<sup>41,134,140,212,233</sup> on 8 Jun 1892 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Percy was born on 27 Nov 1856 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire and died on 8 Apr 1926 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire at age 69. They had two children: **Griselda Aggs** and **Ranulf Aggs**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

General Notes: BIGLAND, Percy  
RP  
s of Edwin and Adelaide Bigland, Birkenhead; m Edith McHanbury Aggs; one s one d ; died 8 April 1926  
artist  
EDUCATION Sidcot, Somerset  
CAREER Seven years Art Student in Munich; 1st Medal, Royal Academy, Munich, 1880; Original Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters, London  
RECREATIONS Golf, motoring  
CLUBS Arts; Beaconsfield Golf; Berrow Golf  
ADDRESS Stone Dean, Beaconsfield, Bucks  
2Y Chalfont St Giles  
'BIGLAND, Percy', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014  
[http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U193520

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Registration of Birth, 16 Feb 1857, Wallasey, Cheshire.
- He worked as an Artist.

13-**Griselda Aggs Bigland**<sup>232</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987 at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1914-Jul 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Griselda married **Lloyd Howard Fox**,<sup>77,232</sup> son of **John Howard Fox**<sup>41,77</sup> and **Marion Elizabeth Pease**,<sup>2,41</sup> on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Lloyd was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington, Somerset at age 98. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary**, and **Penelope Howard**.

14-**Angela Bigland Fox** was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966 at age 46. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard**, and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Engineer.

## 15-John Robert Bradford

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

## 16-Donnathea Lindsay Bradford

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

## 17-Jago John Lowden Campbell

## 17-Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell

## 16-Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.



17-Freya Mary Thea Bradford

17-Clementine Angela Mary Bradford

15-Carolyn Gay Bradford

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy**, and **Christopher Lloyd**.

16-Thomas Robert Baggaley

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

17-Jack Charles Baggaley

16-Sarah Lucy Baggaley

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

17-Stanley George Wilson

17-Edward Leo Wilson

16-Christopher Lloyd Baggaley

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

15-Richard Howard Bradford

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael**, and **Laura Jane**.

16-Helen Rosemary Bradford

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.

16-Robert Michael Bradford was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

16-Laura Jane Bradford

15-Daniel Lloyd Bradford

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

16-Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford

16-Barnaby Daniel Bradford

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988 at age 79.

14-David Lloyd Fox was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996 at age 72.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 2004 at age 79. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

15-Rebecca Howard Fox

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert**, and **Benjamin Joseph**.



16-**James Howard Vander Steen**

16-**Toby Robert Vander Steen**

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one daughter: **Georgie Fox**.

17-**Georgie Fox Vander Steen**

16-**Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen**

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**. They had one son: **Oliver Robert**.

17-**Oliver Robert Vander Steen**

15-**Gillian Emma Fox**

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitia Lloyd**, **William Seamus**, **Benjamin John**, **Ophelia Jane**, and **Victoria**.

15-**Simon David Fox**

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

16-**Robert Simon Lloyd Fox**

16-**Tabitha Charlotte Fox**

15-**Laetitia Lloyd Fox**

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

16-**Harriet Felicity Grant**

Harriet married **Nicholas William Sheppard**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Grace**.

17-**Isabella Grace Sheppard**

16-**Jordan Lloyd Grant**

15-**William Seamus Fox**

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

16-**Dakeney Grace Fox**

16-**Lilian Fox**

15-**Benjamin John Fox**

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

16-**Joe Richard Fox**



16-Tom William Fox

15-Ophelia Jane Fox

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

16-Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan

16-Constance Hogan

15-Victoria Fox

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006 at age 76.

14-Griselda Mary Fox was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Apr 1989 at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington, Somerset. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002 at age 77. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a GP.

15-Laurence Edward Mason

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

16-Patrick James Mason

16-Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason

15-Deborah Mary Mason

14-Penelope Howard Fox

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann**, and **Nicholas Charles**.

15-Catherine Sarah Putz

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**, son of **Maj. John Edward Brumwell Holtom** and **Esther Pleasaunce Catchpool**,<sup>234</sup> They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

16-Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

16-Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

15-Rachel Ann Putz

15-Nicholas Charles Putz

13-Ranulf Aggs Bigland<sup>232</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1895 in Tottenham, London and died on 16 Feb 1974 in Corfe Castle, Purbeck, Dorset at age 78.

Ranulf married **Dorothy Eva Shaw** in 1924. Dorothy was born on 31 Dec 1897 and died on 3 Apr 1974 at age 76. They had one daughter: **Brenda Rachel**.



### 14-Prof. Brenda Rachel Bigland

Brenda married **Prof. Joseph Murdoch Ritchie**, son of **Alexander Farquharson Ritchie** and **Agnes Jane Bremner**, in 1951. Joseph was born on 10 Jun 1925 in Aberdeen, Scotland and died on 9 Jul 2008 in Hamden, Connecticut, USA at age 83. They had two children: **Alasdair John** and **Ann Jocelyn**.

General Notes: The biophysicist and pharmacologist Murdoch Ritchie was a key figure in the development of neuropharmacology, the branch of medical science dealing with the action of drugs on and in the nervous system. He was best known for his substantial contributions to our understanding of the conduction of electrical impulses in peripheral nerves - particularly nerves in the face, arms, legs and torso.

In his studies of electrical conduction within nerve cells in the early 1970s, Ritchie used saxitoxin, a powerful poison derived from shellfish that kills by causing respiratory failure. It had been developed by the CIA for possible covert uses and stocks, in violation of a 1969 order by President Nixon, had not been destroyed. According to Ritchie, the CIA had kept enough saxitoxin to kill 5,000 people, and he obtained a quantity for his research.

Extremely small concentrations of the toxin block the conduction of electrical signals in nerves and can, therefore, be used to study the function of the nervous system.

Ritchie failed to discover a way of counteracting the effects of saxitoxin, his original goal, but his research did suggest how nerve cells lose their electrically insulating layers of myelin.

This ultimately rendered the nervous system unable to conduct nerve impulses, leading to multiple sclerosis.

He also studied both the desirable and the hazardous effects of caffeine, publishing his conclusions in chapters in each of five editions of The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, by Goodman & Gilman (1965-1985).

Joseph Murdoch Ritchie was born in Aberdeen in 1925. He studied mathematics and physics at Aberdeen University, graduating in 1944. He then took a post as a research physicist at the Telecommunications Research Establishment at Malvern, where he worked on the development of radar.

In 1946 he became a research student at University College London, in the world's first department of biophysics, working on the dynamics of skeletal muscle contraction. He was awarded a BSc degree in physiology from UCL in 1949 and was appointed a junior lecturer. In 1951 he moved to the National Institute for Medical Research at Mill Hill, North London. He was awarded a PhD in biophysics in 1952 and a DSc in biophysics in 1960, both by UCL.

In 1956 he emigrated to the US and a post in the Department of Pharmacology at the Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Yeshiva University, New York. In 1963 he was appointed Professor of Pharmacology there.

In 1968 he moved to Yale as Professor of Pharmacology. He was director of Medical Studies at Yale for 30 years and served on many university committees. An energetic and meticulous experimentalist, he continued to conduct experiments until he retired in 2000. A prolific writer, he wrote and edited more than 70 reviews, chapters, books and monographs. Ritchie was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1976. He received many other honours and awards; he was a founding member of the Society for Neuroscience.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS.
- He worked as a Biophysicist & Pharmacologist.
- He worked as a Professor of Pharmacology, Albert Einstein College of Medicine in 1963 in Yeshiva University, New York.
- He worked as a Professor of Pharmacology and Director of Medical Studies. Yale 1968 To 2000 in Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.

### 15-Alasdair John Ritchie

Alasdair married **Maria de Lourdes Guerra**. Maria was born on 6 Apr 1949 in Havana, Cuba and died on 21 Nov 2009 at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated to the USA in 1961.

### 15-Dr. Ann Jocelyn Ritchie

12-**Henry Gurney Aggs**<sup>232</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 21 May 1929 at age 63.

12-**William Hanbury Aggs**<sup>232</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1870 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 30 Oct 1953 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

William married **Sylvia Marie Thompson**, daughter of **Prof. Silvanus Phillips Thompson**<sup>10,28,41,87,110,235,236,237</sup> and **Jane Smeal Henderson**,<sup>10,87,110</sup> on 6 Sep 1906. Sylvia was born on 7 Mar 1882 and died on 23 Apr 1961 at age 79. They had two children: **Gulielma Mary** and **Silvanus Hanbury**.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Gulielma Mary Aggs** was born about 1908 and died on 21 Jan 2004 about age 96.

13-**Silvanus Hanbury Aggs**<sup>190</sup> was born in 1915 in London and died on 2 Nov 2003 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Little Thakeham, Pulborough, Sussex.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1923-1928 in York, Yorkshire.

Silvanus married **Lilian**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

14-**Aggs** died in 1941.

Silvanus next married **Nicky**.

11-**Sir Thomas Hanbury**<sup>10,28,238</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1832 in Bedford Road, Clapham, London, died on 9 Mar 1907 in La Mortola, Italy at age 74, and was buried in Cremated at San Remo.

General Notes: Hanbury, Sir Thomas (1832– 1907), merchant and gardener, was born at Bedford Road, Clapham, Surrey, on 21 June 1832, the third of five surviving sons and one daughter of Daniel Bell Hanbury (1794– 1882), pharmaceutical chemist, and his wife, Rachel, née Christy (1802/3– 1876). Daniel Hanbury (1825– 1875) was his eldest brother. His parents were members of the Society of Friends and Thomas was sent, aged nine, to school at Croydon, then at Epping, where most of the scholars were Friends. He remained a member of Kingston monthly meeting throughout his life, though all his children resigned.

In 1849, after a brief commercial tutoring by Josiah Richardson, Hanbury was employed by William James Thompson & Sons, tea brokers of Mincing Lane, London. Four years later, with funding from his uncle, he and three companions set up as Hanbury & Co., tea and silk merchants, at Shanghai, arriving during the Taiping uprising of 1850– 64. The European merchants lived in a settlement outside the city walls, socially isolated from the Chinese residents. Exceptionally Hanbury chose to learn Mandarin. He travelled widely and was soon respected by the Chinese merchant community. As a member of the Anglo-American Municipal Council of Shanghai he contributed to the planting of gardens and the establishment of a hospital. He became a director of the first railway built in China and from his premises sent the first telegraphic message between Shanghai and Hong Kong.

In 1857 the original partnership was dissolved and Hanbury recruited Frederick Bower to a new partnership as Bower, Hanbury & Co., before returning to England in 1858– 9 for a holiday. Adding to his business interests, Hanbury traded in currency for Rothschilds; when the American Civil War interrupted exports of cotton, he bought up Chinese cotton to supply the British market. Investing his growing capital, he became the largest property owner in Shanghai.

During a second visit to Europe in 1866– 9 Hanbury went to the south of France, where his brother Daniel had sketched and botanized, and in the spring of 1867 he made his first visit to La Mortola, sited on a small promontory midway between Menton and the Italian town of Ventimiglia. Its setting so entranced him that in 1867 he bought the ruined Palazzo Orengo and its surrounding grounds, intending that he and Daniel, whose interest lay in medicinal plants, would create a botanical garden.

In March 1868 Hanbury married Katharine Aldam (1842– 1920), eldest daughter of Thomas Pease of Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol, and also a Quaker. Daniel began planting a garden at La Mortola while Thomas and his wife returned to Shanghai to settle his business. They chose to make the journey by sea to New York, crossing by train to San Francisco then sailing via Japan to Shanghai where Cecil, the first of three sons and one daughter, was born. They left China in 1871, settling at La Mortola, where they restructured the house and employed gardeners to landscape and plant the 18 hectares of land, regenerating the woodland surroundings by plantings of Aleppo pines and carob trees. Citrus was among their distinctive introductions; over twenty varieties were growing there in 1890. After Daniel died in 1875, Thomas, and later his son Cecil, continued the planting, maintaining the original objectives of scientific experiments in acclimatization, and useful and instructive collections, inspired by their Quaker principles. Hortus Mortolensis, first published in 1889, listed 3600 species growing there. In 1893 Joseph Hooker described La Mortola as 'a garden of exotic plants, which in point of richness and interest has no rival among the principal collections of living plants in the world' (Quest-Ritson, 70). Close links were established with Kew, to which numerous succulents, citrus, and bamboos were sent. Regular reports appeared in the Gardeners' Chronicle. As it matured, the garden was mentioned in Baedeker and other guidebooks, attracting many visitors who were wintering in the south of France, among them Queen Victoria, royalty from Germany and Russia, the prince of Wales (later Edward VII), and other members of the British royal family, as well as such gardeners as Canon Ellacombe.

The scant education available in Liguria, only recently amalgamated with a unified Italy, led Hanbury to build two local schools and to fund their teachers until, with the advent of compulsory education, the Italian government assumed this charge. He also provided other buildings to house libraries, and assumed the presidency of the civic hospital at Ventimiglia. His wife played a part in his many acts of philanthropy. For his services to education Hanbury was created in 1868 cavaliere, later commendatore, of the order of saints Maurizio and Lazzaro; in 1885 and 1888 he was created cavaliere, then commendatore of the Cross of the Crown of Italy. He bought another villa, in which he established the Hanbury Botanical Institute, consisting of a laboratory, herbarium, and museum. It was formally dedicated during the 1892 International Congress at Genoa, and the Italian government awarded him a gold medal as a benefactor of public instruction. He donated plants to many towns along the French and Italian rivieras, presented a monumental fountain to the town of Menton, and paid for the Museum Praehistoricum, a small building to house the prehistoric skeletons and stone tools discovered in 1892 and subsequently in the adjacent cave of Barma-Grande. In 1901, in recognition of his overseas services, Edward VII created Hanbury KCVO.

Hanbury was also keen to improve the study of botany and horticulture in Britain. In 1892 he presented his brother's books and collection of materia medica to the recently founded Pharmaceutical Society. In 1903 he presented to the Royal Horticultural Society the 60 acre garden at Wisley, in Surrey, which he had purchased from the estate of the industrial chemist George Fergusson Wilson, who had died in the previous year. This enabled the society to move its experimental garden from the pollution and cramped location of its existing site in the London suburbs at Chiswick. The society awarded him its Victoria medal of honour in 1903.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Even in his last years Hanbury was looking for new commercial ventures. He invested in the Pacific Island Company which traded in guano from Ocean Island. On a trip to Palestine in 1889 he sought in vain to purchase the land containing the reputed tomb of Jesus and he continued to acquire land in Italy. He died at La Mortola on 9 March 1907 after a short illness. Some 7000 local people followed his coffin to San Remo, where he was cremated. His eldest son, Sir Cecil Hanbury (1871– 1937), MP for North Dorset, inherited La Mortola in 1920, and bequeathed it to his widow, Dorothy Hanbury-Forbes (d. 1972), who restored it after the damage and neglect of the Second World War. It was purchased by the Italian government in 1960 and since 1983 has been managed by the University of Genoa, to which in 1998 it was conceded in perpetuity.

Anita McConnell

Sources The Times (2 March 1907), 12b · A. Moore, La Mortola: In the footsteps of Thomas Hanbury (2004) · K. A. Hanbury, ed., The letters of Sir Thomas Hanbury (1913) · 'Sir Thomas Hanbury', The Friend, new ser., 47 (1907), 167 · 'Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew', Bulletin (1907), 132– 6 · Curtis's Botanical Magazine dedications, 1827– 1927 (1931) · B. Elliott, The Royal Horticultural Society, 1804– 2004: a history (2004) · C. Quest-Ritson, The English garden abroad (1992) · The Times (11 June 1937), 18e [Sir Cecil Hanbury] · A. A. Locke, The Hanbury family, 2 vols. (1916) · The Times (10 Sept 1920), 13f [Lady Katharine Hanbury] · 'Italian state buys Hanbury Gardens', The Times (9 Aug 1960), 7a · L. M. Underwood, 'The International Congress at Genoa', Botanical Gazette, 17/11 (1892), 341– 7 · The Times (7 March 1972), 16g [Mrs D. Hanbury-Forbes] · R. Verneau, L'homme de la Barma-Grande (Baoussé-Roussé) (1899); 2nd edn (1908) · Hanbury Botanical Gardens, www.UNESCO.org, accessed on 4 Aug 2008

Archives priv. coll. | Istituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri, Bordighera, Italy · RBG Kew

Likenesses photograph, c.1853, repro. in Letters, facing p. 27 · Anfossi & Radiguet, photograph, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Hunt Insitute for Botanical Documentation · J. D. Hooker, portrait, RBG Kew; repro. in E. Nelmes and W. Cuthbertson, eds., Curtis's Botanical Magazine dedications (1931), 262 · photograph, repro. in A. A. Locke, Hanbury, 2, facing p. 296 · photomechanical reproduction, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation; repro. in A. Berger, Hortus Mortolensis (1912)

Wealth at death £789,124 9s. 0d.: resworn probate, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Anita McConnell, 'Hanbury, Sir Thomas (1832– 1907)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, May 2009 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/5405

**19 Dec 1881 (Mon):** Went with Lottie and two Miss Webbs, Geraldine and Ethel to Thomas Hanbury's La Mortola – it was more than a two hour's drive,we enjoyed it much, the morning lights on the mountains at the back of Ventimellia and over towards Mentone were wonderfully fine. Tom Hanbury met us at the top of his garden and showed us the various plants & flowers with which he has adorned it from China, Africa, Australia – all seemed to be doing wonderfully well; we went down below the house to where the old Roman road passed - then up again to dinner – a Count Gallianie & wife & 2 children were there, seemed very pleasant people. The marble work on the Terrace outside the windows was beautiful the saloon and logia upstairs splendid, the views of the bay towards Mentone & back our way to San Remo, the mountains above and the sea tumbling over the rocks below, made the place as perfect as possible. We returned to our carriage by the school – the children had left but they were most pretty rooms, wages are 2½ francs a day, taxes very heavy; Tom Hanbury has recently bought from a peasant, the old Gateway over Agricola's Roman road – on the drawing room ceiling is a good fresco by a young Roman artist Julius Agricola taking leave of his mother to go to the conquest of Britain, Agricola's mother being the Artist

**19 Feb 1882, Sun: [London]** To meeting with girls , Minnie staying in with Maud; sermon and prayer from Arthur [Pease] also from Bevan Braithwaite, other appearances, Tom Hanbury at meeting, his father Daniel Hanbury died this day week. Call from Bolam who has settled in London; then a walk with girls, Sir U.K. Shuttleworth called on Minnie. Vincent & Effie dined, Sylvia shy. To church, spoilt for me by too much music and taking away the congregation's part. Heard of Aunt Charles Fox's death yesterday after a long, long illness – a very wonderful woman.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO.
- He was a Quaker.
- He was educated at Friends' Croydon School.
- He was educated at Epping.
- He worked as a Shanghai Silk Merchant.
- He worked as a Founder of the Giardini Botanici Hanbury in La Mortola, Italy.

Thomas married **Katharine Aldam Pease**,<sup>10,28,239,240</sup> daughter of **Thomas Pease**<sup>10,28,82,171,241,242,243</sup> and **Lucy Fryer**,<sup>28,171,239,241</sup> on 11 Mar 1868. Katharine was born on 3 Apr 1843 and died in 1920 at age 77. They had four children: **Cecil**, **Hilda Beatrice**, **Daniel**, and **Horace**.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

12-**Sir Cecil Hanbury**<sup>10</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1871 in Shanghai, China and died on 10 Jun 1937 in London at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP for North Dorset in 1924-1937.

Cecil married **Effield Dorothy Cecil Symons-Jeune**, daughter of **Sir John Frederic Symons-Jeune** and **Frances Susanna Bunbury**, in 1913. Effield was born in 1889 in Oxford. They had three children: **Thomas Francis Jeune**, **Hanmer Cecil**, and **Caroline Fox**.

13-**Capt. Thomas Francis Jeune Hanbury**

Thomas married **Joan Eve**. They had one daughter: **Susan Eve**.

14-**Susan Eve Hanbury**

Susan married **Col. Philip Nicholas Miles Jebb**, son of **Col. Joshua Henry Miles Jebb** and **Gwendolin Gladys Yarnold**.

Thomas next married **Aline Cummings**. They had three children: **Simon Thomas Cecil**, **Benjamin**, and **Timothy Jon**.

14-**Simon Thomas Cecil Hanbury** was born in 1943 and died on 30 May 1997 at age 54.

Simon married **Carolyn Sarah Seymour**, daughter of **Maj. William Napier Seymour** and **Rachel Mary Hambro**. They had three children: **Serena Mary**, **Melissa Jane**, and **Jonathan Cecil**.

15-**Serena Mary Hanbury**

Serena married **Amos Edward Sebastian Courage**, son of **Piers Raymond Courage** and **Lady Sarah-Marguerite Curzon**.

15-**Melissa Jane Hanbury**

15-**Jonathan Cecil Hanbury**

14-**Benjamin Hanbury**

Benjamin married **Moira Elizabeth Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington**, daughter of **Maj. Sir Arthur William Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington 13th Bt.** and **Elizabeth Mary Harrison**, on 31 May 1969. Moira was born on 25 Jul 1943 and died on 26 Feb 2008 at age 64. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Amanda Aline**.

15-**Emma Jane Hanbury**

15-**Amanda Aline Hanbury**

14-**Timothy Jon Hanbury**

Timothy married **Anthea L. Gordon**. They had three children: **Jesse**, **Griffin Thomas A.**, and **Luella Kate**.

15-**Jesse Hanbury** was born in 1974 and died on 4 Mar 2010 in Notting Hill, London at age 36.

15-**Griffin Thomas A. Hanbury**

15-**Luella Kate Hanbury**

Thomas next married **Irene Richards** in 1955. Irene was born in 1904.

13-**Lt. Col. Hanmer Cecil Hanbury** was born on 5 Jun 1916, died on 15 Jun 1994 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire at age 78, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO MC JP.

Hanmer married **Prunella Kathleen Charlotte Higgins** in 1939. Prunella was born in 1916, died on 21 Jan 2004 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire at age 88, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire. They had two children: **Amanda** and **Daniel Thomas Cecil**.

14-**Amanda Hanbury**

Amanda had a relationship with **William McLaughlin**. They had one daughter: **Prunella Lettice**.

15-**Prunella Lettice Hanbury**

14-**Daniel Thomas Cecil Hanbury**

Daniel married **Celia Mary Toller**, daughter of **Richard Charles Robertson Toller** and **Diana Valerie Chaworth-Musters**. They had one son: **George Francis Hanmer**.

15-**George Francis Hanmer Hanbury**

13-**Caroline Fox Hanbury**

Caroline married **Lt. Col. Godfrey Ebenezer Pike**, son of **Capt. Godfrey Pike** and **Mary Carroll**. They had two children: **Max Ebenezer Lecky** and **Robert Ebenezer Neil**.

14-**Max Ebenezer Lecky Pike**

Max married **Jean Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Lord Michael Fitzalan-Howard** and **Jean Marion Hamilton-Dalrymple**. They had two children: **Molly Ann** and **Amy Mary**.

15-**Molly Ann Pike**

15-**Amy Mary Pike**

14-**Robert Ebenezer Neil Pike**

Robert married **Lady Romaine Aileen Brabazon**, daughter of **Maj. Anthony Windham Normand Brabazon 14th Earl of Meath** and **Elizabeth Mary Bowlby**. They had two children: **Tamsin** and **Harry Ebenezer**.

15-**Tamsin Pike**

15-**Harry Ebenezer Pike**

12-**Hilda Beatrice Hanbury** was born on 24 Jul 1872 and died in 1939 in Malborough, Wiltshire at age 67.

Hilda married **Sir James Currie**. James was born in 1868 and died in 1937 at age 69.

12-**Daniel Hanbury** was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1948 in Hampshire at age 72.

Daniel married **Sylvia Dorothea Dymond**, daughter of **George Dymond**<sup>28,95,244</sup> and **Mary Gertrude Pease**,<sup>46</sup> in 1901. Sylvia was born in 1873 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1931 in Castle Malwood, Hampshire at age 58. They had two children: **Philippa Dorothea** and **Katharine**.

13-**Philippa Dorothea Hanbury** was born on 14 Sep 1905 and died in Sep 1989 in Poole, Dorset at age 84.

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**, son of **William Coryton** and **Evelyn Annie Parker**, on 19 Dec 1925. William was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981 at age 86. They had three children: **Angela Loveday Hanbury**, **Flavia Dorothea**, and **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC KCB KBE MVO.
- He worked as an Air Chief Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

14-**Angela Loveday Hanbury Coryton** was born in 1927 and died on 10 Dec 2020 at age 93.

Angela married **Sir Michael Joseph Nall 2nd Bt.** on 3 Apr 1951. Sir was born in 1921 and died on 8 Sep 2001 at age 80. They had two children: **Edward William Joseph** and **Alexander Michael**.

15-**Sir Edward William Joseph Nall 3rd Bt.**

15-**Alexander Michael Nall**

Alexander married **Caroline Jane Robinson**. They had two children: **William Alexander Coryton** and **Katherine Caroline**.

16-**William Alexander Coryton Nall**

16-**Katherine Caroline Nall**

14-**Flavia Dorothea Coryton**

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**. They had two children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

15-**Julian Marshal Clarke**

15-**Emily Sarah Clarke**

14-**Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton**

Belinda married **Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN**, son of **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne** and **Elizabeth Gibson Matthews**, in 1969. Christopher was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset at age 80. They had two children: **Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

General Notes: Captain Christopher 'Beagle' Burne, who has died aged 80, commanded four ships in the Cold War-era Royal Navy and played a crucial if unusual role in the Falklands conflict.Following the Argentine invasion of April 1982, Burne was appointed senior naval officer of the 45,000-ton luxury liner Canberra, which was converted into a troop transport and incorporated into the Task Force sent to retake the islands. The transformation of the ship into a military vessel was a delicate, complex challenge: Canberra already had an experienced master and 400-strong civilian crew, to which were added more than 2,000 marines and paratroopers.

Burne's task was to impose naval discipline and authority , and to do so under the scrutiny of a dozen sceptical journalists. He was frank with the newspapermen, telling them that he did not want them in Canberra and certainly not in such numbers, though later they agreed that Burne was extremely helpful, particularly after the landings in the Falklands had begun. On May 21 1982, during the landings in San Carlos Water, Canberra's size and white hull made her an obvious target, but disembarkation of troops continued throughout the day until they had been landed without loss or injury. As bombs plunged into the water nearby, it seemed impossible that the vast ship could escape. On deck, Burne met the attacks with unshakeable humour and courage, keeping up a running commentary to the frightened men and women below decks and encouraging gunners to "Engage! Engage!" as enemy aircraft swept overhead.

It was a performance in the great tradition of eccentric naval officers at moments of crisis and inspired others on board to emulate his apparent nonchalance in the face of danger.

Canberra emerged unscathed from some 60 air attacks. Later she returned to a heroes' welcome at Southampton, and Burne was appointed CBE.

Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne was born on January 27 1932 in Alexandria, where his father was serving in the Army. The family moved to France and then to north Devon before the outbreak of the Second World War, at which point Christopher's then retired father re-enlisted; he was captured while serving with the 12th Royal Lancers in North Africa. In 1945 Christopher entered the Royal Naval College, where his enthusiasm for hunting with the college pack, and a perceived resemblance to his favourite breed of hound, saw him emerge with a nickname that stuck for the rest of his career.

He spent the next decade at sea, until he specialised in 1956 as a gunnery officer. In 1958 he was appointed Field Gun Officer at Devonport, responsible for recruiting and training the West Country crew for the annual, fiercely contested, field gun competition at the Royal Tournament. Burne's leadership inspired a clean sweep of trophies by his team. Then, from 1959 to 1961, he was second gunnery officer of the cruiser Tiger while she was flagship of the Mediterranean Fleet. Tiger was a new ship fitted with fully automatic 6in and 3in guns, but these were temperamental, and Burne dedicated himself to understanding the technology behind them and getting them to work.

In 1962-63 Burne was a divisional officer of Grenville division at Dartmouth before, in 1966-67, taking command of the frigates Tenby and Chichester. This was followed by a rare staff



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

appointment: though he could quote the military strategist Clausewitz, Burne was no gilded staff officer; rather, his penchant was for solving practical problems and inspiring his men . In 1971-72 Burne commanded the Royal Navy's leadership school, HMS Royal Arthur, at Corsham, Wiltshire, where all petty officers were sent on first promotion. In 1973-75 he was second-in-command of the commando carrier Bulwark, and his first appointment on promotion to captain in 1976 was as Director of Naval Physical In 1978-80 Burne commissioned the new Type 42 destroyer Coventry at Portsmouth. The first commission of any ship is always a testing time, and Burne had the additional task of overseeing first-of-class trials of the Westland Lynx helicopter . After the Falklands conflict Burne was given another challenge: the guided missile destroyer Glamorgan had been damaged in the fighting by an Exocet missile. After dockyard repairs, he immediately guided her back into service, evacuating refugees from Beirut during the Lebanese civil war. Having left the Service in 1985, Burne spent two years training the Sultan of Oman's navy. Afterwards he continued to hunt with the Park Beagles in West Dorset and was a bell-ringer and lay reader at his local church in Somerset. Christopher Burne enjoyed cycling holidays, and took his bicycle with him on every warship, arguing that it was the cheapest way to explore new ports. He died while cycling to his village's Diamond Jubilee party. He is survived by his wife, Belinda Coryton, whom he married in 1969, and their two children. Captain Christopher "Beagle" Burne, born January 27 1932, died June 2 2012

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He was awarded with CBE.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

15-**Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne**

15-**Laura Susan Burne**

13-**Katharine Hanbury**

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Sylvia**, and **Sarah**.

14-**Anthony Hutton**

14-**Sylvia Hutton**

14-**Sarah Hutton**

Daniel next married **Ruth Hardinge**.

12-**Horace Hanbury**<sup>87</sup> was born on 24 May 1880 and died in 1939 at age 59.

Horace married **Alexandra Beatrice Soutar**,<sup>87</sup> daughter of **Sir Frank Soutar**, in 1907. Alexandra died on 13 Nov 1918 in Shanghai, China. They had one son: **Dermot Thomas Horace**.

13-**Capt. Dermot Thomas Horace Hanbury** was born in 1908, died on 6 Jan 1944 at age 36, and was buried in Chittagong War Cemetery, Chittagong, Bangladesh.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Horace next married **Clara Millicent Howard**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Antony**.

13-**Paul Hanbury**

13-**Antony Hanbury** was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died on 20 Apr 2020 at age 97.

Antony married **Elizabeth Anne Leatham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Edward Kennard Leatham** and **Menda Ralli**, on 1 Sep 1949. Elizabeth was born on 14 Aug 1920. They had



three children: **Sarah Anne**, **Rupert Edward**, and **Jane Diana Mary**.

14-**Sarah Anne Hanbury**

Sarah married **Gray Hugo Buchanan**, son of **William Gavin Buchanan** and **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**. Gray was born on 2 Aug 1948 and died on 25 Feb 2005 at age 56. They had two children: **Emily** and **Christopher Patrick**.

15-**Emily Buchanan**

15-**Christopher Patrick Buchanan**

Christopher married **Verity Anne Evetts**.

14-**Rupert Edward Hanbury**

14-**Jane Diana Mary Hanbury**

Antony next married **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**, daughter of **Sir Hugo Cunliffe-Owen 1st Bt.** and **Helen Elizabeth Oliver**.

11-**Capel Hanbury**<sup>245</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1836 and died on 11 Jul 1901 at age 65.

Capel married **Catherine Sophia Lewis**<sup>245</sup> in 1867. Catherine was born in 1843 and died on 28 May 1927 at age 84. They had six children: **Capel**, **Jessie Catherine**, **Muriel**, **Arthur Marcus**, **Marie Alice**, and **Philip Lewis**.

12-**Capel Hanbury**

Capel married **Caroline Henry Webster**.

12-**Jessie Catherine Hanbury**

Jessie married **William Hugh Eric Murray**.

12-**Muriel Hanbury**<sup>245</sup> was born on 7 May 1874 in Addington, Kent, was christened on 14 Jun 1874 in Addington, Kent, and died on 2 Jan 1948 in Bulmer Tye, Suffolk at age 73.

Muriel married **Maj. Arthur Francis Henderson**,<sup>245</sup> son of **Dr. Edward Henderson**<sup>245</sup> and **Ada Louisa Smith**,<sup>245</sup> on 12 Oct 1910 in St Saviour's Church, Chelsea, London. Arthur was born on 21 Nov 1874 in Shanghai, China, died on 12 Sep 1914 in Western Front at age 39, and was buried in Commemorated on the Neuve-Chapelle Memorial. The cause of his death was Killed in action. They had two children: **Angela (Anne) Mary** and **John Anthony**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the 27th Light Cavalry, Indian Army in 1913-1914.

13-**Angela (Anne) Mary Henderson**<sup>245</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1911 in Bangalore, Madras, India and died on 27 Jan 2004 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 92.

Angela married **Brig. Cecil Robert Templer**,<sup>245</sup> son of **Robert Shawe Templer**<sup>245</sup> and **Frances Anne Beauchamp**,<sup>245</sup> on 29 Sep 1934 in Sudbury, Suffolk. Cecil was born in 1901 and died in 1986 at age 85. They had three children: **James Robert**, **Ann Hazel**, and **Jennifer Sylvia**.

14-**Maj. Gen. James Robert Templer**

James married **Delia Rose Anne Wallace Dunsterville**. They had three children: **William Robert**, **Sophia Ann**, and **Tristram James**.

15-**William Robert Templer**

15-**Sophia Ann Templer**

15-**Tristram James Templer**

James next married **Sarah Ann Rogers**.



14-Ann Hazel Templer

Ann married **Sqn. Ldr. Terence Patrick Cripps**.

14-Jennifer Sylvia Templer

Jennifer married **John Fergus Kyle**.

13-**Dr. John Anthony Henderson**<sup>245</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1915 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 14 May 1992 in London at age 77.

John married **Barbara Joan Faber**,<sup>245</sup> daughter of **Oscar Faber**<sup>245</sup> and **Helen Joan Mainwaring**,<sup>245</sup> on 14 Dec 1944 in St. Martin's in the Fields, London. Barbara was born on 4 Oct 1918 and died in 1968 at age 50. They had three children: **Richard John, Sally Ann**, and **Elizabeth Jane**.

14-Richard John Henderson

Richard married **Sheila Margaret Macpherson**, daughter of **Roderick Ewen Macpherson**<sup>245</sup> and **Sheila Joan Hooper**,<sup>245</sup>

14-Sally Ann Henderson

Sally married **Brendan Gormley**.

14-Elizabeth Jane Henderson

Elizabeth married **John David Irvine-Robertson**<sup>245</sup> on 6 May 1978. John was born in 1947 and died in 2009 at age 62.

John next married **Miriam Stahl**.<sup>245</sup> Miriam was born in 1931 and died in 2003 at age 72.

12-**Arthur Marcus Hanbury** was born in 1875 and died on 28 Mar 1959 at age 84.

Arthur married **Norah Diana Maude** on 27 Jul 1912. The marriage ended in divorce. Norah was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in Mar 1977 at age 87. They had four children: **Nicholas John Capel, Diana Martha Germaine, Jan Beaclerk**, and **Benedict Frederick Philip**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1929.

13-**Capt. Nicholas John Capel Hanbury** was born on 3 Nov 1913 and died on 16 Aug 1995 at age 81.

Nicholas married **Eileen Jeanne Conway**, daughter of **Richard Conway**. They had two children: **Danielle Elizabeth Josette** and **John (Jack) Richard Capel**.

14-Danielle Elizabeth Josette Hanbury

Danielle married **Simon John Hervey Kay**, son of **John Hervey Kay**. They had two children: **George Nicolas Jemmett** and **Alice Victoria Mary**.

15-George Nicolas Jemmett Kay

15-Alice Victoria Mary Kay

14-John (Jack) Richard Capel Hanbury

John married **Julie Tasma Piper**, daughter of **Edwain Piper**. They had three children: **James Edwin Capel, Layla Rose**, and **Amelia Jeanne**.

15-James Edwin Capel Hanbury

15-Layla Rose Hanbury

15-Amelia Jeanne Hanbury



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Diana Martha Germaine Hanbury** was born on 5 Aug 1916 and died on 4 May 1999 at age 82.

Diana married **Arthur Henry Morris**. They had two children: **Dinah Leah Carlotta** and **Charles Benedict**.

14-**Dinah Leah Carlotta Morris**

Dinah married **Patrick P. M. Wiener**, son of **Raymond Wiener**. They had two children: **Daniel Patrick** and **Barnaby Mark**.

15-**Daniel Patrick Wiener**

Daniel married **Marianna E. B. Lewis**, daughter of **Peter Lewis**. They had three children: **Dyklan Arthur Edward**, **Alfred Daniel Patrick**, and **Agatha Elizabeth Marianna**.

16-**Dyklan Arthur Edward Wiener**

16-**Alfred Daniel Patrick Wiener**

16-**Agatha Elizabeth Marianna Wiener**

15-**Barnaby Mark Wiener**

Barnaby married **Cassandra A. M. Donner**, daughter of **Kenneth Donner**. They had two children: **Sebastian Edward Zebedee** and **Rose Cassandra Martha**.

16-**Sebastian Edward Zebedee Wiener**

16-**Rose Cassandra Martha Wiener**

14-**Charles Benedict Morris**

Charles married **Rachel Norah Ceely Hislop**, daughter of **William Hislop** and **Jan Beauclerk Hanbury**. They had four children: **Daisy Beauclerk**, **Jessamy Rose**, **Frederick Edwin**, and **Martha**.

15-**Daisy Beauclerk Morris**

15-**Jessamy Rose Morris**

15-**Frederick Edwin Morris**

15-**Martha Morris**

Diana next married **David R. Thompson**.

13-**Jan Beauclerk Hanbury**

Jan married **William Hislop**. They had two children: **Rachel Norah Ceely** and **Cordelia Margaret Beauclerk**.

14-**Rachel Norah Ceely Hislop**

15-**Daisy Beauclerk Morris**

15-**Jessamy Rose Morris**

15-**Frederick Edwin Morris**

15-**Martha Morris**

14-**Cordelia Margaret Beauclerk Hislop**



Cordelia married **Michael Devine**.

Jan next married **Arthur Henry Morris**.

13-**Benedict Frederick Philip Hanbury**

12-**Marie Alice Hanbury**

Marie married **Addison McLeod**. They had one daughter: **Winifred Freia**.

13-**Winifred Freia McLeod**

12-**Brig. Gen. Philip Lewis Hanbury** was born in 1879 and died in 1966 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG DSO.

Philip married **Jessie Allan**, daughter of **W. G. Allan**. They had four children: **Joan, Marjory, Elizabeth**, and **Philip Hugh Capel**.

13-**Joan Hanbury**

13-**Marjory Hanbury**

13-**Elizabeth Hanbury**

13-**Sqdn. Ldr. Philip Hugh Capel Hanbury** was born on 15 Sep 1920 in London, died on 7 Apr 1945 in Varrelbusch, Germany. Crashed on Landing at age 24, and was buried in Becklingen War Cemetery, Germany.

General Notes: Since being awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, Squadron Leader Hanbury has participated in very many sorties. In February, 1945, he took part in a sortie over Germany. After successfully attacking a storage building in the railway sidings at Atterndorf, he also bombed a road/railway bridge. Later, he raked a train with machine gun fire, obtaining numerous hits. After attacking the last named target, Squadron Leader Hanbury had to feather the propeller of one of the engines, which had become overheated. On the return flight his aircraft twice came under considerable light anti-aircraft fire and sustained some damage. In spite of this, Squadron Leader Hanbury flew back to base. He effected a safe landing although both the tyres on the landing wheels had been punctured. This officer has consistently displayed a high standard of skill and courage.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC & Bar.

11-**Arthur Hanbury** was born on 20 May 1837.

11-**Barclay Hanbury** was born in 1841, died in 1891 at age 50, and was buried in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Barclay married **Susannah Jemima Tuke**,<sup>246</sup> daughter of **Robert Tuke**<sup>246</sup> and **Jemima Susannah Ball**, on 14 Nov 1877 in FMH Croydon. Susannah was born in 1850 and died on 8 Aug 1925 at age 75. They had three children: **Robert Tuke, Rachel Irene**, and **Oliver Tuke**.

12-**Robert Tuke Hanbury** was born in 1878 and died on 16 Dec 1906 at age 28.

12-**Rachel Irene Hanbury** was born in 1881 and died in 1901 at age 20.

12-**Oliver Tuke Hanbury** was born in 1883 and died on 4 Apr 1961 at age 78.

10-**Cornelius Hanbury**<sup>5,10,13,247,248</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1796 in Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 7 Mar 1869 in The Firs, Wellington, Somerset at age 72, and was buried in FBG Wellington, Somerset.



## Descendants of David Barclay

General Notes: Started work aged 17 at the Plough Court Pharmacy of William Allen. Later, he and his brothers became partners as Allen, Hanburys & Barry.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmacologist in Plough Court Pharmacy, London.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Cornelius married **Mary Allen**,<sup>5,13</sup> daughter of **William Allen**<sup>54,62,70,74,137,144,171,249,250,251,252</sup> and **Mary Hamilton**,<sup>54,252</sup> in Feb 1822. Mary was born in Sep 1797 in London and died on 17 May 1823 at age 25. They had one son: **William Allen**.

11-**William Allen Hanbury**<sup>252</sup> was born on 7 May 1823 in Plough Court, Lombard Street, London and died in 1898 at age 75.

William married **Maria Volmerstein**,<sup>252</sup> daughter of **Graf Adelbert Volmerstein von der Recke-Volmerstein**, in 1862. Maria died in 1885. They had one son: **Adelbert William Allen**.

12-**Adelbert William Allen Hanbury**<sup>252</sup> was born in 1863.

Cornelius next married **Elizabeth Sanderson**,<sup>10,247,248</sup> daughter of **John Sanderson**<sup>10,168,248</sup> and **Margaret Shillitoe**,<sup>10,168,248</sup> on 21 Nov 1826 in FMH Bristol. Elizabeth was born on 9 Jun 1793 in Castle Street, All Hallows, London, died on 31 Oct 1901 in Dynevor House, Richmond, Surrey at age 108, and was buried in FBG Wellington, Somerset. They had two children: **Cornelius** and **Charlotte**.

General Notes: Hanbury [née Sanderson], Elizabeth (1793-1901), philanthropist and centenarian, was born in Leadenhall Street in the City of London on 9 June 1793. She was the younger daughter of John Sanderson (1750-1816), a tea merchant, formerly of Armthorp, Yorkshire, and his second wife, Margaret, née Shillitoe (c.1749-1795). Possibly because of the early loss of their mother, Elizabeth and her sister, Mary (later married to Sylvanus Fox of Wellington), were soon actively engaged in the life of the Quaker circle in which they were raised, working in the anti-slavery movement and visiting Newgate prison with Elizabeth Fry. Elizabeth Sanderson was especially concerned with improving the conditions of women sentenced to transportation, and also campaigned against capital punishment for minor offences. On 21 November 1826 she married Cornelius Hanbury (1796-1869), a chemist of Plough Court, Lombard Street, who was a partner with his first wife's father, William Allen, in the pharmaceutical firm of Allen, Hanburys, and Barry. As both her parents were no longer living, Elizabeth was married in Bristol, presumably from the home of an uncle.

Although in the 1830s many evangelical Friends left the society, Cornelius and Elizabeth Hanbury continued as active members, and Elizabeth was acknowledged as a minister in the society in 1833. Their home was at Stoke Newington, Middlesex, though they often spent some winter months in their other London house at Plough Court. They also had a summer 'retreat' at Bonchurch on the Isle of Wight. In 1858, when her husband retired from business, they moved to Wellington, Somerset, the home of their relatives in the Fox family, and seven years later they went to live at The Firs on the Blackdown hills, Somerset, where in 1869 Cornelius Hanbury died. Even in her eighties Elizabeth Hanbury was said by a local observer to 'go dappin' along the road like a maid of sixteen', and she retained a lively interest in the work of her descendants, who maintained the family's tradition of Christian philanthropy. She was in full sympathy with the projects of her daughter, Charlotte [see below], and in the missionary work of her granddaughters: Elizabeth Wilson with the China Inland Mission, and Charlotte Hanbury in India with the Church of England Zenana Missionary Society. In 1887 she moved with Charlotte to the home of her son Cornelius at Richmond, Surrey. In May 1900, her 108th year, she sent a message to the Friends' yearly meeting in London and another greeting to Queen Victoria from 'her oldest subject'. She retained her sight until her 105th year, and up to her death could hear with the aid of an ear-trumpet. She died at Dynevor House, Richmond, on 31 October 1901, aged 108 years, 4 months, and 3 weeks, and was buried in the Quaker burial-ground at Wellington on 5 November.

Her daughter, Charlotte Hanbury (1830-1900), philanthropist, was born at Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, Middlesex, on 10 April 1830. She worked as a girl in local ragged schools in Bonchurch and Stoke Newington. She did not entirely sever her connections with the Quakers, but her Christian activities are better described as evangelical and interdenominational. She was greatly concerned for the welfare of the rural inhabitants of the Somerset and Devon uplands, and her active support of George Brealey's mission and day school work on the Blackdown hills reflects her appreciation of the ministry of the Open Brethren, with whom he was associated. She travelled widely on the European continent, more especially spending time in Germany with the family of Count Adelbert von der Recke Volmerstein, whose daughter had married Elizabeth's half-brother William in 1862. Further afield, from 1889 she began to visit Tangier and Morocco where she became concerned about the conditions of Moorish prisoners. In this connection she established a refuge in Tangier with a reading room from which unobtrusive mission work was conducted. When, in 1900, she learned that she had not long to live, she entrusted the care of the Tangier mission to her cousin Henry Gurney and dictated her autobiography which was edited by her niece Caroline Head in 1901. She died at Dynevor House, Richmond, on 22 October 1900, and was buried in Highgate cemetery, Middlesex, three days later.

Timothy C. F. Stunt Sources A. A. Locke and A. Esdaile, Plough Court: the story of a notable pharmacy, 1715-1927, rev. E. C. Cripps (1927) · D. Chapman-Huston and E. C. Cripps, Through a City archway: the story of Allen and Hanburys, 1715-1954 (1954) · 'Dictionary of Quaker biography', RS Friends, Lond. [card index] · The life of William Allen, with selections from his diary and correspondence, 3 vols. (1846) · A. A. Locke, The Hanbury family, 2 vols. (1916) · C. Hanbury, Charlotte Hanbury: an autobiography, ed. Mrs A. Head (1901) · C. Hanbury jnr, Life of Mrs Albert Head by her sister (1905) · R. H. White, Strength of the hills: the story of the Blackdown hills mission (1964)

Likenesses P. Bigland, portrait, 1893; formerly in possession of Lady Hanbury, La Mortola, Ventimiglia, in 1910 · photograph, 1893, repro. in Locke, Hanbury family, vol. 2, facing p. 304 · photograph, repro. in Chapman-Huston and Cripps, Through a City archway, facing p. 150

Wealth at death £1613 19s. 11d.: probate, 2 Sept 1902, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Timothy C. F. Stunt, 'Hanbury , Elizabeth (1793-1901)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2006



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/33676>, accessed ] Elizabeth Hanbury (1793-1901): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/33676 Charlotte Hanbury (1830-1900): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/33675

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1833.
- She had a residence after 1886 in Dynevor House, Richmond, Surrey.
- Miscellaneous: Her longevity was noted in the Cheltenham Chronicle, 16 Jun 1900.

11-**Cornelius Hanbury**<sup>77,253</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1827 in 37 Lombard Street, London and died in 1916 in Hertford, Hertfordshire at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmacologist.
- He worked as a Chairman of Allen & Hanburys.

Cornelius married **Sarah Jane Janson**,<sup>77</sup> daughter of **Frederick Janson**<sup>216</sup> and **Sarah Tindall**, in Jun 1850. Sarah was born on 27 Mar 1830 and died in 1902 at age 72. They had eight children: **Frederick Janson, Caroline, Elizabeth, Isabella, Eleanor, Charlotte, Edith Mary**, and **Elfreda Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers but resigned membership in 1863.

12-**Frederick Janson Hanbury** was born on 27 May 1851 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 1 Mar 1938 in Uckfield, Sussex at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS VMH.
- He worked as a Chairman of Allen & Hanbury, Pharmaceutical manufacturers.
- He had a residence in Brockhurst, East Grinstead, Surrey.
- He worked as a Botanist.

Frederick married **Mary Jane Scarborough King**, daughter of **Robert King**, in 1874. Mary was born in 1849 in Shoreditch, London. They had three children: **Alfred Cornelius, Reginald Janson**, and **Frederick Capel**.

13-**Alfred Cornelius Hanbury** was born in 1875 in Hackney, Dalston, London and died on 11 Jan 1936 in Hawford, Gloucestershire. Drowned in a river at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lower Norchard, Dunley, Worcestershire.

Alfred married **Sarah Anne Grice**.

13-**Dr. Reginald Janson Hanbury** was born in 1877 in Upper Clapton, London and died on 20 Mar 1935 in Foxbury, Woldingham, Surrey at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in London.
- He worked as a Director of Allen & Hanburys.
- Miscellaneous: His bother in law was Caleb Cresson Wistar.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Reginald married **Margaret Lycett**, daughter of **Edward Howes Lycett** and **Anna Heckley Fox**, on 23 Apr 1914 in Church of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, USA. Margaret was born in Jul 1890 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. They had three children: **Raymond Lycett**, **William Janson**, and **Margaret Elizabeth**.

14-**Raymond Lycett Hanbury** was born in 1915 in Woldingham, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of Allen & Hanbury Ltd.
- He had a residence in The Gate House, Foxbury, Woldinham, Surrey.

14-**Dr. William Janson Hanbury** was born in 1918 in Woldingham, Surrey and died on 13 Jan 2016 at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 27 Jan 2016.

William married someone. He had two children: **Christopher** and **Jonathan**.

15-**Christopher Hanbury**

15-**Jonathan Hanbury**

14-**Margaret Elizabeth Hanbury** was born in 1922 in Woldingham, Surrey.

13-**Frederick Capel Hanbury** was born in 1879 in Upper Clapton, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Allen & Hanburys.

Frederick married **Muriel Hope Franklin-Adams**, daughter of **John Franklin-Adams** and **Lucy Lillian**, in 1907 in Hambledon, Surrey. Muriel was born in 1884 in Bromley, Kent and was christened on 10 Feb 1884 in Chislehurst, Kent. They had two children: **John Capel** and **Mary Hope**.

14-**John Capel Hanbury**

14-**Mary Hope Hanbury**

Frederick next married **Mary Ethel Lancaster Satow**, daughter of **Charles Mason Satow** and **Mary Ann Margaret Lancaster**, in 1930 in Chelsea, London. Mary was born in 1873 and died on 28 Apr 1940 at age 67.

12-**Caroline Hanbury** was born in 1852 and died on 26 Oct 1904 at age 52.

Caroline married **Albert Alfred Head**, son of **Jeremiah Head**<sup>154,254</sup> and **Mary Howard**,<sup>154,254</sup> on 15 Feb 1876. Albert was born on 4 Sep 1844 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 31 Oct 1928 at age 84, and was buried in Richmond. They had two children: **Albert Hanbury** and **Alfred**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Bury Hill House, Andover, Hampshire in Bury Hill House, Andover, Hampshire.
- Miscellaneous: He was best man at Frederick Bassett's wedding to Elizabeth Phoebe Bull, 1872.

13-**Albert Hanbury Head** was born on 23 Nov 1876 and died on 14 Jan 1892 at age 15.

13-**Alfred Head** was born on 23 Jan 1878 in Islington, London and died on 3 Jan 1950 at age 71.

Alfred married **Mary Catherine Waithman**, daughter of **Rev. Charles Anthony Waithman** and **Charlotte Elizabeth Towers**, on 14 Sep 1904 in Wimbledon, London. Mary was born in 1880 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 28 May 1913 at age 33. They had three children: **Albert Hanbury**, **Caroline Mary**, and **Muriel Elizabeth**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**Rev. Albert Hanbury Head** was born on 4 Jun 1908 in Hampshire and was christened on 8 Jul 1908 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire.

Albert married **Florence May Walker Wood**. They had four children: **Gabrielle Annette**, **Ian Walker Hanbury**, **Lynette May**, and **Nicholas Hanbury**.

15-**Gabrielle Annette Head**

Gabrielle married **Dr. John Richard Lang**. They had three children: **David John**, **Stephen Richard**, and **Simon**.

16-**David John Lang**

16-**Stephen Richard Lang**

16-**Simon Lang**

15-**Ian Walker Hanbury Head**

Ian married **Angela Mary Tilden**. They had three children: **Christopher Ian Hanbury**, **Jacqueline Mary**, and **Andrew James Hanbury**.

16-**Christopher Ian Hanbury Head**

16-**Jacqueline Mary Head**

16-**Andrew James Hanbury Head**

15-**Lynette May Head**

Lynette married **Bernard Brian Davenport**.

15-**Nicholas Hanbury Head**

Nicholas married **Margaret Kilgour**, daughter of **Victor Kilgour**. They had two children: **Carol Margaret** and **Lisa Anne**.

16-**Carol Margaret Head**

16-**Lisa Anne Head**

14-**Caroline Mary Head** was born on 15 Nov 1911 in Hampshire, was christened on 8 Jan 1912 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, and died in 1998 at age 87.

Caroline married **Dr. Richard Finch Mowll** on 30 Sep 1938. Richard was born in 1911 and died on 4 Dec 2005 at age 94. They had three children: **Richard Hanbury**, **Nicholas Rothwell**, and **Carolyn Frances**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with LRCP MRCS MB BS.
- He resided at Eatonden Manor Farm, Stonegate, Sussex.
- He worked as a Surgeon.

15-**Richard Hanbury Mowll**

Richard married **Carol Ann Cannon**.

15-**Nicholas Rothwell Mowll**

15-**Carolyn Frances Mowll**



# Descendants of David Barclay

14-**Muriel Elizabeth Head** was born on 6 May 1913 in Hampshire and was christened on 11 Jul 1913 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire.

Alfred next married **Katherine Annette Gabb** on 11 Jul 1917 in Sussex. Katherine died on 25 Feb 1958.

12-**Elizabeth Hanbury**<sup>77</sup> was born on 13 May 1854 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 13 Dec 1928 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 74.

Elizabeth married **Dr. William Wilson**,<sup>77</sup> son of **William Wilson**<sup>77</sup> and **Hannah Crewdson**,<sup>77</sup> on 2 Sep 1898 in Chefoo, China. William was born on 2 Jan 1853 in Highgate, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Feb 1930 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB CM.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 43 Fellows Road, London.

12-**Isabella Hanbury**<sup>92</sup> was born on 27 May 1855 and died in 1924 at age 69.

Isabella married **Col. Sir Edward Hildred Carlile 1st Bt.**,<sup>88,92</sup> son of **Edward Carlile**<sup>92</sup> and **Maria Louisa Wilson**,<sup>92</sup> on 22 Aug 1876. Edward was born on 10 Jul 1852 and died on 26 Sep 1942 at age 90. They had five children: **Dora Isobel**, **Edward Hildred Hanbury**, **Beatrice Gundreda**, **Janet Mary Muriel**, and **Eleanor Cicely**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Ponsbourne Park, Hertfordshire.

13-**Dora Isobel Carlile**<sup>51,92</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1878 and died on 14 May 1915 at age 36.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Cliff, Eastbourne in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

13-**Maj. Edward Hildred Hanbury Carlile**<sup>88,92</sup> was born in 1881 and died on 22 Mar 1918 at age 37.

General Notes: MAJOR E. H. H. CARLILE

Hertfordshire Yeomanry

Newlands 94-99 Aged 37 March 22nd, 1918

Only son of Colonel Sir Hildred Carlile, Bart., M.P. for Mid Herts, and of Lady Carlile, of Ponsbourne Park, Hertford.

Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1904. Represented Cambridge University in the Boxing Competition (Feather Weights). Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple. From 1906 to 1914 spent much time in Canada, big-game shooting in the Rockies, and developing land in Alberta and British Columbia. In the spring of 1917 was adopted Conservative Candidate for the Mid Herts Division.

Married, in 1917, Ruth Melicent, younger daughter of Captain W. H. Dawson, late Inniskilling Dragoons, of Ravensdale, Tunbridge Wells, and Villa Passiflora, Cannes.

Major Carlile, who had spent ten years in the Yorkshire Dragoons and later transferred to the Herts Yeomanry, served with his Regiment in England from September, 1914. He was subsequently attached to the Hertfordshire Regiment, and left for France in January, 1918. On March 22nd, 1918, he and all his men, with one exception, were killed near Peronne, having been sent forward to reinforce ' if possible.' He was himself shot with a revolver by a German Officer.

Colonel Abel-Smith, commanding Herts Yeomanry, wrote : — " You know how much I appreciated him in the Yeomanry, and how well we got on in daily intercourse for nearly two years. He was certainly one of the best and most loyal Officers a CO. could have had, and I keenly regret his loss."

Colonel Phillips, commanding i/i Hertfordshire Regiment, wrote : — " I don't think that I met, during nearly four years in France, an Officer in whom I put such implicit confidence. He was so conscientious and thorough in everything, that one always knew that anything he tried would be done if possible, and his never-failing cheerfulness made it a pleasure to meet him every day. Although he had not been with us very long it was a great relief to me many a time to feel that he was commanding a Company. The way he looked after his men was a lesson to all."

Major Barter, ist Hertfordshire Regiment, wrote : — " Major Carlile was commanding No. 4 most gallantly. At the time he was ' missing ' his Company was doing very fine work indeed. The charm of his personality has left a deep impression on all of us. . . . How gallantly he led his men, and how sterling he was in the hour of trial ! "

EDWARD HILDRED HANBURY CARLILE



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He worked as an Officer of the Hertfordshire Yeomanry.

Edward married **Ruth Melicent Dawson**, daughter of **Capt. W. H. Dawson**.

13-**Beatrice Gundreda Carlile**<sup>92</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1882.

Beatrice married **Thomas Brooke**,<sup>92</sup> son of **William Brooke**, on 30 Jun 1904 in St. Mary's Church, Ponsbourne, Hertfordshire. Thomas was born on 16 Nov 1875 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Joan** and **William**.

General Notes: He was much interested in sport, and went to British East Africa in 1907 on a big game shooting expedition, accompanied by his wife.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Healey House, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

14-**Joan Brooke**<sup>92</sup> was born on 6 May 1905 in Healey House, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

14-**William Brooke**<sup>92</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1907 in Healey House, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

13-**Janet Mary Muriel Carlile**<sup>92</sup> was born in 1884 and died on 21 Nov 1942 at age 58.

14-**Jean Carlile Buxton** was born on 10 Jun 1921 and died in 1971 at age 50.

General Notes: Jean Carlile Buxton gained the rank of Junior Commander in the service of the Auxiliary Territorial Service. She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1954 with a Bachelor of Literature (B.Litt.). She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1958 with a Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil.). She was a social anthropologist and writer.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social anthropologist and Writer.

14-**Ronald Carlile Buxton** was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.).He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

15-**Peter Hildred Buxton**

16-**Laura Juliet Buxton**

15-**Camilla Jane St. John Buxton**

15-**Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton**



15-**Robert Victor Buxton**

13-**Eleanor Cicely Carlile**<sup>92</sup> was born in 1885.

12-**Eleanor Hanbury** was born in 1856.

12-**Charlotte Hanbury** was born in 1857.

12-**Edith Mary Hanbury**

12-**Elfreda Jane Hanbury** was born in 1870.

11-**Charlotte Hanbury**<sup>10,247,248,255,256</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1830 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, London, died on 22 Oct 1900 in Dynevor House, Richmond, Surrey at age 70, and was buried on 25 Oct 1900 in Highgate Cemetery, London. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Charlotte Hanbury, 60 22 l0mo. 1900 Richmond, Surrey. In recording the passing out of this earthly life of one for whom it was full of activity and happiness, we feel that the testimony she has left may be precious to many, to that eternal life which is the promise of the Gospel. Her life, which has just closed so unexpectedly to her friends, was an unusually bright, cheerful, unconventional one, finding pleasure in art, nature, and science, blending with others' interests and sharing in others' pleasures and cares. Her parents, Cornelius and Elizabeth Hanbury, were both ministers with wide sympathies, and her mother's genial and attractive religion doubtless assisted her daughter's development in the same direction. Her early years were spent in the neighbourhood of London, amongst the influences, religious, scientific and philanthropic, that circled round Plough Court. When her home, with that of her parents, was changed for one on the Blackdown Hills in Somerset, an influence that spread far and wide was felt amongst the cottage homes around, and Christian workers from many lands and many sections of the church found from time to time a peaceful resting-place at " The Firs." After 1886 she and her widowed mother lived with her brother Cornelius Hanbury at Dynevor House, Richmond, Surrey. At intervals she would leave her home for shorter or longer absences - her many friends were amongst the elite in the Christian life of England and the Continent, - but always to return, with fresh gathered interests, to the quiet rooms, where her mother, now long past her hundredth year, was waiting her summons to the Heavenly Land. In her repeated visits to Morocco, she came to the chained prisoners of its dreary dungeons with gifts of food, water and raiment. Sometimes she brought the prospect of liberty, and always some gleam of heavenly hope and love to brighten the darkness of their lot. The Swiss mountains were haunts she delighted to visit; and when in later years she made them the scene of her summer journeys her coming brought a sense of cheer and brightness to old guides who accompanied her in her wanderings, or whom she visited in their chalet homes. About the middle of Seventh Month last, when her brother and his family were absent in the North of Scotland, she became conscious of symptoms of indisposition, which induced her to consult a doctor, and she learned that her illness was of a fatal character, and that its course might not be long. She faced this new prospect with the utmost calmness, preparing for the change before her as quietly as if for the Swiss journey she had looked forward to, ignoring all the discomforts of illness, and keeping around her an air, not merely of acquiescence and resignation, but of cheerful gladness, which can be best expressed by a letter which she addressed to her relatives and friends : " Just a word to assure you that in being so unexpectedly shut off from usual life, other life that comes instead is far better. I am very thankful to be peacefully glad just as it is, and with no wish for something else. It is wonderful to have a space free from pain, from being quite disabled, to contemplate what is onward, the Kingdom above that is ours, the grace giving to us this endless inheritance; and beyond contemplating, to live in the life and presence of Christ our Saviour, with doubtless no gap as to continuity between this time and eternity. He Himself lights the present, and is declared to be the Light of Heaven. While He is plainly calling me from this world, He makes all that we have in Himself so blessed, no one could wish to alter His perfect way. So He puts the greatest thankfulness into the present, making it very beautiful with His presence in it, and in memories of years that He has thus filled." To this may be added the following extract from a letter addressed about "the same time to a dear friend : " Yes, it is wonderful, nearing His presence above, and so gently led onward. My father used to say in his last week or two : ' He will take me very gently down/ and so He did. I have, and have had no pain, and am thankful for nearly usual mind, life and activity. His presence is all. How He makes so known and great to us His precious words, when He also makes this world to be receding and the Kingdom above to be taking its place. Sometimes I could think life ebbs very low, but it has grown stronger, ... and may He order it just as He will. How touching for me to be in so many comforts, and His dear people in China so suffering! And my prisoners in Morocco ! All there I trust and believe, is to go on admirably without me, . . . only the dear people have a gap in their hearts. The Moorish room greatly prospers. So, lovingly, thankfully thine to meet in His presence, Charlotte Hanbury." Her weakness gradually increased. On First-day evening, the 21st of Tenth Month, she listened with pleasure to some of Tersteegen's hymns. Through the night she was scarcely conscious, and at ten on the following morning her spirit left the earthly home for the one she held to be " far better."

Yet one more song of joy and triumph holy,  
For a new work achieved, new victory won ;  
Another vessel in the haven anchored,  
Another warfare well and bravely done.

Yet one more flag is on the ramparts floating,  
Yet one more footstep on the crystal sea ;  
Another harp has joined the many waters,



Another soul the kingdom of the free.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in "The Firs", Wellington, Somerset.
- She had a residence after 1886 in Dynevor House, Richmond, Surrey.
- Miscellaneous: She was noted as having claimed the affections of Edward Whymper.

9-**Rebecca Bell**<sup>13,25,40,48</sup> was born about 1759 and died on 17 May 1828 about age 69.

Rebecca married **Abel Chapman**,<sup>13,25,40,48</sup> son of **Abel Chapman**<sup>13,25,28,40</sup> and **Hannah Gaskin**,<sup>28</sup> on 13 Jul 1784. Abel was born on 2 May 1752 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 30 Dec 1849 in Woodford, Essex at age 97, and was buried in Wanstead Churchyard, Essex. They had 14 children: **Hannah Gaskin, Catherine Bell, Emma, Abel, Daniel Bell, William, Mary Walker, Jonathan, Alfred, Henry, David Barclay, Frederick, Ellen**, and **Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Ship owner in Whitby, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Elder Brother of Trinity House.
- He worked as a Treasurer of St. Thomas' Hospital.

10-**Hannah Gaskin Chapman** was born on 11 Feb 1786 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 22 Dec 1855 at age 69.

10-**Catherine Bell Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1786 in Westminster, London and died on 13 Feb 1868 at age 81.

Catherine married **Peter Godfrey**<sup>40,257</sup> on 17 Jun 1805 in Wanstead, Essex. Peter was born in 1769 and died in 1837 in Old Hall, East Bergholt, Suffolk at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Old Hall, East Bergholt, Suffolk.
- Miscellaneous: A pause for explanation.

10-**Emma Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1788 in Westminster, London and died on 13 Feb 1855 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 67.

Emma married **Abraham Rawlinson**,<sup>40</sup> son of **Thomas Rawlinson** and **Sarah Cowell**, on 26 Apr 1814. Abraham was born on 11 Feb 1789 in Fakenham, Norfolk, died on 19 Aug 1829 at age 40, and was buried in Lancaster Priory, Lancaster. They had three children: **Thomas Abraham, Rev. William Chapman**, and **Sarah Cowell**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Fakenham, Norfolk.

11-**Thomas Abraham Rawlinson** was born on 10 Apr 1816 in Leyton, London, was christened on 11 Aug 1816 in Leyton, London, died on 11 Jul 1859 at age 43, and was buried on 16 Jul 1859 in Chedburgh, Suffolk.

General Notes: Copy will of a barrister Probate granted Bury St. Edmunds 17 September 1859. Effects sworn under £7000. Testator died on 11 July 1859  
His mother Emma Rawlinson, sister Sarah Cowell Bevan, uncle William Rawlinson, cousin Thomas Rawlinson, nephew and godson William Henry Rawlinson Bevan. His friend John Harman.  
Testator's brother the Reverend William Chapman Rawlinson. His brother-in-law

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law in Lincoln's Inn.

Thomas married someone. He had one daughter: **Emma Sarah Louisa**.

12-**Emma Sarah Louisa Rawlinson**



Emma married **Rev. Edward Grigson** on 16 Jan 1906. Edward was born on 2 Sep 1846.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Northchurch 1897 To 1909.
- He resided at West Lodge in Aylsham, Norfolk.

11-**Rev. William Chapman Rawlinson** was born on 23 Jun 1817 in Fakenham, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1818, and died on 24 Sep 1864 at age 47.

Rev. married **Margaret Rebecca Chapman**, daughter of **William Chapman**<sup>40</sup> and **Jane Chapman**,<sup>40</sup> on 2 Sep 1847 in St. Andrew's, Newcastle upon Tyne. Margaret died on 24 Apr 1851. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Abraham Edmund Rolfe**.

12-**Emma Jane Rawlinson** was born in 1849 in Burnwell Rectory, Norfolk.

12-**Abraham Edmund Rolfe Rawlinson** was born in 1851 in Burnwell Rectory, Norfolk and was christened on 31 Aug 1851 in Sedgeford, Norfolk.

Abraham married **Amelia Benson**.

11-**Sarah Cowell Rawlinson** was born on 14 Mar 1815 in Fakenham, Norfolk, died in Jun 1891 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 76, and was buried in St. Petronilla Church, Whepstead, Suffolk.

12-**William Henry Rawlinson Bevan** was born on 6 Oct 1840 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 20 Oct 1919 in London at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Church missionary in Canon of Kimberly, Kuruman and Bloemfontein, South Africa.

12-**Albert John Bevan** was born in 1842 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1849 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 7.

12-**Edmund Rolfe Bevan** was born in 1843 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1849 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 6.

12-**Gascoigne Bevan** was born in 1844 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1894 at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Sudbury, Suffolk.

12-**Harriet Gurney Bevan** was born in 1848.

12-**Emmeline Mary Bevan** was born in 1850.

12-**Abraham Rawlinson Bevan** was born in 1850 and died on 14 Apr 1888 in Del Norte, Colorado at age 38.

13-**Agnes Bevan** was born on 6 Feb 1886 in Del Norte, Colorado and died in 1966 at age 80.

14-**Sara Park**

14-**Charles Park**

14-**David Park**

12-**Eustace Edmund Bevan** was born on 10 Nov 1851 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1924 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 73.



Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Colorado, USA about 1875.

13-**William Julius Bevan** was born in 1877 and died in 1951 at age 74.

13-**Reginald Bertrand Bevan** was born in 1877 and died in 1952 at age 75.

13-**Hilda Victoria Bevan**

12-**Cecilia Adeline Bevan** was born in 1853.

13-**Arthur Henry Hutton Wilson**

13-**Violet Emily Wilson**

13-**Margaret Wilson**

13-**Cecil Hutton Wilson**

12-**Caroline Bevan** was born in 1855.

12-**Beatrice Anna Sarah Bevan** was born in 1857 and died in 1943 at age 86.

10-**Rev. Abel Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1789 in Westminster, London and died in 1866 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Abel married **Anne Hubbersty**, daughter of **J. Hubbersty**.

10-**Daniel Bell Chapman**<sup>25,40</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1790 in Tottenham, London and died in 1811 at age 21. The cause of his death was Drowned in an accident at sea. He had no known marriage and no known children.

10-**William Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1792 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1878 at age 86.

General Notes: Stood for election as MP for ? Shields in 1841 and was beaten by 79 votes

William married **Jane Chapman**,<sup>40</sup> daughter of **Edward Chapman**<sup>13,40,49,258</sup> and **Martha Holt**,<sup>13,40,49</sup> on 1 Apr 1816. Jane was born on 18 Dec 1796 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 18 Mar 1826 at age 29. They had five children: **Abel, Martha Holt, Edward John, William Daniel**, and **Margaret Rebecca**.

11-**Abel Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1817 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1885 at age 68.

12-**Constance Jane Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1848.

12-**Elizabeth Rachel Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1850.

12-**Helena Margaret Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1852.

12-**Hannah Edith Chapman**<sup>13,40,49,51</sup> was born in 1854.

11-**Martha Holt Chapman**<sup>49</sup> was born in 1818 in Northumberland, was christened on 20 May 1818 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and died on 22 Jan 1863 in Naples, Italy at age 45.



Martha married **Charles Fawcett Neville-Rolfe**,<sup>49</sup> son of **Rev. Strickland Charles Edward Neville-Rolfe**, on 18 May 1841 in Christ Church, Tynemouth, Northumberland. Charles was born on 23 Aug 1815 in Portland Place, London and died on 23 Oct 1869 in Heacham Hall, Norfolk at age 54. They had nine children: **Dorothy Mary, Eustace, Ernest, Harriet Jane, Charles William, Herbert, Alfred, Arthur**, and **Margaret**.

12-**Dorothy Mary Neville-Rolfe** was born in 1844 and died in 1931 at age 87.

12-**Eustace Neville-Rolfe**<sup>49</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1845 in Heacham Hall, Norfolk and died on 15 Dec 1908 in Naples, Italy at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a British Consul General in Naples, Italy.

Eustace married **Emily Auber Frances Thornhill**,<sup>49</sup> daughter of **Robert Thornhill** and **Jane Charlotte Eliza Adams**, on 2 Oct 1867 in Naples, Italy. Emily was born on 27 Mar 1844 in France and died on 14 Dec 1900 in Naples, Italy at age 56. They had three children: **Amy, Ivy**, and **Dorothy**.

13-**Amy Neville-Rolfe**<sup>49</sup> was born in 1868 and died in 1964 at age 96.

13-**Ivy Neville-Rolfe**

13-**Dorothy Neville-Rolfe**<sup>49,259</sup> was born in 1873.

Dorothy married **Richard Henry Holme**<sup>46,259</sup> on 9 Dec 1897 in Naples, Italy. Richard was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Naples, Italy and died on 9 Jan 1953 in Kenya at age 80. They had one son: **Richard Valentine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Holme & Co. Of Naples.

14-**Richard Valentine Holme**<sup>46,259</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Malta and died on 16 Jan 1980 in Zimbabwe at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Agricutural Scientist.

Richard married **Marjorie Bingham**.<sup>259</sup> Marjorie was born on 29 Nov 1907 in Sale, Cheshire and died on 6 Apr 1981 in Pukeohe, New Zeakand at age 73. They had four children: **Richard Rolfe, Virginia Valentine, Frances Elizabeth**, and **Catherine Roberta**.

15-**Richard Rolfe Holme**

Richard married **Gabrielle Joan Wilson**. They had five children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

16-**Holme**

16-**Holme**

16-**Holme**

16-**Holme**

16-**Holme**

15-**Virginia Valentine Holme**

15-**Frances Elizabeth Holme**<sup>46</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1942 and died on 5 Jan 2002 at age 59.

Frances married **Mark Richard Milbank**, son of **Maj. Denis William Powlett Milbank** and **Doreen Frances Butler**. They had three children: **Robert Frederick, Henry Mark**



Thomas, and Jack Patrick.

16-Robert Frederick Milbank

16-Henry Mark Thomas Milbank

16-Jack Patrick Milbank

15-Catherine Roberta Holme

12-Ernest Neville-Rolfe was born in 1847 and died in 1909 at age 62.

12-Harriet Jane Neville-Rolfe was born in 1850 and died in 1928 at age 78.

12-Charles William Neville-Rolfe was born in 1851 and died in 1932 at age 81.

Charles married Fanny Kunigunda Clive Keppel on 4 Oct 1882. Fanny died on 17 Jan 1891. They had two children: Randolph and Clive.

13-Randolph Neville-Rolfe was born in 1889 and died on 28 Nov 1964 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea and Rubber palnter in Ceylon.

Randolph married Kathleen Archdale on 3 Jan 1916. Kathleen was born on 5 Dec 1883 and died on 27 Jul 1968 at age 84. They had five children: Charles Babington, Joan, Daphne, Hazel, and Randolph.

14-Maj. Charles Babington Neville-Rolfe was born on 15 Dec 1916 and died on 8 Feb 2009 at age 92.

14-Joan Neville-Rolfe was born in 1919.

14-Daphne Neville-Rolfe

14-Hazel Neville-Rolfe

14-Randolph Neville-Rolfe

13-Clive Neville-Rolfe was born in 1884.

12-Herbert Neville-Rolfe was born in 1854 and died in 1942 at age 88.

12-Alfred Neville-Rolfe was born in 1857 and died in 1896 at age 39.

12-Arthur Neville-Rolfe was born in 1858 and died in 1887 at age 29.

12-Margaret Neville-Rolfe was born in 1863 and died in 1946 at age 83.

11-Rev. Edward John Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1819 and died on 2 Nov 1869 at age 50. He had no known marriage and no known children.

11-Capt. William Daniel Chapman<sup>2,40</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1826 and died on 10 Nov 1911 at age 85.

William married Janet Hare,<sup>40</sup> daughter of Rev. Humphrey John Hare and Barbara Mayo, on 8 Jul 1847 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk. Janet was born in Docking Hall, Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died on 15 Feb 1863 in Wanstead, Essex. They had four children: Gordon Graham, William, Montague Jasper, and Theodore Charles.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

12-**Gordon Graham Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 5 May 1848, was christened on 9 Jul 1848 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk, and died on 15 Feb 1872 in Medway, Kent at age 23.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1871 in Gillingham, Kent.

12-**William Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1850 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk, was christened on 26 Feb 1855 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk, and died on 27 Feb 1855 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 4.

12-**Montague Jasper Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1852 in India, was christened on 6 May 1855 in Heigham, Norfolk, died on 24 Dec 1935 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA at age 83, and was buried in Pullman City Cemetery, Whitman County, Washington, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America.
- He worked as a Securities and Real Estate agent in Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, USA.

Montague married **Aimee Blanche DePledge**, daughter of **William Jonathan DePledge** and **Emily Georgina Grey**, on 9 Feb 1881 in Le Mars, Iowa, USA. Aimee was born on 7 Jan 1859 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, died on 17 Feb 1933 in Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, USA at age 74, and was buried in Pullman City Cemetery, Whitman County, Washington, USA. They had one son: **Montague Reynolds**.

13-**Montague Reynolds Chapman** was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Plymouth County, Iowa, USA, died in 1895 in Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, USA at age 7, and was buried in Pullman City Cemetery, Whitman County, Washington, USA.

12-**Rev. Theodore Charles Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1856 in Nagpur, Maharashtra, India, died on 11 Dec 1932 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 76, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Christ Church in Laxey, Isle of Man.
- He worked as a Rector of Maidstone in Maidstone, Kent.
- He had a residence in 24 Canynge Square, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Theodore married **Eliza Alice Barr Keith**, daughter of **Patrick Keith**, on 3 Aug 1881 in Kensington, London. Eliza was born in 1857 in Scotland, died on 30 Nov 1930 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 73, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had five children: **Gordon Humphrey**, **Perceval Christian**, **Theodore Victor**, **Patrick Bertram Keith**, and **Alex Colin**.

13-**Capt. Gordon Humphrey Chapman** was born on 7 Jun 1882 in The Parsonage, Laxey, Isle of Man, died on 9 Mar 1916 in Iraq. Killed in action at age 33, and was buried in Amara War Cemetery, Iraq. Grave XIX.D.2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Gordon married **Helen Lees Pilkington**, daughter of **Alfred Pilkington** and **Charlotte Mary Knowles**, in 1911 in Strand, London. Helen was born in 1882 in Salford, Manchester and was christened on 16 Mar 1882 in Eccles, Manchester. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth L.**

14-**Elizabeth L. Chapman** was born in 1914 in Conway, Caernavonshire, Wales.

13-**Capt. Perceval Christian Chapman** was born on 10 Mar 1884 in The Parsonage, Laxey, Isle of Man, was christened on 27 Apr 1884 in Christ Church, Laxey, Isle of Man, died on 1 May 1915 at age 31, and was buried in Alexandria (Chatby) Military Cemetery, Egypt. Grave J.3.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

13-**Capt. Theodore Victor Chapman** was born in 1897 in Barton Regis, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 12 May 1917 in Arras, France. Killed in action at age 20, and was buried in Arras Memorial, Bay 2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an officer of The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).

13-**Patrick Bertram Keith Chapman** was born on 17 Feb 1889 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, died on 11 Sep 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 3, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

13-**Capt. Alex Colin Chapman RN** was born on 15 Sep 1897 in Barton Regis, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Sep 1970 in Ravelston, The Marina, Deal, Kent at age 72.

General Notes: 09.1910      entered RN  
(08.1923)    no appointment listed  
27.09.1923-(01.1925)    qualifying for gunnery duties, HMS Excellent (gunnery school, Portsmouth)  
07.07.1926-(07.1927)    Gunnery Officer, HMS Adventure  
28.06.1929-(08.1929)    RN Barracks, Portsmouth [HMS Victory]  
21.12.1929-(04.1930)    HMS Excellent (gunnery school, Portsmouth)  
25.10.1930-(02.1931)    Gunnery Officer, HMS Revenge (battleship) (Mediterranean)  
12.01.1932-(09.1932)    staff course, RN Staff College, Greenwich [HMS President]  
22.12.1933-(02.1936)    Squadron Gunnery Officer, 1st Battle Squadron [HMS Revenge (battleship), later (1936) HMS Valiant (battleship)] (Mediterranean)  
17.11.1936-(07.1937)    Commanding Officer, HMS Fleetwood (escort vessel) (Home Fleet)  
22.02.1938-(04.1940)    Executive Officer, HMS Barham (battleship)  
24.07.1940-(02.)1941    Staff Officer (Plans) to Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet [HMS Nelson (battleship)]  
14.05.1941-(02.1943)    Commanding Officer, HMS Arethusa (cruiser)  
10.06.1943-(06.)1944    Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet [HMS Duke of York (battleship)]  
27.07.1944-31.07.1946    Director of Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division, Admiralty [HMS President]  
12.04.1948-(07.1948)    Head of Naval Branch Combined Services Division, Berlin [HMS Royal Albert]  
08.01.1949-08.07.1949    Naval ADC to the King

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Osborne.
- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet.
- He worked as a Director of Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division, Admiralty.
- He worked as a Head of Naval Branch Combined Services Division, Berlin.
- He worked as a Naval ADC to the King.

12-**Rev. Canon Percy Hugh Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1866 in Wanstead, Essex and died in 1953 at age 87.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Grammar School in Felsted, Essex.

13-**Winifred Margaret Chapman** was born on 28 Jan 1900 in Bareilly, Bengal, India and was christened on 14 Feb 1900 in Bareilly, Bengal, India.

13-**Janet Marion Chapman**

13-**Kenneth Hugh Chapman** was born on 22 Oct 1909 in Bareilly, Bengal, India and was christened on 20 Nov 1909 in Bareilly, Bengal, India.

12-**Aubrey Bertram Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died in 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1911 in Lipwood, Windermere, Cumbria.

12-**William Daniel Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1871 and died in 1871 in Kensington, London.

12-**Hubert Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1872 and died on 13 Sep 1872.

11-**Margaret Rebecca Chapman** died on 24 Apr 1851.

12-**Emma Jane Rawlinson** was born in 1849 in Burnwell Rectory, Norfolk.

12-**Abraham Edmund Rolfe Rawlinson** was born in 1851 in Burnwell Rectory, Norfolk and was christened on 31 Aug 1851 in Sedgeford, Norfolk.

10-**Mary Walker Chapman** was born on 5 Nov 1794 in Tottenham, London and died in 1826 in Combe House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 32.

Mary married **George Hillhouse**<sup>38</sup> in 1823. George was born in 1779 and died in Jan 1849 at age 70. They had two children: **Mary Rebecca** and **Anna Chapman**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Combe House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- Miscellaneous: Some words of explanation.

11-**Mary Rebecca Hillhouse** was born on 8 Feb 1824 in Combe House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Mary married **George Cappelan Sawyer** on 20 Dec 1842 in Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire. George was born in 1815. They had seven children: **George Westrenen, Herbert Anthony, William Harcourt, Ernest Edward, Claude Gustave, Arthur Robert**, and **Edmund Stratton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Severn House, Gloucestershire.

12-**Col. George Westrenen Sawyer** was born on 17 Jun 1844 in Henbury Church, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 May 1916 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 43rd Monmouthshire Light Infantry.
- He worked as an officer of the Bombay Staff Corps.

George married **Mary Elizabeth Allen**, daughter of **George Lascombe Allen** and **Sarah Parkinson**, on 30 Oct 1871. Mary was born on 5 Sep 1846 in Karachi, Pakistan and was christened on 11 Oct 1846 in Karachi, Pakistan. They had three children: **George Henry, Grace**, and **Amy**.

13-**George Henry Sawyer** was born on 6 Jul 1875.



13-Grace Sawyer

13-Amy Sawyer

George next married **Jessie Stewart Jackson** in Jul 1895 in Bridlington, Yorkshire. Jessie was born in 1856 in Market Weighton, Yorkshire and died in 1904 in Portsmouth, Hampshire at age 48.

12-Herbert Anthony Sawyer

Herbert married **Lucy Cavaye Hutchinson**, daughter of **Charles Waterloo Hutchinson**.

12-Col. **William Harcourt Sawyer**<sup>147</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1848 and died on 13 Dec 1926 in Maidenhead, Berkshire at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 4th King's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regiment.
- He worked as a Military Secretary to the Governor of Cape Province in Cape Province, South Africa.

William married **Edith Mary Rachel Hanbury**, daughter of **George Hanbury**<sup>147</sup> and **Mary Trotter**,<sup>147</sup> on 19 Jul 1882 in Hitcham, Buckinghamshire. Edith was born on 19 Aug 1861 and died in 1953 at age 92. They had six children: **Roland Ernest, Marjorie Katherine, Eveline Mysie, Eric G., Muriel Jean, and Violet Marjorie**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: William and Edith were both descendants of David Barlay and Priscilla Freame.

13-Capt. **Roland Ernest Sawyer** was born on 3 Jun 1883 and died on 25 Oct 1945 at age 62.

Roland married **Mary Thyra Mackenzie**, daughter of **Osgood Hanbury Mackenzie** and **Minna Amy Edwards-Moss**, on 2 Jul 1935. Mary was born on 1 Mar 1879 and died in Jul 1953 at age 74. They had no children.

General Notes: Mackenzie died on 15 April 1922. On his death, Inverewe was inherited by his daughter. Following the death of her second husband, and being without any children, she began discussions with the National Trust for Scotland about the future ownership of the garden in 1950. She gave the garden to the National Trust for Scotland in 1952, together with an endowment for its future upkeep

13-Marjorie Katherine Sawyer was born in 1884 in London.

Marjorie married **Noel Tudor Lloyd**,<sup>2</sup> son of **Richard Borradaile Lloyd**<sup>2</sup> and **Mary Jean Campbell Money**,<sup>2</sup> on 27 Apr 1909 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Noel was born on 17 Apr 1882 in Reigate, Surrey. They had one daughter: **Dinah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1924 in Box End House, Kempston, Bedfordshire.

14-Dinah Lloyd was born in 1910 in Souldrop, Bedfordshire.

13-Eveline Mysie Sawyer was born on 30 Apr 1885 in Hitcham, Buckinghamshire and died on 23 Aug 1978 in Knaresborough Place, London at age 93.

Eveline married **Capt. Eric Charles Palmer**, son of **Claude Bowes Palmer** and **Marion Ramsey**, in 1919. The marriage ended in divorce. Eric was born on 9 Sep 1896 and died on 4 Oct 1961 at age 65. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC Croix de Guerre.
- He worked as an officer of the 1st Durham Light Infantry.

13-Eric G. Sawyer was born on 27 Oct 1886 in Aldershot, Hampshire.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Muriel Jean Sawyer** was born on 8 Jul 1887.

13-**Violet Marjorie Sawyer**<sup>10</sup> was born in 1891 in Maidenhead, Berkshire and died in 1976 at age 85.

Violet married **Prof. Sir Thomas Ralph Merton**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Emile Ralph Merton**<sup>10</sup> and **Helen Meates**,<sup>10</sup> in 1912. Thomas was born on 12 Jan 1888 in Wimbledon, London and died on 10 Oct 1969 in Stubbings House, Maidenhead Thicket, Berkshire at age 81. They had five children: **John, Ralph, William Ralph, (No Given Name)**, and **Geoffrey Ralph**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Gilbert Street, London.
- They had a residence in 1923 in Winforton House, Winforton, Herefordshire.
- They had a residence in Stubbings House, Maidenhead Thicket, Berkshire.

General Notes: Merton, Sir Thomas Ralph (1888– 1969), physicist, was born in Wimbledon, Surrey, on 12 January 1888, the only son (there were also two daughters) of Emile Ralph Merton (1850– 1921) and his wife, Helen (b. 1860, d. after 1930), daughter of Thomas Meates. Emile Merton, of German origin but of British nationality when his children were born, was for a time partner in the family business of Henry R. Merton & Co., metal traders, founded by his elder brother in London in 1860; another brother, William, had founded the Metallgesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main in 1881. Merton was educated at Farnborough School and at Eton College, where Dr T. C. Porter, the physics master, encouraged him to begin research. Between leaving Eton in 1905 and going up to Balliol College, Oxford, in 1906, he worked at King's College, London, where he made a lifelong friend of Herbert Jackson and met J. W. Nicholson. He went to Balliol with distinguished fellow Etonians Julian Grenfell, Ronald Knox, and Julian Huxley.

In view of his delicate health and his promise as a scientist, the university allowed Merton to go straight to a research thesis without taking his final exams, a unique privilege well justified by subsequent events. His investigation of the properties of solutions of caesium nitrate earned him a BSc in 1910. Meanwhile he had been reading widely and conceived many ideas for improving the techniques of spectroscopy. While still a schoolboy he had set up a room in his father's house as a primitive laboratory. After his marriage in 1912 to Violet Marjory (d. 1976), daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel William Harcourt Sawyer, his spectroscopic laboratory was moved to his London house in Gilbert Street.

After 1913 a steady stream of papers came from Merton's private laboratory, in which he assembled the latest spectroscopic equipment. His early work was on the absorbtion spectra of solutions, but he soon changed to the spectra of gases and to astrophysics, which were to be the main fields of his investigations. His early papers were distinguished by the beauty and accuracy of his experimental techniques. In 1916 he obtained his DSc from Oxford and was appointed lecturer in spectroscopy at King's College, London. In the same year his first joint paper with J. W. Nicholson appeared. It was a fortunate chance which brought together Nicholson's brilliant mathematical analysis and Merton's experimental skill. The paper dealt with the broadening of spectral lines in a condensed discharge. By an ingenious technique Merton measured the discontinuities in the lines due to their partial breaking up into components under the influence of the magnetic field between adjacent atoms. The two men applied the same technique to the measurement of the spectra of hydrogen and helium, reproducing the distribution of intensity of some stellar lines in the laboratory for the first time.

The First World War scarcely interrupted these researches. Merton, having been rejected for active service on grounds of health, was commissioned in 1916 as a lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve in the secret service, the first scientist to be so appointed. His success in identifying the secret ink carried by German spies in their clothing, and inventing a new means of secret writing, won a mention in dispatches.

In 1919 Balliol elected Merton to a research fellowship and Oxford made him reader (from 1923 professor) in spectroscopy. He worked on a series of problems, usually with a young student as his assistant. He was elected to the Royal Society in 1920 and in 1922, with Sydney Barratt, gave the society's Bakerian lecture, on the spectrum of hydrogen. They cleared up a number of discrepancies in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen which were shown to be due to the hydrogen molecule, and they also showed the profound influence that traces of impurities can exert on gas spectra. In 1923 Merton, who had inherited about £80,000 under his father's will, left Oxford to live at Winforton House in Herefordshire, the estate he had acquired with 3 miles of salmon fishing on the Wye. He was a good shot and a most skilful fisherman. He transferred his laboratory to Winforton, so that he was able to combine a sporting life with his scientific research.

There is a gap of nearly twenty years between Merton's scientific papers of 1928 and 1947. In this interval he was busy in the laboratory and was taking out patents for his inventions. Diffraction gratings were one of his lifelong interests and here his inventive genius best showed itself. The rarity and expense of good diffraction gratings led him to devise, in 1935, a method of copying them without loss of optical quality by applying a thin layer of a cellulose ester solution to an original plane grating. When the solvent had evaporated he detached this pellicle and applied its grooved surface to a moist gelatine film on a glass plate. When dry, the gelatine bore a faithful record of the original rulings.

In 1948 Merton made an important basic advance in the art of ruling diffraction gratings. Since 1880 these had been ruled groove by groove by the method used by Rowlands. In place of this, Merton ruled a very fine helix continuously on a steel cylinder which he then opened out upon a plane gelatine-coated surface by his copying method. No lathe could, however, rule a helix free from errors of pitch and these Merton eliminated by an ingenious device. It consisted of a 'chasing lathe' by which he cut a secondary helix on the same cylinder with a tool mounted on a 'nut' lined with strips of cork pressed upon the primary lathe-cut helix. Periodic errors were thus averaged and eliminated by the elasticity of the cork.

Merton handed these processes over to the National Physical Laboratory (NPL) for further development and they formed the basis of a considerable research programme. The 'blazed' gratings made by the Merton– NPL method were of great value in making available cheap infra-red spectrometers of high resolving power for research and industry, while long gratings ruled by this method came into use for engineering measurement and machine tool control.

In the laboratory at his father's house Merton had bombarded various newly discovered phosphorescent powders with cathode rays. He was surprised to find that while all lit brilliantly, the afterglow was brief and feeble. By experiment, he discovered that this was because the excitation and emission lines of the spectra barely overlapped, and that by mixing suitable powders he could increase the afterglow. He realized that persistent afterglow could be got by a double layer of powders, in which the light emitted by the back layer excited the front



layer, but as this technique seemed to have no practical use he forgot about it for thirty-three years, until 1938 when Sir Henry Tizard asked if he could achieve such a long afterglow. Merton was able to reply by return of post, and soon after was asked to join the air defence committee where he learned that his discovery had made possible the two-layer long-persistence radar screens which helped to bring victory in the battle of Britain. His other wartime inventions included a black paint which reduced the proportion of light reflected from bombers in a searchlight to less than one per cent; the use of nitrous oxide in the fuel to accelerate fighter aircraft; and a diffraction rangefinder for fighters, which was used against doodlebugs.

From 1939 to 1956 Merton was treasurer of the Royal Society, where his knowledge and experience of business were of considerable benefit. He formed a committee of experts to control its finances, and it was on his initiative that charitable bodies were given power to invest in equities, where they had previously been limited to gilt-edged stock. The income of all the society's funds showed a large increase during his treasurership.

In 1925 John, the eldest of the Mertons' five sons, brought home the drawing prize from Eton and this proved a turning point in both his and his father's lives. It awoke in Merton some latent interest and he spent months in Italy with his son seeing all the great collections of Renaissance paintings. His study of the techniques of the Florentine paintings was reflected in his son's pictures. He began to make a remarkable collection of pictures of the period 1450– 1520. From 1944 until his death he was a member of the scientific advisory board of the National Gallery, and its chairman from 1957 to 1965. He was also a trustee of the gallery, and of the National Portrait Gallery from 1955 to 1962. Merton was knighted in 1944 for his services during the war and in 1956 was appointed KBE. He was awarded the Holweck prize in 1951 and the Rumford medal of the Royal Society in 1958.

In 1947 Merton bought Stubbings House, at Maidenhead Thicket, Berkshire. Its spacious rooms made an admirable setting for his collection of pictures. As a man of considerable wealth, he maintained what was probably the last private physics laboratory in Britain. Papers and patents continued to appear, based on his researches there. In 1957 he had several serious operations and thereafter he rarely left his home, where he died on 10 October 1969.

Harold Hartley, rev. Isobel Falconer  
Sources H. Hartley and D. Gabor, *Memoirs FRS*, 16 (1970), 421– 40 · *The Times* (13 Oct 1969) · personal knowledge (1981) · private information (2006) [Colin Merton, son]  
Archives CAC Cam., corresp. with A. V. Hill · IWM, corresp. with Tizard and others · Nuffield Oxf., corresp. with Lord Cherwell  
Likenesses J. Merton, drawing, 1951, priv. coll. [see illus.] · photograph (after drawing by J. Merton), RS; repro. in Hartley and Gabor, *Memoirs FRS*, facing p. 421  
Wealth at death £1,920,337: probate, 2 March 1970, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
Harold Hartley, 'Merton, Sir Thomas Ralph (1888– 1969)', rev. Isobel Falconer, *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2006  
[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/34998>]

MERTON, Sir Thomas (Ralph)  
KBE 1956; Kt 1944; MA, DSc (Oxon); FRS 1920  
Born 12 Jan. 1888; m 1912, Marjory, d of Lt-Col W. H. Sawyer; five s ; died 10 Oct. 1969  
EDUCATION Eton; Balliol College, Oxford  
CAREER Formerly Professor of Spectroscopy, Oxford University, and Fellow of Balliol College. Treasurer Royal Society, 1939– 56; Fellow of Eton College, 1945– 63; Trustee, National Gallery, 1955– 62; Trustee, National Portrait Gallery; Member Royal Fine Art Commission. Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1922. Holweck Prize, 1951; Rumford Medal of Roy. Soc., 1958. Hon. LLD (Aberdeen); Hon. DSc. (London)  
PUBLICATIONS papers in the *Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Soc.* and other scientific journals  
RECREATION Fishing  
CLUBS Athenæum, Brooks's, Savile  
ADDRESS Stubbings House, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks  
Littlewick Green 2022

'MERTON, Sir Thomas (Ralph)', *Who Was Who*, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014  
[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U51328>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS.
- He was educated at Farnborough School.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Physicist and Spectroscopist.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

- He worked as a Lecturer in spectroscopy at King's College, London in 1916.
- He worked as a Research Fellow, Balliol College, Oxford in 1919.
- He worked as a Professor of Spectroscopy, University of Oxford in 1923.
- He worked as a developer of Diffraction gratings.

14-**John Merton**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 May 1913 and died on 16 Feb 2011 at age 97.

General Notes: John Merton

John Merton, who died on February 16 aged 97, was one of the most prolific portrait painters of the last century, and enjoyed a reputation for depicting sitters at their best. As an exhibitor at the Royal Academy Summer Exhibitions, Merton produced three pictures which were the most talked about of their respective years. The first was his triple portrait of Mrs Daphne Wall (1948). The selection committee disliked it, but the RA's president, Sir Alfred Munnings, threatened publicly to resign if it was not hung, and it was shown on a separate easel. It caused a sensation, and drew enormous crowds.

Ten years later Merton's triple portrait of Jane Dalkeith (now the Dowager Duchess of Buccleuch) had the rare distinction of being awarded an immediate "A" (for Accepted) by the committee. Kenneth Clark called the picture "really rather wonderful", and Cecil Beaton hailed it as "the picture of the century".

The third picture, which attracted widespread interest when it was shown in 1987, was a triple portrait of Diana, Princess of Wales. "She is undoubtedly the most beautiful woman I have ever painted," Merton said. The Princess, wearing a tight-fitting yellow dress, gave the artist five sittings, one at Kensington Palace and four more at his studio near Marlborough in Wiltshire. Merton worked on the picture for around 1,000 hours.

The painting was hung in Cardiff City Hall, and in 2005 was temporarily, and controversially, removed from the wall hours before the Prince of Wales arrived on an official visit with the Duchess of Cornwall.

Among his many other works, Merton made a silverpoint drawing of the Queen (1989), which is now in the Royal Collection, and produced triple portraits of Sir David Piper and the Duke of Grafton for the National Portrait Gallery.

Noted for the meticulousness of his work, Merton's inspiration was the art of the Italian Renaissance. In his early years he used egg tempera; later he developed his own formula using gelatin. Typically, in a short sitting he would make hundreds of slides of his subject with a stereo camera, exploring various combinations of lighting, attitude and expression, and he would then work from these using a binocular viewer.

John Ralph Merton was born on May 7 1913, the eldest of five sons of Sir Thomas Merton, the physicist and Professor of Spectroscopy at Oxford University. John's talent as a draughtsman was evident from boyhood, and when he arrived from Eton at Balliol College, Oxford, he was allowed to study at the Ruskin School of Drawing instead of taking a degree. His father took him on a number of visits to Italy to study Renaissance art — Botticelli was to become a significant influence on his work.

Commissioned into the Royal Artillery in 1940, Merton headed the research unit at the Gunnery School, Larkhill, where he developed a system of photographic reconnaissance known as "the Gridded Oblique", which allowed for more accurate identification of targets. The Americans adopted it and took more than a million gridded obliques before crossing the Rhine. In 1942 Merton was appointed MBE (military) and in 1945 he was awarded the American Legion of Merit.

In 1944 Merton was appointed assistant to Lord Mountbatten's scientific adviser at Kandy, in Ceylon. There he invented a method of measuring from high altitude the gradient and depth of water on beaches, helping to assess their suitability for landings by troops. The plan was to make use of this technique before attacking islands held by the Japanese, but the war ended before it could be put into practice.

Merton published a two-volume selection of his paintings and drawings, *A Journey Through an Artist's Life* (1994 and 2003). In 2003 he had a retrospective at the Fine Art Society in London.

He enjoyed coming up with quirky inventions for his children at their home in Wiltshire. Among them was a boat constructed from old aircraft fuel tanks, which they could sail on the river Avon; and a paddle wheel in the river which generated a current in the family's swimming pool so that the children could swim "against the tide".

John Merton married, in 1939, Viola Penelope von Bernd, who died in 2009. He is survived by two daughters; another daughter predeceased him.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE (Military). American Legion of Merit.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He was educated at the Ruskin School of Drawing.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.
- He worked as a Society portrait painter.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 25 Feb 2011.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

John married **Viola Penelope von Bernd** in 1939. Viola died in 2009. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

15-**Merton**

15-**Merton**

15-**Merton**

14-**Ralph Merton** was born in 1914.

14-**William Ralph Merton**

William married **Anthea Caroline Lascelles**, daughter of **Henry Francis Lascelles** and **Rose Caroline Georgiana Aylmer**, on 6 Jul 1950. Anthea was born on 28 Feb 1930 and died on 25 Feb 1976 at age 45. They had three children: **Michael Ralph**, **Rupert Ralph**, and **Jeremy Ralph**.

15-**Michael Ralph Merton**

Michael married **Lavinia Helena Hookham**, daughter of **Felix Edward Fontes Hookham**. They had two children: **Christopher Ralph** and **Amy Rose**.

16-**Christopher Ralph Merton**

16-**Amy Rose Merton**

Michael next married **Alison Myhill Short**.

Michael next married **Sallyann Barbara Ellert**.

15-**Rupert Ralph Merton**

Rupert married **Stephanie Sagman**, daughter of **Abraham Winston Sagman**. They had three children: **Gemma Jane**, **Georgia Mathilda**, and **Poppy Belinda**.

16-**Gemma Jane Merton**

16-**Georgia Mathilda Merton**

16-**Poppy Belinda Merton**

15-**Jeremy Ralph Merton**

Jeremy married **Riam Thapnyom**, daughter of **Yong Thapnyom**. They had four children: **Mongcut Merlin Ralph**, **Chada Scheherazade Anthea**, **Narai Alexander Ralph**, and **Mengrai Alfred Ralph**.

16-**Mongcut Merlin Ralph Merton**

16-**Chada Scheherazade Anthea Merton**

16-**Narai Alexander Ralph Merton**

16-**Mengrai Alfred Ralph Merton**

14-**Merton**

14-**Lieut. Geoffrey Ralph Merton** was born in 1921, died on 24 Oct 1984 at age 63, and was buried in Mill Hill Cemetery, Mill Hill, London.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

Geoffrey married **Constance Bridget Aylmer**, daughter of **Maj. Henry Gerald Aylmer** and **Nancy Hollick**, on 12 Jan 1951. Constance was born on 17 Apr 1928, died on 24 Oct 1984 at age 56, and was buried in Mill Hill Cemetery, Mill Hill, London. They had three children: **Flavia Jane**, **Laura Rachel**, and **Claudia Bridget**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They resided at Radlett House, Radlett Place, Avenue Road, London.

15-**Flavia Jane Merton** was born on 1 Dec 1951 and died on 15 Dec 2006 at age 55.

Flavia married **Anthony Michael Guy Watts-Russell**, son of **Michael Watts-Russell**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Caroline** and **Henrietta Rose**.

16-**Elizabeth Caroline Watts-Russell**

16-**Henrietta Rose Watts-Russell**

Flavia next married **Thomas Nicholas Hancock** after 1985. Thomas died on 10 May 2002. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Jane**.

16-**Eleanor Jane Hancock**

15-**Laura Rachel Merton**

Laura married **Michael O'Shea**.

15-**Claudia Bridget Merton**

Claudia married **Kevin Patrick Gallen**.

12-**Ernest Edward Sawyer** was born on 1 Mar 1850 in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy and was christened on 11 Mar 1850 in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

12-**Claude Gustave Sawyer** was born on 14 Nov 1852 and died in 1925 at age 73.

12-**Arthur Robert Sawyer** was born on 17 Apr 1854.

12-**Edmund Stratton Sawyer** was born on 1 Feb 1856.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Military sales representative for Thomas Lipton.
- He worked as a Representative of the Canteen Mess Society in 1911.

Edmund married **Jean Alexandra McLeod**, daughter of **Kenneth McLeod**. They had three children: **Mary Cappelen**, **Doris Jean**, and **(No Given Name)**.

13-**Mary Cappelen Sawyer** was born in 1890 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died in 1957 at age 67.

Mary married **Gwynne Henry Meredith**, son of **Henry Frederick Meredith** and **Lucy Anne Meteyard**, on 18 Mar 1914 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Gwynne was born on 5 Jan 1883 in Kington, Herefordshire and died on 14 May 1972 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 89. They had one son: **Richard Charles**.

14-**Sgt. Richard Charles Meredith** was born on 21 Apr 1918 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, died on 19 Apr 1943 in England. On active service. at age 24, and was buried in Brookwood Military Cemetery, Woking, Surrey. Grave 34.F.10. The cause of his death was from multiple injuries sustained in a tank accident while on duty.

General Notes: Meredith, Richard Charles - Sergeant. Born 21st April, 1918, at Victoria, B.C. Educated at North Shore College, North Vancouver. Entered the service of the Bank 28th October, 1936. Served at Vancouver city branches, and Vernon and Kamloops, B.C. Enlisted 7th September, 1940, from Kamloops in 5th Canadian Motorcycle Regiment. Transferred



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

to 9th Armoured Regiment, Canadian Armoured Corps, in October, 1941. Sergeant 8th February, 1943. Trained at Camp Borden, Ont. Overseas in October, 1942. Died overseas 19th April, 1943, from multiple injuries sustained in a tank accident while on duty during the spring manoeuvres. From a memorial booklet prepared by the Canadian Bank of Commerce.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sergeant of the British Columbia Dragoons R.C.A.C.

Mary next married **Donald Byrne Hudson**, son of **Arthur Byrne Hudson** and **Rose**. Donald was born on 19 Nov 1903 in Cobham, Surrey and died on 14 Jul 1982 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 78.

13-**Doris Jean Sawyer**<sup>10</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1892 in Darjeeling, West Bengal, India, was christened on 3 Oct 1892 in Darjeeling, West Bengal, India, died on 14 Nov 1944 in Rivière d'Allemont, France. Air crash at age 52, and was buried in Rivière d'Allemont, France.

Doris married **Air Chief Marshal Sir Trafford Leigh-Mallory**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Rev. Canon Herbert Leigh-Mallory**<sup>10</sup> and **Annie Beridge Jebb**,<sup>10</sup> on 18 Aug 1915 in All Saints, Upper Norwood, London. Trafford was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire, died on 14 Nov 1944 in Rivière d'Allemont, France. Air crash at age 52, and was buried in Rivière d'Allemont, France. They had three children: **Thomas Trafford**, **Doris Jacqueline**, and **Kathleen Ruby**.

General Notes: Mallory, Sir Trafford Leigh Leigh- (1892– 1944), air force officer, was born at Mobberley, near Knutsford, Cheshire, on 11 July 1892, the youngest of the two sons and two daughters of Herbert Leigh Mallory (1856– 1943), rector of Mobberley and later a canon of Chester Cathedral, and his wife, Annie Beridge (b. 1862), the daughter of the Revd John Beridge Jebb, rector of Brampton. His father hyphenated his surname in 1914. Trafford followed his example, but his brother, George Herbert Leigh Mallory, who died while attempting to climb Mount Everest in June 1924, did not.

Leigh-Mallory was educated at St Leonards, Sussex (1902– 6), Haileybury College (1906– 11), and Magdalene College, Cambridge (1911– 14), where he took history and law. In August 1914 he was commissioned as a second lieutenant in the 4th battalion of the Lancashire Fusiliers, but he remained in England until April 1915, when he went to France with the 3rd battalion of the South Lancashire regiment. He was wounded in June and returned to England. On 18 August he married Doris Jean, the second of the three daughters of Edmund Stratton Sawyer of Upper Norwood, Middlesex, in All Saints' Church, Upper Norwood, his father officiating. They had one son and one daughter.

In January 1916 Leigh-Mallory transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. He qualified as a pilot in June, was promoted lieutenant, joined 7 squadron on the western front in July, and then transferred to 5 squadron in August. He was promoted captain and appointed a flight commander in November. Both were corps squadrons, equipped with the slow but stable BE 2c two-seat biplane and employed close to trench lines to direct artillery fire, take photographs, and drop bombs. Although valuable and dangerous, the work was unglamorous compared with that of faster, better-armed aeroplanes of army squadrons, which provided escorts, carried out long-distance reconnaissances, and, unlike corps machines, could engage in aerial combat with some hope of success.

Leigh-Mallory returned to England in April 1917, was promoted major, and commanded 15 (reserve) squadron until November, when he returned to corps duties on the western front in command of 8 squadron, equipped with a somewhat less vulnerable two-seater, the Armstrong Whitworth FK 8. His squadron was hard worked after March 1918 (when the stalemate of trench war ended) in close support of ground forces until the November armistice. His energy and efficiency earned respect but not admiration: 'a proper little Charlie Chaplin, with turned-out toes and breeches like butterflies' (Dunn, 41) was the verdict of one observer. His brother, George, was little kinder: 'he affects magnificence, rushing about in a splendid Crossley car and giving orders with the curt assurance of an Alexander the Great, or Lord Northcliffe or Rockefeller' (ibid., 45– 6). His merits were nevertheless recognized by the award of a DSO on 1 January 1919.

Leigh-Mallory was granted a permanent commission as a squadron leader in August 1919. He found his niche in the School of Army Co-operation at Old Sarum, Wiltshire (1921– 3), to which he gladly returned as commanding officer (1927– 9), followed by equally congenial service as an instructor at the Army Staff College, Camberley (1930– 31). Sadly, he had little opportunity in later years to pursue his undoubted talent for such work. Having been promoted wing commander in January 1925, he attended the RAF Staff College, Andover, in 1925– 6. He was promoted group captain in January 1932 and sent to Geneva as air adviser to the disarmament conference in 1932– 3. He studied at the Imperial Defence College in 1934 and commanded a flying training school at Digby, Lincolnshire, until December 1935, when he went to Iraq as senior air staff officer at command headquarters; he was promoted air commodore in January 1936. Leigh-Mallory remained in Iraq until December 1937, when he was appointed to command 12 group (responsible for defending the midlands and East Anglia from a headquarters at Watnall, Nottinghamshire) in Fighter Command, even though he had no experience of fighter operations or the organization of an air defence system. He was promoted air vice-marshal in November 1938.

Leigh-Mallory's conduct of pre-war exercises was criticized by Sir Hugh Dowding (head of Fighter Command, at Bentley Priory in Stanmore, Middlesex) and by Keith Park (Dowding's senior air staff officer). In October 1938, for example, Dowding thought he showed 'a misconception of the basic ideas of fighter defence' (Orange, Park, 78), and a year later he asked him 'to remember that Fighter Command has to operate as a whole' (ibid., 80).

During the battle of Britain (July– October 1940) Leigh-Mallory and Park (now head of 11 group, responsible for the defence of London and south-east England, at Hillingdon House in Uxbridge, Middlesex) differed sharply over the conduct of operations. Leigh-Mallory resented his place in the rear, behind the front line, and at the end of August he found in the 'big wing' notions of Douglas Bader, one of his squadron leaders, a means of taking a direct part in the battle. However, Park's airfields were left unguarded and his ground controllers were confused by the wing's unexpected arrival in the battle area. Wings took a long time to assemble, using up fuel that was particularly precious to short-range fighters. Once assembled, it proved difficult in cloudy conditions to keep thirty to fifty fighters together en route for an interception. Nevertheless, the confident assertions of Leigh-Mallory and his allies, together with extravagant victory claims, enabled them to win the ensuing debate, and in December 1940 Leigh-Mallory replaced Park as head of 11 group. The verdict of most post-war historians and pilots who fought in the battle strongly supports the defensive strategy devised by Dowding and implemented by Park.



An alarming instance of Leigh-Mallory's incompetence was seen on 29 January 1941, when he decided to conduct a paper exercise using the circumstances of an actual attack in September 1940. His intention was to prove correct his opinion on the use of large formations. The exercise was carefully set up and Leigh-Mallory totally mismanaged it. When his several mistakes were pointed out to him, he replied that next time he would do better. During 1941, instead of intensive combat training— which had been necessarily neglected during the crises of 1940— Sholto Douglas (who had replaced Dowding as head of Fighter Command in November 1940) and Leigh-Mallory employed their inexperienced pilots on offensive operations across the channel. More pilots were lost— and lost for no tangible advantage— in that year than in the battle of Britain. Before the German assault on the Soviet Union in June, these operations were actually welcomed by the Luftwaffe because they offered a chance to join battle in favourable conditions. After June not a single German aircraft was diverted from the Russian front to counter Fighter Command's efforts. Worse still, by accepting victory claims even more inflated than in 1940, Douglas and Leigh-Mallory were encouraged to persist in their offensive and to resist the release of squadrons for service overseas. In the second half of 1941, seventy-five day fighter squadrons were held in England while the Middle East and the Far East had to manage with only thirty-four between them, many of which were equipped with obsolete aircraft. Leigh-Mallory became head of Fighter Command in November 1942 and was promoted air marshal in December. In November 1943 he was confirmed by the combined chiefs of staff as commander of the proposed allied expeditionary air force (AEAF) to support operation Overlord, the campaign to liberate occupied Europe. Promotion to air chief marshal followed in January 1944. To paraphrase what his brother, George, said about Mount Everest, Leigh-Mallory was appointed because he was there. Late in 1943, British and American airmen of greater ability, more varied experience, and hard-won mutual respect were still active in the Mediterranean. In January 1944, however, they returned in triumph to England with Eisenhower, appointed supreme allied commander of Overlord. They were reluctant to accept Leigh-Mallory as one of themselves even before they discovered that he was personally uncongenial and professionally unimpressive. Arthur Tedder, Eisenhower's deputy, was overall air commander; Arthur Coningham and Lewis Brereton (later, Hoyt Vandenberg) commanded the tactical air forces, Arthur Harris (the only 'outsider' they recognized) and Carl Spaatz commanded the strategic air forces, Roderic Hill commanded 'the air defence of Great Britain' (a title briefly inflicted upon Fighter Command), and Hugh Saunders was head of 11 group. Leigh-Mallory's awkward position, as fifth wheel on the coach, and his unpopularity with influential airmen, British and American, explain his eager acceptance in August 1944 of an offer from Lord Louis Mountbatten, supreme allied commander in south-east Asia, that he go to India as air commander. But American objections to a British airman were not withdrawn until mid-September, and he remained in France until 15 October. After a month's leave he left Northolt for India in an Avro York at about 9 a.m. on 14 November 1944. Shortly after midday it struck a mountain ridge some 15 miles east of Grenoble in south-east France and all ten persons aboard (including his wife) were killed. A court of inquiry found that the weather had been very poor on the day of the accident, but that Leigh-Mallory 'was determined to leave and he is known to be a man of forceful personality.' Sir Charles Portal, chief of the air staff, added that Leigh-Mallory had no need for such haste. Tragically, 'the desire to arrive in India on schedule with his "own" aircraft and crew overrode prudence and resulted in this disaster' (TNA: PRO, AIR 2/10593). Leigh-Mallory was a short, burly man with a full head of neatly disciplined dark-brown hair and a trim moustache. He was appointed CB in July 1940 and knighted (KCB) in January 1943.

Vincent Orange  
Sources B. N. Dunn, Big wing: the biography of Air Chief Marshal Sir Trafford Leigh-Mallory (1992) · V. Orange, Park (1984) · V. Orange, Coningham (1990); American edn (Washington, DC, 1992) · J. Terraine, The right of the line: the Royal Air Force in the European war, 1939– 1945 (1985) · R. G. Davis, Carl A. Spaatz and the air war in Europe (1993) · P. Meilinger, Hoyt S. Vandenberg (1989) · J. P. Ray, The battle of Britain: new perspectives (1994) · J. Foreman, Air war, 1941 (1994) · C. D'Este, Decision in Normandy (1984) · R. A. Hough and D. Richards, The battle of Britain (1990) · 'The Death of ACM Leigh-Mallory', After the Battle, 39 (1983), 1– 25 · After the Battle, 50 (1985), 4 · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1945) · TNA: PRO, AIR 2/10593  
Archives Royal Air Force Museum, Hendon, papers | Christ Church Oxf., Portal MSS · L. Cong., Spaatz– Vandenberg MSS  
Likenesses E. Kennington, pastel drawing, 1942, IWM · W. Dring, pastel drawing, Fighter Command HQ, Bentley Priory, Stanmore · Y. Jenson, oils, Royal Air Force Museum, Hendon · photograph, Hult. Arch. · photographs, repro. in Dunn, Big wing  
Wealth at death £2862 1s. 11d.: administration with will, 4 Oct 1945, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
Vincent Orange, 'Mallory, Sir Trafford Leigh Leigh- (1892– 1944)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2008  
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/34483

14-**Thomas Trafford Leigh-Mallory** was born on 21 Dec 1916 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1971 at age 55.

Thomas married **Jeannette M. Kacirek**.

Thomas next married **Priscilla E. H. Morgan**.

Thomas next married **Kathleen R. Long**.

14-**Capt. Doris Jacqueline Leigh-Mallory** was born in 1918 in Croydon, Surrey, died on 15 May 1999 in Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York, USA at age 81, and was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York, USA.



Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an officer of the Women's Auxiliary Air Force.

Doris married **William Ellwood Doherty Jr.**, son of **William Ellwood Doherty** and **Gladys Helen Champlin**, in 1944 in Hendon, Middlesex. William was born on 22 Jan 1917 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA, died on 8 May 1996 in Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York, USA at age 79, and was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York, USA. They had one daughter: **Trafford Jacqueline Anne**.

15-**Trafford Jacqueline Anne Doherty**

14-**Kathleen Ruby Leigh-Mallory** was born on 27 Mar 1920 in Hendon, Middlesex and died in Oct 1997 in Hendon, Middlesex at age 77. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Sawyer**

11-**Anna Chapman Hillhouse**<sup>38</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1826 in Combe House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 4 May 1905 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 79.

Anna married **John de Courcy Hamilton**<sup>38</sup> on 20 Jun 1850 in Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. John was born on 18 Apr 1823 and died on 7 Sep 1894 at age 71. They had 11 children: **Agatha Geraldine**, **Georgina Mary**, **Henry de Courcy**, **Frederick de Courcy**, **William Gerald**, **James de Courcy**, **Fanny Louisa**, **Arthur Hillhouse**, **Alice Maud de Courcy**, **Laura Madeline**, and **Mabel de Courcy**.

12-**Agatha Geraldine Hamilton** was born on 17 Mar 1851 in Old, Northamptonshire, was christened on 25 May 1851 in Old, Northamptonshire, and died on 10 Oct 1932 at age 81.

Agatha married **Henry James Coldham** on 10 Aug 1870 in Dorking, Surrey. Henry was born in 1840 and died on 13 Jul 1887 in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 47. They had four children: **James N. N.**, **Rhoda Geraldine**, **Frances Elizabeth**, and **Agatha Maria**.

13-**James N. N. Coldham** was born in 1874 in Anmer, Norfolk.

13-**Rhoda Geraldine Coldham** was born in 1876 in Anmer, Norfolk.

13-**Frances Elizabeth Coldham** was born in 1878 in Anmer, Norfolk.

13-**Agatha Maria Coldham** was born in 1880 in Anmer, Norfolk.

12-**Georgina Mary Hamilton** was born on 17 Dec 1852 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 27 Mar 1928 in Maidenhead, Berkshire at age 75. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**Henry de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 21 Aug 1854 in Sedgeford, Norfolk, was christened on 24 Sep 1854 in Sedgeford, Norfolk, and died on 26 Jan 1940 in Camberley, Surrey at age 85.

Henry married **Edith Margaret Gregory** on 10 Mar 1887 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales. Edith was born in 1862 in London and died on 6 Oct 1933 at age 71. They had four children: **Lorna Margaret**, **Rosamund Mary**, **Brenda**, and **John Almeric de Courcy**.

13-**Lorna Margaret Hamilton** was born on 1 Aug 1889 in Monserrat, West Indies.

13-**Rosamund Mary Hamilton** was born on 1 May 1891 in Monserrat, West Indies.

Rosamund married **Henry Hugh Maclean**.

13-**Brenda Hamilton** was born on 21 Jul 1893 in Monserrat, West Indies.

13-**John Almeric de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 7 Oct 1896 in Monserrat, West Indies.

12-**Frederick de Courcy Hamilton** was born in 1856 in Sedgeford, Norfolk and was christened on 24 Aug 1856 in Sedgeford, Norfolk.

Frederick married **Geraldine Elizabeth Hodgson** in 1886. Geraldine was born in 1865 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1928 at age 63.



# Descendants of David Barclay

12-**William Gerald Hamilton** was born in 1858 in Sedgeford, Norfolk, was christened on 27 Jun 1858 in Sedgeford, Norfolk, and died in 1864 at age 6.

12-**Rear-Admiral James de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 1 Feb 1860 in Heacham, Norfolk and was christened on 11 Mar 1860 in Heacham, Norfolk.

James married **Mabel Eveline Sang** on 23 Apr 1901 in Kensington, London. Mabel was born in 1872 and died on 9 Jan 1957 at age 85. They had two children: **William Evelyn de Courcy** and **Doreen Wevia de Courcy**.

13-**William Evelyn de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 28 Dec 1902 in Devonport, Devon and died on 10 Feb 1980 in Maidstone, Kent at age 77.

William married **Ursula Mary Fountain**.

13-**Doreen Wevia de Courcy Hamilton** was born in 1905 in Southwark, London.

12-**Fanny Louisa Hamilton** was born on 1 Oct 1861 in Heacham, Norfolk and was christened on 17 Nov 1861 in Heacham, Norfolk.

12-**Arthur Hillhouse Hamilton** was born on 13 Nov 1863 in Heacham, Norfolk and died on 16 Aug 1907 in Hong Kong, China at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: An obscure connection.

Arthur married **Harriet Lilian Haslope**, daughter of **Lancelot Llewhellin Haslope** and **Emily Melvill**, on 12 Apr 1888. Harriet was born in 1862 in Wolstanton, Stafford, Staffordshire. They had two children: **Cedric de Courcy** and **Beryl de Courcy**.

13-**Maj. Cedric de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 23 Jun 1891 and died on 14 Aug 1939 at age 48.

Cedric married **Maud Alfred Chester Taylor**. They had two children: **Mervyn Peter de Courcy** and **Carol Elizabeth de Courcy**.

14-**Mervyn Peter de Courcy Hamilton**

14-**Carol Elizabeth de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 12 Oct 1917 in South Africa and died on 27 Jun 2007 in Marlborough, Wiltshire at age 89.

Carol married **Lt. Cmdr. Maurice Kingsbury Overend** on 7 Jan 1940. Maurice was born on 19 May 1916 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 20 Jan 1945 in Simonstown, South Africa at age 28. They had one son: **Sean Kingsbury**.

15-**Sean Kingsbury Overend**

Sean married **Miranda Kynoch Clark**, daughter of **Rudolph Kynoch Clark**<sup>77</sup> and **Mary Cecilia Tangye**,<sup>77</sup> They had three children: **Hamish Kingsbury**, **Gareth Maurice Kingsbury**, and **Robert Kingsbury**.

16-**Hamish Kingsbury Overend**

16-**Gareth Maurice Kingsbury Overend**

16-**Robert Kingsbury Overend**

13-**Beryl de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 23 Apr 1889.

12-**Alice Maud de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 26 Dec 1865 in Heacham, Norfolk and died on 11 Nov 1930 at age 64.

Alice married **William Schreiber Hume** in 1894 in Marylebone, London. William was born in 1855 and died in 1902 at age 47. They had two children: **Alexandra Pearl** and **Julian Gathorne**.

13-**Alexandra Pearl Hume** was born on 14 Mar 1896 and died in 1969 at age 73.

Alexandra married **Edward C. Leachman**. They had two children: **William H. E.** and **Patricia H. M.**



14-**William H. E. Leachman** was born in 1917.

14-**Patricia H. M. Leachman** was born in 1922.

13-**Julian Gathorne Hume** was born on 3 Sep 1900 and died in 1970 at age 70.

12-**Laura Madeline Hamilton** was christened on 24 Jan 1869 in Norfolk.

12-**Mabel de Courcy Hamilton** was born on 4 Aug 1872 in Holt, Norfolk and died on 10 Jun 1962 in Bexhill on Sea, Sussex at age 89.

Mabel married **David Johnston Eckford Penney**.

Mabel next married **Thomas Patchitt Godfrey**.

10-**Rev. Jonathan Chapman**<sup>2,40</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1795 in Tottenham, London and died on 4 Feb 1882 at age 86.

11-**Agatha Elizabeth Chapman**<sup>13,40,49</sup> was born in 1823.

12-**Francis Maltby Bland**<sup>51,52</sup> was born in 1845 in Southwark, London and died on 29 Nov 1940 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 95.

13-**Francis Lawrence Bland** was born on 7 Sep 1873 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

14-**John Edward M. Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died about Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 76.

14-**Evelyn Bland**

14-**Thomas Bland**

13-**Hugh Michael Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1874 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Sep 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 81.

13-**Esther Rosamund Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born in Jun 1876 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Jun 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 75.

13-**Edith Richenda Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Dec 1945 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 67.

13-**Sir George Nevile Maltby Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1886 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, died on 19 Aug 1972 at age 85, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG KCVO.
- He worked as an Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1942-1948.

14-**Lt. David John Nevile Bland** was born in 1921 and died on 24 Apr 1943 in Tunisia. Killed in action. at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards.

14-**Corrina Catherine Rowena Bland** was born on 26 Apr 1922, died about Jun 1925 about age 3, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

14-**Lt. Col. Sir Simon Claud Michael Bland**

15-**Catherine Mary Bland**

15-**Rachel Corinna Bland**



15-David Nevile William Bland

15-Henrietta Portia Bland

12-Edward Michael Bland

13-Marie Bland

13-Bland

11-Catherine Rachel Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born in 1824 and died in Sep 1867 at age 43. She had no known marriage and no known children.

11-Mary Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born about 1825.

11-Anna Rebecca Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born about 1826 and died on 25 Dec 1907 about age 81.

11-Emma Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1827 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 6 Oct 1917 in Worthing, Sussex at age 89.

12-Maj. Alexander George William Tod was born on 7 Mar 1863 in Akola, (Berar) Maharashtra, India and died in 1920 in Farnham, Surrey at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders.

13-Alexander Norman Tod was born on 8 Mar 1895.

14-Alexander Tod

14-Anne R. Tod

13-Colin Fraser Tod was born on 13 Jun 1898 in Mallow, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1973 in Surrey at age 75.

12-John Kelso Tod was born on 3 Jul 1864 in Kamptee, Nagpur, India and died on 24 Jul 1864 in Kamptee, Nagpur, India.

11-Robert Barclay Chapman<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1829 and died in 1909 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a CSI Financial Secretary to the Government of India in India.

12-Lowis Barclay Chapman<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1856 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and was christened on 22 Jun 1856 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

12-Eric Chapman<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1864 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and was christened on 11 Dec 1864 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

12-Elliot Ross Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1857 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 2 Aug 1857 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died in Mar 1858.

12-Edmund Pelly Chapman<sup>40,41</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1867 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 15 Mar 1868 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died on 31 Jan 1923 at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He worked as a Member of the Indian Civil Service.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Agatha Louisa Chapman**<sup>58</sup> was born on 6 May 1907 in Bexleyheath, London and died on 17 Oct 1963 in Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada at age 56. The cause of her death was Suicide. Threw herself down a stairwell in her apartment block.

General Notes: **Agatha Chapman (1907-1963)**

Short Biography by Judith Alexander

Recently, a friend suggested to me that Agatha Chapman is one of the more interesting Canadian economists of the forties. He was right, but unfortunately there is very little work attributed to her.

Agatha Chapman was born in 1907 in England to a Canadian mother and a father who spent many years as a Judge of the High Court of India. She came from a patrician background. Her great-grandfather was Sir Charles Tupper and one of her great-uncles a lieutenant governor of Manitoba. After the death of her father, her family moved to Vernon, B.C. in 1918. She attended Cheltenham Ladies College and the University of Toronto, where she received a masters degree in economics in 1931. She joined the federal government in 1940, first at the Bank of Canada and then at Dominion Bureau of Statistics. A newspaper photograph from that time shows an elegant woman in her thirties, slim and spectacled. In the early forties Canada was overhauling its national income accounts, following reforms made in Great Britain under Meade and Stone. Agatha Chapman worked on these under the supervision of Claude Isbister. She travelled with Isbister to the League of Nations' Subcommittee on National Income Statistics meeting at Princeton in 1945. There she met Richard Stone who, amongst his other duties, was recruiting for the newly established Department of Applied Economics at Cambridge. She receives an acknowledgement in the publication that came out of that conference.

In 1947, on the strength of that encounter with Professor Stone, she moved to Cambridge, England, where she remained until 1949. During her tenure there, she produced a study on national income in Great Britain. This was favourably reviewed in the AER, although it received no mention in the CJE. Professor Stone's widow, in a letter, said that Agatha Chapman had been well thought of at Cambridge and had been one of her husband's most successful choices for the new department.

She returned to Montreal in the early fifties, married a refugee from the McCarthy investigations in the United States, Richard Edsall, and joined a consulting firm specialising in labour economics. She died in the sixties in a fall from her apartment window, an apparent suicide. She was still on the sunny side of sixty.

That brief synopsis omits what was probably the defining event of her life. In 1946 Mackenzie King set up a Royal Commission (the Kellock-Taschereau Commission) to investigate Igor Gouzenko's allegations about widespread spy rings in Canada. She was implicated. As for others, this altered irrevocably the course of her days and arguably contributed to her early death. Many of those named by the Commission suffered untimely deaths, not necessarily suicides, but from causes such as alcoholism and illness.

Miss Chapman had, for many years, belonged to left wing organizations and had held study groups at her home. Professor Rosenbluth wrote that she was "probably a communist sympathiser...a not unreasonable position for a progressive person" at that time. Many of those involved in the affair had, at one time or another, crossed her threshold at 282 Somerset Street, in Ottawa, (the house still stands and is now the Embassy of Madagascar). Agatha Chapman was not named in Gouzenko's documents. The immediate link was made by another woman, ultimately convicted of espionage, who belonged to Miss Chapman's study group and who claimed that she received information about her contacts directly from Miss Chapman. Miss Chapman was first interviewed by the Commission, then tried for espionage and acquitted. she had been suspended from her job at the Dominion Bureau of Statistics as soon as the affair became public and after the acquittal she announced in a press release that she did not feel comfortable going back to work. She may well have been pressured to resign. Several months later, in April 1947, she left for England.

There are many unanswered questions about her life. There are two compelling reasons for her obscurity. The first is the general lack of information about government employees of that era, much of whose work was not attributed. The second was the disinclination of people to talk about the Gouzenko affair, and also the secrecy surrounding the case. Many of the documents in the case, and the transcript itself, were not made public until the 1980s. This point was made by John Sawatsky who tried to interview the survivors thirty years after the event and found that most were not willing to speak and that those who did were still visibly upset by its memories.

One wonders just how far she might have gone in the civil service if she had not been connected to the Gouzenko case. At no time was she ever accused of spying, it washer association with others involved in spying that was incriminating. If her study groups provided a place where people could meet, then she may have been an unwitting dupe, although that theory is inconsistent with her apparent character and intelligence. Her career seemed to hold so much promise and in her photographs she appears serene and blessed. One cannot escape the feeling that her life was blighted.

Agatha Chapman is still remembered amongst the older economists I know but neither the Bank of Canada nor Statistics Canada retain a corporate memory of her. Soon, all those who knew her will have died and her story will be lost.

### REFERENCES

Canada. Royal Commission on Spy Activities in Canada, by the Honourable Mr. Justice Robert Taschereau and the Honourable Mr. Justice R.L. Kellock; Ottawa, Edmond Cloutier, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, 1946.

Allen, R.G.D. Studies in National Income and Expenditure. Economic Journal, Vol. 64, 1954, 124-129.

Bothwell, Robert and J.L. Granatstein, The Gouzenko Transcripts Webcom Ltd, Canada, 1982.

Chapman, Agatha. Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938, assisted by Rose Knight, Studies in National Income and Expenditure of the United Kingdom, No. 5 Cambridge: The University Press. 1952.

Lebergott, Stanley. Review of: Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938. by Agatha Chapman, AER, XLIII, 1 (March, 1953) 192-195.

Sawatsky, John. Gouzenko, the Untold Story Macmillan, Toronto Canada, 1984.

Stone, Richard. Measurement of National Income and the Construction of National Accounts, United Nations, Geneva 1947.



[http://economics.ca/cwen/aad1f\\_Chapman.html](http://economics.ca/cwen/aad1f_Chapman.html)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Cheltenham Ladies College.
- She was educated at University of Toronto.
- She worked as an Economist with the Bank of Canada.
- She worked as an Economist with the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

12-**Robert Barclay Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1872.

12-**Agatha Louisa Chapman**

12-**Mary Chapman**

11-**William Henry Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in Sep 1831 and died in Oct 1831.

11-**Charles Edward Chapman** was born on 5 Dec 1832 in Wanstead, Essex and was christened on 9 Dec 1832 in Wanstead, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant-General, Allahabad in Allahabad, Bengal, India.

12-**Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1866 and died on 19 Jul 1951 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Kaisar-i-Hind Medal in 1918.
- He worked as a Commissioner on 15 Jul 1910-15 Oct 1910 in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh, India.
- He worked as a Deputy Commissioner, Indian Civil Service in Yavatmal, Maharashtra, India.

13-**Violet Marion Chapman** was born on 22 Nov 1902, was christened on 1 Jan 1903 in Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, India, and died in Mar 1988 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 85. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Henry Charles Alfred Chapman** was born on 22 Apr 1905 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, was christened on 24 Jun 1905, died on 29 Jul 1944 in France. Killed in action at age 39, and was buried in Choloy War Cemetery, Meurthe et Moselle, France. Grave 4. I. 18-20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

13-**Maurice Boswell Chapman** was born on 25 May 1907 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, was christened on 27 Jul 1907 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, and died in Oct 1988 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 81.

General Notes: **CHAPMAN, Maurice Boswell (1927)** Born 25 May 1907, Seonee, Chappala, Central Provinces, India; son of Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman, Indian Civil Service, and Constance Martha Crawford. ***Subject(s):*** Mechanical Sciences; BA 1930. ***Tutor(s):*** J M Wordie. ***Johnian Relatives:*** brother of Robert Geoffrey Chapman (1927).

***Educ:*** St Peter's Preparatory School, Weston-Super-Mare; Sherborne School; RMA, Woolwich; SMF, Chatham. ***Career:*** Second Lieutenant, RE 1927. Died October 1988.

*Fiona Colbert. Biographical Librarian. St. John's College, Cambridge.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. Peter's Preparatory School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.



- He was educated at Sherborne School.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Royal Military College in Woolwich, Kent.

13-**Robert Geoffrey Chapman** was born on 30 Jun 1909 in 9 Pembridge Gardens, Kensington, London and died in Oct 1990 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 81.

General Notes: **CHAPMAN, Robert Geoffrey (1927)** Born 30 June 1909, 9 Pembridge Gardens, Kensington, London; son of Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman, Indian Civil Service, and Constance Martha Crawford. ***Subject(s):*** Classics/Economics; BA 1930. ***Tutor(s):*** M P Charlesworth. ***Johnian Relatives:*** brother of Maurice Boswell Chapman (1927). ***Educ:*** St Peter's School, Weston-Super-Mare; Sherborne School. *Fiona Colbert. Biographical Librarian. St. John's College, Cambridge.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. Peter's Preparatory School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He was educated at Sherborne School.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.

12-**Cyril Herbert Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1867 in Bombay, India and was christened on 28 Aug 1867 in Bombay, India.

12-**Philip Francis Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1870.

12-**John Boswell Chapman** was born on 23 Apr 1872 in Speldhurst, Kent, was christened on 6 Jun 1872 in Speldhurst, Kent, and died on 3 Aug 1911 in Hardraw Scar, Hawes, Yorkshire at age 39. The cause of his death was He died falling from the rocks at Hardrow Scaur.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AICE.
- He worked as a Civil Engineer.

13-**Vera Dorothea Boswell Chapman** was born on 15 Oct 1906 in Kharwar, Bombay, India and was christened on 24 Nov 1906 in Kharwar, Bombay, India.

12-**Susan Agatha Chapman**

12-**Katherine Mary Chapman**

11-**Jane Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1833.

12-**Roland Richardson** was born on 8 Mar 1857 in Mozufferpore, Bengal, India and was christened on 13 Apr 1857.

12-**Agatha Richardson** was born on 22 Sep 1858 in Bardhaman, (Burdwan), West Bengal, India and was christened on 5 Dec 1858 in Bardhaman, (Burdwan), West Bengal, India.

12-**Helen Louisa Richardson** was born on 24 Feb 1859 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India and was christened on 1 Apr 1860 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India.

12-**George Dundas Richardson** was born on 11 Nov 1863 in Saint Boswell's, Roxburghshire, Scotland and died on 1 Jun 1868 at age 4.

12-**Herbert Lance Richardson** was born on 6 Sep 1865 in Jessore, Bangladesh and was christened on 15 Oct 1865 in Jessore, Bangladesh.

12-**Cecil Richardson** was born on 4 Jan 1867 in Chittagong, Bangladesh and was christened on 22 Jan 1867 in Chittagong, Bangladesh.

12-**Hope Mary Richardson** was born on 23 Oct 1868 in Comilla, Bangladesh and was christened on 29 Nov 1868 in Comilla, Bangladesh.



# Descendants of David Barclay

12-**Kate Richardson** was born on 15 Oct 1871 in Jessore, Bangladesh and was christened on 26 Aug 1876 in Jessore, Bangladesh.

12-**Hugh Richardson** was born on 6 Jul 1873 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India and was christened on 10 Aug 1873 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India.

12-**Frank Cockburn Richardson** was born on 31 Oct 1874 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India and was christened on 27 Dec 1874 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India.

11-**Capt. Abel Henry Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 10 May 1836 in Wanstead, Essex and was christened on 7 Jul 1836 in Wanstead, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 19th Hussars.
- He worked as a Chairman-director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co., engineers in Gateshead, County Durham.

12-**Agatha Mary Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1866 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 13 Feb 1867 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

12-**Maj. Harry Reynolds Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1868 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, died on 27 Jun 1915 in France. Killed in action at age 47, and was buried in Ypres Memorial, Belgium.

General Notes: Chapman, H.R., Maj., 1915

On the Ypres Menin Gate Memorial is the name of Major Harry Reynolds Chapman, 10th Battalion (Service), Durham Light Infantry who died 27/06/1915. Harry Reynolds Chapman was the eldest son of (the late) Captain Abel Henry Chapman, formerly 19th Hussars, and chairman-director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co's Works (Gateshead), and his wife Mary (Colinton, Midlothian), daughter of John Fraser, born at Benares, India on the 27th April 1868. He was educated at Uppingham. On leaving school in 1891, he entered his father's works and became a director in 1893. Harry was married to Ellinore Phyllis (daughter of John Larkin), of Wingfield, Eagle Lane, Snaresbrook, Essex. They had three daughters, Ellinore Mary born 15th February 1899, Dorothy Harriet born 5th August 1900 and Phyllis Agatha born 8th May 1904. Harry was keenly interested in a volunteer corps of Royal Engineers raised in the works, of which he became a Major. On the outbreak of war he offered his services and received a commission in the 10th Battal ion (Service) Durham Light Infantry. He was killed in action in France on the 27th June 1915.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He worked as an apprentice engineer to the Wallsend Slipway & Engineering Co. Ltd. On 9 Nov 1887.
- He worked as a Director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co., engineers in 1893 in Gateshead, County Durham.
- He worked as an officer of the 10th Battalion, Durham Light Infantry.

13-**Ellinore Mary Chapman** was born on 15 Feb 1899 in Gateshead, County Durham.

13-**Dorothy Harriet Chapman** was born on 5 Aug 1900 in Gateshead, County Durham.

13-**Phyllis Agatha Chapman** was born on 8 May 1904 in Gateshead, County Durham and was christened on 7 Jun 1904 in Christ Church, Gateshead, County Durham.

12-**Francis Abel Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1869 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, was christened on 22 Dec 1869 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, and died in Jul 1870 in Canterbury, Kent.

12-**Ethel Anna Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1871 in Canterbury, Kent and died in 1958 in Farnham, Surrey at age 87.

13-**Alexander Norman Tod** was born on 8 Mar 1895.

14-**Alexander Tod**

14-**Anne R. Tod**



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-Colin Fraser Tod was born on 13 Jun 1898 in Mallow, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1973 in Surrey at age 75.

12-Hugh Abel Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born in Aug 1872 and died in 1874 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 2.

12-Helena Catherine Chapman

11-Louisa Frances Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born about 1839.

11-Ellen Chapman was born about 1840 and died in 1840.<sup>40</sup>

10-Capt. Alfred Chapman was born on 28 Apr 1796 in Eaton Place, London and died on 11 Sep 1876 at age 80.

General Notes: The *Woodford*, I am certain was under the command of Alfred Chapman, (1796-1876), who was both a First cousin once removed and second cousin one-removed, to Captain Ingram Chapman (1798-1874). Alfred also lived in London and it is not impossible to suppose that rather than compete with each other, they may have held a mutual interest.

11 January 1819. *Ganges* arriving Liverpool from Bengal.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala16unkngoog#page/n331/mode/2up/search/chapman>

31 October 1819. Marriage of Jonathan Chapman (1795-1882), to his second-cousin once-removed, Agatha Reynolds (1801-1840). Jonathan was another son of Abel Chapman and Rebecca Bell.

13 July 1820. Death of Edward Chapman 1798-1820, (son of Thomas Chapman (1766-1844) by his wife Ann Cleaver (1770-aft-1846)), at Batavia now called Jakarta.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala134unkngoog#page/n519/mode/2up/search/chapman>

31 July 1821. *Woodford* arriving Bombay from England.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala10unkngoog#page/n193/mode/2up/search/chapman>

16 September 1823. *Katherine Stewart Forbes* arriving Bombay from London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala11unkngoog#page/n473/mode/2up/search/chapman>

11 November 1823. *Columbia* arriving Bombay from Liverpool.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala11unkngoog#page/n573/mode/2up/search/chapman>

15 December 1823. *Woodford* sailing from Calcutta to London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala11unkngoog#page/n215/mode/2up/search/chapman>

24th July 1825. *Katherine Stewart Forbes*, departing Bombay for New South Wales.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala14unkngoog#page/n261/mode/2up>

14 September 1825. *Woodford* arriving Bombay from London and Departing

26th September for Calcutta.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala35unkngoog#page/n393/mode/2up/search/chapman>

4th October 1825. *Katherine Stewart Forbes*, arriving Bombay from London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala15unkngoog#page/n477/mode/2up/search/chapman>

Out of interest, <https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala12unkngoog#page/n279/mode/2up/search/chapman>

gives references to the ship *Woodford*, which appears to have been under the command of Captain Alfred Chapman, who I assume to be he who was born 28 April 1796 and died 11 September 1876. Son of Abel Chapman and Rebecca Bell. His brother, Dr. Henry Chapman (1797-1854), was a surgeon with the Honourable East India Company.

22 December 1825. *Katherine Stewart Forbes* arriving Sydney, New South Wales with Governor Darling, from London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala36unkngoog#page/n241/mode/2up/search/chapman>

5 April 1826. *Woodford* from New South Wales to Madras.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala36unkngoog#page/n449/mode/2up/search/chapman>

8 June 1826. *Katherine Stewart Forbes* departing Calcutta for London. <https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala36unkngoog#page/n721/mode/2up/search/chapman>

1826. (Dates leave me confused). *Katherine Stewart Forbes* arriving Deal, Kent from Bengal with troops.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala36unkngoog#page/n753/mode/2up/search/chapman>

22 July 1826. *Woodford* for New South Wales from London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala36unkngoog#page/n249/mode/2up/search/chapman>

30 November 1826. *Recovery* arrived London from Bombay.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala35unkngoog#page/n393/mode/2up/search/chapman>

19 September 1828. *Katherine Stewart Forbes* arriving Bombay from London.

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala12unkngoog#page/n399/mode/2up/search/chapman>

The same volume at

<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala12unkngoog#page/n841/mode/2up/search/chapman>

makes reference to two other ships sailing under the Chapman name, the *Reaper* and the *Recovery*.



9 February 1830. *Marquis of Wellington*, departing Calcutta for London.  
<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala33unkngoog#page/n501/mode/2up/search/chapman>  
1 February 1835. *Brazebornbury* arriving London from Bengal.  
<https://archive.org/stream/asiaticjournala18unkngoog#page/n441/mode/2up/search/chapman>  
*C.E.G.Pease*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master Mariner and Commander of the Woodford.

Alfred married **Caroline MacNaghton**, daughter of **Sir Francis Workman MacNaghton 1st. Bt.** and **Letitia Dunkin**, on 20 Jul 1824. Caroline was born in 1803 and died on 24 Apr 1875 at age 72. They had eight children: **Letitia Maria**, **Alfred Daniel**, **Francis Stewart**, **Edmund Henry**, **William Hay**, **Caroline Matilda**, **Alicia Hannah**, and **Eliza Ellen**.

11-**Letitia Maria Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1825 and was christened on 27 Jul 1825 in Marylebone, London.

Letitia married **Frederick Charles Gaussen**,<sup>40</sup> son of **Samuel Robert Gaussen** and **Cecilia Franks**, on 7 Oct 1852 in Kensington, London. Frederick was born in 1816 in North Mimms, Hertfordshire, was christened on 15 Jul 1816 in North Mimms, Hertfordshire, died on 31 May 1867 at age 51, and was buried on 7 Jun 1867 in North Mimms, Hertfordshire. They had one daughter: **Alice Cecila Caroline**.

12-**Alice Cecila Caroline Gaussen** was born in 1857 and was christened on 26 Sep 1857 in Wormley, Hertfordshire.

11-**Alfred Daniel Chapman**<sup>2,40</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1827 and died on 21 Oct 1902 at age 75.

Alfred married **Madeline Emily Hanbury**,<sup>2,40</sup> daughter of **Robert Hanbury** and **Emily Willett Hall**, on 4 Nov 1852. Madeline was born in 1833 and died on 8 Jun 1900 at age 67. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London.

11-**Francis Stewart Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1829 and died on 5 May 1887 at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary to the Governement of India.

Francis married **Mary Charlotte McNaghten**, daughter of **Elliot McNaghten**.

11-**Edmund Henry Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 14 May 1831 and died on 15 Feb 1874 at age 42.

Edmund married **Georgiana Adelaide Elwes**,<sup>40,57</sup> daughter of **George Cary Elwes**<sup>40,57</sup> and **Arabella Elizabeth Sophia Heneage**, on 23 Oct 1862. Georgiana was born in 1840 and died on 6 May 1924 at age 84. They had six children: **Evelyn Arabella**, **Caroline Ada**, **Beatrice Ellen**, **Margaret Edith**, **Ernest George Cary**, and **Edmund Steuart**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Claremount House, Surrey.

12-**Evelyn Arabella Chapman**

12-**Caroline Ada Chapman**

12-**Beatrice Ellen Chapman**

12-**Margaret Edith Chapman**

12-**Ernest George Cary Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1867.



Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Nutsford, Dulverton, Somerset.

12-**Edmund Steuart Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1870 and died in 1909 at age 39.

Edmund married **Muriel Elfrida Nourse**. They had two children: **Josephine May** and **Edmund Henry Craycroft**.

13-**Josephine May Chapman**

13-**Edmund Henry Craycroft Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1907.

11-**Rev. William Hay Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1832 and died in 1903<sup>57</sup> at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Southborough.
- He worked as a Rector of Lowestoft in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

William married **Amelia Elizabeth Rowley**,<sup>40,57</sup> daughter of **Capt. Richard Freeman Rowley RN** and **Julia Angerstein**, on 11 Dec 1860. Amelia was born in 1839 in London and died on 9 Sep 1885 at age 46. They had nine children: **Mina Julia Caroline Hay**, **Alfred Richard Hay**, **Julia Fredica Hay**, **Richard Henry**, **Francis Frederick Angerstein**, **Rowley William Hay**, **William Hay**, **MacNaghten Hay**, and **Eva Alice Hay**.

12-**Mina Julia Caroline Hay Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1863 in Kensington, London and died on 20 Sep 1899 in Uckfield, Sussex at age 36.

12-**Alfred Richard Hay Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1864 and died on 21 Feb 1870 at age 6. He had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**Julia Fredica Hay Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1865 in London, was christened on 7 May 1865 in Southwold, Suffolk, and died on 13 Jul 1908 in Austria at age 43.

12-**Richard Henry Hay-Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1866 in London, died on 23 Aug 1929 in Santa Clara, California, USA at age 63, and was buried on 27 Aug 1929.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Editor of the New York Graphic in New York, New York, USA.
- He worked as a Publisher.

Richard married **Laura Fanny Lorimer**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Thomas Hay Webster Lorimer** and **Elizabeth Palmer**, on 30 Apr 1895 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Laura was born on 23 Oct 1861 in Abordelgie, Perthshire, died on 19 Jun 1941 in Hollywood, California. Knocked down by a car at age 79, and was buried on 21 Jun 1941 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles. They had five children: **Victor Rowley**, **Richard Bruce**, **Lorimer**, **Patrick MacNaghten**, and **Laura Mina**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Concert Pianist.

13-**Victor Rowley Hay-Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1896 in California, USA and died on 2 Jun 1964 in San Diego, California, USA at age 68.

Victor married **Clara Catherine Frosio** on 20 Apr 1922. Clara was born on 30 Oct 1899 in New Jersey, USA and died on 8 Sep 1998 in San Diego, California, USA at age 98.

13-**Richard Bruce Hay-Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1897 in California, USA.

Richard married **Daisy Danziger**<sup>57</sup> on 7 Aug 1922 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Daisy was born on 20 Apr 1902 and died on 12 May 1994 at age 92. They had one son: **Bruce C.**

14-**Bruce C. Chapman**

13-**Lorimer Hay-Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1898.



Lorimer married **Louise Harrison**.

13-**Patrick MacNaghten Hay-Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1905.

13-**Laura Mina Hay-Chapman**

Laura married **Jarvis Quail**.

12-**Francis Frederick Angerstein Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1868 and died in 1917 at age 49.

12-**Rowley William Hay Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1869.

Rowley married **Mary Anderson**. They had one son: **Leigh**.

13-**Leigh Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1901.

12-**William Hay Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1871 and died in 1913 in Australia at age 42.

12-**MacNaghten Hay Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1872 and died on 1 Apr 1934 at age 61.

12-**Eva Alice Hay Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1880 in East Harling, Norfolk, was christened on 19 Sep 1880 in East Harling, Norfolk, and died in 1922 at age 42.

11-**Caroline Matilda Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1839, was christened on 31 Dec 1839 in Marylebone, London, and died on 6 Apr 1882 at age 42.

Caroline married **Rt. Rev. Dr. Rowley Hill**,<sup>40</sup> son of **Sir George Hill 3rd Bt.** and **Elizabeth Sophia Rea**, on 30 Apr 1863. Rowley was born on 22 Feb 1836 and died on 27 May 1887 at age 51. They had six children: **Laetitia Caroline Rowley**, **George Rowley**, **Marcus Rowley**, **Alfred Rowley**, **Edmund Rowley**, and **Elizabeth Madeline Rowley**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1877.

12-**Laetitia Caroline Rowley Hill**<sup>12</sup> was born in 1876, died on 8 Mar 1957 at age 81, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk.

13-**Theodore David Barclay** was born on 6 Sep 1906 and died in 1981 in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

14-**David William Barclay**

14-**James Christopher Barclay**

14-**Susanna Elizabeth Barclay**

13-**John Alexander Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent at age 71.

14-**Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay**

14-**Elizabeth Jane Barclay** was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 55, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

13-**Dr. Patience Elizabeth Barclay**<sup>203</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Mar 1985 at age 73.



General Notes: Patience Elizabeth Davies  
"b.28 July 1911 d.28 Mar 1985  
MB BS Lond(1939) DCH(1943) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1970)"  
"

Patience Davies was born at Chippenham where her father, David Buxton Barclay, was a vicar. Her maternal grandfather was a bishop, and the discipline of service was a prevailing and pervading influence throughout her life. With this background, medicine was one obvious choice of career and, after preparatory school and public school in Essex, she entered the medical school of the Royal Free Hospital, taking her London degree in 1939. After house appointments at the Three Counties Emergency Hospital at Arlesey, at Addenbrooke's, and at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, she became RMO and registrar at the National Temperance Hospital in 1942. In 1943 she was appointed medical registrar at Great Ormond Street Hospital where she laid the foundation of her wide knowledge and skills in paediatric medicine. During her two years in this post she obtained her DCH; her chiefs there spoke of her obvious affection for and rapport with children, her capacity for prolonged hard work, her meticulous notekeeping, and her wide reading of both general and paediatric literature, and they predicted a distinguished career for her. In 1945 she gained her membership of the College and in the same year, on VE-day, was conscripted into the RAMC. She was posted with the rank of captain to India, to Army hospitals at Agra, Jhansi, and finally Darjeeling. In Darjeeling she met Arthur Davies of the Burma Frontier Service, who was then recovering at the Darjeeling (Lebong) Officer Convalescent Depot from his three and a half years as a Japanese prisoner of war. They were married in Darjeeling on her birthday, 28 July 1946, and after a honeymoon in Nepal they returned to England in September of that year. The following year she joined F L King-Lewis, a children's consultant physician, for three years in his general and specialist practice in London. In December 1950, Patience and her husband moved to Kenya where she joined the Nairobi Clinic, a group of consultants, and it was in that country that the definitive part of her professional life was spent. She quickly established herself as the acknowledged consultant in her own field and she retained that position throughout her 26 years in Africa. The centre of her hospital work was Gertrude's Garden Children's Hospital, but she also held appointments at the Kenyatta Memorial, the Aga Khan, and the Mater Misericordiae Hospitals. She gave regular series of lectures and contributed several articles to the East Africa Medical Journal. She organized and dominated the practice of exchange transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn and her skill in intravenous therapy was legendary. She was responsible for founding the East African Paediatric Association and was its president for the first two years. Patience was held in affection and immense respect by every member of the medical and nursing professions in East Africa. Some mothers were said to be in holy fear of her, for there was no sentimentality about her approach to her work or her patients and any criticism she might make of a parent's inadequacies of care was direct, even forceful. But once the air was cleared and the way forward established she enjoyed their full cooperation and admiration. She gave selfless and devoted service to parents and children of all races and her positive manner, together with clear and concise appraisal and instruction, quickly established a feeling of great comfort and confidence that in her hands everything possible would be done. And, of course, it was done. In difficult and critical situations she had the gift of being both incisive and imperturbable. Apart from her private work and hospital clinics, she had a large practice among the poor and needy whom she treated with equal devotion, in love, and for no reward save their recovery. She and her husband left Kenya in 1976 and returned to England, where they settled in a charming house overlooking Dartmoor. For the next six"  
(Volume VIII, page 125)

- Noted events in her life were:
- She was awarded with MB BS DCH MRCP FRCP.

14-**John Davies**

14-**Tess Davies**

12-**Sir George Rowley Hill 7th Bt.** was born on 28 Apr 1864 and died on 30 Jun 1954 at age 90.

George married **Alice Estelle Harley Bacon**. They had one son: **George Cyril Rowley**.

13-**Sir George Cyril Rowley Hill 8th Bt.** was born on 18 Dec 1890 and died on 6 Jul 1980 at age 89.

George married **Edith Muriel Thomas**. They had no children.

12-**Vice-Admiral Marcus Rowley Hill** was born on 13 Mar 1867 and died on 8 Feb 1925 at age 57.

Marcus married **Ellen Mabel Mellor**.

12-**Alfred Rowley Hill** was born on 24 Dec 1868 and died on 22 Apr 1946 at age 77.

Alfred married **Jean Cunninghame**. They had two children: **Maud Elizabeth Anne** and **George Alfred Rowley**.

13-**Maud Elizabeth Anne Hill** died on 18 Jun 1941.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Maud married **Raymond Arundell Leakey**, son of **Rev. Arundell Leakey**.

13-**Sir George Alfred Rowley Hill 9th Bt.** was born on 11 Oct 1899 and died on 29 Nov 1985 at age 86.

George married **Rose Ethel Kathleen Spratt**, daughter of **William Richard Spratt**. They had one son: **Richard George Rowley**.

14-**Maj. Sir Richard George Rowley Hill 10th Bt.** was born on 18 Dec 1925 and died on 9 Mar 1992 at age 66.

Richard married **Angela Mary Gallon**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Stanley Herbert Gallon**. They had two children: **Charlotte Mary Rowley** and **Georgina Emma Rowley**.

15-**Charlotte Mary Rowley Hill**

15-**Georgina Emma Rowley Hill**

George next married **Jessie Anne Roberts**. They had two children: **John Alfred Rowley** and **Margaret Anne Rowley**.

14-**Sir John Alfred Rowley Hill 11th Bt.**

John married **Diana Walker**.

14-**Margaret Anne Rowley Hill**

12-**Edmund Rowley Hill** was born on 19 Feb 1873 and died on 1 Oct 1947 at age 74.

Edmund married **Rosamira Murray Austin**, daughter of **Ven. Francis W. Austin**.

12-**Elizabeth Madeline Rowley Hill** was born on 13 Feb 1882 and died on 31 Mar 1969 at age 87. She had no known marriage and no known children.

11-**Alicia Hannah Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1841 in Kensington, London.

Alicia married **Hon. Henry Brodrick**,<sup>40</sup> son of **Rev. William John Brodrick 7th Viscount Midleton** and **Hon. Harriet Brodrick**, on 1 Jun 1869. Henry was born on 11 Feb 1838 and died on 31 Oct 1877 at age 39. They had no children.

11-**Eliza Ellen Chapman** was born in 1842 and died on 23 Oct 1924 at age 82.

Eliza married **Sir John Ralph Blois 8th Bt.**,<sup>40</sup> son of **Cmdr. John Ralph Blois** and **Eliza Knox Barrett**, on 25 Jan 1865 in St. Michael's, Chester Square, London. John was born on 18 Aug 1830 in Wexford and died on 31 Dec 1888 at age 58. They had 12 children: **Alice Clara, Ralph Barrett MacNaghten, Charles Godfrey, Eardley Steuart, Stephen Russell, Maude Beatrice, Adeline Louisa, Dudley George, Constance Violet, Cecily Mabel, Gervase Vanneck**, and **Hylda Letitia Grace**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1862.

12-**Alice Clara Blois** was born in 1865 in Yoxford, Suffolk and died on 8 Nov 1940 in 4 Chesham Place, Westminster, London at age 75. The cause of her death was Killed by a high-explosive bomb.

General Notes: At 8:20pm on 8 November 1940, a high explosive bomb detonated resulting in the complete destruction of 3 and 4 Chesham Place SW1. Additional damage to adjacent buildings included a broken gas main on the rear of number 5. The Gerald Road Police provided the first response, ascertaining within ten minutes of arrival that at least six people were trapped beneath the rubble. As rescue operations commenced, Chesham Place was closed for approximately one hundred metres, from Pont Street to Belgrave Mews West. Rescuers spent an hour retrieving the six initially known victims from the rubble and sent five for further medical attention. Operations ceased just before midnight to be resumed in the morning despite the reported presence of two additional trapped casualties. However, the following day resulted in no further retrievals.



# Descendants of David Barclay

The incident did not come to a close until 20 November when one final casualty was discovered buried head-down in the rubble by contractors clearing the debris at 4 Chesham Place.

Alice married **James Henry Monk**, son of **Charles James Monk**, on 27 Jul 1929. James was born in 1865 and died on 8 Nov 1940 in 4 Chesham Place, Westminster, London at age 75. The cause of his death was Killed by a high-explosive bomb.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.

12-**Sir Ralph Barrett MacNaghten Blois 9th Bt.** was born on 21 Nov 1866 in Yoxford, Suffolk and died on 18 Mar 1950 at age 83.

Ralph married **Winifred Grace Kennard** on 30 Apr 1898 in Mayfair, London. Winifred died on 28 Nov 1963. They had five children: **Iris Freda**, **Gervase Ralph Edmund**, **Christian Frances**, **Carol Edward John**, and **Flavia Ria Joan**.

13-**Iris Freda Blois** was born on 21 Aug 1899 and died on 11 Aug 1962 at age 62. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Sir Gervase Ralph Edmund Blois 10th Bt.** was born on 6 Jun 1901 and died on 22 May 1968 at age 66.

Gervase married **Audrey Winifred Johnson**, daughter of **Col. Harry Johnson**, on 20 Sep 1938. The marriage ended in divorce in 1948. Audrey died on 18 Jul 1997. They had three children: **Charles Nicholas Gervase**, **Rodney John Derek**, and **Gillian Frances Audrey**.

14-**Sir Charles Nicholas Gervase Blois 11th Bt.**

Charles married **Celia Helen Mary Pritchett**, daughter of **Cyril George Francis Pritchett**. They had two children: **Andrew Charles David** and **Helen Janet**.

15-**Andrew Charles David Blois**

Andrew married **Judith Hardy**.

15-**Helen Janet Blois**

Helen married **Jnathan Hullock**. They had one daughter: **Jessica Victoria**.

16-**Jessica Victoria Hullock**

14-**Rodney John Derek Blois** was born on 12 Nov 1941 and died on 7 Jan 2021 at age 79.

Rodney married **Lady Elizabeth Caroline Elinor Evelyn Giffard**, daughter of **John Anthony Hardinge Giffard 3rd Earl of Halsbury** and **Elizabeth Adeline Faith Godley**. They had two children: **Camilla Frances Elizabeth** and **Susanna Gillian Caroline**.

15-**Camilla Frances Elizabeth Blois**

15-**Susanna Gillian Caroline Blois**

Susanna married **Christopher Lye**, son of **Raymond Lye**. They had two children: **Zara** and **Tessa Antonia Jane**.

16-**Zara Lye**

16-**Tessa Antonia Jane Lye**

14-**Gillian Frances Audrey Blois**

Gillian married **Hugh Christopher Riddle**.

Gillian next married **Gilbert John Chalk**. They had three children: **Alexander John Gervase**, **Nicola Elizabeth**, and **Christopher Harry Gilbert**.

15-**Alexander John Gervase Chalk**



15-Nicola Elizabeth Chalk

15-Christopher Harry Gilbert Chalk

13-**Christian Frances Blois** was born on 21 Oct 1902 and died on 18 Sep 1998 at age 95.

Christian married **Edward Archibald Fraser Harding**, son of **Col. Edward Harding** and **Nina Maud Ryves**, on 18 Jan 1928. The marriage ended in divorce in 1940. Edward died on 25 Jan 1953.

Christian next married **Maj. Geoffrey Henry Cecil Bing**. They had two children: **Inigo Geoffrey** and **Richard Daniel**.

14-His Honour Inigo Geoffrey Bing

Inigo married **Shirley-Anne Benka** in 1980. Shirley-Anne died on 20 Mar 2003.

Inigo next married **Judith Caroline Anne Hughes**.

14-**Richard Daniel Bing** was born on 5 Apr 1946 and died on 4 Feb 2005 at age 58.

13-**Carol Edward John Blois** was born on 9 Nov 1906 and died on 9 Sep 1945 at age 38. He had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Flavia Ria Joan Blois** was born on 26 Dec 1914 in Yoxford, Suffolk, died on 28 Mar 1980 in Westminster, London at age 65, and was buried in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Blythburgh, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Painter.

Flavia married **Capt. Julian Ward Snow Baron Burntwood**, son of **Henry Martin Snow**, on 20 Aug 1948. Julian was born on 24 Feb 1910, died on 24 Jan 1982 at age 71, and was buried in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Blythburgh, Suffolk. They had one daughter: **Harriet Louise Julia**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Lichfield and Tamworth in 1950-1970.

14-Hon. Harriet Louise Julia Snow

12-**Charles Godfrey Blois** was born on 27 Dec 1867 in Yoxford, Suffolk, was christened on 26 Jan 1868 in Yoxford, Suffolk, and died on 19 Dec 1900 at age 32.

12-**Maj. Eardley Steuart Brooke** was born on 3 Jul 1869 in Yoxford, Suffolk, was christened on 2 Aug 1869 in Yoxford, Suffolk, and died on 13 Dec 1955 at age 86. Another name for Eardley was Maj. Eardley Stewart Blois.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 1st Co., London Yeomanry.
- Miscellaneous: Chaged his name by Royal Licence, 23 Feb 1931.

Eardley married **Violet Mary Magdalene Sproat** on 6 Jul 1916. Violet died on 15 Sep 1945. They had four children: **Eileen Mary "Kit," Thomas Eardley, Michael Steuart, and Robert John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Ufford Place, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

13-**Eileen Mary "Kit" Blois-Brooke** was born on 1 Jul 1917 and died in 1977 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 60.

Eileen married **Lieut. Col. Edward Douglas Garnett**, son of **Capt. Douglas Gordon Knowles Garnett** and **Beatrice Rigg**, in 1938 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India. Edward was born in



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

1907 in Stockport, Cheshire and died on 21 Apr 1964 at age 57. They had one son: **Anthony Eardley Douglas**.

General Notes: Steven Russell [**East Anglian Daily Times - 24th August 2015**], begins with a soldier who managed to escape death in Burma and truly earned his Military Cross for bravery.

It's a pretty safe bet that men like Douglas Garnett would despise our celebrity culture and the self-obsessed nature of social media. Men like Douglas Garnett were modest about their bravery during the Second World War. They simply got on with it. Forgot it, if they could.

Which is how Tony Garnett grew up, knowing his professional soldier father was courageous had been awarded the Military Cross, indeed, for "exemplary gallantry" but had to wait decades after Douglas's premature death to learn anything approaching the full story.

In fact, it was only this week when he dug out long-forgotten army information more than 70 years old that Tony put considerable detail to the limited sentences of the MC commendation.

The form relates to 1944, as a multi-racial force became embroiled in savage fighting to stop Japanese soldiers taking India, following their conquest of Burma. The document, signed by eight senior officers and recommending an immediate award of the Military Cross, makes it clear how Douglas put his life on the line.

"On 25 May 1944 at Moirang Crossroads Major Garnett's battery was supporting the 2/5 RGR (Royal Gurkha Regiment). As it was getting dark the position was attacked by four enemy tanks advancing from the South which...opened very heavy fire with 47mm shells on our positions, causing serious casualties in the first few minutes. Major Garnett at once brought down accurate fire on the tanks.

"Ignoring the heavy fire of the tanks, he stood upright on the parapet of the trench in order to spot the flashes of the enemy tank guns...Further accurate fire directed by Major Garnett soon drove off two more tanks and the fourth later struck a mine and blew up.

"Meanwhile, casualties had been heavy and all available S.B.s [secondary batteries] and nursing orderlies were fully employed.

"A 3.7 Howitzer of 6 Battery sited in an anti-tank role with the 2/5 Gurkhas had received a direct hit on the Gun Pit, killing the officer and wounding all but the number one. Major Garnett at once went to this gun, organised the dressing and evacuation of the wounded and raised a scratch gun team...At first light this gun was able to bring down effective fire on the enemy.

"Throughout the whole night's action Major Garnett's outstanding courage, coolness and complete disregard for his personal safety under murderous short range shell fire was an inspiration. The prompt and accurate manner in which he brought down fire on the tanks was most heartening to the morale and was a primary factor in the breaking up of the enemy attack."

Douglas, of the Royal Artillery, received the Military Cross and a letter from King George VI. He wrote: "I greatly regret that I am unable to give you personally the award which you have so well earned. I now send it to you with my congratulations and my best wishes for your future happiness."

Something to be proud of, then. But not an episode allowed to resonate through Tony's childhood. "I didn't know anything about it, apart from the fact he got an MC, until a long time after he'd died," he admits. "He never talked about it. Never talked much about the war at all, really apart from the fact he never forgave the Japanese."

He certainly didn't blow his own trumpet. His diary of those awful months in 1944 as the British, Indian forces and Gurkhas tried to push back the Japanese gives no clue that he was honoured for his bravery.

May 26 finds Douglas and his men supporting a Gurkha attack on Ngangkhalawai. "There was a tank attack shortly after dark, which knocked out the gun, killing all the detachment...

Fighting continued all night in pitch dark among the... pits filled with water. Both sides suffered a fair number of casualties." That, really, is all he says of the incident.

"He wasn't particularly communicative anyway," says Tony, who was born about two weeks after the start of the Second World War. "Put it this way: I only really got to know him well when he was very ill. When he retired from the army, he took up an ex-army officer's job as education accounts officer in the army school of education at Beaconsfield. When he was ill, I used to drive him around.

"My mother had all his medals (after he died) and then, after she died (in 1977) they were in a box getting a bit dusty; a few cobwebs here and there and I thought 'I'd better do something about these'."

Tony, a former sports editor of the EADT and Ipswich Star, produced a framed tribute to his father. It includes his medals and the MC citation. There's also a note from a brigadier, sent in 1956. "Dear Garnett, congratulations on your well-deserved mention in dispatches, for your gallant and distinguished service in Burma and on the eastern frontier of India. We are all proud of this recognition, and yet another fine example set by the Gunners."

Edward Douglas Garnett was born in Cheshire in 1907, his family in the Lancashire cotton industry. His father was well down the family pecking order so, in about 1920, he bought a farm in Suffolk: Kelsale Hall, near Saxmundham.

"He was what I'd call a farmer who farmed for the game-shooting, rather than the farming," says Tony. "It didn't make any money and was a total nightmare. It was, anyway, when my father took it over."

Douglas went to Charterhouse, then graduated from the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. 39160 Garnett was commissioned as a 2nd lieutenant at 20 and a lieutenant in 1931. From 1933, he served in India and Pakistan, proficient in Urdu. Promotions followed: captain in 1938, major, then lieutenant colonel in 1945.

In 1938 he married Eileen Mary Blois-Brooke, known as Kit, in Meerut, India. Her family owned Ufford Place, near Woodbridge. Her father was the son of Sir Ralph Blois, of Cockfield Hall, Yoxford.

Douglas's first diary entries for 1944 give little hint of what was to come. January 1 sees him arriving in the Indian city of Gaya at 4.30am. "Station waiting room mosquito-infested... Spent all afternoon searching for my luggage...Played bridge in the evening."

Ian Grant's 1993 book *Burma: The Turning Point* suggests the Imphal/Kohima campaign was when momentum shifted. "It signalled the start of four months of intense and savage fighting, the heaviest along the road from Imphal to Tiddim in Burma. After three weeks the Japanese were not only defeated but virtually annihilated... The door to Burma was now wide open and undefended, and General Slim's Fourteenth Army flooded through it to win the great victories of 1945."

The war in the Far East was finally halted by the dropping of atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Japan surrendered on August 14th, and the following day was declared Victory in



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Japan Day.

Intriguingly, it appears Douglas was at Judson College in Rangoon, Burma, to witness Japanese general Heitaro Kimura and senior staff officers surrendering their swords to General Sir Montagu Stopford.

Douglas took pictures. They show, says Tony, how members of the guard of honour were all over 6ft 1in. To hammer home the sense of superiority over the defeated forces? "I think the guard of honour was made up from father's regiment."

Douglas served in India and Pakistan until 1948. He was then stationed in Dover, went to Hong Kong, had a spell in Northern Ireland and was commandant on troop ships sailing to Korea. He died in 1964.

Tony is proud of what his father achieved, and his courage. "I understand he was a fairly severe officer. He didn't stand any nonsense. He loved the Gurkhas; had great respect for them."

"One thing I do recall was that he told me how there were Japanese snipers in nearby trees. One was accurate but the others were not. Before running from one trench to the other they would put a helmet on top of a pole. If a bullet struck it they would wait until the less talented marksman was on duty..."

Japan attacked the American base at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, on December 7, 1941. The next day, Japanese forces landed in Malaya. Hong Kong fell on December 25, and in mid January Japan invaded Burma.

On the 20th he's posted to 21 Mountain Regiment and is taken to Kennedy Peak, Burma. "Position very high, 8900 ft, and very cold."

January 22: "During the night the Japs ran through OP Wood [OP is observation post] three times..." One man is killed. January 28: Three soldiers killed and three wounded by a Japanese shell.

By the middle of March, Japan is bent on seizing the key military centres of Imphal and Kohima in India, about 70 miles from the border with Burma. The allies fight to stop them. The fierce Battle of Imphal will last until July.

On March 25, Douglas Garnett is reporting the death of two men as a command post is hit. Their medical officer is hurt when a bomb lands. "A sticky day." The following day "three bombers and nine fighters came and beat us up on the road with bombs and MG". [Machine-gun fire.]

In April they move on to Imphal Turel, where Douglas collapses with dysentery "and went to bed on arrival in my valise in a ditch, with a ground sheet as a roof".

Later, he's targeted by a Japanese 75mm gun as he moves along a crest, "but had plenty of time to duck below as I saw them fire".

Then, late in May, he and his men come to Moirang. Julian Thompson talks about it in his 2002 publication The Imperial War Museum Book of the War in Burma.

"On the evening of 26 May, 2nd/5th Royal Gurkhas were attacked by four tanks preceded by artillery fire. One was blown up on a minefield laid by the battalion, one ran into the position, while the other two sat on a bund and fired down into the position. The battalion took about 50 casualties before the two tanks on the bund were destroyed.

"The wounded were lying in waterlogged trenches, while... the MO [medical officer] did his best for them, in the dark, being unable to show any light."

Some days later, "we were engaged by a Japanese infantry gun whose first short burst hit the middle of us, leaving me the only one of seven untouched. Outram had both legs blown off".

One man was killed, others wounded.

These months are dreadful, but pivotal.

The Colonial Film project, which has catalogued images relating to the British empire, explains: "Hoping to avoid a parallel to the end of the First World War, where the German Army marched home with its arms and plausibly 'undefeated', it was hoped that the formal surrender of swords would make the reality of defeat incontestable."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.
- He had a residence in Kelsale Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

### 14-Anthony Eardley Douglas Garnett

13-Capt. **Thomas Eardley Blois-Brooke** was born on 27 Jun 1918 and died in Dec 1986 in Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Thomas married **Joy Mary Lewis**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Robert Stedman Lewis**. They had three children: **Jennifer Mary**, **Thomas Robin Eardley**, and **Elizabeth Anne**.

### 14-Jennifer Mary Brooke

Jennifer married **Guy William Meakin Farmiloe**, son of **Leslie Farmiloe**. They had one son: **Toby Nicholas**.

### 15-Toby Nicholas Farmiloe



14-**Thomas Robin Eardley Blois-Brooke**

Thomas married **Philippa de Courcy Fryer**, daughter of **John Fryer**. They had two children: **Thomas Eardley** and **Edward Charles**.

15-**Thomas Eardley Blois-Brooke**

15-**Edward Charles Blois-Brooke**

14-**Elizabeth Anne Blois-Brooke**

Elizabeth married **Michael John Read**, son of **T. H. Read**. They had two children: **Harry Thomas** and **Alice Louise**.

15-**Harry Thomas Read**

15-**Alice Louise Read**

13-**Lieut. Cmdr. Michael Steuart Blois-Brooke RNVR** was born on 13 Aug 1919 and died on 13 Nov 1995 at age 76.

Michael married **Mary Mead** on 20 Aug 1949. Mary was born in 1926 and died on 5 Jan 2014 at age 88. They had three children: **Susan Penelope**, **Mark Harvey**, and **Diana Mary**.

14-**Susan Penelope Blois-Brooke**

Susan married **Nigel Robert Clifford**. They had two children: **Joanna Mary** and **Louise Rosemary**.

15-**Joanna Mary Clifford**

15-**Louise Rosemary Clifford**

14-**Mark Harvey Blois-Brooke**

Mark married **Amanda Wade**.

14-**Diana Mary Blois-Brooke**

13-**Robert John Brooke** was born on 20 Oct 1923 and died on 24 Feb 1963 at age 39.

Robert married **Ann Hamerton Gordon Troup**. They had three children: **Alastair John**, **Ian Steuart**, and **Katharine Margaret**.

14-**Alastair John Brooke**

Alastair married **Julia Burgess**. They had two children: **Alexander David** and **Christopher John**.

15-**Alexander David Brooke**

15-**Christopher John Brooke**

14-**Ian Steuart Brooke**

Ian married **Clare Champkin**. They had one daughter: **Katharine Ann**.

15-**Katharine Ann Brooke**

14-**Katharine Margaret Brooke**

Katharine married **Ian W. Thomson**. They had three children: **Amy Blois**, **Robert Lewis**, and **Elizabeth Ann**.

15-**Amy Blois Thomson**



15-**Robert Lewis Thomson**

15-**Elizabeth Ann Thomson**

12-**Stephen Russell Blois** was born on 6 Oct 1870 in Yoxford, Suffolk, was christened on 4 Nov 1870 in Yoxford, Suffolk, and died on 13 Feb 1951 at age 80.

Stephen married **Emilie Freeman Schultz**, daughter of **Martin Schultz**.

Stephen next married **Helen Hill-Trevor Irwin**.

12-**Maude Beatrice Blois** was born in 1872 in Kensington, London and died on 26 May 1961 at age 89.

Maude married **Rev. Canon John Cossham Vawdrey**.

12-**Adeline Louisa Blois** was born in 1874 in Kensington, London and died on 28 May 1941 in Aldershot, Hampshire at age 67.

Adeline married **Charles George Lumley Cator**, son of **Charles Oliver Frederick Cator** and **Isabella Maria Baker**, on 1 Jun 1905. Charles was born in 1872 in Bromley, Kent and died in 1954 at age 82. They had three children: **Marjorie Hylda Adeline**, **Rosemary Evelyn**, and **Diana Elizabeth**.

13-**Marjorie Hylda Adeline Cator** was born on 31 Mar 1908 in London and died in Jan 2000 in Petersfield, Hampshire at age 91.

Marjorie married **Capt. James Owen Needham**, son of **Frederick William Needham** and **Geraldine Paget**, on 3 Jun 1929. James was born on 12 Oct 1897 and died on 23 Mar 1975 at age 77. They had three children: **Christopher James Blois**, **David John Manners**, and **Patricia Deline**.

14-**Christopher James Blois Needham** was born on 22 Oct 1931 and died on 25 Jul 2007 at age 75.

Christopher married **Nicola Ann Coles**, daughter of **Capt. Nicholas Robert Coles**. They had three children: **Henrietta Aeddan**, **Alicia Claire**, and **Camilla Romaine**.

15-**Henrietta Aeddan Needham**

Henrietta married **Russell Baylis**. They had four children: **Camilla Annabelle**, **Harriet Alicia**, **Emily Charlotte**, and **Araminta Rose**.

16-**Camilla Annabelle Baylis**

16-**Harriet Alicia Baylis**

16-**Emily Charlotte Baylis**

16-**Araminta Rose Baylis**

15-**Alicia Claire Needham**

Alicia married **Henry Vane Eden**, son of **Hon. Ronald John Eden** and **Rosemary Dorothy Marion Crowder**. They had four children: **Harry**, **Oliver**, **Roseanna**, and **Annabel**.

16-**Harry Eden** was born in 1989 and died in 1989.

16-**Oliver Eden**

16-**Roseanna Eden**

16-**Annabel Eden**

15-**Camilla Romaine Needham**

Camilla married **Nicholas R. I. Foot**, son of **Dennis Foot**. They had two children: **Alexander James Frederick** and **Tarquin Nicholas Needham**.

16-**Alexander James Frederick Foot**



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

16-Tarquin Nicholas Needham Foot

14-David John Manners Needham

David married Evelyn Elizabeth Palmers, daughter of Theodore L. Palmers. They had one daughter: Katherine Elizabeth Theodora.

15-Katherine Elizabeth Theodora Palmers-Needham

14-Patricia Deline Needham

Patricia married John Michael Singer, son of Col. Ernest O. A. Singer and Margaret Davis. They had three children: Caroline Emma Louise, Serena Clare, and Jeremy James.

15-Caroline Emma Louise Singer

15-Serena Clare Singer

15-Jeremy James Singer

Patricia next married Lieut. Cmdr. William Jonathan Richard Pennefather.

13-Rosemary Evelyn Cator was born on 8 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, London and died in Jan 1993 in Hampshire at age 82.

14-Mary-Rose Napier was born on 3 Feb 1938 and died on 17 Dec 2011 at age 73.

14-Angela Marina Napier

15-Merrik Henry Nigel Naper

15-Alexander Denis James Naper

15-Isabel Carola Rosemary Naper

14-Belinda Jane Napier

15-James Napier Fishwick Leather

15-Giles Napier Fishwick Leather

16-Henry Michael Napier Leather

13-Diana Elizabeth Cator was born on 7 Feb 1913 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire and died in 1999 at age 86.

Diana married David Andrew Imrie. David was born on 18 Jun 1892 and died in 1972 at age 80. They had one daughter: Cecilia Diana Savile.

14-Cecilia Diana Savile Imrie

Cecilia married Benjamin Whitrow. Benjamin was born on 17 Feb 1937 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 28 Sep 2017 at age 80. They had one son: Angus.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Film and Television actor.

15-Angus Whitrow

12-Lieut. Col. Dudley George Blois was born on 12 Feb 1875 in Kensington, London and died on 14 Jul 1916 in Killed In Action at age 41.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Field Artillery.

Dudley married **Georgiana Isabella Frances Domvile**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Compton Edward Domvile** and **Isabella Peel**, on 28 Jul 1914. Georgiana was born on 25 May 1888 and died on 23 Dec 1967 at age 79. They had two children: **John Dudley** and **Jane Elizabeth Georgiana Joan**.

13-**Wing/Cdr John Dudley Blois** was born on 17 Jun 1915 and died on 19 Jan 1954 at age 38.

John married **Elizabeth Catharine Maxwell**, daughter of **Rear-Admiral Sir Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell** and **Elizabeth Compton Cavendish**, on 28 Apr 1948. Elizabeth died in 1993. They had two children: **Elizabeth Frances Moyra** and **Sarah Jane**.

14-**Elizabeth Frances Moyra Blois**

14-**Sarah Jane Blois**

Sarah married **Miles Tobias Ward**. They had three children: **Lomax Blois**, **Sam Philip**, and **Thomas Dudley**.

15-**Lomax Blois Ward**

15-**Sam Philip Ward**

15-**Thomas Dudley Ward**

13-**Jane Elizabeth Georgiana Joan Blois** was born on 12 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Mar 2003 at age 86. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an officer of the WRNS.

12-**Constance Violet Blois** was born in 1876 in Kensington, London and died on 24 Aug 1915 at age 39.

Constance married **Patrick Heron-Maxwell** on 26 Nov 1898 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Patrick was born on 8 Mar 1866 in Minto, Roxburgh, Scotland and died on 2 Feb 1949 in Windsor, Berkshire at age 82. They had three children: **John Edward Blois**, **Margaret Violet**, and **Patrick Archibald**.

13-**John Edward Blois Heron-Maxwell** was born on 19 Sep 1899 and died on 20 May 1925 in Kenya at age 25.

13-**Margaret Violet Heron-Maxwell** was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Ongar, Essex and died on 5 Feb 1962 at age 60.

Margaret married **John P. T. Fisher**, son of **Rt. Rev. George Carnac Fisher** and **Mary Penelope Gwendoline Thomson**.

13-**Patrick Archibald Heron-Maxwell** was born on 14 Sep 1903 and died on 10 Jan 1935 at age 31.

12-**Cecily Mabel Blois** was born in 1878 in Kensington, London and died on 1 Oct 1945 in Hampstead, London at age 67. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**Rev. Gervase Vanneck Blois** was born on 25 Aug 1881 in Kensington, London and died on 22 Dec 1961 at age 80.

Gervase married **Hon. Hester Murray Pakington**, daughter of **Herbert Perrot Murray Pakington 3rd Baron Hampton** and **Evelyn Nina Frances Baker**, on 21 Apr 1914. Hester was born on 17 Mar 1893 and died on 14 Oct 1973 at age 80. They had five children: **Evelyn Hester**, **Margaret Elaine**, **Anthony Gervase**, **Elizabeth Mary**, and **David Pakington**.

13-**Evelyn Hester Blois Baroness Macleod of Borve** was born on 19 Feb 1915 and died on 17 Nov 1999 at age 84.

Evelyn married **Mervyn Charles Mason**.

Evelyn next married **Rt. Hon. Iain Norman Macleod**, son of **Dr. Norman Macleod** and **Annabella Ross**, on 25 Jan 1941. Iain was born on 11 Nov 1913 in Skipton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jul 1970 in 11 Downing Street, Whitehall, London at age 56. They had two children: **Torquil Anthony Ross** and **Diana Hester**.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC MP.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Enfield West.
- He worked as a Minister of State for Labour and National Service in 1957-1959.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1959-1961.
- He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1961.
- He worked as a Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1970.

14-**Hon. Torquil Anthony Ross Macleod** was born in 1942 and died on 12 Apr 2016 at age 74.

Torquil married **Elizabeth Meriol Trevor**, daughter of **Brig. Arthur Pelham Trevor**. They had one son: **Ian Ross**.

15-**Ian Ross Macleod**

14-**Hon. Diana Hester Macleod**

Diana married **David Heimann**. They had three children: **Hugo Iain Philip**, **James Iain Philip**, and **Charles Gervase Andrew**.

15-**Hugo Iain Philip Heimann**

Hugo married **Sarah Katherine Pace**.

15-**James Iain Philip Heimann**

15-**Charles Gervase Andrew Heimann**

13-**Margaret Elaine Blois** was born on 14 Jul 1916.

Margaret married **David Ian Wilson**, son of **David Charles Wilson**. They had four children: **Fiona Margaret**, **Sheila Elizabeth**, **Ann Rosemary**, and **David Gervase Frederick**.

14-**Fiona Margaret Wilson**

Fiona married **Rev. David John Lawrence Agassiz**, son of **Dr. Cuthbert Agassiz**. They had two children: **Michael Lewis** and **Christine Mary**.

15-**Michael Lewis Agassiz**

15-**Christine Mary Agassiz**

14-**Sheila Elizabeth Wilson**

Sheila married **David Watkins**.

14-**Ann Rosemary Wilson**

14-**David Gervase Frederick Wilson**

13-**Anthony Gervase Blois** was born on 11 Jul 1918 and died on 13 Feb 2003 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

Anthony married **Ivy Tucker Bell**, daughter of **William Charles Bell**, on 30 Mar 1957. Ivy died in 1983.



13-Elizabeth Mary Blois

Elizabeth married **Francis George Smith**, son of **Capt. Alexander Smith**. They had three children: **Fiona Elizabeth**, **Gillian Hester**, and **Jennifer Margaret**.

14-Fiona Elizabeth Smith

14-Gillian Hester Smith

14-Jennifer Margaret Smith

13-Capt. David Pakington Blois

David married **Joan Cecilia Brock**, daughter of **Capt. Leopold R. Brock**. They had two children: **Michael David Stuart** and **Angela Claire**.

14-Michael David Stuart Blois

Michael married **Heather Davidson**, daughter of **James W. Davidson**. They had two children: **Stuart Murray** and **Fiona Claire**.

15-Stuart Murray Blois

15-Fiona Claire Blois

14-Angela Claire Blois

12-Hylda Letitia Grace Blois was born in Kensington, London and died on 17 Apr 1955.

Hylda married **Roland Hugh Nelson** on 11 Jun 1908 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Roland was born on 7 Feb 1881 and died on 19 Dec 1940 at age 59. They had one son: **Eustace John Blois**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Chilterns End, Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty in 1909-1911.
- He worked as a Private Secretary to the Home Secretary in 1912-1913.
- He worked as a Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty in 1914-1916.

13-Maj. Gen. Sir Eustace John Blois Nelson<sup>41</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1912 and died on 23 Dec 1993 at age 81. Another name for Eustace was John Blois.

General Notes: **NELSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Eustace) John (Blois)**

KCVO 1966 (MVO 1953); CB 1965; DSO 1944; OBE 1948; MC 1943

*Born* 15 June 1912; *s* of late Roland Hugh Nelson and Hylda Letitia Blois; *m* 1936, Lady Jane FitzRoy (granted rank and precedence of *d* of a duke, 1931), *er d* of (William Henry Alfred FitzRoy) Viscount Ipswich; two *d* ; *died* 23 Dec. 1993

**Education** Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. BA (Hons) History, MA 1983

**Career** Commissioned Grenadier Guards, Sept. 1933; served 1939– 45 with 3rd and 5th Bns, Belgium, N Africa, Italy (wounded three times, despatches); comd 3rd Bn Grenadier Guards, 1944– 45, Italy; comd 1st Guards Parachute Bn, 1946– 48, Palestine; comd 1st Bn Gren. Gds, 1950– 52, Tripoli, N Africa; Planning Staff Standing Group, Washington, DC, 1954– 56; Imperial Defence College, 1958; comd 4th Guards Bde, 1959– 61, Germany; GOC London District, and Maj.-Gen. comdg Household Brigade 1962– 65; GOC Berlin (British Sector), 1966– 68. Chm., Christian Youth Challenge Trust; Vice-Pres., Nat. Playing Fields Assoc. (Gen. Sec. 1969– 72); Pres., Trident Trust, 1986– 92. Contested (C) Whitechapel,



1945. Silver Star (USA), 1944  
**Recreations** The countryside, sailing  
**Address** Tigh Bhaan, Appin, Argyll PA38 4BL  
Appin (063173) 252

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO CB DSO OBE MC.
- He was educated at West Downs.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as a commanding officer of the 3rd Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

Eustace married **Lady Margaret Jane FitzRoy**, daughter of **William Henry Alfred FitzRoy Viscount Ipswich** and **Auriol Margaretta Brougham**, on 10 Oct 1936. Margaret was born on 27 Apr 1916 and died in 1995 at age 79. They had two children: **Jennifer Jane** and **Juliet Auriol Sally**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Granted the rank and style of the daughter of a Duke., 25 Jun 1931.

14-**Jennifer Jane Nelson 11th Baroness Arlington**

Jennifer married **Capt. Robert Simon Dudley Forwood**, son of **Sir Dudley Richard Forwood 3rd Bt.** and **Mary Gwendoline Foster**, on 8 Dec 1964. Robert was born on 24 Sep 1940 and died on 10 Oct 1999 at age 59. They had two children: **Patrick John Dudley** and **James Roland Nelson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Irish Guards.

15-**Hon. Patrick John Dudley Forwood**

Patrick married **Victoria Alexandra Psychopulos**.

15-**Hon. James Roland Nelson Forwood**

14-**Juliet Auriol Sally Nelson** was born on 4 Oct 1940 and died in Nov 1998 at age 58.

Juliet married **Capt. Sir Montague John Cholmeley 6th Bt.**, son of **Sir Hugh John Francis Sibthorp Cholmeley 5th Bt.** and **Cecilia Ellice**, on 18 Oct 1960. Montague was born on 27 Mar 1935 and died on 25 Nov 1998 at age 63. They had three children: **Camilla, Davina**, and **Hugh John Frederick Sebastian**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

15-**Camilla Cholmeley**

Camilla married **William Murdoch**. They had two children: **Andrew William** and **John Oliver**.

16-**Andrew William Murdoch**

16-**John Oliver Murdoch**

15-**Davina Cholmeley**

Davina married **Nicholas Morgan**. They had two children: **Peter** and **James**.

16-**Peter Morgan**



16-James Morgan

15-Sir Hugh John Frederick Sebastian Cholmeley 7th Bt.

Hugh married Ursula Ann Bennett, daughter of Sir Hugh Peter Derwyn Bennett and Elizabeth Landon. They had two children: Montague Hugh Peter and Isabella Janetta Elizabeth.

16-Montague Hugh Peter Cholmeley

16-Isabella Janetta Elizabeth Cholmeley

10-Dr. Henry Chapman<sup>57,145</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1797 in Tottenham, London. (15 Oct 1797 also given) and died on 15 Mar 1854 at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant Surgeon to the East India Company. In India.

11-Lieutenant Henry Howard Chapman was born on 25 Jan 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 1 Mar 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died on 18 Nov 1863 in Umbeyla Pass, North-West Frontier Province, India at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 101st Royal Bengal Fusiliers.

11-Abel Vernon Chapman was born on 12 Sep 1839 and died on 11 Aug 1842 in West Ham, London at age 2.

11-General Sir Edward Francis Chapman<sup>10,40</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1840 and died on 12 May 1926 at age 85.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Gen. Sir Edward Francis

KCB 1906 (CB 1881); RA

Born 14 Nov. 1840; m 1886, Georgiana, 3rd d of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, KCSI; died 12 May 1926

Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery; Master Gunner, St James' Park

CAREER Entered army, 1858; General, 1896; served Abyssinia, 1867– 68 (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1878– 80 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut-Col, CB, medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); ADC to the Queen, 1881; brevet of Col 1881; Burmese Expedition, 1885– 86 (medal with clasp); Quartermaster-General in India, 1885– 89; Director of Military Intelligence, 1891– 96; commanded Scottish District 1896– 1901. Was Secretary to Sir Douglas Forsyth's Mission to Yarkand, 1874; a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and an Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem

ADDRESS Strathmore, Limpsfield, Surrey

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB FRGS.
- Miscellaneous: Served in Abyssinia, 1867-1868.
- Miscellaneous: Yarkand, China, 1874.
- Miscellaneous: served in the Second Anglo-Afghan War, 1878-1880.
- He worked as a Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, India in 1881.
- Miscellaneous: Burma Expedition, 1885.
- He worked as a Quartermaster-General for India in 1885.
- He worked as a Director of Military Intelligence in 1891 in London.
- He worked as an ADC to H. M. Queen Victoria in 1881-1889.
- He worked as a Commander Scottish District in 1896.



- He worked as a Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery.
- Miscellaneous: Master Gunner, St. James's Park, 1919-1926.

11-**Joseph Gurney Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 24 May 1842 and died on 22 Jan 1843.

11-**Emily Priscilla Rebecca Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1844 and died in 1882 at age 38.

12-**Edmund Henry Story** was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India and was christened on 17 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India.

12-**Lt. Col. Philip Francis Story** was born on 6 May 1873 in Bengal, India and was christened on 3 Jun 1873 in Bengal, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO on 1 Jan 1917.

12-**Helen Gertrude Vera Story** was born on 6 Dec 1874 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 9 Jan 1875 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

12-**Harry Wakefield Story** was born on 25 Feb 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 3 Apr 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, and died in Jan 1947 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Oakwood, Burwash Common, Sussex.

12-**Constance Muriel Story** was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India and was christened on 9 Mar 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India.

11-**Alexander Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1846 and died on 14 Mar 1848 at age 1.

11-**Hannah Gertrude Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1846, died about 3 Jan 1854 about age 8, and was buried on 6 Jan 1854 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

11-**Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1849 and died on 25 Mar 1926 in 3 Palmer Street, St. James Park, London at age 76.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Sir Arthur Wakefield

Kt 1915

Born 8 Aug. 1849; s of Henry Chapman of Wanstead, Essex; m 1876, Agnes (d 1906), d of late Capt. Mangles, Poyle Park, Tongham, Surrey; two s ; died 25 March 1926

JP, DL, Surrey; Chairman Surrey County Council, 1911– 17

EDUCATION    Tonbridge School; private tutors

CAREER    Partner in Pigott, Chapman & Co., Calcutta, 1875– 1902; contested (L) Guildford Division, 1900; Alderman of Surrey CC, 1903; Chairman of Surrey Educational Committee, 1904– 11; nominated Licensing Commissioner by Liberal Government under Bill of 1908; Chairman County Council Association

RECREATIONS    Golf, hunting

CLUB    Reform

ADDRESS    3 Palmer Street, St James's Park, SW1

Victoria 2500

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an India Merchant. Partner in Pigott, Chapman & Co. In 1875-1902 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.
- He worked as a Chairman of Surrey County Council.
- He had a residence in 3 Palmer Street, St James's Park, London.

12-**Capt. Paul Chapman** was born on 18 Oct 1878 and died in 1968 at age 90.

General Notes: He was born 18 October 1878, son of Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman, Kt, and J Agnes, daughter of Captain Mangles, of Poyle Park, Tongham, Surrey. He was educated at Eton, and entered the Royal Fusiliers as a Second Lieutenant 4 April 1900, becoming Lieutenant 13 July 1901. He served in South Africa, and was present in operations in the Transvaal,



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

east of Pretoria, August to 29 November 1900; operations in Orange River Colony, May to August 1900; operations in the Transvaal, December 1900 to January 1901; operations in Cape Colony, January 1901 to May 1902 (Queen's Medal with three clasps; King's Medal with two clasps). From 15 October 1904, he was employed with the West African Frontier Force. He again saw active service in 1906-7, in Northern Nigeria; was mentioned in Despatches [London Gazette, 13 March 1908]; received the Medal and clasp, and was created a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order [London Gazette, 13 March 1908]: "Paul Chapman, Lieutenant, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (employed with the West African Frontier Force). In recognition of his services with the Coibuk Expedition, Northern Nigeria". He became Captain 17 August 1908, and retired in 1910. Captain Chapman served during the European War in East Africa, 1914-16, and was mentioned in Despatches.

Source: DSO recipients (VC and DSO Book)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He resided at Mooi Ben in Narin Geshu, Kenya.

12-**Lt. Michael Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1880, died on 12 Apr 1918 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action at age 38, and was buried in Ploegstreet Memorial, Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Crooksbury, Farnham, Surrey.
- He worked as an Officer of the 4th Battalion Grenadier Guards.
- He was awarded with MC.

11-**Reginald Corrie Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an official of the India Office.

12-**Violet Felice Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.

12-**Dora Frances Helen Chapman** was born on 18 Apr 1882 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.

11-**Cecil Maurice Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1852 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 5 Sep 1852 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, and died on 23 Jun 1938 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Metropolitan Police Magistrate & Barrister at Law.

11-**Rev. Hugh Boswell Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1853 and died on 1 Apr 1933 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Tonbridge School.
- He was educated at Keble College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Curate at St Mary's, Woolwich in Woolwich, Kent.
- He worked as a Curate of St Paul's Newington in Newington, London.
- He worked as an Army Chaplain during the Anglo-Egyptian War in 1882.
- He worked as a Vicar of St Luke's, Camberwell in 1885 in Camberwell, London.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Chapel Royal in 1909.
- He resided at No. 10 In Lancaster Place, London.



# Descendants of David Barclay

11-**Helen Jessie Chapman** was born in 1854 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 1 Nov 1941 at age 87.

10-**David Barclay Chapman**<sup>40,57,61,163</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1799 in Tottenham, London and died on 18 Apr 1895 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a successor to the running of Overend Gurney & Co., when his uncle Samuel died.

David married **Charlotte Anne Dorothea Ward**,<sup>40,57,163</sup> daughter of **Rt. Rev. William Perceval Ward**<sup>57,163</sup> and **Anne Hammersley**,<sup>163</sup> in 1827. Charlotte died in Aug 1828. They had two children: **David Ward** and **David Barclay**.

11-**David Ward Chapman**<sup>40,57,61,163</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1828.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Overend Gurney as his father retired.

David married **Caroline Mary Phelps**, daughter of **Charles Phelps**. They had 11 children: **Caroline Ella, David Phelps, Perceval Ward, Frederick Temple, Ralph Blackmore, Charlotte Maria Dorothea, Flora, Mabel, Evelyn Pulcherie, Beatrice Mary, and Adela Gabrielle**.

12-**Caroline Ella Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born in 1855 in Crawley, Sussex.

Caroline married **Florance Thomas Stephen Rippingall** on 7 Oct 1874. Florance was born on 18 Sep 1849 and died on 3 Sep 1908 at age 58.

12-**Col. David Phelps Chapman**<sup>40,57</sup> was born in 1856 in Princes Gate, London and died on 27 Oct 1939 at age 83.

General Notes: **Re** Colonel DAVID PHELIPS CHAPMAN.  
M.V.O., Deceased. Pursuant to tlic Trustee Act, 1925. NOTICE is hereby given that all creditors and others having any claims against the estate of Colonel David Phelps Chapman late of The West Gate House, Canterbury, Kent and 53, Sloane Gardens, London S.W.1, who died on the 27th day of October 1939 and whose Will was proved in the Principal Probate Registry on the 18th day of January 1940 by Sir Gilfrid Gordon Craig and Guy Rogers the executors therein named are hereby required to send particulars thereof in writing to the undersigned Solicitors on or before the 10th day of May 1940 after which date the said executors will proceed to distribute the assets of the deceased among the persons entitled thereto having regard only to the claims of which they shall then have had notice; and will not be liable for the assets of the deceased or any part thereof so distributed to any person or persons of whose claims or demands they shall not then have had notice. Dated this 23rd day of February 1940.  
SPEECHLY MUMFORD and CRAIG, 10, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.2, (108) Solicitors for the said Executors.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO.
- He worked as a Director of the Accounts Dept., Ministry of the Interior, Egypt in Egypt.
- He resided at Manor House in Ham, Surrey.
- He resided at The West Gate House in Canterbury, Kent.

David married **Agnes Laurie**, daughter of **Col. Robert P. Laurie**. They had one son: **David Archbald James**.

13-**Lieut. David Archbald James Chapman** died on 15 Sep 1916. The cause of his death was Killed in action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Scots Guards.

David married **Lilian Georgina Warner**.

12-**Perceval Ward Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1857 in London and died on 27 Nov 1895 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 38.

Perceval married **Frances Helena Minhinette**.



12-Frederick Temple Chapman<sup>40</sup> was born on 15 May 1859.

Frederick married **Jane Andrews**.

12-Ralph Blackmore Chapman was born on 29 Apr 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Could he be the man buried at Mudgee, New South Wales in 1900?.

12-Charlotte Maria Dorothea Chapman

12-Flora Chapman

12-Mabel Chapman

12-Evelyn Pulcherie Chapman<sup>40,41</sup> was born in 1864 and died on 25 Apr 1933 in 3 Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, London at age 69.

Evelyn married **Brig. Gen. Edward John Granet**<sup>41</sup> in 1885 in Wandsworth, London. Edward was born in 1858, died on 22 Oct 1918 in Berne, Switzerland at age 60, and was buried in St. Martin's Cemetery, Vevey, Lake Geneva, Switzerland.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 3 Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, London.

General Notes: GRANET, Col Edward John

CB 1911

Born 2 Aug. 1858; m 1885, Evelyn Pulcherie, d of David Ward Chapman; died 22 Oct. 1918

Military Attaché, Rome, since 1911

CAREER    Lieut RA 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1896; Lieut-Col 1903; Colonel, 1906; Staff Captain NE District, 1892– 95; Brigade Major Southern District, 1896– 99; DAAG S Africa, 1901– 02; Headquarters of Army, 1902– 05; Asst Director Remounts, 1906– 10; served European War, 1914– 15 (wounded)

CLUB      Naval and Military

ADDRESS    British Embassy, Rome

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB.
- Miscellaneous: Commonweath War Graves Commission give his rank as Brig. Gen.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.
- He worked as a British Military Attaché, Rome, Stockholm and Rome.

12-Beatrice Mary Chapman

12-Adela Gabrielle Chapman was born in 1858.

Adela married **William Thomas Gardner**.

11-David Barclay Chapman<sup>163</sup> was born before 1829.

David next married **Maria Chatfield**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Rev. Dr. Robert Chatfield** and **Susannah Money**, on 17 Nov 1829. Maria was born on 11 May 1810 and died on 7 Feb 1881 at age 70. They had ten children: **Arthur George, Peter Godfrey, Kyrle Alfred, Rowland, Frederick Barclay, Horace Edward, Spencer, Eugenia Susannah, Adeline Mary, and Ella Maria**.

11-Arthur George Chapman<sup>61,163</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1834 and died on 27 Nov 1867 at age 33.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sometime partner in Overend Gurney & Co.

Arthur married **Sophia Georgina Davidson**, daughter of **Capt. John Davidson**. They had two children: **Arthur John Duncan** and **Herbert Alexander**.

12-**Arthur John Duncan Chapman**<sup>163</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1856.

12-**Col. Herbert Alexander Chapman**<sup>163</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1858.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Horse Artillery.
- He resided at Tarrant-Keynston House in Blandford, Poole, Dorset.

Herbert married **Sybil Janet Marshall**, daughter of **Reginald Dykes Marshall**. They had three children: **Kyrle Arthur Stewart**, **Nigel Keith**, and **Sybil Joyce**.

13-**Kyrle Arthur Stewart Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1895.

13-**Nigel Keith Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1903.

13-**Sybil Joyce Chapman**

11-**Peter Godfrey Chapman**<sup>57,163</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1836.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Congdon Lodge, Norfolk.

Peter married **Henrietta Sophia Ravenhill**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Hamer Ravenhill**. They had seven children: **Etheldred**, **Cuthbert Godfrey**, **Kyrle**, **Ethel**, **Millicent Ella Honora**, **Henry Algernon**, and **Maude**.

12-**Etheldred Chapman**<sup>57,163</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1860.

12-**Rear Admiral Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman**<sup>163</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1862 and died on 17 Mar 1931 at age 68.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Rear-Adm. Cuthbert Godfrey

MVO 1904; RN, retired

Born 1862; s of Peter Godfrey Chapman; m 1905, Hon. Dorothy Beatrix Wynn, sister of 5th Baron Newborough; died 17 March 1931

**CAREER** Entered Navy, 1876; Lieut, 1886; Commander, 1898; Capt., 1904; served Bombardment of Alexandria and Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Alexandria clasp, bronze star); Captain HMS Venerable, 1911– 16

**ADDRESS** Ropley House, Ropley, Hants

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO.
- He resided at Ropley House in Ropley, Alresford, Hampshire.

Cuthbert married **Hon. Dorothy Beatrix Wynn**, daughter of **Hon. Thomas John Wynn** and **Sybil Anna Corbett**, on 1 Feb 1905. Dorothy was born on 18 Jul 1877<sup>57</sup> and died on 5 Mar 1974 at age 96. They had one daughter: **Alice Dorothy**.

General Notes: Granted the style and precedence of the daughter of a Baron by Royal Warrant 1889

13-**Alice Dorothy Chapman** died on 22 May 2013.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

Alice married **Maj. Hon. Frederic Raymond Clegg-Hill**, son of **Charles Rowland Clegg-Hill 6th Viscount Hill** and **Mildred Bulteel**, on 18 Nov 1938. Frederic was born on 10 Aug 1909 and died on 13 Apr 1945 in Killed In Action at age 35. They had one son: **Peter David Raymond Charles**.

14-**Sir Peter David Raymond Charles Clegg-Hill 9th Viscount Hill of Hawkestone and of Harwicke**

Peter married **Sharon Ruth Deane**. They had seven children: **Catherine Anne**, **Jennifer Louise**, **Paul Andrew Raymond**, **Susan Dorothy**, **Rachel Emma**, **Melissa Jane**, and **Michael Charles David**.

15-**Hon. Catherine Anne Clegg-Hill**

15-**Hon. Jennifer Louise Clegg-Hill**

15-**Hon. Paul Andrew Raymond Clegg-Hill**

15-**Hon. Susan Dorothy Clegg-Hill**

15-**Hon. Rachel Emma Clegg-Hill**

15-**Hon. Melissa Jane Clegg-Hill**

15-**Hon. Michael Charles David Clegg-Hill**

12-**Kyrle Chapman**

12-**Ethel Chapman**

Ethel married **Hon. FitzRoy William Whitbread Stanhope**,<sup>57,163</sup> son of **Charles Wyndham Stanhope 7th Earl of Harrington** and **Elizabeth Still de Pearsall**, on 20 Jul 1886. FitzRoy was born on 25 Dec 1845 and died on 9 Dec 1913 at age 67. They had no children.

12-**Millicent Ella Honora Chapman**<sup>57,163</sup> died on 20 Jun 1939.

Millicent married **Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes**,<sup>57,163</sup> son of **Robert Elwes**<sup>38</sup> and **Mary Frances Lucas**, on 27 Aug 1884. Arthur was born on 3 Apr 1858 and died on 2 Nov 1907 at age 49. They had five children: **Robert Hamond Arthur**, **Honora Susan**, **Godfrey Gervase**, **Winifred Millicent**, and **John Henry**.

13-**Capt. Robert Hamond Arthur Elwes**<sup>75</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1887 and died on 5 Dec 1955 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Congham Hall, King's Lynn.

Robert married **Esterel Edith Philippa Louise Tillard**, daughter of **Admiral Philip Francis Tillard**, on 10 Jun 1914. Esterel died on 4 Feb 1925. They had four children: **Susan Esterel**, **Elizabeth Edith Millicent**, **Robert Philip Henry**, and **Nancy Cecil**.

14-**Susan Esterel Elwes**

Susan married **Capt. Anthony John Julian Cory-Wright** on 1 Jun 1940. Anthony was born on 29 Aug 1916 and died on 26 Jun 1944 in Killed In Action at age 27. They had three children: **Virginia Caroline**, **Juliet**, and **Richard Michael**.

15-**Virginia Caroline Cory-Wright** was born on 8 May 1941 and died on 24 Dec 1966 in Drowned In USA. at age 25.

Virginia married **David De Ferrierre Faurot**, son of **George F. Faurot**.

15-**Juliet Cory-Wright**

Juliet married **John Frederick Webster**.



15-Sir Richard Michael Cory-Wright 4th Bt.

Richard married **Veronica Mary Bolton**, daughter of **James Harold Lucas Bolton**. They had three children: **Roland Anthony**, **Jonathan James**, and **Felix Michael**.

16-Roland Anthony Cory-Wright

16-Jonathan James Cory-Wright

16-Felix Michael Cory-Wright

15-Tessa Margaret Gurney

16-William Wells

16-Frederick Wells

16-Augusta Wells

15-Angela Mary Gurney

15-Sarah Rosamund Gurney

16-Ian Christopher Douglas-Pennant

16-David Arthur Douglas-Pennant

14-Elizabeth Edith Millicent Elwes<sup>75</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1916 and died on 30 Dec 2003 at age 87.

15-Gervase Michael Buxton

16-Lucy Jane Buxton

16-Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton

16-Caragh Susan Buxton

16-Jocelyn David Buxton

15-Christopher Robert Buxton was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

16-Timothy James Buxton

17-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

16-Richard Antony Buxton

17-Dan Buxton

17-Lara Rose Buxton

16-Alexandra Mary Buxton

16-Edward Robert Buxton



16-Thomas Michael Buxton

15-Maj. Jonathon James Buxton

16-Georgina Elizabeth Buxton

16-Victoria Rose Buxton

17-Max Jonathan Paton-Smith

17-Guy Oliver Paton-Smith

17-Emilia Rose Paton-Smith

16-Rosaleen Poppy Buxton

17-Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent

15-Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton

16-Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton

16-Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton

16-Sophie Buxton

14-Capt. Robert Philip Henry Elwes was born on 13 Oct 1917 and died in 1976 in Ireland at age 59.

Robert married Vivien Elizabeth Smith. They had three children: Nigel Robert, Jennifer Esterel, and Christoper Julian.

15-Nigel Robert Elwes

15-Jennifer Esterel Elwes was born on 12 Feb 1943 and died on 23 Jun 1948 at age 5.

15-Christoper Julian Elwes

Christoper married Arabella Mary Seymour, daughter of Maj. William Napier Seymour and Rachel Mary Hambro. They had three children: Rupert William, James Rex, and Charlotte Vanda.

16-Rupert William Elwes

16-James Rex Elwes

16-Charlotte Vanda Elwes

Robert next married Jean Evelyn Hope-Johnstone. They had one daughter: Sarah Jane.

15-Sarah Jane Elwes

Sarah married Arthur Guy Galbraith, son of Lt. Col. John Wilson Seton Galbraith and Dorothy Priscilla Feilden. They had two children: Rowena Mary and Alice Katherine.

16-Rowena Mary Galbraith

16-Alice Katherine Galbraith



14-**Nancy Cecil Elwes** was born on 23 Nov 1920 and died in 1963 in Died in a car accident at age 43.

Nancy married **Maj. David Auldjo Jamieson**, son of **Sir Archibald Auldjo Jamieson**, on 7 Jun 1948 in Norfolk Island. David was born on 1 Oct 1920 in Westminster, London and died on 5 May 2001 at age 80. They had three children: **Andrew**, **Susie**, and **Fiona**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Victoria Cross.

15-**Andrew Jamieson**

15-**Susie Jamieson**

15-**Fiona Jamieson**

14-**Henry Arthur Elwes**

15-**Marcus Henry Robert Elwes** was born on 7 Jul 1959, died on 18 Jul 2007 at age 48, and was buried on 27 Jul 2007 in Egdean, West Sussex.

General Notes: Marcus Elwes died in hospital from an allergic reaction after being stung by a hornet while in the bathroom of the family cottage near Fittleworth.

16-**Millicent Lettice Suan Mary Primrose Elwes**

16-**Cosmo Brian Henry Elwes**

16-**Harry Elwes**

14-**Thomas Elwes** was born on 18 Jun 1933 and died on 13 Jul 2007 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

13-**Honora Susan Elwes** was born on 16 Oct 1889 and died in 1959 at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at King's Lynn.

13-**Capt. Godfrey Gervase Elwes** was born on 4 Feb 1891 and died in 1950 at age 59.

Godfrey married **Marion Gladys Louisa Henn-Gennys**, daughter of **John Croad Henn-Gennys**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Honor Croad**.

14-**Rosemary Honor Croad Elwes**

Rosemary married **Capt. John Gavin Milne-Home**, son of **Sir John Hepburne Milne-Home** and **Mary Adelaide Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound**, on 10 Jun 1942. John was born on 20 Oct 1916.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lord Lt. Dumfries.

13-**Winifred Millicent Elwes** was born on 21 Oct 1892 and died in 1969 at age 77.

Winifred married **Edgard Le Coq**. They had one son: **James Arthur George**.



14-James Arthur George Le Coq

13-Capt. John Henry Elwes was born on 14 Jul 1906 and died on 28 May 1940 in France. Killed in action at age 33.  
John married Pamela Cathleen Brinton. They had one daughter: Diana Eve.

14-Diana Eve Elwes

Diana married \_\_\_\_\_ Page.

12-Henry Algernon Chapman<sup>57</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1871.

12-Maude Chapman

11-Kyrle Alfred Chapman was born on 10 Aug 1838 and died in 1891 at age 53.

Kyrle married Louisa Wilhelmina Stewart,<sup>163</sup> daughter of Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart and Mary Caroline FitzRoy, on 26 Aug 1869. Louisa was born on 6 Jul 1847 and died on 21 Aug 1938 at age 91.

11-Rowland Chapman

11-Maj. Frederick Barclay Chapman<sup>57,163</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1840 and died in 1908 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the 14th Hussars.

Frederick married Augusta Marian Miller-Mundy, daughter of Alfred Miller Mundy<sup>57</sup> and Jane Hindmarsh. They had five children: Claude Francis Guy, Muriel Augusta Gillian, Dorothy Margaret, Wilfrid, and Ernle.

12-Claude Francis Guy Chapman<sup>57,163</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1868 in Naas, County Kildare, Ireland.

12-Muriel Augusta Gillian Chapman

Muriel married Charles Coltman Rogers.

12-Dorothy Margaret Chapman

12-Wilfrid Chapman<sup>163</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1874.

Wilfrid married Maery Campbell Sinclair.

12-Ernle Chapman

11-Rev. Horace Edward Chapman<sup>57,163</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1842.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Donhead St. Andrew, Dorset.
- He was Converted to Catholicism in 1897.

Horace married Adelaide Maria Fletcher,<sup>57,163</sup> daughter of Sir Henry Fletcher 3rd Bt. and Emily Maria Browne, on 30 Jun 1863 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex. Adelaide was born in 1845 in Ashley Park, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, was christened on 30 Mar 1845 in Walton-on-the-Hill, and died in 1926 at age 81. They had five children: Horace Arthur Bruce, Helen Mary, Florence Maria, Adelaide Mabel, and Mary Edith Faith.

12-Horace Arthur Bruce Chapman<sup>57</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1866.



Horace married **Frances Pinckney**,<sup>57,163</sup> daughter of **William Pinckney**, in 1891 in Saint Martin's, Salisbury, Wiltshire. Frances was born in 1866. They had two children: **Pamela** and **Beryl**.

13-**Pamela Chapman**

13-**Beryl Chapman**

12-**Helen Mary Chapman**<sup>163</sup> was born in 1864.

Helen married **Rev. Canon Albert Darrell Tupper-Carey**.<sup>163</sup> Albert was born in 1866 and died in 1943 at age 77. They had five children: **Jacqueline Marjorie, Edith, Humphrey Darrell, Rose Marie**, and **Peter Charles Sandeman**.

13-**Jacqueline Marjorie Tupper-Carey** was born in 1891.

Jacqueline married **Rev. James Edgar Mitchell**.

13-**Edith Tupper-Carey** was born in 1892.

Edith married **Michael Sadler**.

13-**Humphrey Darrell Tupper-Carey** was born in 1893 in Dickleborough, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ISO in 1959.
- He worked as a Senior Forest Estate Officer, Northern Region in Nigeria.

13-**Rose Marie Tupper-Carey** was born in 1897.

Rose married **Albert Edward Ingham**, son of **Albert Edward Ingham** and **Annie Gertrude**, in 1932. Albert was born on 3 Apr 1900 in Northampton, Northamptonshire and died on 6 Sep 1967 in Chamonix, France at age 67.

General Notes: An outstanding undergraduate career saw him awarded distinction in the Mathematical Tripos and win a Smith's prize and the highest honours. In 1922 he was elected to a fellowship at Trinity for a dissertation on the zeta function and his next four years were occupied only with research, a few months of which were spent at Göttingen. During this time Ingham was greatly influenced by Littlewood who gave him the advice to:-  
*... work at a hard problem: you may not solve it but you'll solve another one.*

In 1926 Ingham was appointed a Reader at Leeds University but four years later returned to Cambridge as a university lecturer and a fellow of King's College, on the death of Ramsey, and remained there for the rest of his life. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1945 and became a Reader in Mathematical Analysis in 1953. His book On the distribution of prime numbers published in 1932 was his only book and it is a classic. Many of the ideas here, as in other work of Ingham's, came from the joint work undertaken by Harald Bohr and Littlewood. When his famous text [1]:-  
*... ran out of print, Ingham could never be persuaded to prepare a second edition. The partial rewriting necessary to bring it up to date would have meant, with his exacting standards, more toil than he could face.*

Ingham's work was on the Riemann zeta function, the theory of numbers, the theory of series and Tauberian theorems. He generalised work on the prime number theorem of Hadamard and Vallée Poussin. The result for which Ingham is best known, however, relates to  $p_{n+1} - p_n$  where  $p_n$  denotes the  $n$ th prime. It was proved by Hoheisel in 1930 that there is a constant  $k$  such that  
 $p_{n+1} - p_n < p_n^k$

for all sufficiently large  $n$ . In On the difference between two consecutive primes (1937) Ingham proved that the result holds for  $k = 5/8$ .

Pólya, in 1919, made the following conjecture:  
Suppose  $\chi(n) = 1$  if  $n$  has an even number of prime factors,  $-1$  if  $n$  has an odd number of prime factors (counting multiplicities) then let  $L(x)$  be the sum of  $\chi(n)$  over all positive integers less than  $n$ . The conjecture is that  $L(x) = O(1)$ .  
Ingham, in 1942, was able to find an ingenious method to show how a counterexample could be constructed. It still required computing power to find the counterexample and, using Ingham's method, a counterexample was found by R S Lehman in 1960 when he showed that  $L(906180359) = 1$ .  
Some of Ingham's work on number theory was carried further by Linnik. He also worked on Tauberian theorems. He proved results suggested by Norbert Wiener, and he applied methods which had first been developed by Wiener.  
Ingham led a life of great simplicity. Burkill describes it in these terms:-



It did not occur to him to want a car or a radio, let alone a television set. For forty years he used a Sunbeam bicycle that he had won as a school prize. He was an expert photographer: he developed his own colour films and did everything from first principles. He was a good cricketer ... who would have been of minor county class if he had been able to give the time. He died while on a walking holiday in the mountains. He and his wife, Rose Marie Tuper-Carey whom he married in 1932, had taken this type of holiday every summer for many years. In [1] Ingham is described in the following words:-  
Ingham was the embodiment of meticulous accuracy. Nothing slipshod came from his hand, his tongue or his pen. He lectured with force and clarity. He would apply the same standards to chores (such as setting examination questions) over which most dons are sparing of time and effort. His friends believed that, if he could have treated trifles more lightly, some of the problems still intact might have been reduced by his magnificent analytic power.

Article by: J J O'Connor and E F Robertson

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS.
- He was educated at Stafford Grammar School.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1919.
- He worked as a Mathematician.

13-**Cmdr. Peter Charles Sandeman Tupper** was born in 1902.

12-**Florence Maria Chapman**<sup>163</sup> was born in 1867 and was christened on 10 Oct 1867 in Brighton, East Sussex.

12-**Adelaide Mabel Chapman**<sup>163</sup> was born in 1869 in Cambridge and died on 20 Mar 1942 at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with DGSt.J.

Adelaide married **Field Marshal Sir Edmund Henry Hynman Allenby 1st Viscount Allenby**,<sup>163</sup> son of **Hynman Allenby** and **Catherine Anne Cane**, on 30 Dec 1896 in Donhead St. Andrews, Wiltshire. Edmund was born on 23 Apr 1861 in Brackenhurst, Southwell, Nottinghamshire, died on 14 May 1936 in Wetherby Gardens, Kensington, London at age 75, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. They had one son: **Horace Michael Hynman**.

General Notes: Allenby, nicknamed the "Bloody Bull", was characterized by Lord Wavell, a British field marshal during the Second World War who had served under Allenby, as an intelligent, caring man and a consummate professional soldier. T. E. Lawrence ("Lawrence of Arabia"), whose efforts with the Arab Revolt were greatly aided by Allenby, thought similarly of him: "(He was) physically large and confident, and morally so great that the comprehension of our littleness came slow to him". Allenby was arguably one of the most successful British commanders of the war, utilising strategies he developed from his experiences in the Boer War and on the Western Front towards his Palestinian Campaigns of 1917-18. His management of the Battle of Megiddo in particular, with its brilliant use of aeroplanes, infantry, and mobile cavalry, is considered by many to be a precursor to the Blitzkrieg tactics so widely employed by Germany during the Second World War.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB GCMG GCG DSM(US) KJSt.J GCVO.
- He worked as a Soldier.

13-**Lt. Horace Michael Hynman Allenby** was born on 11 Jan 1898 in Donhead St. Andrews, Wiltshire, died on 29 Jul 1917 in Belgium. Killed In Action. at age 19, and was buried in Coxyde Millitary Cemetery, West Vlaanderan, Belgium. Grave II. D. 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

12-**Mary Edith Faith Chapman**<sup>163</sup> was born in 1873 and was christened on 6 Oct 1873 in Brighton, East Sussex.

11-**Spencer Chapman**<sup>57,163</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1843 in "Aldhurst", Purley, London and died on 21 Mar 1918 at age 74.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.

Spencer married **Ellinor Sydney Stewart**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart** and **Mary Caroline FitzRoy**, on 26 Aug 1869. Ellinor was born in 1849 and died on 15 Dec 1901 at age 52. They had four children: **Ellinor Audrey**, **Fitzroy Keith**, **Sydney Katherine**, and **Hélène Adeline Blanche**.

12-Ellinor Audrey Chapman

Ellinor married **Beresford V. Melville**.

12-Fitzroy Keith Chapman<sup>57</sup> was born on 13 May 1871 and died in 1953 at age 82.

Fitzroy married **Mary Audley Nina Thursby-Pelham**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **James Augustine Harvey Thursby-Pelham**<sup>57</sup> and **Alice Farquahar**, on 13 Jul 1911. Mary was born in 1891. They had four children: **Ellinor Audley**, **Nancy Alice**, **Stewart Pelham**, and **Patricia Esteril**.

13-Ellinor Audley Chapman

Ellinor married **Maj. Sotheby Frederic Godfrey Bird**, son of **Lt. Col. Harold Godfrey Bird**. They had two children: **Deidre Audley** and **Andrea Ellinor**.

14-Deidre Audley Bird

Deidre married **Capt. Digby Noel Thornewill**.

14-Andrea Ellinor Bird

13-Nancy Alice Chapman was born on 2 Dec 1914 and died in Mar 1918 at age 3.

13-Stewart Pelham Chapman was born on 27 May 1916 and died in 1936 at age 20.

13-Patricia Esteril Chapman

Patricia married **William Edward White**. They had two children: **Jonathan Fitzroy Patrick** and **Nicholas Pelham**.

14-Jonathan Fitzroy Patrick White

14-Nicholas Pelham White

12-Sydney Katherine Chapman

Sydney married **Daniel Henry Theophilus Peploe**,<sup>23</sup> son of **Maj. Daniel Peploe Peploe**<sup>23</sup> and **Eliza Debonnaire Theophila Metcalfe**, on 11 Dec 1890. Daniel was born on 24 Apr 1861 and died in 1937 at age 76. They had three children: **Daniel Spencer**, **Keith**, and **Gerald Sydney**.

13-Capt. Daniel Spencer Peploe was born on 13 Oct 1891 and died on 15 May 1958 at age 66.

Daniel married **Lady Dorothy Violet Bligh**, daughter of **Ivo Francis Walter Bligh 8th Earl Of Darnley** and **Florence Rose Morphy**, on 26 Feb 1916. Dorothy was born on 8 Feb 1893 and died on 16 Jan 1976 at age 82. They had two children: **Jane Diana Felicite** and **Anthony Daniel Keith**.

14-Jane Diana Felicite Peploe

Jane married **Jervis**.

14-Anthony Daniel Keith Peploe

Anthony married **Anne Cecilia Beatrix Compton-Smith**, daughter of **Maj. Geoffrey Lee Compton-Smith**. They had five children: **Jennifer Mary Anne**, **Geoffrey Keith**, **Anthony Noel**, **Ivo**, and **Rupert**.

15-Jennifer Mary Anne Peploe



15-Geoffrey Keith Peploe

15-Anthony Noel Peploe

15-Ivo Peploe

15-Rupert Peploe

13-Keith Peploe was born on 26 Jul 1893 and died on 6 Nov 1916 in France. Killed in action at age 23.

13-Gerald Sydney Peploe was born on 2 Sep 1894 and died on 1 May 1904 at age 9.

12-Hélène Adeline Blanche Chapman was born in 1873 and died on 2 Sep 1957 at age 84.

Hélène married Capt. Archibald Glen Kidston, son of George Jardine Kidston and Elizabeth Agnes Logan, on 18 Jun 1898 in St. George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London. Archibald was born in 1871 and died on 2 Sep 1913 at age 42. They had five children: George Pearson Glen, Nancy Ellinor, Hélène Ellinor Clare, Audrey, and Home Ronald Archibald.

13-Lt. Cmdr. George Pearson Glen Kidston was born on 23 Jan 1899 and died on 5 May 1931 in Drakensburg Mountains, South Africa. Flying accident at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Aviator and Racing Driver.

George married Nancy Miriel Denise Soames, daughter of Edward Roland Soames and Eleanor Corisande Astley, in 1925. Nancy was born in 1907 and died in 1997 at age 90. They had one son: Archibald Martin Glen.

14-Archibald Martin Glen Kidston was born on 6 Apr 1927 and died in 1978 at age 51.

Archibald married Susan Myrtle Pease, daughter of Edward Geoffrey Pease and Isabel Eleanor Eveleyn Atherley, in 1954. Susan was born on 10 Jul 1929 and died in 1991 at age 62. They had four children: Jane Corisande, Catherine Isabel Audrey, George Atherley Glen, and Hugh Archibald.

15-Jane Corisande Kidston

15-Catherine Isabel Audrey Kidston

Catherine married Hugh Padgham.

15-George Atherley Glen Kidston

15-Hugh Archibald Kidston

Hugh married Henriette Mary J. Peace. They had two children: Alfred Hugh Atherley and Violet Myrtle Emma.

16-Alfred Hugh Atherley Kidston

16-Violet Myrtle Emma Kidston

13-Nancy Ellinor Kidston was born in 1901.

Nancy married Maj. Esme Ivo Bligh 9th Earl Of Darnley, son of Ivo Francis Walter Bligh 8th Earl Of Darnley and Florence Rose Morphy, on 11 Oct 1923. The marriage ended in divorce in 1936. Esme was born on 11 Oct 1886 and died on 29 May 1955 at age 68. They had one daughter: Rose Amanda.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1936.



14-Lady Rose Amanda Bligh

Rose married **Sir Thomas Hare 5th Bt.**, son of **Sir Ralph Leigh Hare 4th Bt.** and **Doreen Pleasance Anna Bagge**, on 16 Sep 1961. Thomas was born in 1930 and died in 1993 at age 63. They had two children: **Lucy Rose** and **Elizabeth Florence**.

15-Lucy Rose Hare

15-Elizabeth Florence Hare

Elizabeth married **William Nicholas Esse**. They had one son: **Barnaby Samuel Hare**.

16-Barnaby Samuel Hare Esse

Nancy next married **Maj. Leonard Evelyn Cotterell** in 1937. Leonard was born in 1893 and died in 1968 at age 75. They had one son: **Jonathan Julian**.

14-Jonathan Julian Cotterell

Jonathan married **Hon. Harriet Pauline Sophia Stonor**, daughter of **Maj. Ralph Robert Watts Sherman Stonor 6th Lord Camoys** and **Mary Jeanne Stourton**. They had three children: **Alice Ellinor Mary**, **Edmund Julian Francis**, and **Rupert Sherman John**.

15-Alice Ellinor Mary Cotterell

Alice married **Thomas Bernard Constable-Maxwell**, son of **Wing Cmdr Michael Hugh Constable-Maxwell** and **Susan Joan Davies**. They had three children: **Helena Mary**, **Theresa Maria**, and **Timothy Joseph**.

16-Helena Mary Constable-Maxwell

16-Theresa Maria Constable-Maxwell

16-Timothy Joseph Constable-Maxwell

15-Edmund Julian Francis Cotterell

Edmund married **Angelica Stone**. They had three children: **Luke Aubrey**, **Archie James**, and **Edward Gervase**.

16-Luke Aubrey Cotterell

16-Archie James Cotterell

16-Edward Gervase Cotterell

15-Rupert Sherman John Cotterell

Rupert married **Clare Joanna de Poulton Ferguson**, daughter of **Brig. John Gordon Goddard de Poulton Ferguson** and **Celia Mary Herdman**. They had three children: **Rose Harriet Mary**, **Camilla Nancy Ellinor**, and **James Alexander Julian**.

16-Rose Harriet Mary Cotterell

16-Camilla Nancy Ellinor Cotterell

16-James Alexander Julian Cotterell

13-Hélène Ellinor Clare Kidston was born in 1904 and died on 26 Jun 2005 at age 101.

Hélène married **Maj. Philip Pinkney Curtis**, son of **Col. Charles Herbert Curtis** and **Frances Edith Pinkney**, on 16 Apr 1925. The marriage ended in divorce. Philip was born on 21 Sep 1884 and died on 11 Mar 1974 at age 89. They had three children: **Cherry April Ellinor**, **Alison Audrey Primrose**, and **Glenda Kidston**.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1933.

14-**Cherry April Ellinor Curtis**

Cherry married **Maj. Terence Leslie Gossage**, son of **Air-Marshal Sir Leslie Gossage**, on 28 Dec 1949. Terence was born on 24 Aug 1918 and died on 18 Jun 1999 at age 80. They had three children: **Philip Leslie**, **Julia April Ellinor**, and **Andrew Alexander**.

15-**Philip Leslie Gossage**

Philip married **Deborah Ann Darrell**.

Philip next married **Nicola Jane Althaus**, daughter of **Sir Nigel Frederick Althaus**. They had two children: **James Peter** and **Sophie Harriet**.

16-**James Peter Gossage**

16-**Sophie Harriet Gossage**

15-**Julia April Ellinor Gossage**

Julia married **Christopher Jenkin**. They had two children: **Annabel Louise** and **Camilla Rose**.

16-**Annabel Louise Jenkin**

16-**Camilla Rose Jenkin**

15-**Lt. Col. Andrew Alexander Gossage**

Andrew married **Jessica Lucy Vaughan**, daughter of **Cmdr. Gresham Vaughan**. They had two children: **Henrietta Ellinor** and **Thomas Edmund Gresham**.

16-**Henrietta Ellinor Gossage**

16-**Thomas Edmund Gresham Gossage**

14-**Alison Audrey Primrose Curtis**

Alison married **William Ashe Dymock Windham**, son of **Lt. Col. Henry Steuart Windham** and **Marjorie Russell Dymock**, on 9 Jun 1956. William was born on 2 Apr 1926 and died on 5 Jan 2021 at age 94. They had three children: **Ashe George Russell**, **Emma Rose Dymock**, and **Charles William Fitzroy**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Glasbury, Powys.

15-**Capt. Ashe George Russell Windham**

16-**Jake Patrick Ashe Windham**

16-**Max Alexander Finn Windham**

16-**Tamara Honor Bridget Windham**

15-**Emma Rose Dymock Windham**

Emma married **Simon Vivian Surtees Phillpotts**. They had two children: **Archie Christopher Louis** and **Lara Georgina Windham**.

16-**Archie Christopher Louis Phillpotts**



16-Lara Georgina Windham Phillpotts

15-Charles William Fitzroy Windham

14-Glenda Kidston Curtis was born on 1 Mar 1931 and died on 11 Aug 1982 at age 51.

Glenda married Maj. Colin Butchard. They had three children: Victoria Annabelle Elinor, William James Langrishe, and Henrietta Matilda.

15-Victoria Annabelle Elinor Butchard

Victoria married Justin Timothy Spendlove. They had three children: Harry James, Thomas Valentine, and William Leo.

16-Harry James Spendlove

16-Thomas Valentine Spendlove

16-William Leo Spendlove

15-William James Langrishe Butchard

William married Robin Campbell Smith. They had three children: Emma, William, and Eliza.

16-Emma Butchard

16-William Butchard

16-Eliza Butchard

15-Henrietta Matilda Butchard

Henrietta married John Hurst. They had two children: George John Butchard and Hugo Charles Butchard.

16-George John Butchard Hurst

16-Hugo Charles Butchard Hurst

Glenda next married Rodney Frederick Hedderley Ward.

Hélène next married Rear-Admiral Philip Esmonde Phillips.

Hélène next married Maj. Gen. David Charles Bullen-Smith.

13-Audrey Kidston was born in 1907.

Audrey married Anthony Seymour Belville on 9 Apr 1929. The marriage ended in divorce in 1946. Anthony was born in 1902. They had three children: Belinda, Jeremy Francis, and Camilla Audrey.

14-Belinda Belville

Belinda married Thomas David Whateley.

14-Jeremy Francis Belville was born in 1932 and died in 1962 in Drowned in an accident at age 30.

14-Camilla Audrey Belville

Camilla married James William Alston-Roberts-West, son of Maj. William Reginald James Alston-Roberts-West and Constance Isolde Grosvenor. They had two children: Emma Henrietta and George.



15-Emma Henrietta Alston-Roberts-West

Emma married **Andrew McArthur Holman-West**, son of **David McArthur Holman** and **Valerie Pryor**. They had three children: **Isabella**, **James**, and **Isla**.

16-Isabella Holman

16-James Holman

16-Isla Holman

15-George Alston-Roberts-West

George married **Hazel Cook**.

Audrey next married **Hon. Peter Pleydell-Bouverie**, son of **Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie 6th Earl Of Radnor** and **Julian Eleanor Balfour**. They had two children: **James** and **(No Given Name)**.

14-James Pleydell-Bouverie

14-Pleydell-Bouverie

13-Lt. Cmdr. **Home Ronald Archibald Kidston** was born on 11 Mar 1910.

Home married **Lady Georgiana Mary Curzon**, daughter of **Francis Richard Henry Penn Curzon 5th Earl Howe** and **Mary Curzon**, on 27 Nov 1935. The marriage ended in divorce in 1943. Georgiana was born on 7 Jan 1910 and died on 11 Jan 1976 at age 66. They had one son: **Glen**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1943.

14-Glen Kidston

Home next married **Eleanor Georgiana Keith**.

Hélène next married **Sir Walter George Windham**, son of **Maj. George Smith Windham**, on 26 Jul 1916. Walter was born in 1868 and died in 1942 at age 74.

11-Eugenia Susannah Chapman was born on 13 Sep 1845 and died on 12 Mar 1886 at age 40.

Eugenia married **George Henry FitzRoy**, son of **Sir Charles Augustus FitzRoy** and **Lady Mary Lennox**, on 20 Apr 1865. George was born on 13 Sep 1826 and died on 8 Jul 1868 at age 41. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

12-FitzRoy

12-FitzRoy

Eugenia next married **Col. Edward St. Aubyn**, son of **Sir Edward St. Aubyn 1st Bt.** and **Emma Knollys**, on 25 Oct 1879. Edward was born on 8 Mar 1837 and died on 11 Jan 1914 at age 76. They had one son: **Edward Geoffrey**.

12-Brig. Gen. **Edward Geoffrey St. Aubyn** was born on 10 Aug 1880 and died on 10 Dec 1960 at age 80.

Edward married **Beatrice Rosa Andalucia Harvey**, daughter of **Capt. John Edmund Audley Harvey** and **Rosa Frances Stewart**, on 4 Jul 1905. Beatrice was born in 1874 and died on 16 Apr 1968 at age 94. They had one son: **Roger**.

13-Dr. **Roger St. Aubyn** was born on 9 Jun 1906 and died in 1985 at age 79.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

Roger married **Baronin Sophie Helene Von Puthon**, daughter of **Baron Heinrich Von Puthon**, on 26 Jun 1939. The marriage ended in divorce. Sophie died on 11 Jan 2000. They had two children: **Lamorna Alice** and **Diana Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1957.

14-**Lamorna Alice St. Aubyn**

Lamorna married **Capt. David Julian Cotton**, son of **Sir John Richard Cotton**. They had one daughter: **Caroline Mary Sophie**.

15-**Caroline Mary Sophie Cotton**

Caroline married **Julian Chamberlen**, son of **Nicholas Chamberlen**. They had one son: **Ralph Hugo**.

16-**Ralph Hugo Chamberlen**

Lamorna next married **Peregrine Edward Grenfell Lort-Phillips**,<sup>260</sup> son of **Capt. Raymond Lort-Phillips**<sup>260</sup> and **Violet Susan May St. Aubyn**,<sup>260</sup> in 1984. Peregrine was born on 12 Mar 1937 in Suffolk and died in 1988 at age 51.

Lamorna next married **Michael Frankland Good**.

14-**Diana Mary St. Aubyn**

Diana married **Daniel Romer-Lee**. They had two children: **Christopher Daniel** and **Serena Isabel Hilaria**.

15-**Christopher Daniel Romer-Lee**

15-**Serena Isabel Hilaria Romer-Lee**

Roger next married **Lorna Mackintosh**, daughter of **Capt. Alastair Mackintosh**. They had two children: **Alexandra** and **Edward**.

14-**Alexandra St. Aubyn**

14-**Edward St. Aubyn**

Edward married **Nicola Shulman**.

11-**Adeline Mary Chapman**<sup>57</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1847 in Roehampton, Surrey and died on 20 Jan 1931 at age 83.

Adeline married **Arthur Edward Guest**,<sup>57</sup> son of **Sir Josiah John Guest 1st Bt.** and **Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie**, on 23 Apr 1867. Arthur was born on 7 Nov 1841 and died on 17 Jul 1898 at age 56. They had two children: **Mildred Ella** and **Arthur Rhuen**.

12-**Mildred Ella Guest** died on 11 Mar 1942.

Mildred married **Col. John Delalynde Mansel**, son of **George Pleydell Mansel** and **Jemima Henrietta Gambier**, on 24 Apr 1888. John was born on 3 Oct 1850 and died on 11 Dec 1915 at age 65. They had three children: **Marcia Eugenia**, **Rhys Clavell**, and **Juliet Ella Meimei**.

13-**Marcia Eugenia Mansel** was born on 12 Mar 1890.

Marcia married **Capt. Oswald Bethell Walker** on 14 Dec 1910. Oswald died on 28 Sep 1914 in Killed In Action..

Marcia next married **Francois De Juge Montespieu**.

13-**Maj. Rhys Clavell Mansel** was born on 3 Feb 1891 and died on 9 Sep 1969 at age 78.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Rhys married **Sylvia Nina Campbell**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Sir Guy Theophilus Campbell 3rd Bt.** and **Nina Lehmann**, on 12 Jan 1916. Sylvia was born on 18 Mar 1888 and died on 11 May 1944 at age 56. They had four children: **John Clavell**, **Elizabeth Madeline Nina**, **Felicite Mary Adeline**, and **Pamela Sylvia**.

14-**Maj. John Clavell Mansel** was born on 9 Jan 1917 and died on 13 Sep 2007 at age 90.

John married **Damaris Joan Hyde-Thomson**, daughter of **Robert Hyde Hyde-Thomson**, on 11 Aug 1945. Damaris was born in 1919 and died on 23 May 2015 at age 96. They had three children: **Lavinia Sylvia**, **Richard John Clavell**, and **Philip Robert Rhys**.

15-**Lavinia Sylvia Mansel**

Lavinia married **Alexander Quentin Jones**, son of **Gwilym I. Jones**. They had three children: **Alexander Daniel Mansel**, **Benjamin Robin Clavell**, and **Owen Toby Rhys**.

16-**Alexander Daniel Mansel Jones**

16-**Benjamin Robin Clavell Jones**

16-**Owen Toby Rhys Jones**

15-**Richard John Clavell Mansel**

15-**Dr. Philip Robert Rhys Mansel**

14-**Elizabeth Madeline Nina Mansel** was born on 3 Oct 1919 and died on 8 Aug 2016 at age 96.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Malby Sturges Crofton 5th Bt.**, son of **Sir Malby Richard Henry Crofton 4th Bt.** and **Katharine Beatrix Pollard**, on 14 Jan 1961. The marriage ended in divorce in 1966. Malby was born on 11 Jan 1923 and died on 20 Jan 2002 at age 79.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1966.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Feen & Crosthwaite. Mayor of Kensington & Chelsea, 1978.

14-**Felicite Mary Adeline Mansel**

Felicite married **Dr. Peter Thomas John Christopher Plumbly Warner**. They had six children: **Susanna Elizabeth Juliet**, **Ianthe Sylvia**, **William Francis**, **Sarah Adeline**, **Charlotte Anne**, and **Oenone Jane**.

15-**Susanna Elizabeth Juliet Warner**

Susanna married **Harold Polsky**. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

16-**Elizabeth Polsky**

15-**Ianthe Sylvia Warner**

15-**William Francis Warner**

15-**Sarah Adeline Warner**

Sarah married **Thomas Peter Kobar**. They had two children: **Kimberley Dana Warner** and **Samatha Lelsey Warner**.

16-**Kimberley Dana Warner Kobar**



16-Samatha Lelsey Warner Kobar

15-Charlotte Anne Warner

15-Oenone Jane Warner

14-Pamela Sylvia Mansel was born on 22 May 1926 and died on 28 Dec 2014 in Dorset at age 88.

Pamela married **Nicholas Cole McClintock** on 2 Sep 1953. Nicholas was born in 1916 and died in 2001 at age 85. They had four children: **Sylvia Araby Jane, Alexander Edward Franklin, Michael Leopold Elphinstone**, and **Elizabeth Melesina**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Overseas Civil Service (Nigeria).

15-Sylvia Araby Jane McClintock

Sylvia married **Malcolm Wright**. They had two children: **Pamela Melesina Marion** and **Katherine Elizabeth Jane**.

16-Pamela Melesina Marion Wright

16-Katherine Elizabeth Jane Wright

15-Alexander Edward Franklin McClintock

Alexander married **Julia Adeline Luckock**, daughter of **Thomas Henry Luckock**. They had three children: **Archie, Araby Tessa**, and **Alexandra Adeline**.

16-Archie McClintock

16-Araby Tessa McClintock

16-Alexandra Adeline McClintock

15-Michael Leopold Elphinstone McClintock

Michael married **Anne K. Greenwood**. They had one son: **Jonathan Michael**.

16-Jonathan Michael McClintock

15-Elizabeth Melesina McClintock

Elizabeth married **Anthony Francis Loring**, son of **Brig. Walter Watson Alexander Loring**. They had four children: **Frances Claudia, Joshua Nigel Mcclintock, Thomas Alexander**, and **Edward George**.

16-Frances Claudia Loring

16-Joshua Nigel Mcclintock Loring

16-Thomas Alexander Loring

16-Edward George Loring

Rhys next married **Margaret Georgina Noyes**.

Rhys next married **Archie Anne Cairnes**, daughter of **Hugh Montgomery Cairnes** and **Althea Virginia Josephine Alice Haig**, on 8 Oct 1947. Archie was born on 1 Nov 1906 and died in 1986 at age 80. They had one son: **Hugh Clavell**.



14-**Hugh Clavell Mansel** was born on 19 Oct 1948 and died on 14 Nov 2015 in Wareham, Dorset at age 67. The cause of his death was Shot himself, in a state of great distress.

General Notes: Hugh, whilst concerned about his impending retirement and the confession to his wife that he had been having an affair and already in a fragile state of mind, took one of his shotguns and drove his Land Rover Discovery to nearby woods, drank a bottle of wine and then shot himself. This was covered in the Daily Telegraph's account of the inquest published on 22nd March 2016.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an Investment Banker, Smith & Williamson in London.

Hugh married **Jennifer Ann Ashford-Russell**.

Hugh next married **Diana Theresa Violet Scrope**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Conyers Stephen Scrope** and **Lady Mary Egerton**. They had two children: **Isabella Maria** and **Rhys Clavell**.

15-**Isabella Maria Mansel**

15-**Rhys Clavell Mansel**

13-**Juliet Ella Meimei Mansel** was born on 9 Mar 1893 and died on 10 Sep 1982 at age 89.

General Notes: Croix de Guerre.

12-**Arthur Rhuvon Guest** was born on 16 Dec 1869 and died on 24 Feb 1946 at age 76.

Arthur married **Hilda Eufunia Stewart**, daughter of **Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart** and **Mary Caroline FitzRoy**, on 22 Apr 1901. Hilda died on 15 Apr 1959. They had four children: **Evan Rhuvon**, **Mary Adeline**, **Pamela Margaret**, and **Alan Keith**.

13-**Evan Rhuvon Guest** was born on 24 Jan 1902.

Evan married **Columba O'carroll**.

Evan next married **Christabel Kelly**.

13-**Mary Adeline Guest** was born on 31 Aug 1904.

Mary married **Henry Bousfield**.

13-**Pamela Margaret Guest** was born on 28 Oct 1905.

13-**Alan Keith Guest** was born on 4 Apr 1908 and died on 12 Oct 1944 at age 36.

11-**Ella Maria Chapman**<sup>163</sup> died in 1857.

Ella married **George Hector Leith**.

10-**Frederick Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1801 in Wanstead, Essex.

Frederick married **Arabella Maria Godfrey**,<sup>40</sup> daughter of **Peter Godfrey**<sup>40,257</sup> and **Arabella Sarah Rowley**, on 20 Sep 1825. Arabella was born in Old Hall, East Bergholt, Suffolk and died in 1838. They had no children.

10-**Ellen Chapman**<sup>40</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1803 in Wanstead, Essex.

10-**Edward Chapman**<sup>23,57</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1804 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 24 Jun 1854 at age 49.



Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Mauritius.

Edward married **Mary Jane Burnett**, daughter of **James Burnett**. They had two children: **George Henry James Mowbray** and **Mary Georgiana**.

11-**Col. George Henry James Mowbray Chapman**<sup>23</sup> was born in Mar 1831.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 5th Foot.

11-**Mary Georgiana Chapman**<sup>23</sup> died on 9 Sep 1854.

9-**Christiana Bell**<sup>13</sup> was born about 1766 and died on 27 Jan 1809 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire about age 43.

Christiana married **Nathaniel Springall**, son of **Nathaniel Springall**<sup>13</sup> and **Richenda Barclay**,<sup>13</sup> They had five children: **Katherine**, **Nathaniel**, **Hannah**, **Daniel**, and **Christiana**.

10-**Katherine Springall**<sup>13</sup> died in Died in childhood.

10-**Nathaniel Springall**

Nathaniel married **Susanna Smallpiece**.

10-**Hannah Springall**

Hannah married **Blackford**.

10-**Daniel Springall**

Daniel married **Potter**.

10-**Christiana Springall**

Christiana next married **Thomas Hankin**, son of **George Hankin** and **Mary Twitchell**. Thomas was born on 5 Jul 1766 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire and died on 18 Apr 1826 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire at age 59. They had one son: **George**.

10-**George Hankin** was born before 1801 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Jul 1850.

George married **Charlotte Frances Crommeline**, daughter of **Charles Crommeline** and **Anne Wilkinson**, on 21 Jun 1825. Charlotte was born on 5 May 1802 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 23 Oct 1883 at age 81.

9-**Jonathan Bell**<sup>13</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1769 in Kensington, London and died on 9 May 1855 in 27 Thornton Street, Kensington, London at age 85.

Jonathan married **Maria Vaux**,<sup>13</sup> daughter of **Rev. Edward Vaux** and **Mary Johnson**, on 3 Nov 1794 in Bramfield, Herts. Maria was born in 1771 and died on 28 Jan 1852 at age 81. They had nine children: **Catherine**, **Edward Matthew**, **Maria**, **Elizabeth**, **Jonathan**, **Jonathan**, **Jasper Higginson**, **Emma**, and **Louisa**.

10-**Catherine Bell** was born on 1 Nov 1795.

Catherine married **Joseph Dillon**. They had seven children: **Edward**, **Anna Maria**, **Catherine Augusta**, **Wentworth Joseph**, **Logan Robert**, **Rose Elizabeth**, and **Louisa Ellen**.

11-**Edward Dillon** was born on 16 Dec 1822.

11-**Anna Maria Dillon** was born on 30 Nov 1824.

11-**Catherine Augusta Dillon** was born on 6 Mar 1827 and died in Oct 1844 at age 17.

11-**Wentworth Joseph Dillon** was born on 3 Aug 1829 and died in Jun 1850 at age 20.



11-**Logan Robert Dillon** was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died in 1860 in Australia at age 29.

11-**Rose Elizabeth Dillon** was born on 5 Aug 1834.

11-**Louisa Ellen Dillon** was born on 29 Aug 1837 and died on 11 Jun 1869 at age 31.

10-**Edward Matthew Bell** was born on 1 Nov 1796 and died on 24 Oct 1864 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant & British Consul in Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France.

Edward married **Fanny Matthews**, daughter of **Rev. J. Matthews**, in 1817. Fanny died on 19 Jan 1870. They had 11 children: **Edward William Wibrham, Henry Angelo, Francis Dillon, Wilhelmina Isabel, Frances Catherine, Alfred, Frederick Fitzedward, Marie Adele, Ferdinand, Julia Brenda**, and **Ida Elizabeth**.

General Notes: A runaway marriage

11-**Edward William Wibrham Bell** was born on 13 Sep 1820 and died in 1854 at age 34.

11-**Henry Angelo Bell** was born on 16 Aug 1821 and died on 10 Mar 1842 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 20.

11-**Sir Francis Dillon Bell** was born on 8 Jan 1822 in Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France and died on 15 Jul 1898 in Otago, New Zealand at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG CB.
- He emigrated to New Zealand with the New Zealand Company.
- He worked as an Agent-General for New Zealand.
- He worked as a Commissioner to England from the Colony in 1870.
- He worked as a Speaker of the House of Representatives in 1871-1876.

Francis married **Margaret Joachim Hort**, daughter of **Abraham Hort**, in Apr 1849 in Wellington, New Zealand. Margaret died on 12 Jun 1892 in London. They had eight children: **Jessie Adela Dillon, Francis Henry Dillon, Alfred Dillon, Edward, Arthur Wilbraham, Ernest, Frank**, and **Ethel**.

12-**Jessie Adela Dillon Bell** was born in 1850.

Jessie married **Mackay John Scobie Mackenzie**. They had four children: **Alexander, Frank, Sheila**, and **Mary**.

13-**Alexander Mackenzie**

13-**Frank Mackenzie**

13-**Sheila Mackenzie**

13-**Mary Mackenzie**

12-**Sir Francis Henry Dillon Bell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1851 in Nelson, New Zealand, died on 13 Mar 1936 in Taumaru, Lowry Bay, Wellington, New Zealand at age 84, and was buried in Karori Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

General Notes: Bell, Sir Francis Henry Dillon (1851– 1936), lawyer and prime minister of New Zealand, was born in Nelson, New Zealand, on 31 March 1851, the eldest of the six sons (he had one sister) of Sir Francis Dillon Bell (1821/2– 1898) and his wife, Margaret (d. 1892), who was the daughter of a leading Wellington Jewish merchant, Abraham Hort. Bell senior had been winding up the affairs of the New Zealand Company and was to become a significant politician, administrator, and diplomat. He was descended from the Quaker apologist Robert Barclay of Ury, and was therefore related to Edward Gibbon Wakefield and Elizabeth Fry.

After early years in Lower Hutt, young Harry Bell was educated at the Church of England grammar school in Auckland and between 1864 and 1868 at the High School of Otago (later



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Otago Boys' High School), where he was dux every year and also became head boy. In 1869 he entered St John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA in 1873, bracketed as eighth senior optime in the mathematical tripos. He worked for a solicitor and was then admitted to the chambers of a family friend, John Gorst. He was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in June 1874, after which he went on a court circuit with John Holker. The following year he returned to New Zealand, where his father had arranged that he enter into legal practice in Wellington under the leading lawyer C. B. Izard. The firm was to evolve into one of New Zealand's leading law practices.

On 24 April 1878, in St John's Church in Christchurch, Bell married Caroline (Carrie) Robinson (1853– 1935), the third daughter of the wealthy Cheviot Hills run-holder and legislative councillor William (Ready Money) Robinson. Of their four sons and four daughters, three sons died in tragic circumstances. On his father-in-law's death in 1889 Bell became head trustee for the huge Robinson estate. From 1892, 'unexpectedly paving the way for a new era in state land settlement' (DNZB), he began negotiating to sell Cheviot Hills to the crown.

Bell's legal impact upon the colony was enormous and varied. In his first year of practice he and others initiated New Zealand law reporting with the Colonial Law Journal, and he later worked on systematizing and expanding such reporting. He served as crown solicitor in Wellington from 1877 to 1890 and again from 1902 to 1910. He quickly became 'a leading light in the Wellington bar' (Millen, 68) and was made a senior partner in 1886. He twice declined a judgeship in the 1880s, and on Sir Robert Stout's appointment as chief justice in 1899 he became the acknowledged leader of the New Zealand bar.

Bell's pronouncements were lucid and intelligible, and one of his specialties lay in law relating to Maori resources. His conduct of significant appeals to the privy council won praise from lords Haldane and Macnaghten, and eventually he became 'famous for his winning record' in the council (Millen, 140). A founder of the Wellington District Law Society (and president, 1888– 9), he went on to be a prime mover in establishing the New Zealand Law Society and then to dominate it as president from 1902 to 1918. He was frequently involved in law reform and in the drafting of new statutes, for which he was renowned, and he was among the first batch of king's counsellors appointed within the country in 1907.

Throughout a busy life Bell engaged in many disparate activities. He headed a number of sporting organizations, including New Zealand's rowing and amateur athletic associations, the New Zealand Rugby Union, and Wellington boating, rugby, racing, and cricket organizations, the last for forty-three years. He was variously a member of the Victoria University council, the first president of the Wellesley Club (from 1891), and consul for Denmark, and later he headed public institutions such as the League of Nations Union. More than six decades of active freemasonry included a spell as grand master in 1894– 5.

Bell's political career began in municipal affairs. As mayor of Wellington in 1891– 3 and again in 1896– 7 he presided over significant initiatives, especially the securing of proper drainage and refuse services; between these years he was also twice a member of the harbour board. Abortive attempts to enter parliament in 1890 and 1892 had been followed by his election in 1893 as member of the house of representatives for Wellington City.

A virulent campaign by the populist tabloid Fair Play to brand Bell as a fake liberal, essentially dedicated to self-interest, led to a libel case that he won only nominally. This was one of several factors which made political life uncongenial, and he stood down in 1896. An enduring legacy of his term was a close friendship with William Massey. When Massey's conservative Reform ministry took office in 1912 Bell was persuaded not only to accept an appointment to the legislative council but also to be its leader— as well as minister for internal affairs and immigration. He was the first New Zealand-born European to sit respectively in both parliamentary chambers.

Bell had agreed to become a legislative councillor in order to help carry out an election promise he had enjoined upon Reform: to make the second chamber elective, in order to prevent any future progressive government 'stacking' it with radicals. Ironically, it took so long to get sufficient nominees to ensure the passage of such a measure through the council that it lapsed amid the negotiations surrounding the formation of the wartime coalition (National) government in 1915. As a long-time councillor, however, he ably guided the chamber in its role as a revising body, frequently detecting anomalies and flaws in legislation sent up by the house of representatives.

Bell's dominating intellect and personality enabled him to exercise great influence within the Reform government of 1912– 15 (often referred to as the Massey– Bell regime), the subsequent wartime coalition— which retained him in the immigration portfolio and made him attorney-general in 1918— and the post-war Massey government (1918– 25). In the last, in which his attorney-general's portfolio was at various times supplemented by eight other responsibilities, the truism of the times was that Bell was 'in regard to all important matters of legislation or Cabinet action, the real power behind the throne' (Otago Daily Times, 14 March 1936). Massey often sought his advice, and he was acting prime minister in 1921, 1923, and 1925. With the prime minister's decline in health from late 1924 he was virtually the leader of the dominion, and when Massey died he became the first New Zealand-born prime minister— albeit only between 14 and 30 May 1925. He felt that he was too old to hold the office permanently, despite his party's wishes. However, he served in the ministry of his successor, J. G. Coates, until its fall in late 1928.

During the First World War, with the solicitor-general, Sir John Salmond, Bell drafted much intricate special legislation; after the war he oversaw its dismantling. As first commissioner of state forests (1918– 22) he was able to indulge his interests in conservation, minimizing native forest destruction and other timber wastage and establishing a regulated system of state forestry, thus becoming known as 'the Father of Forestry' in the country (Stewart, 195). He negotiated the Rotorua Lakes settlement with Te Arawa in 1922, and in the following year he initiated the rationalization of New Zealand land law.

Bell drafted the legislation for New Zealand's assumption of the League of Nations mandate in Western Samoa, and as minister for external affairs (1923– 6) he presided over that responsibility. While he was far more enthusiastic over the league than most of his political colleagues, as his country's representative at its third assembly he attacked the right of the (unelected) permanent mandates' commission to criticize New Zealand's actions in Samoa (in this case, on the matter of indentured Chinese labour). His greatest international commitment was to a British empire led firmly by the mother country, and he consistently opposed the drift of the dominions from Britain.

Bell remained an active legislative councillor until his death, but his later years were focused on his legal work and on external affairs— especially on the promotion of imperial unity, but also on global issues such as the creation of the International Court of Justice at The Hague. It was a fittingly statesmanlike ending to a full politico-legal life. Along the way he had been appointed KCMG in 1915, GCMG in 1923, and a privy councillor in 1926. Lady Bell died on 8 September 1935 and Sir Francis himself on 13 March 1936, at their home, Taumaruru, in Lowry Bay, Wellington. He was buried in Karori cemetery after a state funeral.

A Labour parliamentarian had in 1921 acknowledged Bell to be 'the uncrowned king of New Zealand' as well as 'one of the ablest men in the southern hemisphere' (Otago Daily Times, 14 March 1936). He was undoubtedly one of the ablest conservative leaders of a country where conservative leadership has generally been in the ascendancy. Along with some other such politicians he was not afraid to propound liberal views. Hence he gained support in the 1890s from such disparate forces as land reformers, prohibitionists, and suffragist women, and courted



unpopularity in the First World War by introducing into the conscription legislation a clause to exempt religious objectors. Indeed he would even— when expounding, say, on welfare— call himself a socialist, although a 'tory radical' might be a closer description, and Fair Play and other commentators would not have gone even that far. During his long and varied career Bell was highly influential in his country. Politically he was content to remain largely behind the scenes, despite a domineering personality which could veer towards bullying in the face of opposition. 'It is difficult to find a parallel to so many-sided a man in New Zealand public life' concluded the author of his biography in DNZB. Although he left his legacy in a number of significant ways, his relative political self-effacement has meant that his name is now little known.

Richard S. Hill

Sources W. D. Stewart, The Right Honourable Sir Francis H. D. Bell, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.: his life and times (1937) · J. Millen, The story of Bell Gully Buddle Weir, 1840– 1990 (1990) · W. J. Gardner, 'Bell, Francis Henry Dillon', DNZB, vol. 2 · Otago Daily Times (14 March 1936) · G. H. Scholefield, ed., A dictionary of New Zealand biography, 2 vols. (1940) · G. H. Scholefield, ed., Who's who in New Zealand, 3rd edn · Dictionary of New Zealand Biography database · A. Frame, Salmond: southern jurist (1995) · NL NZ, Bell Gully Buddle Weir MSS · Bell Gully offices, Wellington, Bell Gully Buddle Weir archives · DNB  
Archives priv. coll., family records | Bell Gully offices, Wellington, New Zealand, Bell Gully Buddle Weir archives · NL NZ, Turnbull L., Bell Gully Buddle Weir archives  
Likenesses A. F. Nicoll, oils, Museum of New Zealand / Te Papa Tongarewa, Wellington · A. F. Nicoll, oils, Parliament House, Wellington, New Zealand · A. F. Nicoll, oils, Wellington Club, Wellington, New Zealand · W. Stoneman, photograph, NPG · photograph, repro. in Stewart, The Right Honourable Sir Francis H. D. Bell, frontispiece · photograph, repro. in Millen, The story of Bell Gully Buddle Weir, p. 9  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
Richard S. Hill, 'Bell, Sir Francis Henry Dillon (1851– 1936)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2006  
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/30684

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCMG.
- He worked as a First New Zealand born Prime Minister in 1925-1925.

Francis married **Caroline Robinson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **William Robinson**, on 24 Apr 1878 in St. John's Church, Christchurch, New Zealand. Caroline was born in 1853, died on 8 Sep 1935 in Taumaru, Lowry Bay, Wellington, New Zealand at age 82, and was buried in Karori Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand. They had two children: **William Henry Dillon** and **Margaret Sarah**.

13-**Capt. William Henry Dillon Bell** was born on 1 Mar 1884 in Wellington, New Zealand, died on 31 Jul 1917 in Killed In Action at age 33, and was buried in Commemorated on the Menin Gate memorial, Ypres, Belgium.

General Notes: Bell, William Henry Dillon Born March 1, 1884, at Wellington, New Zealand. Son of the Hon. Sir Francis Henry Dillon Bell, GCMG, KC, later Prime Minister of NZ. School, Wellington College, NZ. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1902. BA, LLB 1905. Captain, New Zealand Force and 1st King Edward's Horse. Mentioned in despatches. Killed in action July 31, 1917. Commemorated at Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium. *Trinity College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wellington College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Officer of the New Zealand Force and 1st King Edward's Horse.

13-**Margaret Sarah Bell** was born on 10 Mar 1879.

Margaret married **Harold Featherston Johnston**. Harold was born on 19 Apr 1875. They had one son: **Francis Nigel Featherston**.

14-**Francis Nigel Featherston Johnston**

Francis married **Marion Sykes**. They had one son: **Charles**.

15-**Charles Johnston**

12-**Alfred Dillon Bell** was born on 8 Dec 1852.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Alfred married **Getrude Eliza Robinson**. They had two children: **Margaret Brenda** and **Francis Wirgman Dillon**.

13-**Margaret Brenda Bell** was born on 18 Oct 1891 and died on 10 Aug 1979 at age 87.

13-**Francis Wirgman Dillon Bell** was born on 12 Jun 1896 and died on 18 Aug 1897 at age 1.

12-**Edward Bell** was born on 26 Jul 1854.

12-**Arthur Wilbraham Bell** was born on 5 Apr 1856.

12-**Ernest Bell** was born on 26 Jun 1857.

12-**Frank Bell** was born on 20 Mar 1860.

12-**Ethel Bell** died on 19 Jan 1860.

11-**Wilhelmina Isabel Bell** was born in 1823 and died in 1876 at age 53.

11-**Frances Catherine Bell** was born in 1826.

11-**Alfred Bell** was born on 7 Sep 1828.

Alfred married **Jessie Wells**, daughter of **Joseph Wells**.

11-**Frederick Fitzedward Bell** was born on 24 Sep 1830 and died in 1832 at age 2.

11-**Marie Adele Bell**

11-**Ferdinand Bell** was born on 14 Dec 1833 and died on 4 Oct 1854 at age 20.

11-**Julia Brenda Bell**

11-**Ida Elizabeth Bell**

10-**Maria Bell** was born on 1 Jul 1798.

10-**Elizabeth Bell** was born on 13 Jan 1800.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Bolton**. Thomas died in 1878. They had four children: **William, Jasper, Emily**, and **Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an agent to the Earl of Derby in Ballykisteen, Ireland.

11-**William Bolton**

11-**Jasper Bolton**

11-**Emily Bolton**

11-**Elizabeth Bolton**



Elizabeth married **Thomas Matthews**. Thomas died about 1878. They had one son: **Henry De Vaux**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster of the Abbey School, Tipperary.

12-**Henry De Vaux Matthews**

10-**Jonathan Bell** was born in 1803 and died in Died in Infancy.

10-**Jonathan Bell** was born on 11 Nov 1805.

10-**Col. Jasper Higginson Bell** was born on 9 Jul 1809.

10-**Emma Bell**

10-**Louisa Bell** was born in 1815.

9-**Caroline Bell**<sup>13,28</sup> was born in 1770 and died on 14 Dec 1795 at age 25.

Caroline married **John Head**,<sup>13,28</sup> son of **John Head**<sup>28</sup> and **Ann Wheeler**,<sup>28</sup> on 13 Nov 1794 in FMH Tottenham. John was born on 7 Sep 1759 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 10 Apr 1813 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 53. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer in Ipswich, Suffolk.

9-**Lucy Bell**

8-**David Barclay**<sup>2,10,13,15,18,27,28,100,261</sup> was born in 1728 and died on 30 May 1809 in Walthamstow, London at age 81.

General Notes: Of Youngsbury. This is the controlling line of the Barclays Bank of Lombard Street. In conjunction with his brother John, from they took up banking with enthusiasm. Not only were the the inheritors of John Freame's enterprise but the Barclays shared the greater part of the Freame inheritances, plus bequests from John Freame the younger.

Before John's death in 1787, they had inherited a slave owing estate in Unity Valley, Jamaica and which devolved exclusively upon David, who then undertook the free the slaves. The estate falling to their hands, came as a consequence of a, "debt due to them from a correspondent in Jamaica". An acknowledgement that they acted in business with those engaged in slavery. It was a further**eight** years, (January 1795) before David Barclay felt able to send William Holden to Jamaica to seek to emancipate his slaves. Holden arrived back in Portsmouth the 26th October of that same year.

It was a further **six** years before the text of "*An Account of the Emancipation of the Slaves of Unity Valley Pen, in Jamaica*", was published by David Barclay in London and the first instance wherein William Holden had seen fit to record an account of his task, for the purposes of the text.

In the same book, an Alexander Barclay writes from New York 14 Nov 1796 "Having been obliged to Jamaica on account of my health..... &c" On 16th Feb 1797, three months later, he is back in Jamaica., once more writing to David Barclay. Is he connected to the Barking Lodge, Jamaica plantation?

David Barclay the second succeeded his father in the family house in Cheapside. He also was a merchant and chiefly engaged in the American trade, but he relinquished business when the war began; he was, however, a partner in the banking-house, afterwards so closely connected with his family, and part owner of Barclay and Perkins Brewery, from which he derived a large income. A man of integrity and of a singularly clear and even mind, he early won the esteem both of his own people and of the public. With his elder friend Fothergill he worked side by side in many good causes and in much mutual confidence. Their temperaments were complementary: whilst Fothergill was quick and sensitive, Barclay was deliberate, a man of common-sense, and if he had not the far vision of his friend, he was not less loyal to the call of conscience.

He married in 1749 Martha Hudson, the daughter of John Hudson of London and Bush Hill, of a propertied Quaker family. She was of delicate health, and a patient of Fothergill's, who is said himself to have felt an early special regard for her; he wrote her before her marriage an interesting letter of advice, which will be found in an appendix (B) to this volume. She bore two daughters to David Barclay, but died while they were still children. As these girls grew up, they engaged the tender care of a father who had not only large means but liberal and just ideas. He drew up in 1763, the year of his wife's death, a memorandum for the use of their governess Bridget Seymour, who was a member of the national church; it is worthy of notice, as a specimen of the thought which underlay what may be termed the best aristocratic Quaker life of the middle of the eighteenth century. He begins upon religion, and it is interesting to see what the grandson of the Apologist regarded as the essence of Quakerism.

*Dr. John Fothergill and his friends*



-----  
Barclay, David (1729– 1809), banker and brewer, was the younger son of David Barclay (1682– 1769), Quaker merchant, and his second wife, Priscilla, daughter of John Freame, banker, of Lombard Street. David and his brother John became partners in their father's linen and merchant house in Cheapside. Even before the death of his father in 1769, David Barclay had begun a strategic redirection of the family's efforts and resources. Perceiving more clearly than most the dangers inherent in the darkening American situation, the Barclay brothers first gave up their commission merchant business, and then gradually reduced their export trade to North America. By 1783 they had decided to wind up their old linen business. Through his mother, Barclay was to inherit a share in the Freame bank, the oldest surviving Quaker bank in London. In 1776 he became an active partner in this firm, now styled Barclay, Bevan, and Bening, which developed as the Lombard Street node of a network of Quaker country bankers, financing bridges and canals as well as trading enterprises. (After many changes of partners, with the Barclays, Bevans, and Trittons predominating, this firm became the nucleus of the corporate merger of 1896 which became Barclays Bank.) In 1781 Barclay and his nephews, Robert Barclay and Silvanus Bevan, bought the Anchor Brewery in Southwark from Mrs Hester Thrale. This became Barclay, Perkins & Co., one of the three great London breweries of the nineteenth century. The later partnership records of the bank suggest that he became a sleeping partner at some time in the 1780s. Like his father, David Barclay was a conscientious and active Quaker, and a pacifist. He was a good friend of Benjamin Franklin and tried unsuccessfully in 1774– 5 to mediate between Franklin and the government of Lord North to avoid the impending break with the American colonies. His philanthropies were many, and he used his influence to move English Quakers into a stronger stand against slavery— a difficult position for a retired West India merchant, whose bank financed slavers and slave owners, and had the non-Quaker Bevans, with less severe views on such matters, as partners. On a Jamaican cattle ranch acquired in settlement of some debts, he freed the slaves and transported them at his own expense to Philadelphia for resettlement, incurring a £3000 loss. On 6 May 1749 Barclay married his first wife, Martha, daughter of John Hudson, of Thames Street, London, hop merchant. They had an only child, Agatha, who married (3 August 1773) Richard Gurney, a Quaker banker of Norwich. She was the mother of Hudson Gurney, David Barclay's principal heir. In 1767 Barclay married his second wife, Rachel, daughter of Sampson Lloyd (1699– 1779), banker. In his will Barclay remembered numerous nephews and cousins, some of whose descendants were active in his bank and brewery until well into the twentieth century. He died at Walthamstow, Essex, on 30 May 1809.

Jacob M. Price, rev. Leslie Hannah  
Sources M. Ackrill and L. Hannah, Barclays: the business of banking, 1690– 1996 (2001) · C. W. Barclay and others, eds., A history of the Barclay family, 3 vols. (1924– 34) · P. Mathias, The brewing industry in England, 1700– 1830 (1959) · P. W. Matthews, History of Barclays Bank Limited, ed. A. W. Tuke (1926) · R. S. Dunn and M. M. Dunn, eds., The world of William Penn (1986)  
Archives Barclays Bank archives, London · Norfolk RO, personal and commercial corresp. and papers | Barclays Bank archives, London  
Likenesses Houghton, portrait, NPG [see illus.]  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
Jacob M. Price, 'Barclay, David (1729– 1809)', rev. Leslie Hannah, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/37150]

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Walthamstow, London.
- He worked as an American merchant in London.
- He worked as a Banker in Cheapside, London.
- He worked as a Partner in Barclay, Perkins Brewery.
- He worked as a Founding father of Ackworth School.

David married **Martha Hudson**,<sup>10,13,28</sup> daughter of **John Hudson**, on 6 May 1749. Martha died on 20 Apr 1763 in Tottenham, London and was buried on 28 Apr 1763 in FBG Tottenham. They had two children: **Martha** and **Agatha**.

9-**Martha Barclay**<sup>15</sup> was born on 6 May 1751 in Parish of St. Austin, London and died in 1766 at age 15.

9-**Agatha Barclay**<sup>10,12,15,27,28</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1753 in Parish of St. Austin, London and died on 31 Mar 1776 at age 22.

Agatha married **Richard Gurney**,<sup>6,10,12,15,25,27,28,30,31</sup> son of **John Gurney**<sup>6,27,28,37</sup> and **Elizabeth Kett**,<sup>27,28,37</sup> on 3 Aug 1773. Richard was born on 20 Nov 1742 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 May 1811 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 68. They had two children: **Hudson** and **Agatha**.

General Notes: Joined the bank in 1779. Of Keswick, Norfolk.  
Richard and his second wife Rachel, moved to Northrepps Hall in 1795. The Butler and Nurse there at that time, were the Quaker (from 1796), John Scarnell, (1762-1823) and his wife Hannah Judd 1761-1842. I mention this because Hannah lived her entire life as part of the Gurney family. John and Hannah didn't marry until 1798, when they did so at the FMH Norwich. See their entry in the database. (Charles E G Pease)



# Descendants of David Barclay

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. He took over the family bank from Bartlett Gurney. In Norwich, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in Keswick, Norfolk.

10-**Hudson Gurney**<sup>10,12,15,25,26,27,28,29</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1775 in Old Courthouse, Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 9 Nov 1864 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 89, and was buried in Intwood Churchyard, Intwood, Norfolk.

General Notes: Hudson was disowned in 1804 for contributing to a fund for military purposes.

Upon his death, John Henry Gurney inherited the Keswick estate

Gurney, Hudson (1775– 1864), antiquary and banker, was born in the Old Courthouse, Magdalen Street, Norwich, on 19 January 1775, the only son of Richard Gurney (1742– 1811) and his first wife, Agatha Barclay (1753– 1776). Both his parents were from Quaker families much involved in banking; his father was chief partner in the Gurney family's Norwich bank, and his mother was the daughter and heir of David Barclay (1729– 1809) of Youngsbury, Hertfordshire. The Anglo-Saxon scholar Anna Gurney (1795– 1857) was his half-sister.

Gurney was privately educated in the home of his maternal grandfather at Youngsbury, where he was joined (in 1787) by Thomas Young (1773– 1829). Young had been intended as a fellow pupil and companion for Gurney but, following the failure of a tutor to turn up, ended up leading a small 'study-group' comprising himself, Gurney, and John Hodgkin (1766– 1845).

In 1796 or 1797 Gurney became a partner in the Yarmouth branch of the family bank and in 1800, following the retirement of his kinsman Bartlett Gurney (1756– 1803), he gained an interest in the main Norwich bank itself. During the peace of Amiens he spent some time in Paris and travelled to Rome in the company of his close friend George Gordon, fourth earl of Aberdeen (1784– 1860), and George Whittington (d. 1807), a Cambridge ordinand. Gurney's experiences in Napoleonic France, which included a narrow escape from internment, led him, following the resumption of hostilities in 1803, to contribute to a military fund for the defence of Norfolk from invasion. As a result, he was disowned by the Quakers.

On 27 September 1809, at Marylebone church, Gurney married Margaret (Mag) Barclay Allardice (1779/80– 1855), daughter of Robert Barclay Allardice (1732– 1797), MP for Kincardineshire, and his wife, Sarah Anne Allardice. They had no children. In the same year David Barclay died and left Gurney the majority of his great wealth. Gurney inherited another fortune on the death of his father in 1811, and greatly enlarged both through investments in the brewery of Barclay, Perkins & Co. With his financial future secured his interest turned to politics and he became MP for Shaftesbury in 1812 (although he was unseated on petition the following year). He was returned to the Commons in 1816 as a paying guest of Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington for his nomination borough of Newtown, Isle of Wight, and held the seat until it was disenfranchised in 1832. Politically, Gurney was something of a gadfly, whose quirky independent stance led a radical commentator in 1831 to brand him 'a strange, unintelligible kind of person' (Carpenter, 271– 2). He supported Catholic relief and opposed the Reform Act. Although not a forceful speaker, he gained a reputation as a pundit on fiscal matters. During the banking crisis of 1826 he led the delegation of bankers who forced a government climb-down over a proposed ban on the circulation of small notes, allegedly by threatening a run on the Bank of England. He had an ingrained distrust of theoreticians, notably Malthus, Ricardo, and especially Bentham, and was wary of legislative interference in general. Always averse to popular politics, he made no attempt to enter the reformed House of Commons.

Although he was a major partner in the family business from 1803 (when the firm was renamed Richard, John, Joseph, and Hudson Gurney) until his retirement in 1832, banking was never really to Gurney's taste. Indeed, it has since been said that his only real ambition was to 'write one good poem' (Anderson, opposite p. 161). His first publication, a privately printed English History and Chronology in Rhyme, was followed in 1799 by Cupid and Psyche, a verse 'translation' from Apuleius's comedy The Golden Ass. In 1814 he published Heads of Ancient History from the Deluge to the Partition of Alexander's Empire. Observations on the Bayeux Tapestry (1717) argued for the authenticity of the subject. In 1818 he was elected a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, of which he was a vice-president from 1822 to 1846. For Archaeologia he wrote on English antiquities and the Bayeux tapestry, and in 1831 he printed a Memoir of the Life of Thomas Young, as an introduction to his former tutor's Egyptian dictionary. The antiquary Dawson Turner, who shared a Norfolk banking background, was a frequent correspondent and collaborator in antiquarian pursuits: they locked horns notably over Gurney's contention that Norwich had been the headquarters of the Iceni. He was a member of the British Archaeological Association (from 1843), and served as vice-president of the Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society. He was also elected FRS in 1818, but his interest in science seems to have been more academic than practical. However, he did materially support the researches of others, including the Gurneys' bank clerk Samuel Woodward (1790– 1838). He later assisted Woodward's widow by organizing completion and publication of two of her husband's unfinished works. Gurney also employed Woodward's son, Samuel Pickforth Woodward (1821– 1865), to catalogue his library of between ten and fifteen thousand volumes (of which he claimed to have read every one).

Following his retirement from business and politics in 1832, Gurney devoted much of his time to the building of a new and immensely grand Keswick Hall, near Norwich. However, he remained active in local affairs and served as high sheriff of Norfolk in 1835. He was a keen supporter of the Norwich Museum and Literary Institute, and a number of other local 'institutions of public utility ... for religious, charitable ... [and] sanitary purposes' (GM, new ser., 18, 109) also benefited from his generosity. He was considered liberal, kind, and hospitable, and his St James's residence, to which he moved in 1824, was 'for many years the resort of the élite of parliamentary and literary society' (ibid., 109– 10). He was knowledgeable on a wide range of topics but, despite his affability, questioned everything and 'seemed never to agree with you' (DNB).

In 1843 Gurney had privately published a rendering, in English verse, of parts of Ludivico Ariosto's Orlando Furioso. From about this time, his health began to decline, though he lived another twenty years. He died at Keswick Hall on 9 November 1864, and was buried at Intwood churchyard, near Norwich, on 15 November. He left behind voluminous notes and diaries, a testament to grand literary aspirations that had fallen victim to his self-proclaimed indolence. For all that he died a millionaire; as he once observed, in all but revolutionary conditions, 'the banker holds the bag to those who have something to put in it' (Anderson, 283).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS FRAS FLS MRSI DL JP.
- He worked as a Partner, Gurney's Bank.



- He worked as a Partner, Barclay, Perkins Brewery.
- He was a Quaker until 1804, when he was Disowned.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Shaftesbury in 1812.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Newtown, Isle of Wight 1816 To 1832.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1835.
- Miscellaneous: Hudson Gurney, 9 Nov 1864.

10-**Agatha Gurney**<sup>12,15,25,26,27</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1776 and died on 25 Mar 1847 at age 71.

General Notes: Known as "Gatty"

Agatha married **Sampson Hanbury**,<sup>10,12,15,27</sup> son of **Osgood Hanbury**<sup>2,10,15,27,28,33,48,75,100</sup> and **Mary Lloyd**,<sup>2,10,28,100</sup> on 17 Nov 1795. Sampson was born on 12 Mar 1769 and died on 2 Aug 1835 at age 66.

General Notes: Of Poles Hall, Herts. Sampson Hanbury bought Poles about the year 1800. From 1799 to 1830 he was Master of the Puckeridge Hounds. Childless, he left Poles to his widow, Agatha

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer. Truman Hanbury, Buxton.
- He had a residence in Poles, Cambridge Road, Ware, Hertfordshire.

David next married **Rachel Lloyd**,<sup>2,13,15,18,100</sup> daughter of **Sampson Lloyd**<sup>2,10,18,100,262</sup> and **Rachel Champion**,<sup>2,10,18,100,262</sup> in Oct 1767 in FMH Bull Street, Birmingham. Rachel was born on 2 Jun 1743, died on 2 Jun 1789 in Youngsbury at age 46, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

8-**John Barclay**<sup>13,48</sup> was born in 1729 and died on 18 Dec 1787 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

John married **Susannah Willett**<sup>13</sup> on 16 Feb 1756. Susannah was born in 1739 and died on 31 Jul 1805 at age 66. They had six children: **Mary, Robert, David, Susannah Willett, Priscilla Lucy**, and **(No Given Name)**.

9-**Mary Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1756 and died on 25 Feb 1827 at age 70.

Mary married **John Henton Tritton**,<sup>48</sup> son of **Thomas Tritton**<sup>48</sup> and **Anna Maria Brown**, on 6 Aug 1783. John was born on 29 Apr 1755 and died on 20 May 1833 at age 78. They had four children: **Robert, John, Henry**, and **Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Lombard Street.

10-**Rev. Robert Tritton** was born on 1 May 1792 and died on 27 Nov 1877 at age 85.

Robert married **Mary Biscoe**, daughter of **Vincent Hilton Biscoe**<sup>263</sup> and **Anna Katherine Noel**, on 1 May 1818 in Limpsfield, Surrey. Mary died on 20 Oct 1835. They had 11 children: **Robert Biscoe, William Biscoe, Mary Biscoe, Anna Maria Biscoe, Caroline Biscoe, Susannah Biscoe, Frederick Biscoe, Charles Biscoe, John Biscoe, Elizabeth Biscoe**, and **Vincent Biscoe**.

11-**Robert Biscoe Tritton** was born on 24 Jan 1819 in Brasted, Kent and died on 1 Apr 1898 in Leatherhead, Surrey at age 79.

Robert married **Charlotte Lindsay** on 24 May 1849 in Sunbridge, Kent. Charlotte was born in 1826 in Wimbledon, died on 7 May 1893 in Rome, Italy at age 67, and was buried on 31 May 1893 in South Bersted, Sussex. They had five children: **Robert Lindsay, Alice Maria, Mary Charlotte, Arthur Henry**, and **Minna Elizabeth**.

12-**Robert Lindsay Tritton** was born on 9 Dec 1850 in Otford, Kent and died in 1927 at age 77.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Robert married **Helen Temple Craige** in 1875. Helen was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania. They had two children: **Mary Josephine** and **Charlotte Lindsay**.

13-**Mary Josephine Tritton** was born on 7 May 1877 and died in 1940 at age 63.

13-**Charlotte Lindsay Tritton** was born in 1879 and died on 25 Aug 1960 at age 81.

### 12-Alice Maria Tritton

Alice married **Dr. Clement Godson**, son of **Charles Godson**. Clement died on 26 Nov 1913 and was buried in Marylebone Cemetery, Finchley. They had one son: **Edgar Reginald**.

General Notes: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2344197/?page=1>

13-**Edgar Reginald Godson** died on 8 Apr 1963.

Edgar married **Grace Mary Chetwynd-Stapylton**, daughter of **Edward Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Beatrice Mary Cowie**, on 14 Oct 1911. Grace was born on 24 Aug 1887. They had two children: **Clement Patrick Chetwynd** and **Michael Stapylton**.

14-**Clement Patrick Chetwynd Godson** was born on 17 Feb 1913 and died in 2000 at age 87.

Clement married **Dorothy Frances Graham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. George Frederick Graham**, on 27 Mar 1941. Dorothy was born in 1917 and died in 1998 at age 81. They had three children: **Mark Chetwynd**, **Anthony Graham**, and **Richard Hugh**.

15-**Mark Chetwynd Godson**

15-**Anthony Graham Godson**

15-**Richard Hugh Godson** was born on 26 Mar 1947 and died on 24 Nov 2010 at age 63.

14-**Michael Stapylton Godson** was born on 24 Aug 1916 and died on 12 May 1945 in Killed In Action at age 28.

12-**Mary Charlotte Tritton** was born on 22 Aug 1852 in Otford, Kent.

Mary married **R. M. Hennell**.

12-**Arthur Henry Tritton** was born on 28 May 1855 and died on 3 Apr 1936 at age 80.

Arthur married **Louisa Woolf Davis**. They had three children: **Winifred Louise**, **Arthur Robert**, and **Nigel Charles**.

13-**Winifred Louise Tritton** was born in 1879.

Winifred married **Arthur Gerard Miller**.

13-**Arthur Robert Tritton** was born on 26 Aug 1884 and died on 26 Jan 1957 at age 72.

13-**Nigel Charles Tritton** was born on 29 May 1891 and died on 9 Jul 1971 at age 80.

Nigel married **Ruth Borradail Coles**.

12-**Minna Elizabeth Tritton** was born in 1857, died in May 1893 at age 36, and was buried on 31 May 1893.

11-**Rev. William Biscoe Tritton** was born on 26 Sep 1820 and died on 24 Nov 1894 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex at age 74.

William married **Eleanor Willett Hanbury**, daughter of **Osgood Hanbury** and **Eleanor Willett**, on 21 Jul 1859. Eleanor died on 16 Apr 1876.

11-**Mary Biscoe Tritton** was born in 1822, died on 13 Jan 1834 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 12, and was buried on 18 Jan 1834 in Rottingdean, Sussex.

11-**Anna Maria Biscoe Tritton** was born in 1823 in Limpsfield, Surrey and died on 26 Nov 1911 at age 88.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Anna married **Field Marshal Sir Daniel Lysons**, son of **Rev. Daniel Lysons** and **Sarah Hardy**.

11-**Caroline Biscoe Tritton** was born in 1825, died in 1832 at age 7, and was buried on 12 May 1832 in Limpsfield, Surrey.

11-**Susannah Biscoe Tritton** was born in 1827 in Morden, Surrey and died on 8 May 1889 at age 62.

Susannah married **Rev. Henry Seymour**, son of **John Henry Hyde Seymour** and **Charlotte Whitcombe**, on 4 Nov 1851. Henry was born on 4 Jul 1825 and died on 12 Aug 1911 at age 86. They had eight children: **Emily Gertrude**, **Julia Mary**, **Henry Sydney**, **Edward Adolphus William**, **Emmeline St. Maur**, **Madeline St. Maur**, **Evelyn Stuart**, and **Lilian Octavia**.

12-**Emily Gertrude Seymour** was born on 17 Jul 1852 and died in 1912 at age 60.

12-**Julia Mary Seymour** was born on 31 Oct 1853 and died in 1943 at age 90.

12-**Henry Sydney Seymour** was born on 15 Sep 1855 and died on 26 Mar 1930 at age 74.

Henry married **Helen Smith**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith** and **Emily Danvers Viscountess Hambledon**, on 16 Apr 1896. Helen was born on 28 Dec 1860 and died on 17 Jan 1944 at age 83. They had one son: **Edward William**.

13-**Edward William Seymour** was born on 27 Mar 1897 and died in 1979 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of W. H. Smith.

Edward married **Barbara Judith Lascelles**, daughter of **George Reginald Lascelles** and **Beatrice Pulteney**, on 18 Nov 1925. Barbara was born on 28 Mar 1903.

12-**Rev. Edward Adolphus William Seymour** was born on 31 Jul 1858 and died in 1891 at age 33.

12-**Emmeline St. Maur Seymour** was born on 23 Sep 1860 and died on 7 Jun 1912 at age 51.

Emmeline married **George Stanley Byng 8th Viscount Torrington**. George was born on 29 Apr 1841 and died on 20 Oct 1889 at age 48. They had one son: **George**.

13-**George Byng 9th Viscount Torrington** was born on 10 Sep 1886 and died on 24 Apr 1944 at age 57.

George married **Eleanor Souray** on 29 Sep 1910. Eleanor died on 8 Dec 1931.

George next married **Nora Elizabeth Ursula Wood-Pottle** in 1923. Nora died on 29 Jan 1968.

12-**Madeline St. Maur Seymour** was born on 11 Nov 1862 and died in 1951 at age 89.

Madeline married **Lt. Col. Francis Abel-Smith**, son of **Henry Abel-Smith** and **Elizabeth Mary Pym**, on 11 Aug 1885. Francis was born on 3 Apr 1861 and died on 23 Mar 1908 at age 46. They had five children: **St. Maur**, **Madelaine Frances**, **Violet Helen**, **Henry**, and **Alexander**.

13-**St. Maur Abel-Smith** was born on 2 Oct 1887 and died on 3 Mar 1921 at age 33.

13-**Madelaine Frances Abel-Smith** was born on 16 Sep 1889.

Madelaine married **Harry Ernest Tabor**. They had one son: **Peter Robert**.

14-**Peter Robert Tabor**

15-**Rosemary Jill Tabor**

16-**David Hawkesworth Horton-Fawkes**

16-**Katherine Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**



16-Jessica Mary Horton-Fawkes

15-Theresa Mary Tabor

16-Joanna Rawstorne

16-Patrick Richard Guy Rawstorne

16-Amanda Juliet Rawstorne

15-Robert Simon Dyke Tabor

15-James Patrick Tabor

16-Harriet Sonia Tabor

16-Juliet Blanche Tabor

16-Veronica Joan Tabor

13-Violet Helen Abel-Smith was born on 15 Mar 1896.

Violet married **Hugh Alistair Hamilton Fraser**.

13-Col. Sir Henry Abel-Smith was born on 8 Mar 1900 in Hanover Square, London and died on 24 Jan 1993 in Winkfield, Windsor at age 92.

General Notes: Governor of Queensland, 1958-66; Administrator, Australian Commonwealth, during part of 1965.  
DL Berks 1953. KStJ 1958. Hon. LLD Univ. of Queensland, 1962. Honorary Air Commodore, RAAF, 1966.

Henry married **Lady May Helen Emma Cambridge Princess Of Teck** on 23 Oct 1931. May was born on 23 Jan 1906 and died on 30 May 1994 at age 88. They had three children: **Anne Mary Sibylla**, **Richard Francis**, and **Elizabeth**.

14-Anne Mary Sibylla Abel-Smith

Anne married **David Ian Liddell-Grainger** on 14 Dec 1957. David was born on 26 Jan 1931 and died on 12 Mar 2007 at age 76.

14-Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith was born on 11 Oct 1933 and died on 23 Dec 2004 at age 71.

Richard married **Marcia Kendrew**. They had one daughter: **Katherine Emma**.

15-Katherine Emma Abel-Smith

Katherine married **Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont**, son of **Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont 1st Baron Beaumont** and **Mary Rose Wauchope**. They had four children: **Amelia May**, **George Wentworth**, **Richard Christian**, and **Michael Patrick**.

16-Amelia May Beaumont

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**. They had two children: **Matilda Alice** and **Archibald Peregrine**.

17-Matilda Alice Murray

17-Archibald Peregrine Murray

16-George Wentworth Beaumont



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

George married **Katherine Hannah F. Fitzpatrick**.

16-**Richard Christian Beaumont**

16-**Michael Patrick Beaumont**

14-**Elizabeth Alice Abel-Smith**

Elizabeth married **Peter Wise**.

13-**Brig. Sir Alexander Abel-Smith**<sup>90</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1904 and died on 17 Apr 1980 in Quenington, Cirencester at age 75.

General Notes: Retired Merchant Banker; J. Henry Schroder Wagg and Co. Ltd, 1946-1967; Chairman: Pressed Steel Co., 1955-1965; Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association, 1966-1973; Director of other companies.

Member, BNEC, 1965-1969; Deputy Chairman, Export Council for Europe, 1963-1969. Chairman, Sussex Church Campaign, 1970-; Trustee, Duke of Edinburgh Award Scheme, 1956-1979.

JP Herts 1949, JP Sussex 1955.

Alexander married **Elizabeth Knight Morgan**,<sup>90</sup> daughter of **David B. Morgan**, on 3 Jul 1936. Elizabeth died on 18 Aug 1948. They had two children: **David Francis** and **Carolyn Alexandra**.

14-**David Francis Abel-Smith**

David married **Lucy Marie Knox**, daughter of **Col. Sir Bryce Muir Knox**<sup>38</sup> and **Patricia Mary Dunsmuir**. They had one daughter: **Eliza Violet Daria**.

15-**Eliza Violet Daria Abel-Smith**

14-**Carolyn Alexandra Abel-Smith**

Carolyn married **John Julian Lionel George Sheffield**, son of **John Vincent Sheffield**<sup>90</sup> and **Anne Faudell-Phillips**. They had four children: **John**, **Simon**, **Lionel**, and **Nicola**.

15-**John Sheffield**

15-**Simon Sheffield**

15-**Lionel Sheffield**

15-**Nicola Sheffield**

Alexander next married **Henriette Alice Cadogan**, daughter of **Cmdr. Francis Charles Cadogan** and **Ruth Evelyn Howard**, on 17 Feb 1953. Henriette was born on 6 Jun 1914 and died on 3 May 2005 at age 90. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Juliet Sarah**.

14-**Christopher Abel-Smith**

Christopher married **Catherine Berger**, daughter of **Paul Berger**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Lyam Paul Alexander**.

15-**Abel-Smith**

15-**Lyam Paul Alexander Abel-Smith**

14-**Juliet Sarah Abel-Smith**

Juliet married **Christopher Graham Stainforth**, son of **Maj. Gen. Charles Herbert Stainforth**. They had one son: **Charles Alexander**.

15-**Charles Alexander Stainforth**



# Descendants of David Barclay

12-Evelyn Stuart Seymour was born on 21 Sep 1864 and died on 27 May 1935 at age 70.

Evelyn married **Henrietta Macan**, daughter of **Turner Arthur Macan** and **Florence Louisa Jane Long**, on 9 Nov 1897. Henrietta died in 1941.

12-Lilian Octavia Seymour was born on 18 Mar 1868 and died in 1905 at age 37.

Lilian married **Rev. Louis Wellesley Wesley**.

11-Frederick Biscoe Tritton was born in 1827 and died on 23 Jan 1904 at age 77.

Frederick married **Selina Charlotte Maryatt**. They had one son: **Seymour Biscoe**.

12-Seymour Biscoe Tritton was born on 30 Jul 1860 and died on 21 Nov 1937 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Consulting Engineer.

Seymour married **Alice Mary Jullion** on 14 Jun 1888. Alice died on 28 Jan 1933. They had three children: **Julian Seymour**, **Frederick Seymour**, and **May Seymour**.

13-Julian Seymour Tritton was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 13 May 1979 in Oxshott, Surrey at age 89.

Julian married **Effie Theodora Eleanor Kerr** on 21 Jan 1918. Effie was born on 30 Dec 1895 and died on 24 Mar 1980 in Thames Ditton, Surrey at age 84. They had two children: **Theordora Kerr Julian** and **Trevor Lindsey Julian**.

14-Theordora Kerr Julian Tritton was born on 31 Dec 1918.

14-Trevor Lindsey Julian Tritton was born on 5 Jul 1921.

Trevor married **Eveline Noël Bellerby**. They had two children: **Alison Lindsey** and **Ian Gordon**.

15-Alison Lindsey Tritton

15-Ian Gordon Tritton

Ian married **Elizabeth D'Abreu**. They had one son: **Oliver Seymour**.

16-Oliver Seymour Tritton

13-Frederick Seymour Tritton was born on 1 Sep 1892 and died on 30 Dec 1949 at age 57.

Frederick married **Monica Despard**.

13-May Seymour Tritton was born on 20 Nov 1898 and died on 26 Feb 1995 in Staplehurst, Kent at age 96.

May married **Lancelot Richard Stephen Monckton**.

11-Charles Biscoe Tritton was born in 1828 and died in 1833 at age 5.

11-John Biscoe Tritton was born in 1829 and died in 1831 at age 2.

11-Elizabeth Biscoe Tritton was born on 21 Sep 1832 and died on 18 Sep 1893 at age 60.

Elizabeth married **Rev. William Chetwynd-Stapylton**, son of **Major Henry Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton**<sup>264</sup> and **Margaret Hammond**,<sup>264</sup> on 26 Oct 1852 in Brighton, East Sussex. William was born on 15 May 1825 in Chessington, Surrey and died on 4 Mar 1919 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 93. They had three children: **Edward**, **Frederick**, and **Granville**.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Rochester.

**12-Edward Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 20 Jul 1855 in Malden, Surrey and died on 25 Apr 1938 at age 82.

Edward married **Beatrice Mary Cowie**, daughter of **Henry Cowie** and **Elizabeth Emily Mordaunt Hough**, on 27 Sep 1879 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey. Beatrice was born on 4 Feb 1860 in Upper Norwood, Surrey and died on 13 Nov 1923 at age 63. They had seven children: **Richard**, **Lilian Beatrice**, **William B.**, **Dorothy**, **Grace Mary**, **Vera**, and **William Eric**.

**13-Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 28 Jun 1880 in Worcester Park, Surrey and died on 26 Apr 1945 at age 64.

Richard married **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, daughter of **Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton** and **Katharine Charlotte Hulse**, on 21 Jan 1915. Vera was born in 1894 in Marylebone and died on 28 Apr 1959 at age 65. They had four children: **Helen**, **Miles Richard John**, **Edward Mark**, and **Rosemary**.

**14-Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 16 Jan 1916 and died in Aug 1994 at age 78.

Helen married **Michael Edward Adeane Baron Adeane**, son of **Captain Henry Robert Augustus Adeane** and **Hon. Victoria Eugenie Bigge**, on 10 Jan 1939. Michael was born on 30 Sep 1910 and died on 30 Apr 1984 at age 73. They had two children: **George Edward** and **Rosemary Jane**.

General Notes: CB. MVO.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary to HM The Queen.

**15-Hon. George Edward Adeane** was born on 4 Oct 1939 and died on 20 May 2015 at age 75.

General Notes: Edward Adeane, who has died aged 75, was a former private secretary and treasurer to the Prince of Wales, descended from a distinguished line of courtiers. He was the son of Sir Michael (later Lord) Adeane, a long-serving private secretary to the Queen. Neither would have served had the Zulus not severed the arteries of the Prince Imperial in 1879. Queen Victoria wished to recognise the services of one Arthur Bigge to the ill-fated prince, and thus she adopted him into her household. He went on to become private secretary to King George V, dying in office as Lord Stamfordham in 1931. His daughter, Victoria, was the mother of Michael Adeane. An only son, George Edward Adeane was born on October 4 1939. His mother, Helen, was the daughter of Richard Chetwynd-Stapleton. He was educated at Eton and Magdalene College, Cambridge, and was a page of honour to the Queen from 1954 to 1956. Adeane behind the Princess of Wales (Getty) He was called to the Bar by Middle Temple in 1962 and specialised in libel. In 1973 he appeared for Playboy Publications Inc, the publishers of Oui magazine, who had printed an article about the film actress Fiona Lewis, suggesting that she had been involved in revolutionary activities in South America. She was paid substantial damages. In 1974 he represented the owners of The Spectator when they libelled the publishers Jonathan Cape by suggesting that they were in financial difficulty. Damages were paid to Cape. The following year, Adeane was more successful in his representation of Lady Falkender, Harold Wilson's political and personal secretary, when she was falsely accused by the Evening Standard of forging Wilson's signature on a document when he was leader of the opposition. She was paid appropriate damages and legal costs. Adeane gave up his practice at the Bar in 1979 to succeed Squadron Leader David Checketts as private secretary to the Prince of Wales. At the time of his appointment it was widely thought that he would become a permanent fixture, emulating his great-grandfather, Lord Stamfordham, of whom King George V wrote: "He taught me how to be a king. He was the most loyal friend I have ever had." Adeane was certainly a friend of Prince Charles, and they shared an interest in shooting and fishing; both were members of the Houghton, the Hampshire fishing club on the Test, near Stockbridge, where Adeane caught his limit on the last weekend before he died. Adeane was in the Prince's service when he became engaged to Lady Diana Spencer in 1981. This led to an amusing misunderstanding in the forecourt of Albany, where Adeane had a set. In the late spring of that year, Adeane informed the porters that he was expecting Lady Diana to lunch with him. There was instant panic, and valuable cars were moved to safer parking places, in fear of the arrival of the 88-year-old Lady Diana Cooper in her brown Mini. She was a regular visitor to friends in Albany and her erratic driving and heterodox method of parking had caused them grief on many occasions in the past. The porters laboured in vain, since it was Lady Diana Spencer who drove up, parking her Mini Metro neatly. This lunch did not lay the foundations for a felicitous relationship between the Prince's bride and his private secretary. Adeane soon found himself one of several figures who were sidelined by the nervous and suspicious Princess as she disposed in quick succession of a number of the Prince's long-serving and loyal staff. Nevertheless he was additionally appointed private secretary to the Princess in 1984, following the resignation of Oliver Everett. In 1985 Adeane resigned after a number of disagreements, including accusations that he had made plans without consulting the Prince and that his style was too much of the old school. On the other hand, Adeane found that the Prince almost invariably did the opposite of what he advised. A point at issue was the lack of time that he spent in the Principality of Wales, something Adeane tried in vain to alter. The Queen honoured Adeane with a CVO, the Prince of Wales appointed him an Extra Equerry which involved occasionally representing the Prince at Royal Household memorial services and he returned to the Bar. He was probably not surprised that after his departure there was a succession of private secretaries who remained in office for very short periods. Adeane may have lost the official favour of the Prince of Wales, but he continued to be a regular guest of Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother at Birkhall each September. Latterly he held various directorships and was for some years a member of the British Library board and a trustee of Lambeth Palace library. Edward Adeane was a retiring figure, remembered as having disliked games at school, and as being fond of fine food (he always ate out, even breakfast). He was a well-liked man. He is survived by his



companion, Brent Snape. Edward Adeane, born October 4 1939, died May 20 2015. *The Daily Telegraph*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He worked as a Secretary to the Prince of Wales.

15-**Rosemary Jane Adeane** was born on 22 Jan 1942 and died on 10 May 1953 at age 11.

14-**Miles Richard John Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 10 May 1918 and died on 9 Feb 1970 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

14-**Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Red Lodge, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes, East Sussex at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps on 1 Oct 1939.

Edward married **Anne Phillida Pease**, daughter of **Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe**<sup>2,10,52,60,79,81,87,98,101,121,191,257,265,266</sup> and **Emily Elizabeth Smith**,<sup>81</sup> They had three children: **Judy Anne**, **Phillida Helen**, and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

15-**Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton**

Judy married **John Trevor Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie Alice Doanda** and **Hannah Madelaine Harriet**.

16-**Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert**

17-**Matilda Daisy Chesterton**

17-**Rafferty Lambert Chesterton**

16-**Hannah Madelaine Harriet Lambert**

Hannah married **Thomas Michael Leybourne Parker**, son of **Evan Parker** and **Elaine**. They had one son: **Freddie Zebedee Lambert**.

17-**Freddie Zebedee Lambert Parker**

15-**Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton**

15-**Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton**

Joanna married **Kim Stephen Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie Alison**.

16-**Jessie Alison Fuller**

Joanna next married **Nigel John Boyce Armstrong**.

14-**Rosemary Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 23 Mar 1924 and died on 13 Oct 1996 at age 72.

Rosemary married **Maj. Derek Leslie Lloyd**, son of **Leslie S. Lloyd**, on 3 Mar 1946. The marriage ended in divorce. Derek died in 1990. They had three children: **Julian Richard**



**Leslie, Carolyn Rosemary, and Althea Victoria.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1970.

**15-Julian Richard Leslie Lloyd**

Julian married **Hon. Victoria Mary Ormsby-Gore**, daughter of **William David Ormsby-Gore 5th Baron Harlech** and **Sylvia Thomas**. They had three children: **Poppy Rita Aline, Zita Crystal Rosemary, and Lester Guy Julian.**

**16-Poppy Rita Aline Lloyd**

**16-Zita Crystal Rosemary Lloyd**

**16-Lester Guy Julian Lloyd**

**15-Carolyn Rosemary Lloyd**

Carolyn married **John Derek Hall**, son of **Sidney Hall**. They had two children: **Rosie Niamh** and **Jack Julian Bunker**.

**16-Rosie Niamh Hall**

**16-Jack Julian Bunker Hall**

**15-Althea Victoria Lloyd**

Althea married **Roderick David Alasdair Boyle**, son of **Maj. Alasdair David Forbes Boyle** and **Elizabeth Winifred Kelway-Bamber**. They had two children: **Jamie Edward Rory** and **Harriet Elizabeth Victoria.**

**16-Jamie Edward Rory Boyle**

**16-Harriet Elizabeth Victoria Boyle**

**13-Lilian Beatrice Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 14 Aug 1881 and died on 23 Jan 1965 at age 83.

Lilian married **Harold Hallocombe Gordon**, son of **John Gordon**, on 2 Sep 1901. Harold died on 24 Jul 1945.

**13-William B. Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born in 1882 and died in 1945 at age 63.

**13-Dorothy Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 23 Dec 1883.

Dorothy married **Lt. Cmdr. Walter John Fletcher**, son of **Lionel John William Fletcher**, on 13 Oct 1909. Walter died on 12 May 1916.

Dorothy next married **William Miskin**, son of **Arthur Miskin**.

**13-Grace Mary Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 24 Aug 1887.

**14-Clement Patrick Chetwynd Godson** was born on 17 Feb 1913 and died in 2000 at age 87.

**15-Mark Chetwynd Godson**

**15-Anthony Graham Godson**

**15-Richard Hugh Godson** was born on 26 Mar 1947 and died on 24 Nov 2010 at age 63.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**Michael Stapylton Godson** was born on 24 Aug 1916 and died on 12 May 1945 in Killed In Action at age 28.

13-**Vera Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 22 Jan 1890 and died on 9 Dec 1968 at age 78.

Vera married **Edgar William Hutton**, son of **Col. Edmund Bacon Hutton** and **Katherine Arabella Beaujolais Bury**, on 7 Jul 1909. Edgar was born on 6 Jun 1877 and died on 13 Feb 1923 at age 45. They had two children: **Dorothy Madeleine** and **William Bacon**.

14-**Dorothy Madeleine Hutton**

Dorothy married **Edgard Douglas Lawrence** in 1929. Edgard died on 23 Apr 1973. They had three children: **Stella Madeleine**, **Diana**, and **David Hutton**.

15-**Dr. Stella Madeleine Lawrence**

Stella married **Kenneth William Charles Readings**, son of **Horace Charles Readings**. They had two children: **William John** and **Jacqueline Stella**.

16-**William John Readings**

16-**Jacqueline Stella Readings**

15-**Diana Lawrence**

Diana married **Patrick Woollard**. They had three children: **Richard Jonathan**, **Thomas Henry**, and **Edward Alexander**.

16-**Richard Jonathan Woollard**

16-**Thomas Henry Woollard**

16-**Edward Alexander Woollard**

15-**Maj. David Hutton Lawrence**

David married **Jane Harper Williamson**. They had two children: **Peter Douglas** and **Michael Thomas**.

16-**Peter Douglas Lawrence**

16-**Michael Thomas Lawrence**

14-**Maj. William Bacon Hutton-Bury**

William married **Bly Mildred Spiller**, daughter of **Claud George Spiller**. They had two children: **Susan Katherine Bly** and **David William**.

15-**Susan Katherine Bly Hutton-Bury**

15-**David William Hutton-Bury**

Vera next married **Lt. Col. Arthur Henry Habgood**, son of **Dr. Henry Habgood**. They had two children: **Pamela** and **John Stapylton**.

14-**Pamela Habgood**

Pamela married **Joseph Cyril Talbot Garman**, son of **Edmund Garman**.

14-**Rt. Rev. & Rt. Hon. John Stapylton Habgood** was born on 23 Jun 1927 in Stony Stratford, Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire and died on 6 Mar 2019 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.



- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Cuddesdon Theological College.
- He worked as an Archbishop of York in 1983-1995.

John married **Rosalie Mary Anne Boston**, daughter of **Edward Lansdown Boston**, in 1961. Rosalie was born in 1929 in Liverpool and died on 21 Mar 2016 at age 87. They had four children: **Laura Caroline**, **Francis John Stapylton**, **Ruth Barbara**, and **Adrian George Chetwynd**.

15-**Dr. Hon. Laura Caroline Habgood**

Laura married **Dr. Virgilio Calderon Joya**. They had two children: **Joseph** and **Anna**.

16-**Joseph Calderon Habgood**

16-**Anna Calderon Habgood**

15-**Hon. Francis John Stapylton Habgood**

Francis married **Dr. Nicolette Tamsin Campbell**. They had two children: **Elliott** and **Sebastian**.

16-**Elliott Habgood**

16-**Sebastian Habgood**

15-**Hon. Ruth Barbara Habgood**

Ruth married **Mark Kenyon-Slade**. They had two children: **Lawrence** and **Anthony**.

16-**Lawrence Kenyon-Slade**

16-**Anthony Kenyon-Slade**

15-**Hon. Adrian George Chetwynd Habgood**

Adrian married **Lisa**. They had one son: **Oliver William Chetwynd**.

16-**Oliver William Chetwynd Habgood**

13-**Capt. William Eric Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 10 Nov 1895 and died on 30 Dec 1978 at age 83.

William married **Vivienne Spurling** on 2 Feb 1924. Vivienne died on 18 Oct 1961. They had one daughter: **Mary Violet**.

14-**Mary Violet Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 18 Sep 1926 and died on 27 Mar 2020 at age 93.

Mary married **Richard Nevill Vaughan Fairbank** on 24 Sep 1954. Richard was born in 1919 and died in 2007 at age 88. They had three children: **David Richard Stapylton**, **Victoria Mary Nevill**, and **Anthony William Vaughan**.

15-**David Richard Stapylton Fairbank**

15-**Victoria Mary Nevill Fairbank**

15-**Anthony William Vaughan Fairbank**

William next married **Audrey Margaret Read Hardy**,<sup>110</sup> daughter of **Percival Hardy**, on 12 Nov 1962. Audrey was born on 27 Sep 1897 in London and died on 18 Jul 1983 in London at age 85.



Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She married 2nd, William Eric Chetwynd-Stapylton.

Edward next married **Elizabeth Gordon Ker**, daughter of **Capt. Robert W. Ker**, on 12 Aug 1924. Elizabeth died on 31 Mar 1940.

12-**Frederick Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 15 Oct 1857 and died on 21 Apr 1942 at age 84.

Frederick married **Maud Morrison** on 27 Jun 1891. Maud died on 30 Aug 1948. They had two children: **Alan** and **Helen Maud**.

13-**Alan Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 14 Jun 1892 and died on 27 Sep 1897 at age 5.

13-**Helen Maud Chetwynd-Stapylton** was born on 13 Mar 1895 and died on 15 Aug 1928 at age 33.

Helen married **Maj. John Eric Henry Rollo 12th Lord Rollo** on 15 Feb 1915. John was born on 9 Jan 1889 and died on 3 Sep 1947 at age 58. They had four children: **Eric John Stapylton**, **Norman Chetwynd**, **David Ian**, and **Jean Helen**.

14-**Capt. Eric John Stapylton Rollo 13th Lord Rollo** was born on 3 Dec 1915 and died on 25 Sep 1997 at age 81.

Eric married **Suzanne Hatton**, daughter of **William Howard Brinton Hatton**. They had three children: **Erica Helen Susan**, **David Eric Howard**, and **James Malcolm**.

15-**Hon. Erica Helen Susan Rollo**

Erica married **Valentine Edward Dillon**, son of **Michael Francis Dillon**.

15-**David Eric Howard Rollo 14th Lord Rollo**

David married **Felicity Anne Christian Lamb**, daughter of **Lt. Cmdr. John Bruce Lamb**. They had four children: **James David William**, **William**, **Thomas Stapylton**, and **William Eric John**.

16-**Hon. James David William Rollo**

16-**Hon. William Rollo**

16-**Hon. Thomas Stapylton Rollo**

16-**Hon. William Eric John Rollo**

15-**Hon. James Malcolm Rollo**

James married **Henrietta Elizabeth Flora Boyle** on 14 Sep 1968. Henrietta was born on 8 Jun 1948 and died on 24 Nov 1998 at age 50. They had two children: **Malcolm Howard** and **Helen Beatrice**.

16-**Malcolm Howard Rollo**

16-**Helen Beatrice Rollo**

14-**Maj. Norman Chetwynd Rollo** was born on 8 Jan 1918 and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Killed In Action at age 26.

14-**Capt. Hon. David Ian Rollo** was born on 29 Jul 1921 and died in 1981 at age 60.

David married **Bridget Mary Stirling**, daughter of **Brig. James Erskine Stirling** and **Evelyn Alice Beatrix Cavendish**, on 30 Sep 1948. Bridget was born on 20 Jun 1925 and died on 23 Mar 2016 at age 90. They had four children: **Joanna Mary**, **Carolyn Louise**, **Norman Hamish**, and **Harriet Clarissa Jane**.

15-**Joanna Mary Rollo**

15-**Carolyn Louise Rollo**



15-Norman Hamish Rollo died on 26 Mar 2009.

15-Harriet Clarissa Jane Rollo

14-Hon. Jean Helen Rollo

Jean married **Lt. Col. Robert Henry Heywood-Lonsdale**, son of **Col. John Pemberton Heywood-Lonsdale** and **Hon. Helen Annesley**. They had four children: **Thomas Norman, Helen Jane, Clare Jean**, and **Emma Lucinda**.

15-Thomas Norman Heywood-Lonsdale

15-Helen Jane Heywood-Lonsdale

15-Clare Jean Heywood-Lonsdale

15-Emma Lucinda Heywood-Lonsdale

12-Granville Chetwynd-Stapylton was born on 11 Dec 1858 and died on 29 Oct 1902 at age 43.

Granville married **Elizabeth Routledge**, daughter of **James Routledge** and **Jane**, on 15 Dec 1885. Elizabeth died on 29 Jun 1943. They had two children: **Granville Brian** and **Ella Mabel**.

13-Col. Granville Brian Chetwynd-Stapylton was born on 19 Sep 1887 and died on 20 Jan 1964 at age 76.

Granville married **Catherine Lyne** on 14 Jun 1922. Catherine died in 1981. They had three children: **Bridget, Mary**, and **Lucy**.

14-Bridget Chetwynd-Stapylton was born on 27 Oct 1924 and died on 24 Oct 1998 at age 73.

Bridget married **Denis Worsley Wilks** on 12 Jun 1948. Denis died on 4 May 1969. They had one son: **David Michael Worsley**.

15-Dr. David Michael Worsley Wilks

David married **Patricia Dorothea Joyce Hackforth**, daughter of **Charles Anthony Philip Hackforth**. They had three children: **Philippa Carla, Nicola Catherine**, and **Anthony Peter Worsley**.

16-Philippa Carla Wilks

16-Nicola Catherine Wilks

16-Anthony Peter Worsley Wilks

14-Mary Chetwynd-Stapylton

14-Lucy Chetwynd-Stapylton

13-Ella Mabel Chetwynd-Stapylton was born on 22 Nov 1889 and died on 11 Jun 1974 at age 84.

General Notes: JP.

Ella married **Col. Sir William Alan Gillett**, son of **William Edward Gillett** and **Florence Bailey**, on 14 Jun 1911. William was born on 18 Jan 1879 and died on 18 Feb 1959 at age 80. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Florence Ella, Arthur Alan, Granville Alan, David Stapylton, William Brian, John Chetwynd**, and **Stella Rosalind**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor. President of The Law Society.
- He was awarded with TD DL.



# Descendants of David Barclay

14-**Elizabeth Florence Ella Gillett** was born on 21 Jul 1912 in Leatherhead, Surrey and died on 6 Mar 2004 in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia at age 91.

Elizabeth married **Capt. James Hosegood Crawford** in 1946. James was born on 28 Sep 1920 and died in Jan 1978 at age 57. They had two children: **Christopher Alan Fouracres** and **Rosemary Ann**.

15-**Christopher Alan Fouracres Crawford** was born on 21 Feb 1947 in Leatherhead, Surrey and died on 18 Aug 1980 in Tbulum, New South Wales, Australia at age 33.

Christopher married **Edith Wright**. They had three children: **Jeremy, Bradley**, and **Rachel**.

16-**Jeremy Crawford**

Jeremy married **Anne**. They had one son: **Jack**.

17-**Jack Crawford**

16-**Bradley Crawford**

16-**Rachel Crawford**

15-**Rosemary Ann Crawford**

Rosemary married **Ian Dale**. They had five children: **Hamish, Nick, Angus, Rebecca**, and **Olivia**.

16-**Hamish Dale**

16-**Nick Dale**

Nick married **Kylie Forrester**.

16-**Angus Dale**

16-**Rebecca Dale**

16-**Olivia Dale**

14-**Arthur Alan Gillett** was born on 22 Aug 1914 in Leatherhead, Surrey, died on 10 Oct 1914 in Leatherhead, Surrey, and was buried in Leatherhead, Surrey.

14-**Maj. Granville Alan Gillett** was born on 6 Sep 1916 in Leatherhead, Surrey and died in Jan 1973 at age 56.

Granville married **Constance Tony Barry** on 19 Apr 1940 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. Constance was born on 15 Apr 1921 and died on 22 Aug 1986 at age 65. They had two children: **Alan Chetwynd** and **Patricia Mary**.

15-**Alan Chetwynd Gillett**

Alan married **Jeanne Margaret Allan**. They had two children: **Sarah Jane** and **Amanda Ann**.

16-**Sarah Jane Gillett**

Sarah married **Peter Fritz Sonnenburg**. They had two children: **Megan Grace** and **Michael Max**.

17-**Megan Grace Sonnenburg**

17-**Michael Max Sonnenburg**

16-**Amanda Ann Gillett**

Amanda married **David Alexander Collins**. They had two children: **Anna Jeanne** and **Jessica Susanne**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

17-Anna Jeanne Collins

17-Jessica Susanne Collins

15-Patricia Mary Gillett

Patricia married **John Robert Lankester**. They had two children: **Penelope Ann** and **Anthony John**.

16-Penelope Ann Lankester

16-Anthony John Lankester

Anthony married **Jane Mary Kathleen Morgan**. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Gemma**.

17-James Anthony Lankester

17-Gemma Lankester

14-F/Lt. **David Stapylton Gillett** was born on 17 Mar 1920 in Leatherhead, Surrey, died on 13 Jan 1943 in Germany. Killed In Action. at age 22, and was buried in Reichswald Forest War Cemetery, Germany.

David married **Virginia Margaret Dare** in 1942. Virginia was born on 25 Apr 1920 and died on 23 Dec 2008 at age 88. They had one son: **James David**.

15-James David Gillett

James married **Hania Stefania Bondarczuk**. They had two children: **Simon St. Clare** and **Edward Stapylton**.

16-Simon St. Clare Gillett

Simon married **Catherine Gatenby**.

16-Edward Stapylton Gillett

Edward married **Katherine Hopes**. They had two children: **Benjamin Christopher** and **Madelaine Jane**.

17-Benjamin Christopher Gillett

17-Madelaine Jane Gillett

14-**William Brian Gillett** was born in 1921 and died in 1976 at age 55.

14-**John Chetwynd Gillett** was born on 5 Feb 1925 in Leatherhead, Surrey and died on 28 Feb 2002 in Tavistock, Devon at age 77.

John married **Priscilla Joan Tollemache**. They had four children: **Diana Mary**, **Robert John Chetwynd**, **Andrew William Tollemache**, and **Sara Jane**.

15-Diana Mary Gillett

Diana married **Hugh Davies**. They had two children: **Peter** and **Thomas**.

16-Peter Davies

16-Thomas Davies

15-Robert John Chetwynd Gillett

Robert married **Clare Elizabeth Heath**. They had two children: **Ella Clare** and **Sophia Louise**.



16-**Ella Clare Gillett**

Ella married **Andrew Gallagher**. They had one son: **Felix**.

17-**Felix Gallagher**

16-**Sophia Louise Gillett**

15-**Andrew William Tollemache Gillett**

Andrew married **Rosemary McMahon** on 15 Aug 1979 in Buckfast Abbey. Rosemary was born on 26 Nov 1957 and died on 18 Feb 2009 at age 51. They had three children: **Esther, David**, and **Edward**.

16-**Esther Gillett**

16-**David Gillett**

16-**Edward Gillett**

15-**Sara Jane Gillett**

Sara married **Michael Woolley**. They had two children: **Alice Katherine** and **Daniel Anthony John**.

16-**Alice Katherine Woolley**

16-**Daniel Anthony John Woolley**

14-**Stella Rosalind Gillett** was born on 12 Sep 1927 in Leatherhead, Surrey and died on 15 Nov 2010 at age 83.

Stella married **Capt. Benjamin Begbie Longridge**, son of **Harry Morgan Longridge** and **Annie Victoria Mallory**, in Jan 1950 in Leatherhead, Surrey. Benjamin was born on 25 Nov 1918 and died on 16 Nov 1999 at age 80. They had three children: **Christopher John, Michael Leigh-Mallory**, and **Susan Helen Rosalind**.

15-**Christopher John Longridge**

Christopher married **Rosemary Eden Halstead**. They had one daughter: **Helen Eden**.

16-**Helen Eden Longridge**

15-**Michael Leigh-Mallory Longridge**

Michael married **Bernadette**.

Michael next married **Sarah Anne Hywood**.

15-**Susan Helen Rosalind Longridge**

Susan married **Jeremy Osmond Fitzgerald Frank**. They had two children: **Amy Victoria Rosalind** and **Mary Anne Helen Justine**.

16-**Amy Victoria Rosalind Frank**

16-**Mary Anne Helen Justine Frank**

Susan next married **Brian Whitehead**. They had one daughter: **Kate**.

16-**Kate Whitehead**

11-**Vincent Biscoe Tritton** was born on 8 Oct 1835 and died on 19 May 1915 at age 79.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Vincent married **Helen Katherine Kelson** on 28 Jul 1859. Helen died on 17 Jan 1924. They had six children: **Florence Helen, Vincent Biscoe, Hilton Biscoe, Charles Biscoe, Hubert Biscoe,** and **Cecil Biscoe**.

12-**Florence Helen Tritton** was born on 12 Aug 1860 and died on 14 Sep 1938 at age 78.

12-**Vincent Biscoe Tritton** was born on 8 Nov 1862 and died on 27 Jul 1931 at age 68.

Vincent married **Linda Curtis** on 8 Nov 1890. Linda died on 3 Jul 1952. They had four children: **Marianne Helen, Dorothy Winifred, Reginald Hilton,** and **Joan**.

13-**Marianne Helen Tritton** was born on 3 Dec 1892, died on 9 Apr 1967 in Wrentham, Suffolk at age 74, and was buried on 11 Apr 1967 in Wrentham, Suffolk.

Marianne married **Rev. Francis Rochfort Bonsey** on 15 Apr 1915. Francis was born on 27 May 1883 in Northaw, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1971 in Lothingland, Suffolk at age 88, and was buried on 9 Jun 1971 in Wrentham, Suffolk. They had five children: **Francis Reginald Biscoe, Dorothy Marianne Grace, Rochfort William, Rachel,** and **Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at MA. Hertford College.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. Nicholas, Wrentham, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Played cricket for Hertfordshire (Minor Counties Championship: 1911-1920).

14-**Francis Reginald Biscoe Bonsey** was born on 2 Dec 1915, died on 8 May 1993 at age 77, and was buried on 21 May 1993 in Southwold, Suffolk.

14-**Dorothy Marianne Grace Bonsey** was buried on 5 Dec 1994 in Wrentham, Suffolk.

14-**Rochfort William Bonsey** died on 29 Oct 2009.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Bexhill on Sea.

14-**Rachel Bonsey**

14-**Elizabeth Bonsey**

13-**Dorothy Winifred Tritton** was born on 14 Jan 1894 and died on 20 Oct 1974 at age 80.

13-**Reginald Hilton Tritton** was born on 12 Apr 1896 and died on 7 Oct 1909 at age 13.

13-**Joan Tritton** was born on 25 Dec 1901.

12-**Hilton Biscoe Tritton** was born on 19 Mar 1864 and died on 15 May 1864.

12-**Charles Biscoe Tritton** was born on 10 Dec 1865 and died on 10 Oct 1924 at age 58.

12-**Hubert Biscoe Tritton** was born on 27 Jun 1868 and died on 7 Nov 1915 at age 47.

12-**Cecil Biscoe Tritton** was born on 10 May 1877 and died on 30 Nov 1935 at age 58.

Cecil married **Alice Euphemia Thompson**.

10-**John Tritton** was born on 23 Dec 1788 and died on 19 Jan 1832 at age 43.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of London.

John married **Elizabeth Mary Biscoe**, daughter of **Edmund Hammond Biscoe**<sup>263</sup> and **Elizabeth Butler**,<sup>263</sup> on 29 May 1821. Elizabeth was born in 1795 and died on 26 Jan 1834 in Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London at age 39.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: London Morning Post, 28 Jan 1834.

10-**Henry Tritton** was born on 26 Feb 1790, died on 20 Apr 1838 at age 48, and was buried in Battersea Church, Battersea, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.

Henry married **Amelia Benwell**, daughter of **Joseph Benwell** and **Eliza Burch**, on 23 Sep 1814. Amelia was born on 8 Mar 1791, died on 28 Mar 1855 at age 64, and was buried in Battersea Church, Battersea, London. They had five children: **Henry, Amelia, Joseph, Harriet**, and **Anna Maria**.

11-**Henry Tritton** was born on 7 Jul 1815 in Clapham and died on 2 Jan 1877 in Beddington, Croydon, Surrey at age 61.

Henry married **Elizabeth Anne Maxwell**.

11-**Amelia Tritton** was born on 14 Aug 1817 in Clapham.

Amelia married **J. M. Soule**.

11-**Joseph Tritton**<sup>10</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1819 in Battersea, London, died on 1 May 1887 in Bloomfield Hall, Norwood, Surrey at age 67, and was buried in Great Leighs, Essex.

Joseph married **Amelia Hanson**<sup>10</sup> on 8 Nov 1843 in Camberwell, London. Amelia was born on 2 Sep 1818, died on 12 Feb 1908 at age 89, and was buried in Great Leighs, Essex. They had five children: **Joseph Herbert, Charles Ernest, Annette Amelia, Jessie Margaret**, and **Ethel Harriet**.

12-**Joseph Herbert Tritton**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1844 in Olney Lodge, Battersea, Surrey and died on 11 Sep 1923 in Lyons Hall, Great Leigh, Chelmsford, Essex at age 79.

General Notes: Tritton, Joseph Herbert (1844– 1923), banker, was born on 5 September 1844 at Olney Lodge, Battersea, Surrey, the eldest son of Joseph Tritton (1819– 1887), a Quaker banker, and his wife, Amelia, daughter of Joseph Hanson of Brixton. He was educated at Rugby School (c.1855– 1862). On 17 June 1867, he married Lucy Jane, the daughter of Henry Abel Smith (1826– 1890) of Wilford, Nottingham, a member of a banking family with interests in Lincoln and Nottingham. They had five sons and four daughters. The family house was at Lyons Hall, Great Leighs, Chelmsford, the Essex property inherited by his father and passed on to him.

After leaving Rugby, Tritton joined the bank of Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, Twells & Co. in 1867, and became a junior partner. He was following family tradition, as members of the Tritton family had held partnerships in the firm since 1783, when John Hinton Tritton (his great-grandfather) entered the bank. Through various changes of partnership and the takeover of Ransome, Bouverie & Co. of Pall Mall in 1888 and the Brighton Union Bank in 1894 the name Tritton remained in the title. The bank's name was distinctive and, in the years between 1888 and 1896, Barclay, Bevan, and Tritton, Ransome, Bouverie & Co. was popularly known as 'the long firm' (DBB, 558).

The business still operated as a private bank, as a member of the London Clearing House and as clearing bank for a number of country partnerships, many of which had family and Quaker connections with the partners in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. During the period when Tritton became a full partner it was becoming clear that the days of the private banks were numbered, and that to protect their relationship with the country banks and prevent their absorption into the rapidly growing joint-stock companies it was necessary to form a limited company. The partners in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. were the key figures in the foundation of Barclay & Co. in 1896. They nevertheless hoped to continue the private character of their existing institutions by restricting shareholdings to the partners of the twenty amalgamating firms (mostly Quaker). The character of the private banker is well illustrated by Tritton's pithy comment that there were 'three cardinal virtues in the banker's character— Incredulity, Affability and the Power to say No' ('President's address to the Institute of Bankers', 1885).

Tritton became a member of the first board of directors, as well as a local director in the Lombard Street local head office. He remained on the board until his retirement in 1918, and one of his sons followed him into the bank in 1914. Tritton was a progressive banker, and enthusiastic about the establishment of a professional forum for the training of young bankers and the discussion of professional issues. He was a founder member of the Institute of Bankers, serving on the council from the beginning, and served as the institute's third president (1885– 1887), after Sir John Lubbock and Richard Biddulph Martin. He also served a second term of office in 1902– 4. As president he started the practice of reviewing the previous year in his presidential address. One of the main reasons for establishing the institute was to improve the education of clerks and, in discussions over the type of syllabus to be offered, Tritton supported the Billingham scheme, which advocated a practical syllabus for training bankers. In 1902, when he sat on a committee to review the syllabus, he recommended the introduction of commercial history and geography. As chairman in 1886 he announced that his bank would follow the lead of the London and County Bank in offering a gratuity to successful candidates in the institute's exams.



Tritton was active in most of the pressure groups representing bankers in the City. In the institute and other forums he contributed papers and took part in discussions on a variety of practical topics like bills of exchange and the London money market. He was a founder member and treasurer of the Central Association of Bankers formed in 1895 by representatives of the committee of the London Clearing House, the West End banks and the Association of English Country Bankers to 'speak in the name of all the Banks in the Country' (Green, 72). In addition he was a member of the Council of Foreign Bondholders, honorary secretary of the Committee of London Clearing Bankers (1891– 1905), and a founder member of the London chamber of commerce, of which he became president.

Tritton was a 'sound money' man and took a prominent position in the defence of the gold standard in the controversy over the remonetization of silver and the establishment of a connected rate for the two metals. Like most City men, Tritton feared it would lead to inflation and undermine Britain's position as a financial centre in the world. He was a chairman of the Gold Standard Defence Association established in 1895, and in the same year gave an address to the London Institution entitled 'The assault on the gold standard'. The assault came from the Bimetallic League, which saw the remonetization of silver as a way of easing trade with the rest of the world and thereby increasing employment at home.

Consistent with his stand on the gold standard and free trade, Tritton argued for free trade saying that 'as a business man, in the centre of the business of the world, and with his hand on the pulse of the trade of the world he looked with dread upon even a suggestion to close our ports whether he considered the home trade or the international trade which brought an enormous profit to this country' (The Times, 4 Jan 1904).

Tritton was a lieutenant for the City of London, chairman of the Indo-European Telegraph Company, and a member of the Company of Shipwrights and of the fellowship of the Russia Company. In his private life he was keenly interested in genealogy and produced a history of his family called Tritton: the Place and the Family in 1907. Like his father, he wrote religious poetry and was involved in charity work, particularly for the Young Men's Christian Association. He received the Persian order of the Lion and the Sun.

In 1918 Tritton retired from the board of Barclays. A fall from his horse restricted his activities in his later years, and he died at his home, Lyons Hall, Great Leighs, Essex on 11 September 1923. He was described in an obituary as 'a link with a generation of business men which has now all but disappeared, and of a time when manners were more stately and life more leisurely' (Journal of the Institute of Bankers, 1923).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby School.
- He had a residence in Lyons Hall, Great Leigh, Chelmsford, Essex.
- He worked as a Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, Twells & Co., Bankers in 1867.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Founder member of the Institute of Bankers.

Joseph married **Lucy Jane Smith**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Henry Abel-Smith** and **Elizabeth Mary Pym**, on 17 Jun 1869. Lucy was born in Dec 1850 and died on 4 Jan 1919 at age 68. They had nine children: **Herbert Leslie Melville**, **Charles Robert**, **Arthur Francis**, **Claude Henry**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **Annette Lucy Amelia**, **Alan George**, **Violet Alice**, and **Olive Marguerite Beatrice**.

13-**Herbert Leslie Melville Tritton** was born on 20 Dec 1870 and died on 21 Nov 1940 at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays bank.

Herbert married **Gertrude Susan Gosset** on 11 Jul 1894. Gertrude died on 8 Jun 1955. They had four children: **Lucy Constance**, **Marjorie Gertrude**, **Ralph Leslie**, and **George Henton**.

14-**Lucy Constance Tritton** was born on 18 Jun 1895 and died in 1983 at age 88.

Lucy married **Reginald James Johnstone Bevan** on 12 Jul 1920. Reginald was born on 9 Feb 1886 and died on 1 Dec 1942 at age 56. They had two children: **Rosemary L. J.** and **Veronica H.**

15-**Rosemary L. J. Bevan**

15-**Veronica H. Bevan**

14-**Marjorie Gertrude Tritton** was born on 14 Apr 1897.

Marjorie married **Cecil Garnett** on 9 Jan 1928. Cecil died on 26 Sep 1948.

14-**Ralph Leslie Tritton** was born on 5 Mar 1900 and died on 15 Jan 1929 at age 28.

Ralph married **Alys Duncan**.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**George Henton Tritton** was born on 23 May 1905 and died on 6 Mar 1934 at age 28.

George married **Iris Mary Baillie**. They had two children: **Alan George** and **Marigold Elizabeth**.

15-**Alan George Tritton**

Alan married **Elizabeth Clare D'abreu**. They had three children: **Robert Guy Henton**, **Charles Courtenay**, and **Christina Margaret**.

16-**Robert Guy Henton Tritton**

Robert married **Jane Pycraft**. They had three children: **Luke Charles Henton**, **Jecelyn Rafael Malet**, and **Lara Ursula**.

17-**Luke Charles Henton Tritton**

17-**Jecelyn Rafael Malet Tritton**

17-**Lara Ursula Tritton**

16-**Charles Courtenay Tritton**

Charles married **Anneli Clare Pougatch**. They had three children: **Felix Michael Courtenay**, **Theodore Alan Marcus**, and **Luella Clemency**.

17-**Felix Michael Courtenay Tritton**

17-**Theodore Alan Marcus Tritton**

17-**Luella Clemency Tritton**

16-**Christina Margaret Tritton**

Christina married **Rupert Birch**. They had one son: **Magnus Courtenay**.

17-**Magnus Courtenay Birch**

Christina next married **Adam Benedict Williams**. They had three children: **Merlin Anthony Baillie**, **Jasper Ambrose George**, and **Flavia Elizabeth Ruth**.

17-**Merlin Anthony Baillie Williams**

17-**Jasper Ambrose George Williams**

17-**Flavia Elizabeth Ruth Williams**

Alan next married **Diana Marion Spencer**.

15-**Marigold Elizabeth Tritton**

Marigold married **John Duncan Hervey Macrae**.

Marigold next married **James Parker-Jervis**.

13-**Charles Robert Tritton** was born on 29 Nov 1871 and died in 1944 at age 73.

Charles married **Gwladys Ellen Parry** in 1929. Gwladys died in 1944.

13-**Arthur Francis Tritton** was born on 24 Feb 1873 and died on 8 Aug 1930 at age 57.

Arthur married **Beatrice May Laurence**, daughter of **Percy Edward Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 3 Oct 1905. Beatrice was born in 1882 and died about 1980 about age 98. They had five children: **Patrick Arthur**, **Brigit Mary**, **Anne**, **Susan**, and **Alan Michael**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**Lt. Cmdr. Patrick Arthur Tritton** was born on 3 Aug 1906 and died on 3 Jun 1984 at age 77.

Patrick married **Judith Alice Mabel Hurt**, daughter of **Capt. Henry Albert Le Fowne Hurt** and **Mabel Alleyne Jessop**, on 3 Jan 1931. The marriage ended in divorce. Judith was born in 1907 and died on 28 May 1973 at age 66. They had two children: **Nicholas Arthur** and **Patrick Claude Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1948.

15-**Nicholas Arthur Tritton**

Nicholas married **Jill Hooper**. They had one daughter: **Joanna Frances**.

16-**Joanna Frances Tritton**

15-**Patrick Claude Henry Tritton** was born on 18 May 1934 and died on 1 Feb 1998 at age 63.

Patrick next married **Nancy Oakes**, daughter of **Sir Henry Oakes 1st Bt.**

Patrick next married **Veronica Mary Pearson**.

14-**Brigit Mary Tritton** was born on 3 Nov 1907.

14-**Anne Tritton** was born on 29 Jan 1912 and died in 1980 at age 68.

Anne married **Lt. Col. Sir Nigel John Mordaunt 13th Bt.**, son of **Eustace Charles Mordaunt** and **Cicely Marion Tubb**, on 7 Feb 1938. Nigel was born on 9 May 1907 and died on 4 Aug 1979 at age 72. They had four children: **Richard Nigel Charles**, **David Arthur John**, **Peter Anthony Charles**, and **Tessa Anne**.

15-**Sir Richard Nigel Charles Mordaunt 14th Bt.**

Richard married **Myriam Atchia**. They had two children: **Michele** and **Kim John**.

16-**Michele Mordaunt**

16-**Kim John Mordaunt**

15-**David Arthur John Mordaunt**

David married **Elizabeth Aske Luke**, daughter of **William Edgel Luke**. They had two children: **Katherine Elizabeth Aske** and **Alexandra Caroline Aske**.

16-**Katherine Elizabeth Aske Mordaunt**

16-**Alexandra Caroline Aske Mordaunt**

15-**Peter Anthony Charles Mordaunt**

Peter married **Angela Mary Hubbard**. They had two children: **Alastair Nigel Charles** and **Anna Rose**.

16-**Alastair Nigel Charles Mordaunt**

16-**Anna Rose Mordaunt**

15-**Tessa Anne Mordaunt**

Tessa married **David Anthony Nutting**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Harold Anthony Nutting 3rd Bt.** and **Gillian Leonora Strutt**. They had three children: **Belinda**, **Serena**, and **Alexandra**.



16-Belinda Nutting

Belinda married **William J. F. Roscoe**. They had two children: **Amélie Flora** and **Caspar Anthony John**.

17-Amélie Flora Roscoe

17-Caspar Anthony John Roscoe

16-Serena Nutting

16-Alexandra Nutting

14-Susan Tritton was born on 13 Nov 1913.

Susan married **Lieut. Col. James Gray Round**, son of **Charles James Round** and **Sylvia de Zoete**, on 16 Dec 1946. James was born in 1912, was christened on 20 Dec 1912 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and died in 1997 at age 85. They had three children: **Claire**, **Brigit Olivia**, and **Anne Sybil**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL OBE.

15-Claire Round

Claire married **Patrick Rupert Cottrell**.

15-Brigit Olivia Round

15-Anne Sybil Round

14-Alan Michael Tritton was born on 6 Jul 1919 and died on 15 Jul 2002 at age 83.

Alan married **Joanna Sylvia Round**, daughter of **Charles James Round** and **Sylvia de Zoete**. They had one son: **Oliver Michael**.

15-Oliver Michael Tritton

Oliver married **Beatriz Sancedilla**. They had one son: **Neil Andrew**.

16-Neil Andrew Tritton

13-Claude Henry Tritton was born on 12 Oct 1874 and died on 8 Feb 1959 at age 84.

Claude married **Evelyn Mary Strutt** on 17 Jul 1906. Evelyn was born on 6 Feb 1883. They had two children: **Ronald** and **John**.

14-Ronald Tritton

14-John Tritton

13-Elizabeth Mary Tritton was born on 13 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Dec 1959 at age 83.

13-Annette Lucy Amelia Tritton was born on 14 Oct 1880 and died on 7 Jan 1948 at age 67.

13-Alan George Tritton was born on 28 Nov 1882 and died on 28 Dec 1914 in Killed In Action. at age 32.

13-Violet Alice Tritton was born on 23 Jun 1883 and died on 17 Sep 1956 at age 73.

13-Olive Marguerite Beatrice Tritton was born on 3 Apr 1886 and died on 23 Apr 1964 at age 78.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

12-Sir **Charles Ernest Tritton 1st Bt.** was born on 4 Sep 1845 and died on 28 Dec 1918 at age 73.

Charles married **Edith Green**. They had three children: **Alfred Ernest**, **Florence Annette**, and **Laura Edith**.

13-Sir **Alfred Ernest Tritton 2nd Bt.** was born on 8 Jun 1873 and died on 2 Sep 1939 at age 66.

Alfred married **Agnetha Elspeth Campbell**. They had two children: **Anstice Marion** and **Edith Gwendolen**.

14-**Anstice Marion Tritton** was born on 17 Jul 1909 and died on 5 Nov 1993 at age 84.

Anstice married **Sir George Arthur Harford 2nd Bt.**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Maj. Sir John Charles Harford 1st Bt.**<sup>21,38,147,151</sup> and **Blanche Amabel Raikes**,<sup>21,38,147</sup> on 9 Apr 1931. George was born on 29 Dec 1897 and died on 18 Dec 1967 at age 69. They had three children: **John Timothy**, **Robina Elspeth**, and **Piers Scandrett**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at RMC Sandhurst.
- He was awarded with OBE JP DL.

15-Sir **John Timothy Harford 3rd Bt.** was born on 6 Jul 1932 and died on 22 Aug 2010 at age 78.

John married **Carolyn Jane Mullens**, daughter of **Brig. Gouy John de Wette Mullens**. They had three children: **Clare Elisabeth**, **Mark John**, and **Simon Guy**.

16-**Clare Elisabeth Harford**

Clare married **Nicholas Clatworthy**. They had two children: **Guy Peter** and **Laura Jane**.

17-**Guy Peter Clatworthy**

17-**Laura Jane Clatworthy**

16-Sir **Mark John Harford 4th Bt.**

Mark married **Louise Rosamund Langford**. They had one daughter: **Emilie Rose Honor**.

17-**Emilie Rose Honor Harford**

16-Sir **Simon Guy Harford**

15-**Robina Elspeth Harford**

Robina married **Jeremy Christopher Glyn**, son of **Sir Francis Maurice Grosvenor Glyn** and **Jane Perkins**, on 8 Dec 1956. Jeremy was born on 1 Oct 1930 and died in 1984 at age 54. They had one daughter: **Lucinda Mary**.

16-**Lucinda Mary Glyn**

15-**Piers Scandrett Harford** was born on 9 Sep 1937 and died on 16 Mar 2012 at age 74.

Piers married **Hyacinthe Cecilia Hoare**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Nigel Walter Hoare** and **Cecilia Violet Portal**. They had two children: **Henry Scandrett** and **Charlotte Anstice**.

16-**Henry Scandrett Harford**

16-**Charlotte Anstice Harford**

Piers next married **Patricia Jane Burnett**, daughter of **Air Commodore Patrick Burnett**. They had one son: **William Patrick**.



16-William Patrick Harford

14-Edith Gwendolen Tritton

Edith married **Sir Jeremiah Colman 2nd Bt.**, son of **Sir Jeremiah Colman 1st Bt.** and **Mary McMaster**, on 23 Oct 1924. Jeremiah was born on 1 Jan 1886 and died on 8 Jan 1961 at age 75. They had three children: **Gillian Veronica**, **Michael Jeremiah**, and **Oliver James**.

15-Gillian Veronica Colman

15-Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.

Michael married **Judith Jean Wallop William-Powlett**, daughter of **Vice-Adm. Sir Peveril Barton Reibey William-Powlett** and **Helen Constance Forbes-Crombie**. They had five children: **Olivia Helena Judith**, **Jeremiah Michael Powlett**, **Victoria Rose**, **John Powlett**, and **Alice Mary**.

16-Olivia Helena Judith Colman

Olivia married **Rev. Canon Patrick John Whitworth**, son of **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth** and **June Rachel Edwards**. They had four children: **Emma Rachel**, **Louisa Judith**, **Sophia Rose**, and **David John William**.

17-Emma Rachel Whitworth

17-Louisa Judith Whitworth

17-Sophia Rose Whitworth

17-David John William Whitworth

16-Jeremiah Michael Powlett Colman

Jeremiah married **Rev. Susan Elizabeth Britland**. They had four children: **Eleanor Mary**, **Joseph Jeremiah**, **Nathaniel James**, and **Jacob Robert John**.

17-Eleanor Mary Colman

17-Joseph Jeremiah Colman

17-Nathaniel James Colman

17-Jacob Robert John Colman

16-Victoria Rose Colman

Victoria married **Rev. Matthew S. Persson**. They had two children: **Augustus William** and **Bartholomew Jo**.

17-Augustus William Persson

17-Bartholomew Jo Persson

16-John Powlett Colman

16-Alice Mary Colman

Alice married **Timothy A. C. Page**. They had three children: **Thomas**, **Natasha Phoebe Anastasia**, and **Jeremy**.

17-Thomas Page



17-Natasha Phoebe Anastasia Page

17-Jeremy Page

15-Oliver James Colman

Oliver married **Hon. Cynthia Makins**, daughter of **Roger Mellor Makins 1st Baron Sherfield**. They had two children: **Thomas James** and **Camilla Mary**.

16-Thomas James Colman

16-Camilla Mary Colman

13-Florence Annette Tritton

13-Laura Edith Tritton

12-Annette Amelia Tritton<sup>28</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1848 in Upper Norwood, London and died on 6 Apr 1873 at age 25. The cause of her death was Scarlet Fever.

Annette married **William Leatham Barclay**,<sup>28,267</sup> son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**<sup>28,59,124,136,195,196,197,198</sup> and **Mary Walker Leatham**,<sup>28,78,198</sup> on 20 Jun 1872. William was born on 26 Jun 1845 in Walthamstow, London and died on 6 Jan 1893 in The Briars, Reigate, Surrey at age 47. They had one daughter: **Josephine Annette Jane**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. Before 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as an active member (Treasurer), of the Home Mission Committee.

13-Josephine Annette Jane Barclay<sup>28</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1873 in Leyton, London, was christened on 17 May 1900, and died on 15 Jun 1961 in Little Firle, Avenue Road, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire at age 88. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-Jessie Margaret Tritton was born on 16 Jun 1857 and died on 11 Aug 1943 at age 86.

12-Ethel Harriet Tritton was born on 9 Dec 1859 and died on 19 May 1885 at age 25.

11-Harriet Tritton was born on 5 Nov 1822 and died in 1889 at age 67.

Harriet married **Joseph Gurney**, son of **William Brodie Gurney**<sup>10</sup> and **Ann Benham**, on 29 Aug 1843 in Battersea, London. Joseph was born on 15 Oct 1804 in London, died on 12 Aug 1879 in Tyndale House, Wimbledon, Surrey at age 74, and was buried in Norwood Cemetery. They had four children: **Harriet**, **Edward Tritton**, **Joseph John**, and **Catherine**.

General Notes: Gurney, Joseph (1804– 1879), shorthand writer and biblical scholar, was the eldest son of William Brodie Gurney (1777– 1855), the philanthropist, and his wife, whose maiden name was Benham (d. 1830). He was born in London on 15 October 1804, a year after his parents' marriage, but details of his childhood and education are not known. He acted as secretary to his first important committee of the House of Commons in 1822, and he continued to take notes until 1872. He was married twice: first to Emma (d. 1842), daughter of E. Rawlings, with whom he had several children, including the educationist Mary Gurney, and then to Harriet, daughter of J. Tritton of Lombard Street, London. They had two sons, William Gurney and Joseph John Gurney.

On his father's resignation in 1849, Gurney was appointed shorthand writer to the houses of parliament. Like his father he was greatly interested in religious and philanthropic movements. He was for more than fifty years a member of the committee of the Religious Tract Society, and latterly its treasurer. He was also treasurer of the Baptist college in Regent's Park. He was well read in biblical scholarship and devoted much time to bringing out popular commentaries on the Bible. The best-known of these was The annotated paragraph Bible, containing the Old and New testaments according to the Authorised Version, with explanatory notes, prefaces to the several books, and an entirely new selection of references to parallel and illustrative passages (2 vols., 1850– 60), published by the Religious Tract Society. It was highly popular and was well received on an academic level. The notes were prepared by able contemporaries under Gurney's supervision. Besides two or three other Bibles, he brought out the Revised English Bible (1877) on the same lines as, and closely resembling, the later official Revised Version. The profits of his literary works he gave to the Religious Tract Society. On his retirement from the office of shorthand writer to the houses of parliament in 1872, the office was given to his nephew, Mr William



# Descendants of David Barclay

Henry Gurney Salter. Gurney died at his home, Tyndale Lodge, Wimbledon Common, Surrey, on 12 August 1879, and was buried at Norwood cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shorthand Writer and Biblical Scholar.

12-**Harriet Gurney** was born in 1844.

12-**Rev. Edward Tritton Gurney** was born in 1844 and died in 1904 at age 60.

General Notes: Gurney, Edward Tritton.

Matric. Non-Coll. Michs. 1884. Previously at Edinburgh University, 1866, and at London University, 1869. L.Th. (Trinity College, Toronto) 1884; M.A. ad eundem there, 1895. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Nov. 26, 1889; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1897. Ord. deacon (Toronto) 1884; priest (Truro) 1885; C. of Zennor, Cornwall, 1885-6. V. of Buildwas, Salop, 1886-8. R. of Chillenden, Wingham, Kent, 1888-97. V. of Branksea, Dorset, 1898-1904. Died Nov. 27, 1904, at Haslemere, Surrey. (Crockford; Scott, MSS.; The Times, Dec. 1, 1904.)

Edward married **Jane Wheatley**.

12-**Joseph John Gurney** was born on 3 Aug 1846 in London, died on 3 Dec 1903 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 57, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mechanical engineer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Joseph married **Helen Watson**, daughter of **Joseph Watson**<sup>28,101,125,142,152,198,213,268</sup> and **Sarah Spence**,<sup>28,101,125,142,152,198,268</sup> in 1870 in Northumberland. Helen was born on 5 Mar 1848 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 12 Oct 1922 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 74, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had one daughter: **Helen Mary**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1861-Dec 1864 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Dr. Helen Mary Gurney**<sup>269</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1874 in Northumberland Terrace, Tynemouth, Northumberland, died on 18 Mar 1954 in The White House, Grainger Park Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne at age 79, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Medical Registrar at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle.

12-**Catherine Gurney** was born in 1848 in Battersea, London.

11-**Anna Maria Tritton** was born on 11 Sep 1825 and died on 28 Jan 1828 at age 2.

10-**Mary Tritton** was born on 27 Jul 1794 and died on 3 Sep 1852 at age 58.

9-**Robert Barclay**<sup>23</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1758 in Cheapside, London, died on 25 Jan 1816 in London at age 57, and was buried on 2 Feb 1816 in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Astronomer.
- He worked as a Banker.

Robert married **Anne Ford**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of **Isaac Ford** and **Elizabeth Rawlinson**, in 1783 in Norwich, Norfolk. Anne was born on 9 Oct 1763 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died in 1801 in Manchester at age 38. They had nine children: **Robert, Abraham Rawlinson, Ford, John, Elizabeth Lucy, Lydia Ann, Susannah, Anne Ford**, and **Mary**.

10-**Robert Barclay**<sup>25,28,31,66,82,89,168,209,243</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1787 in London and died on 28 Oct 1853 in Knotts Green, Leyton, Essex at age 66.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Knotts Green, Leyton, Essex.

Robert married **Elizabeth Gurney**,<sup>25,28,31,82,134</sup> daughter of **Joseph Gurney**<sup>6,10,12,25,27,28,31,48,60,134,136,168,221</sup> and **Jane Chapman**,<sup>25,28,31,48,134,136,139,221</sup> on 29 Jun 1814 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk. Elizabeth was born on 10 Jul 1790 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 28 Aug 1835 at age 45. They had nine children: **Robert, Joseph Gurney, Jane Mary, Ann Ford, Emma Lucy, Henry, Elizabeth Gurney, Louisa, and Rachel.**

11-**Robert Barclay**<sup>25,78,82,89</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1815 in Leyton, London and died on 5 Mar 1842 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire at age 26.

General Notes: Death also given as 4 May 1842

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

Robert married **Eliza Backhouse**,<sup>25,82,89</sup> daughter of **John Backhouse**<sup>25,28,60,82,89,168,175</sup> and **Elizabeth Church**,<sup>25,28,82,89,168</sup> on 9 Sep 1841. Eliza was born on 2 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Mar 1884 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 71, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Eliza Barclay, 71 5 3 mo. 1884

Blackwell, Darlington. A Minister. Widow of Robert Barclay.

Eliza Barclay was the youngest of the three children of John and Eliza Backhouse, of Darlington. Her mother died on the day of her birth ; her father subsequently married again, when she came under the excellent influence and example of her step-mother Katherine Backhouse.

But the earlier years of her childhood were passed, as those of motherless children often are, under circumstances that suppress natural merriment and light-heartedness. Her own impression of her childhood was, that she was self-willed and difficult to manage, partly because no one under- stood her. She was a thoughtful child, gifted with a vigorous understanding and good abilities; there was also a strong poetic vein of sentiment in her nature, which, with ardent affections, prepared her to take all the events of life with enthusiasm, and to tremble, as it were, under emotions, to which a less sensitive nature might have been a stranger. But, as one often sees in the ingredients that go to make up character, some, that seem to be in strongest contrast in youth, are blended under the discipline of Providence and the influence of Divine grace, until they become the branches upon which there is more abundant fruit. Thus in Eliza Barclay's life, that which became conspicuous in her, was the union of a powerful judgment with a sympathy so minute in its comprehension of the surroundings of others, that she could meet and help by her counsel persons of very varied temperament and experience, and could encourage each to bring his or her gifts first in consecration to the Giver, and then under a cultivation that should make them yet more available for the welfare of men and the glory of God.

She was for some years a pupil of Susannah Corder in her school at Stoke Newington, and retained through life a grateful remembrance of the wisdom and patience, as well as the loving religious influence exercised over her by S. C. during those years, so important in the formation of her principles and character. Not long after she left school she had to suffer the first of those remarkable bereavements which were so often repeated, until she remained the only living representative of her father's family. She lost her only sister by rapid consumption after an attack of fever, which had also carried off a young friend to whom both the sisters were much attached.

Eliza Barclay married, in 1841, Robert, the eldest son of Robert and Elizabeth Barclay, of Ley ton. Few will remember her as a wife. Only for six months did this happy union continue, and the experience of its deep joys was mingled from the first with grave anxieties regarding the health of her husband, who rapidly declined, until he also was taken from her in the 27th year of his age. It would seem as though he had some presentiment of the lot that would be apportioned to her, when he wrote on the opening page of her notebook, under date Sixth month 2nd, 1841 : - " Andthe very God of peace sanctify you wholly, and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He that calleth you, who also will do it. He will not suffer thy foot to be moved ; He that keepeth thee will not slumber," &c. (to the end of the Psalm). " May this, my precious one, be thy experience, and may est thou be blessed in all thy work and in all thy path, - the love of thy Lord be peculiarly with thee in tender gentle care for thee, to shelter thee, and to smooth thy path for thee, and to help thee in all its trials, and yet give thee to perfect it before Him. And that I may be thy companion in this path, ' as heirs together of the grace of life,' is the earnest desire of thy tenderly attached. - K. B."

Only four days after they had entered their new home her husband's health obliged them to leave it for Leamington, in Warwickshire, that he might place himself under the advice of an eminent physician, who resided there ; and here they remained until his death in Third month, 1842. Her father had had an attack of paralysis on their wedding-day, " which," as she wrote at the time, " added much to the trial of leaving my home ; but as thy day, so shall thy strength be,'

I felt to be wonderfully fulfilled in the events of that day." She continues, " After our wedding we had a delightful journey in Wales, and though its brightness was in some degree shaded by my beloved father's state, yet I think clouds only served to bring forth more fully the sweetness, and comfort, and support of such a bond at such a time. I felt if that precious one " (alluding to her husband) "were near to share in them, trials would lose more than half their weight. Every day made me more and more sensible of the treasure bestowed upon me in such a husband, and I think our hearts were at times softened under the feeling of the richness of the blessings the Lord was granting to us." She only left him once during these months of undisturbed enjoyment of each other's society, that she might spend a few days with her parents. She wrote on returning from this visit : - " To-morrow I am to return to Leamington. My heart is often far too insensible to the many blessings bestowed upon me, but in the prospect of returning to my precious husband I do feel something of a fresh sense of the inestimable blessing bestowed on me in this clearest earthly treasure. Oh, that I may never rest in the enjoyment and solace of such a comfort, and give to him the love that ought to be bestowed on a far Higher Object, forgetting what in days past was clearly shown to me- that this precious gift was designed to be a means of helping me on my way heavenward, and of bringing me into far greater dedication and unreserved



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

surrender of the whole heart. Poor, weak, helpless, do I feel myself to be, and Thou alone, oh, Holy Father, canst renew a right spirit within me; but I beseech Thee to work in me to will and to do of Thy good pleasure, that I may in nothing prove a hindrance, or hurt the exercise of spirit of my beloved R.; but that I may be able to strengthen him in all that Thou art calling for at his hands."

Again she writes, as the illness deepened " When my heart is overwhelmed within me, lead me to the Rock that is higher than I. Were it not for something of the feeling of this Rock, my poor heart would indeed have been almost overwhelmed. Many and deep have of late been my anxieties on account of my most precious husband, who I cannot but fear is becoming more and more ill. Oh, gracious Father, if consistent with Thy holy will, restore I beseech Thee my precious husband ! Raise him up again to become still more conspicuously Thy devoted servant, and enable us to give our first affections unto Thee, who alone hast a right to them; and if Thou still seest meet yet more deeply to afflict, oh, be very near to me, enabling me to bow in submission." She alludes at a subsequent period to this : - " Deep indeed were the rendings of bitter grief which filled my heart at this time in the fearful foreboding that my inexpressibly precious husband would be taken from me ; and when obliged to go out for exercise, I sought lonely places where I might weep unseen. The sweetness and tenderness of his love, which nothing could exceed, so completely overcame me, that I scarcely knew how to account to him for what seemed like a weakness ; but surely these feelings must have been in degree intended as a preparation for the awful stroke which was coming upon me."

Her husband's strength rapidly declined for the last few weeks of his illness, during which she was his almost constant attendant. She writes of the last day of his life : - " Pressing my hand very earnestly and drawing me close towards him, he said, in a clear voice, ' I want thee, my love, not to allow thyself to be made weak, by not saying or doing what thou seest is best.'

Consciousness continued almost to the last ; nearly his last words were, - ' I want to walk with my mother, - there with my mother and thee.'

His eyes were often fixed upwards, and once I was struck by observing him, as though viewing some object before him, bow his head three times with great reverence. About twenty minutes before the close, a smile of inexpressible sweetness and brightness came over his countenance, and turning to me he exclaimed ' Oh ! how very meet ! dying ! a warm embrace, but I can't finish ! ' and his purified spirit was released from its earthly tabernacle to join that company, whose robes washed and made white in the blood of their Redeemer are by Him for ever led unto Fountains of living Waters."

These extracts may appear somewhat out of date at the present time ; but as this solemn event gave the key-note to all her future, and the peaceful death of every Christian adds its own testimony to the triumphs won by Christ over death hell and the grave, we trust that the recital may fitly introduce our beloved friend to our readers, as one deeply instructed in the school of affliction.

Eliza Barclay returned to her father's house, and might truly be described as " a widow and desolate," submissive in will, but crushed in spirit, yet, as the following memoranda show, not un comforted. " In the midst of very great distress this morning my mind has been a little comforted and strengthened by reading some of my most precious husband's journal, wherein his faith and trust in his Saviour are so sweetly set forth that it has given me a little renewed confidence in that power which can work all things for us as we cleave closely and faithfully to Him. And oh, what abundant reason have I to trust, to serve, to love Him all my life long, who has in so signal a manner been near to help me in the hour of indescribable distress ! What can be too great a sacrifice, that I should not freely offer it unto the Lord ?

She naturally became closely united to her husband's family, which, while it served to solace her sorrows, plunged her sympathising heart again and again into bereavement. Three of his sisters and two beloved sisters-in-law were removed between the years 1844 and 1848, four of them in one year ; and in 1847 her own father died. About six months later her only brother was left a widower with one little boy of five years old. She then felt that her place was with him, and she removed to Blackwell, near Darlington, and devoted herself to their comfort until her brother's death in 1858, when the sole charge of his son devolved upon her. It was her earnest aim in the education of her nephew to prepare him for a life of usefulness, by the cultivation of every talent on the groundwork of Christian principle ; and with this object, after some years of private tuition, she removed with him to London, where he matriculated with honours at the London University. But his life also was of short duration. Full of promise he was cut off in the twenty- fourth year of his age, in the summer of 1869, and she was left to dwell alone, amidst the memories of past delights and ties almost the stronger for having been so few and so shortlived. This severe affliction was in degree aggravated by her having been in the Shetland Islands - acting as companion to S. F. Smiley, during a religious engagement - when the illness began. She hastened home to find her precious son-like nephew already almost beyond hope, in fever that quickly became typhus. But a triumphant end was granted him and she bowed her will to that of her Heavenly Father.

The following extracts from letters and memoranda belong to this period. Under date Seventh month 25th, 1869, she writes to one of her sisters-in-law, " Oh, darling, my heart seems impelled to use the language, I have seen of the travail of my soul and am satisfied. ' His mercy is on them that fear Him from generation to generation.' Wonderfully has this been displayed, beyond what we could have asked or thought ; and now his precious voice still speaks to me, helping to sustain my sometimes sinking faith. ' He is the true God ; we know it, we have felt it. He died that we might rest in Him. Yes, dying for our sins - Him alone ! ' And almost the last words were, ' Thanks be unto God who has given me the victory, and is giving me an entrance into His kingdom through Jesus Christ ! "

*" My suffering, my comforting,*

*Alternate at Thy will,*

*I will trust Thee, my Father,*

*I trust Thee and am still ! "*

" Sometimes the life seems almost crushed from body and soul ; but I cling to the words, and do know it, ' In that He Himself hath suffered being tempted, He is able also to succour them that are tempted.' I am helped on from day to day, and shall be, I fully believe ; but oh, how all the brightness of life is gone in a moment ! His rich mind and affection, which were such jewels to me, and which I fondly counted my own for years to come. Truly the wrestlings of my soul for this precious one have been great indeed, and who shall say they are not answered; though as by another storm, which has again laid my all in ruins. May they do their appointed work ! . . . The external beauty which all comes out in this exquisite weather, with its rich glow over the harvest fields, points to the higher beauty of which he now partakes, his young soul ripened for its fulness. And what will all these sorrows be when our time comes ? Surely but as a drop of bitter in the ocean of love. I often dare not trust myself to dwell upon all he was to me. No one knew fully, for my love to him was too deep ever to speak much of it. As he grew to manhood, I saw what the besetments of the world in various ways were to many, and felt what they might be to him. . . . I have thought I held him so loosely, and that I craved nothing for him, and for myself in him, but his highest good ; and now there is something even of awfulness in the thought that I have been too impatient for the mature fruit, and that God has taken me at my word,



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

answered my prayers, and given him in all their fulness the choicest blessings, not of the earth beneath, but of the Heaven above. But when I look at the richness of the mercy, the unspeakably tender love, that has so crowned his end, my soul is more than satisfied, and every doubting, troubled thought is hushed into rest and peace. ... I seek to anchor my stricken heart on all this mercy, and the Hand that does most realisingly sustain. I dare not look at my blank future - the web of life so utterly cut off, I know not how it is to be taken up again; earth, as it were, gone with him and all that centred in him. One hour at a time is all I can meet."

But we must not, whilst dwelling upon her peculiarly severe domestic bereavements, omit some allusion to the many objects of public interest to which she gave her personal attention and liberal support. The public schools of the Society of Friends at Ayton, Ackworth and York owed much to her heart-felt interest in and sympathy with the teachers, and her enjoyment of " the young life," as she called it, which was so sorrowfully absent from her own home. One who saw much of her, during the years of her active usefulness in connection with these institutions, has contributed the following sketch : -

"In 1848, when Eliza Barclay became a member of the Ackworth Committee, I well remember her coming amongst us in the West Wing, and bringing with her an inspiring influence. Her love of poetry and nature, the culture gained by reading and travelling, and the generous wish to share these intellectual advantages with others less favourably circumstanced, made intercourse with her a privilege. Very rarely, if ever, have I met with any non-professional who could enter so minutely and feelingly into the duties and aims, the hopes and disappointments of the teacher ; her quick perception and ready sympathy enabling her to look at these things from the standpoint of others, whose surroundings differed from any she had known in her own personal experience. Thus in even the earlier days of her connection with the school some of us learnt to prize her clear judgment and the frankness and kindliness with which she would discuss educational questions with us, and what we then learnt to prize became, as years passed on, increasingly valuable, stimulating and helpful.

"A striking feature in Eliza Barclay's character was her love of children and young people. She attracted them to herself, and had the faculty of drawing them out to express freely their thoughts and feelings. Combined with this love for them, was the desire that they should be well taught, and so trained physically, morally, and intellectually, that their natural faculties, guided by religious principle, and developed " by reason of use," might be fitted to make the divine gift of life a blessed thing for themselves and others. This desire naturally led her to consider how she herself could assist in the work of education. Her ideal of a wise educator was comprehensive, and she rejoiced when she could assist the young teacher to aim at a high standard. She early recognised the fact that young women in our Society were not favourably circumstanced for qualifying themselves to become teachers ; the conviction grew upon her that they required a longer course of training as pupil teachers, and that they ought to pass a series of examinations testing the education they had received before they began the work themselves. A definite provision was needful to enable them to have this professional training, and the York Mount School Training Department is mainly indebted to her exertions and liberality on their behalf for its present efficiency. She watched over its growth, collected funds for it, gave largely herself to its maintenance, and promoted its welfare by all means in her power. Her visits to the Mount were refreshing and helpful both to the teachers and pupils, for she made their interests her own. She encouraged the games, attended the classes, and liked to be present at the lessons given by the pupils in the Training Department, often by an apt quotation or inquiry giving collateral information or eliciting it from others. She earnestly desired that the sense of responsibility might be cultivated in those who intended to become teachers, so that without magnifying their office they should recognise that it is an honourable one, and one in which they might do service for their Lord by calling out the powers of their future pupils, and guiding them by their example in the right direction. She reminded them that each talent should be consecrated to the service of Christ, and then, though the path they had to tread might be a narrow one, if they trusted in Him, they would find it full of joy, and His blessing would rest upon them. But whilst the Training Department was an object of special regard to E. B., the whole school shared in her kindly ministrations. Many will remember the earnest prayers offered up at the morning and evening readings on behalf of the assembled household. ' I am glad Mrs. Barclay is coming, for she always remembers the servants in her prayers/ was the remark of one of the domestics, when she heard we were expecting a visit from our valued friend. Few persons have been more richly gifted with true Christian sympathy, and loving insight how best to strengthen the hands of those on whom the care and oversight of the school chiefly rested. She helped to bear the heavier burdens herself, whilst the lighter ones she often removed by her cheerful views and wise advice."

As regards Eliza Barclay's gifts as a minister, they were such as appealed more to the heart than the head. Her own large experience of suffering and of the strong consolations provided through Christ for suffering of every kind, led her to dwell much upon the heart utterances of the Psalms, blending these with tender invitations to accept the sustaining sympathy of Christ, who was touched with the feeling of our infirmities, and in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin. The importance of early heart surrender to Him, - the peace of obedience, - the repose of unmixed reliance on Him, which excludes self-righteousness, were often enlarged upon, and one of her favourite texts, and one which she alluded to shortly before her death, with emphasis as regarded herself, was, " Not by works of righteousness that we have done, but according to His mercy He saved us by the washing of regeneration and the renewing of the Holy Ghost which He shed on us abundantly through Jesus Christ our Saviour." Such was the message of glad tidings committed to her and delivered with great humility in few words, and perhaps with almost too pressing a sense of her unfitness for such a service, as the following extract will show : -

" Twelfth month 15th, 1844. - I intend going to spend a few days at Ayton School. I feel peculiarly my inability to be of much use, but as this little visit has rather pressed upon my mind for some months, I think I must go in faith, earnestly desiring that the wisdom which is from above may be with me, enabling me, not only by word but by influence, to be of some little service among the girls. I sometimes long to see a little more clearly than I do my way as regards active benevolent occupations : I desire not to wrap my talent in a napkin, or to live to myself ; on the other hand I have never felt it my place during the last three years to enter in the same active way as I once did into philanthropic objects My visit to Ayton was a very satisfactory one ; - another proof to me that it is well to wait for and take little openings for doing good which do not exactly come in the line of accustomed duty. It was in some degree marred from want of more faithfulness, but I think I was helped a little to relieve my mind to the dear children. How exceedingly compassionate is our Heavenly Shepherd to the weakness of His flock ! The misery I have known from unfaithfulness sometimes makes me feel as though I should be willing to purchase peace at any price, though I think nothing can be more repugnant to my nature than having to expose myself as a public spectacle. It is truly becoming a fool before men ; but then how awfully do the words come before me, 'He that denieth Me before men, &c, till I am brought to bow under the power, and feel that all earthly things are light in comparison with losing an interest in Him whose right it is to use His children as it pleaseth Him, and who can give power even to the feeblest of His little ones, to put on strength in His name, and to feel that at His presence even the mountains can flow down and be cast into the midst of the sea. But the withering effects of unfaithfulness ! I shudder at the thought of the blast from the wilderness which seems to dry up every green thing within the soul, when not given up to manifested duty. It seems to distance me from the warmth of His love, who calls for a willing sacrifice."

She was not often away from home on ministerial engagements, but within her own meeting the gift of faithful eldership was remarkably combined with that of ministry in private and public. In the year 1874 she had a serious illness, with symptoms affecting the heart and bringing before her the probability that her life might terminate suddenly. Of these she writes : - " So these are



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

warnings to which I hope I shall give heed, and, as long as life is allotted me, be able still to make use of it for others, without unduly wasting my powers. It certainly brings the uncertainty of life very closely before me ; and while I desire thoroughly to sift my foundations, and not in any way to deceive myself, the power of trusting myself wholly, whether for life or death, to my all-sufficient Eedeemer is mercifully given, and the unspeakable blessedness of a union for ever with Him, is often prominently before me."

" Sixth month 5th, 1874. Tunbridge Wells. - Should I be taken away before my return .home, I want to leave the tenderest farewell of love to my precious mother, who has been to me not only an excellent mother, but sister and friend. My brothers and sisters,\*\* *Her husband's family.* tenderly beloved, will miss me, and life has many precious ties ; but these must be severed one after another, and for them, and for all whom I love, my most earnest desire is that Jesus may be their first and last, that they may realise to the very full the unspeakable blessedness of trusting wholly to Him. Oh, without a shred of my own to trust to, I feel that, whether for life or death, in His arms I am safe, utterly unworthy as I am. Tenderly have I been cherished by you all, my beloved brothers and sisters. Dear Friends of my own meeting, farewell in the Lord. May grace and power more and more abound among you, quickening you with the life hid with Christ in God."

Although she recovered a considerable amount of health, she had for the remainder of her life to limit her active duties to her lessened bodily powers, and these were still further curtailed by an affection of her eyes, which for a time, it was feared, would end in total blindness. From this she was, however, spared, and after a year or two of dependence and increasing darkness, which she bore with wonderful equanimity, one eye recovered considerable power, and the blessing of sight was welcomed back with great thankfulness. Indeed the last four or five years of her life were a time of fulness of peace and disengagement of heart from anxiety or care, during which it might truly be said " that her peace flowed as a river, and her righteousness was as the waves of the sea."

The following extracts show how, as the outward day darkened upon her, the path shone brighter and brighter onwards to the perfect day :-

" Third month 28th, 1875. Bournemouth. - Nearly a year come round since I was first taken ill, and now I can emphatically say, 4 Lord, what shall I render for all Thy benefits towards me ? ' May the Lord show me what I can do for Him here. It seems so little ; my powers in many ways so circumscribed by inability to read, from inflamed eyes, or to write, that I sometimes feel shut up, as it were, into a corner ; but it is the Lord's will, and therefore must be best. Oh, it is wonderful how He sweetens even His crosses by His love. My trials ! how small and light, compared with some around me ! I am surrounded by luxuries and choice blessings. That from my quiet corner I may be enabled to give a drop of comfort to any sorrowful one is my longing desire."

"Eleventh month 11th, 1878. Blachwell. - It is not often that I feel inclined to write in this book, now that life is advanced with me, and none to come after me who might learn some lessons from my experience ; yet I do like sometimes to record my many mercies, and the tender loving-kindness which seems over, around, and about me. . . . Home mercies abound, but in the world at large things are dark and gloomy. The untold miseries of war abroad, and great poverty and suffering among the unemployed workmen, especially in the North and Wales, also in America, and various parts of the Continent. What will be the end of it all only One knows ! But God rules in the kingdom of men,' is always the comfort to fall back upon. For some great ends the present conflicts may be permitted, ultimately for the establishment of Christ's kingdom upon the earth, and letting in the light of the Gospel on countries now benighted."

Under date 4th of Fourth month, 1880, are some straggling lines, almost illegible, which affectingly tell of vanishing sight. " How very very long it is since I have written anything in this book, and it seems of little use now that I cannot read what I write ; and yet I must record my thankfulness for the many, many mercies left me, now that the power of sight is almost gone. To be so dependent as I am is a trial, a deep trial, yet how wonderfully does my dear Lord take away the sting of it, and make me under what seemed so very sad to rejoice more and more in His loving-kindness, His tender mercies, that He is all-sufficient for all things. And can I not trust that, if I become quite blind, still I may be able to rejoice in the brightness of Him, who came to be a light to the world ? It alters my life a good deal, so many things that I cannot do ; but in my quiet seclusion I lead a very happy life, and hope I am not quite cut off from being of some little use in the world. Life to me seems so uncertain, that the end may come any day, that I do feel it such a blessing to take and enjoy each day as it comes, only just resting all upon Him for time and eternity."

Two years and a half later she takes up the book of remembrances again, and with a firmer .hand, adds, "I have found this book. Its strange blurred pages are records of indistinct sight, but they show how merciful God l^as been to me in giving me the power of again seeing so much better than was the case for a year or two. It is an unspeakable blessing when at one time I saw nothing before me but total darkness ; yet it is one of the marvels of God's grace and power how He eases to the mind trials, though they would be unspeakable, and enables us to say, "Not my will but Thine be done.' "

The following, copied from a letter written about a year and a half before her death, describes one of those happy social evenings frequently spent at Blackwell by various classes of persons, which partook more or less of a religious tone, blended with the pleasures of congenial company in her pretty garden. Sometimes it was a Temperance festival, sometimes a treat for the villagers, many of whom, to her great joy, had become much changed under the good influences she brought to bear on them.

Eighth month 19th, 1882. - " I am enjoying my time here with dear E without distraction, and enjoying to see her enjoyment of everybody and everything around her. She had a most successful Bible- woman's treat yesterday. The cloudy sky of the morning broke into an exquisite sunset as we sat in the tent which she had had placed so as to face the west, concluding the treat with what she called ' an informal meeting.' J. B. H read Ps. 92, and she spoke so nicely to them. There were about thirty to thirty-five Christian workers, a good strong body for so comparatively small a district, and she had a dozen or more visitors, chosen for their interest in Christian objects, which included some of the ministers of different congregations. These seemed delighted with the ease of the occasion, and I tried mentally to photograph the scene on my memory. Dear E looked so benevolent and happy. A large plant of red begonia on a table behind her, which caught the rays of the declining sun and gleamed out in a sort of glorified sheen around her in contrast with the shade of the rest of the tent, and in front of us the fir trees stood out in sharp, dark outline against what Jean Ingelow calls ' day's golden death;' and there stood dear E , among her happy guests and helpers, loving and beloved, herself like a sunset, bright at eventide after a somewhat stormy day. I find her particularly at rest, with no one to be anxious about, all strain removed, only afraid ' she lives in too much luxury,' when I say how much I enjoy this sitting-room which she has appropriated to my use. You know how fond she is of hymns, so when the women gathered in the tent for tea she said, 'Wouldn't they like to sing a little before they begin ? ' The after-meeting too, ended with a hymn, which she said somebody suggested, for they could not do without a hymn; and then she asked me, of all people, to sing at supper-time ; so you see her heart was full of song, and I wished I had the gift."

This love of psalms and hymns and spiritual songs was very marked; so He who had been her morning light became more and more her evening song. Though she had no educated ear for tune, she was keenly alive to its soothing influence. A hymn that she especially delighted to have sung or repeated to her, as descriptive of her own feelings, was one that begins :



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

*" My life flows on in endless song,  
I hear the music ringing,  
It finds an echo in my soul,  
How can I keep from singing?"*

This hymn and another - " We speak of the realms of the blest" - were read to her a short time before her death by her faithful friend and companion Phyllis Lowe.

The end came with little warning, though a tendency to faintness had alarmed her attendants the day before, when she remarked to her maid, who was likely to leave her service in a few weeks, I think thou wilt very likely be with me at the end." And so it proved ; the faintness returned on the morning of the 5th of Third month, after a night of reposeful sleep, and in a few minutes she was gently released to her blessed rest in the Lord.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee in 1848.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1852.

**11-Joseph Gurney Barclay**<sup>28,59,124,136,195,196,197,198</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1816 in Leyton, London and died on 26 Apr 1898 in Exton House, Brighton (25th given in AM) at age 81.

General Notes: Joseph Pease (1799-1872), when staying at at Leyton, wrote

**7th December, 1845 (Sunday):** Dressing, breakfast, hymns - walked in garden and then to family reading in the dining room - accompanied Joseph Gurney Barclay, Mary Barclay and dearest to Plaistow meeting held in silence throughout - a very stripped meeting and many have cast off the appearance of friends - In the loss of Betsy Fry, many here have lost their Crown - others have gone clean away into the world as regards any assimilation to the views and practices of the Society of Friends -how much shared riches have had in these results - I cannot say - but some of my musings were instructive, believing herein has been a great snare - at the same time, here as elsewhere, the world has promised what it has utterly failed in performing -which, it appeared to me, many living as well as dead could they be brought to honest confession, would be ready at once to admit..."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRAS.
- He worked as a Senior Partner, Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as an Astronomer.
- He had a residence in Knotts Green, Leyton, Essex.
- He was a Quaker.

Joseph married **Mary Walker Leatham**,<sup>28,78,198</sup> daughter of **William Leatham**<sup>28,125,138,154,210</sup> and **Margaret Walker**,<sup>28,125,154,210</sup> in 1842 in FMH Huddersfield. Mary was born in 1821 and died on 10 Feb 1848 in Walthamstow, London at age 27. They had three children: **Robert**, **William Leatham**, and **Elizabeth Gurney**.

**12-Robert Barclay**<sup>10,76,86</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1843 in Walthamstow, London, died on 19 Jul 1921 at age 77, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: On Thurs 23 May 1907 she took (me) through Saffron Walden & pointed me out the Gibsons houses &c & saw me off to Broxbourne (JGP: abt 7½ m N.E. of Potters Bar) from Audley End – I met Nellie there & we then went to High Lea to spend a night with Robert & Ellen Barclay - Again a very pleasant renewal of old acquaintance - & he showed me his old family things, his pedigree &c.

Among the family portraits are :-

Oil painting by Leslie of Elizabeth Barclay née Gurney (not very pleasing)

Pastel of the same by unknown artist, very charming & nice but devoid of the bright colouring of hair that is shown in Anne F. Fowler's miniature of her.

Pastel companion picture of her husband Robt Barclay, very good.

A Delacour replica of Jane Gurney Snr the same as mine

A pair of very fine miniatures in old shagreen cases of Robert & Ann Barclay (née Ford) – very fashionable young people.

A miniature in red case of David Barclay

Silhouette of Priscilla Gurney died 1821

Silhouette of Gurney Barclay

Water Colour of Joseph Gurney Barclays' 1<sup>st</sup> wife née Leatham – she is embroidering & it is a very charming portrait.

Another of her with one of the Barclay girls – sewing

Another of Henry Barclay "White haired Harry" my father's friend with a bull finch & his little light haired sister Louisa .

Jane & Elizabeth Barclay as little girls - one with flowers the other with a doll – very quaint



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Another water. colour of Emma Lucy Barclay (my grandmother's friend) who m. H. Birkbeck as 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.

Another of Henry Barclay when older, shortly before his death –

Another very nice one of Jane M Barclay

He has also an oil painting by W. Barrand of his g. father's horses, a black horse he (R.B. Senf).rode, a white mare Jane B. rode & a black pony – also a good portrait in oils by Colner of Jos. Gurney Barclay, an oil painting by Pettie of Geo. Fox refusing the oath with Margaret Fell sitting behind him.

A gold headed cane that belonged to David Barclay of Cheapside, old engravings of David Barclay of Cheapside, of Col. D. B. the last laird, like mine of Jos. Gurney the Sincere Quaker - of Wm. Penn signing the Treaty – both the ones of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate.

Some old Grove plate, one a silver salver with the same design on it as my big Grove urn - another old Barclay salver exactly like it, some fine old Barclay China.

Robt. Barclay told me that when he lived for a year or more at Darlington, the people whom he loved best were my father & mother though Charles Pease was the best (i.e. closest) friend he ever had - My mother was most kind to him he said - & he added she was the most beautiful young woman he ever knew.

*The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Chairman, Barclays Bank.

13-**Maj. Robert Leatham Barclay** was born on 30 Mar 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 22 May 1939 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE JP DL.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He had a residence in Gaston House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1921.

### 14-**Barclay**

13-**Mary Dorothea Barclay** was born about 1871.

### 14-**Edward David Batchelor Russell**

### 14-**Alexander Barclay Russell**

13-**Clemence Rachel Barclay**<sup>10</sup> was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78.

14-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

14-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.



15-Rev. Theodore Woods

15-Woods

15-Richenda Woods

15-Rev. Clemence Woods

14-Ven. Samuel Edward Woods was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

15-Richard Woods

15-Canon Christopher Samuel Woods was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist. Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese. Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls. In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church. Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester. In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977. In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work. Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch. He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind. After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious. In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo. Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck. In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck. He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest. "I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church. For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination. In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a



degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.

The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the Comunità di Ganghereto nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life.

That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other.

They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage.

Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979.

The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest.

The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed.

It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion.

For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help.

There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve.

The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things.

However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of The Vicar's Stomp at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit.

Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in.

At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison.

He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire.

The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland.

From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away.

He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral.

Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

16-Woods

16-Woods

16-Woods

16-Woods

16-Woods

15-Woods

15-Woods



## 15-Woods

14-**Janet Clemence Woods** was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for *Another Self* and *Ancestral Voices* by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make-up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, *Thinking Faces* (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series *Civilisation*. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive.

She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacup on his head.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in *The Independent* on 2 Feb 1998.

## 15-Edward Stone

## 15-Humphrey Stone

## 15-Phillida Bovill Stone

## 16-Oliver Gili



16-Daisy Gili

16-Orlando Gili

15-Emma G. Stone

16-Beck

16-Beck

16-Beck

14-Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

15-Rachel Candia Woods

15-Robert Barclay Woods

15-Edward Wilson Woods

15-Eleanor Priscilla Woods

15-Henrietta Mary Woods

16-Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent

16-Anthony James Burnell-Nugent

16-Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent

16-Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent

14-Mary Gabrielle Woods was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France.

During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963. During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall.

She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women's Institutes 1961 To 1966.

13-**Canon David Buxton Barclay** was born on 25 Dec 1876 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 19 Feb 1877 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 17 Jan 1954 at age 77, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

14-**Theodore David Barclay** was born on 6 Sep 1906 and died in 1981 in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

15-**David William Barclay**

15-**James Christopher Barclay**

15-**Susanna Elizabeth Barclay**

14-**John Alexander Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent at age 71.

15-**Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay**

15-**Elizabeth Jane Barclay** was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 55, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

14-**Dr. Patience Elizabeth Barclay**<sup>203</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Mar 1985 at age 73.

General Notes: Patience Elizabeth Davies

"b.28 July 1911 d.28 Mar 1985

MB BS Lond(1939) DCH(1943) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1970)"

"

Patience Davies was born at Chippenham where her father, David Buxton Barclay, was a vicar. Her maternal grandfather was a bishop, and the discipline of service was a prevailing and pervading influence throughout her life. With this background, medicine was one obvious choice of career and, after preparatory school and public school in Essex, she entered the medical school of the Royal Free Hospital, taking her London degree in 1939.

After house appointments at the Three Counties Emergency Hospital at Arlesey, at Addenbrooke's, and at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, she became RMO and registrar at the National Temperance Hospital in 1942. In 1943 she was appointed medical registrar at Great Ormond Street Hospital where she laid the foundation of her wide knowledge and skills in paediatric medicine. During her two years in this post she obtained her DCH; her chiefs there spoke of her obvious affection for and rapport with children, her capacity for prolonged hard work, her meticulous notekeeping, and her wide reading of both general and paediatric literature, and they predicted a distinguished career for her.

In 1945 she gained her membership of the College and in the same year, on VE-day, was conscripted into the RAMC. She was posted with the rank of captain to India, to Army hospitals at Agra, Jhansi, and finally Darjeeling. In Darjeeling she met Arthur Davies of the Burma Frontier Service, who was then recovering at the Darjeeling (Lebong) Officer Convalescent Depot from his three and a half years as a Japanese prisoner of war. They were married in Darjeeling on her birthday, 28 July 1946, and after a honeymoon in Nepal they



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

returned to England in September of that year. The following year she joined F L King-Lewis, a children's consultant physician, for three years in his general and specialist practice in London.

In December 1950, Patience and her husband moved to Kenya where she joined the Nairobi Clinic, a group of consultants, and it was in that country that the definitive part of her professional life was spent. She quickly established herself as the acknowledged consultant in her own field and she retained that position throughout her 26 years in Africa. The centre of her hospital work was Gertrude's Garden Children's Hospital, but she also held appointments at the Kenyatta Memorial, the Aga Khan, and the Mater Misericordiae Hospitals. She gave regular series of lectures and contributed several articles to the East Africa Medical Journal. She organized and dominated the practice of exchange transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn and her skill in intravenous therapy was legendary. She was responsible for founding the East African Paediatric Association and was its president for the first two years.

Patience was held in affection and immense respect by every member of the medical and nursing professions in East Africa. Some mothers were said to be in holy fear of her, for there was no sentimentality about her approach to her work or her patients and any criticism she might make of a parent's inadequacies of care was direct, even forceful. But once the air was cleared and the way forward established she enjoyed their full cooperation and admiration. She gave selfless and devoted service to parents and children of all races and her positive manner, together with clear and concise appraisal and instruction, quickly established a feeling of great comfort and confidence that in her hands everything possible would be done. And, of course, it was done. In difficult and critical situations she had the gift of being both incisive and imperturbable.

Apart from her private work and hospital clinics, she had a large practice among the poor and needy whom she treated with equal devotion, in love, and for no reward save their recovery. She and her husband left Kenya in 1976 and returned to England, where they settled in a charming house overlooking Dartmoor. For the next six" (Volume VIII, page 125)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB BS DCH MRCP FRCP.

### 15-John Davies

### 15-Tess Davies

13-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**<sup>38</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1879 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 May 1879 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 15 Apr 1976 in Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 97, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Church Missionary in Matsuye, Japan.
- He worked as a staff member of the Church Missionary Society in 1938 in London.
- He had a residence in 1938 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Banker.

14-**Sir Roderick Barclay** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Kobe, Japan and died on 24 Oct 1996 at age 87.

General Notes: Most people who knew Roderick Barclay associated him with Ernest Bevin, whose Private Secretary he was at the end of Bevin's time as Foreign Secretary (1949-51) and about whom he wrote a sympathetic memoir.

Within the Foreign Service he was perhaps best known to my generation of post-war entrants as head of the personnel department (1946-49), since he was probably the first member of the Foreign Office that we new entrants called on. In my case, after sending me off for a spell abroad, Barclay brought me back into his own department where he proved to be a most agreeable boss, educating the juniors mainly by example.

Barclay was a surprising choice as Bevin's Private Secretary since, at first sight, he and his intended master had nothing in common. Barclay was the epitome of the pre-war diplomat - Harrow and Cambridge, fairly tall with a conventional moustache, speaking with a slight drawl, addicted to shooting and fishing.

He himself was far from confident that he would win Bevin's approval. But in the event he was probably the most successful of the exceptionally able men who served Bevin as Private Secretary. He had the knack of calming his master down as well as the essential gift of interpreting to the rest of the Foreign Office and to Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors what Bevin wanted to say or do. It is to the credit of both men that they achieved such a close and effective relationship.

There was in fact more to Barclay than met the eye. I recalled that he sometimes gave the impression of being vague or even lackadaisical when I used to go and consult him on behalf of Sir William Strang in the early Fifties about some important incoming telegram. But in a very short time a well thought-out draft reply would be produced and I realised that Barclay



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

was a clever man who chose not to seem clever. I believe that his ability as a senior official adviser came out especially in the early Sixties when he was one of Edward Heath's very strong team for the negotiations in Brussels to attempt to join the EEC.

Barclay's career in the service ended with his two embassies, first to Denmark and then to Belgium for five years, where he and his wife occupied the delightful house which was then the embassy, both comfortable to live in and well adapted for diplomatic entertainment. Lady Barclay was an admirable hostess, dignified, considerate and also very competent - even inducing George Brown to behave with reasonable decorum when staying at the embassy.

The Barclays undertook several demanding social entertainments during their time in Brussels, including a State visit by the Queen in 1966 and the ball which formed part of the ceremonies commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Waterloo. This took place on the anniversary of the Duchess of Richmond's famous ball on the eve of the Battle of Quatre Bras, and was a very brilliant affair.

Nor did they neglect the export promotion side of the embassy's duties. It was during a "British week" in aid of exports that Lady Barclay demonstrated her equestrian skill by driving a Whitbread's two-horse brewer's dray around the Park Royal - an unusual feat for an ambassadress.

After retirement in 1969 Barclay resumed touch with the family bank for which he had originally been destined and became chairman of Barclays Bank in France as well as taking on various other business commitments. He then had greater leisure to enjoy family life at his home in Buckinghamshire and to shoot and fish there and in various other parts of England and Scotland. He was a fine shot and maintained his skill to a very late age. Indeed he retained all his faculties to a late age and kept up his interest in his old service through one of his daughters, who had married a diplomat.

Roddy Barclay was an exceptionally nice man, engagingly modest but with a certain Harrovian panache which carried him through some awkward situations.

Alan Campbell

Roderick Edward Barclay, diplomat: born 22 February 1909; CMG 1948, KCMG 1955; CVO 1953, KCVO 1957, GCVO 1966; married 1934 Jean Gladstone (died 1996; one son, three daughters); died 24 October 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO KCMG.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin in 1949-1951.
- He worked as an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in 1951-1953 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary of State in 1953-1956 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Denmark in 1956-1960.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary European Free Trade Association in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Belgium in 1963-1969.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 1 Nov 1996.

15-**Susan Elizabeth Barclay**

16-**Edward Mortimer Harley**

16-**Dr. John Ralph Harley**

16-**Adrian Robert Harley**

16-**Philip William Harley**

15-**Gillian Jean Barclay**

16-**William Alexander Keown-Boyd**

16-**Robert David Keown-Boyd**



16-**Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd**

16-**Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd**

15-**Davina Cecil Barclay**

16-**Rodney James Andrew Palmer**

16-**Juliet Frances Jean Palmer**

16-**Michael George Joseph Palmer**

15-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**

16-**Harriet Gillian Barclay**

16-**Rosanna Ellen Barclay**

16-**Roderick Anthony Barclay**

14-**Alexander Patrick Barclay**

14-**Gordon Andrew Barclay**

14-**Dr. Oliver Rainsford Barclay**<sup>90</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Kobe, Japan and died on 12 Sep 2013 at age 94.

15-**Andrew Barclay**

15-**Stephen Barclay**

15-**Prof. John Martyn Gurney Barclay**

16-**Robert James Barclay**

16-**David Timothy Barclay**

16-**Frances Elizabeth Barclay**

15-**Janet Barclay**

14-**Ruth Gwendoline Barclay**

13-**Rev. Gilbert Arthur Barclay** was born on 21 Feb 1882 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 10 Apr 1882 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died in 1970 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. John's in 1912-1915 in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Military Chaplain with the London Regiment in 1915-1916 in Flanders, Belgium.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

- He worked as a Hospital chaplain in London and Leicester in 1916-1919.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces, Territorial Army in 1924-1936.
- He worked as a Vicar of Glen Magna with Stretton Magna in 1927-1932 in Leicestershire.
- He worked as a Rector of Gt. Holland in 1932 in Essex.
- He had a residence in Wheathampstead, Hertfordshire.

**14-Lt. Gilbert Charles Barclay** was born on 11 Jun 1916, died on 5 May 1944 in Norfolk Ridge, Kohima, India. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Kohima War Cemetery, India. Grave 11.B.9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Norfolk Regiment.

### 15-Leo Barclay

### 15-David Barclay

**14-Sq/Ldr Richard George Arthur Barclay** was born on 7 Dec 1919 in Upper Norwood, London, died on 17 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery XI H 7.

General Notes: Born at Upper Norwood, Surrey on December 7th 1919, Richard George Arthur Barclay was educated at Stowe School and then went to Trinity College, Cambridge to read Economics and Law. In 1938 he joined the University Air Squadron and was commissioned in the RAFVR in June 1939. Called up in October, Barclay went to 3 ITW, Hastings on November 8th 1939. He began his RAF flying training at Cranwell on January 1st 1940 and with this completed he was then posted to No. 1 School of Army Co-operation on June 2nd.

Eight days later he moved to 5 OTU, Aston Down to convert to Hurricanes and on June 23rd he joined 249 Squadron at Leconfield. On September 2nd 1940 Barclay damaged a Me110, on the 7th he shot down a Me109 and damaged a Do17 and a He111, on the 15th he shot down a Do17, probably destroyed two others and damaged a fourth, on the 18th probably destroyed a He111, on the 19th shared a Ju88 and on the 27th claimed a Me109 and a Ju88 destroyed.

During the attack on Ju88's on that day, Barclay, in Hurricane V6622, was shot down south of London and made a forced-landing at West Malling. He got a probable Me109 on October 15th, two probable Me109's on November 7th and shared another on the 14th. He was awarded the DFC (gazetted 26th November 1940). On November 29th 1940 Barclay was shot down by a Me109 and wounded in the ankle, legs and elbow. He spent two months in hospital and did not return to 249 until March 1941.

He was posted to 52 OTU, Debden as an instructor on May 7th. Three months later he joined 611 Squadron at Hornchurch as a Flight Commander. During a sweep over St Omer on September 20th 1941, Barclay was attacked by Me109's and his engine damaged. He forced-landed at Buyschoeure after breaking high tension cables. With the help of the French Resistance he crossed the Spanish Frontier, arriving in Barcelona on November 7th. He reached the British Embassy, left for Gibraltar on December 7th and arrived back in the UK two days later.

After a short attachment to HQ Fighter Command, Barclay was posted to HQ 9 Group as Tactics Officer. On April 4th 1942 he was given command of 601 Squadron, then about to go to the Middle East. The squadron embarked at Liverpool on April 10th in HMT K6 (SS Rangitata) and reached Port Tewfik on June 4th, having gone via South Africa and Aden.

Barclay did not get a chance to lead 601. He went to command 238 Squadron at Amriya from July 2nd 1942.

On the 16th he shot down a Me109. In the afternoon of July 17th he destroyed a Ju87. In the early evening he led 238 on a patrol of the Alamein area acting as top cover for 274 Squadron. As 238 moved to attack some Ju87's it was jumped by Me109's and Barclay was shot down and killed, possibly by Leutnant Werner Schroer of III/JG27.

Barclay is buried in the El Alamein Cemetery and he is commemorated on a plaque in Cromer Parish Church, where his father was vicar from 1939 to 1946.

His portrait was made by Eric Kennington.

*<http://www.bbm.org.uk/Barclay.htm>*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.
- He was educated at Stowe.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Air Force.



14-Mary Catherine Barclay

15-Dr. Andrew George Bosanquet

13-**Rachel Elizabeth Barclay** was born on 11 Jul 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 13 Sep 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Church Missionary in Ceylon.

13-**Christiana Octavia Barclay** was born on 23 May 1887 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and was christened on 7 Aug 1887 in Cromer, Norfolk.

12-**William Leatham Barclay**<sup>28,267</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1845 in Walthamstow, London and died on 6 Jan 1893 in The Briars, Reigate, Surrey at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. Before 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as an active member (Treasurer), of the Home Mission Committee.

13-**Josephine Annette Jane Barclay**<sup>28</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1873 in Leyton, London, was christened on 17 May 1900, and died on 15 Jun 1961 in Little Firle, Avenue Road, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire at age 88. She had no known marriage and no known children.

William next married **Ellen Mounsey**,<sup>28</sup> daughter of **Jasper Capper Mounsey**<sup>28,216,270</sup> and **Elizabeth Waite**,<sup>28,216,270</sup> on 19 Jul 1877 in FMH, Westminster. Ellen was born on 2 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1899 in Reigate, Surrey at age 47.

Marriage Notes: **19 July 1877, Thurs:** Letters and then off to William L. Barclay's wedding to Miss Mounsey at Westminster meeting, Margaret & Gurney, Alfred & Rachel Backhouse, Edward L & Katherine Backhouse, Jasper Mounsey &c &c - all went off pretty well.  
*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Founder of the Missionary Helpers Union.

12-**Elizabeth Gurney Barclay**<sup>136</sup> was born in 1847 and died on 31 Aug 1849 in Walthamstow, London at age 2.

Joseph next married **Margaret Exton**,<sup>196,197</sup> daughter of **William Exton**<sup>28,134,196,271</sup> and **Mary Ransom**,<sup>28,134,196</sup> on 7 May 1857 in FMH Norwich. Margaret was born on 4 Jul 1830 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 25 Jun 1905 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 74, and was buried in Overstrand Churchyard, Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. They had six children: **Henry Albert, Edward Exton, Margaret Jane, Mary Elizabeth Gurney, Alfred Gordon, and Francis Hubert.**

General Notes: Margaret Barclay, 75 25 6mo. 1905 Cromer. Widow of Joseph Gurney Barclay. Margaret Barclay was known and loved by a large circle, and it has been suggested that a short account of her life, so largely devoted to the service of others, would interest many. She was the daughter of William and Mary Exton, of Hitchin, where she was born in 1830. Her parents were members of the Society of Friends and by their marriage united two of the oldest of the Friend families of Hertfordshire, viz., Exton and Ransom, both of which appear in the early history of the Society in the county. Tlie first Ransom to settle in Hitchin was Joseph, son of Richard Ransom, of North Walsham, Norfolk, who, becoming a Friend, spent fifteen years in prison for his faith, and died in 1706. The connection of Extons with Hertfordshire is probably of older date. A sister of Mary Exton married Joseph Sharples, and the brothers-in-law foimded the Hitchin bank long known as Sharples & Co., latterly Sharples, Tuke, Lucas, and Seebohm, and now merged into Barclay & Co., Limited. William and Mary Exton had four children, two of wliom died in infancy. Margaret Barclay was the elder of the two who grew up. Her younger sister Mary Ann, married Frederick Seebohm in 1857, and died a little more than a year ago. After her marriage with Joseph Gurney Barclay she lived at Knotts Green, Leyton, which was her home during forty years. In later times portions of each year were spent at Cromer and Brighton, but as long as her husband lived, Leyton was their chief place of residence, and was the centre of many of their joint and unceasing efforts for the good of their fellow-creatures, especially for the amelioration of lives on which the sun seemed to shine less brightly than on their own. With difference of temperament, they both entered generously into cases of trouble and difficulty brought before them. Though the natural impulse of Margaret Barclay was to give when appealed to, it must not be supposed that help was always given without investigation as to the suitability of the case. It is easier sometimes to give at once than to investigate. Early and late M. Barclay was engaged with her secretary in correspondence and inquiry before



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

replying to the many calls upon her that each day brought with it. Response to individual appeals to her sympathy formed only a small portion of her philanthropic activities. All through the months from May to August the lawn and grounds of Knotts Green were often filled with happy guests enjoying the beauties of fields and garden which, though so close to a teeming population were nevertheless shut off from city life and turmoil. Meetings in the interest of the Bible Society, of which J. Gurney Barclay was treasurer, and of other well-known organisations in which he and his wife took an interest, were of frequent occurrence. Bible women, City missionaries, members of Young Women's Christian Associations, City nurses, and many others were in turn entertained in large numbers, fetched from the station in brakes, regaled with ample refreshment on the lawn, and allowed to wander at will through conservatories and grounds. In the evening they were reconvened to the station, generally taking with them some reminiscence of the day. Many Friends will remember, too, the gathering in the middle of Yearly Meeting that took place for several consecutive years. On such occasions, both host and hostess were seen to great advantage, making their way amongst guests known and unknown with cheery presence and kind words. Margaret Barclay busied herself with seeing that wants were supplied, and that no guests were neglected in the crowd. It was remarkable too how sometimes a pale or anxious face caught her eye, and her kindly sympathy drew out a tale of distress to which she ministered in a very practical way. Many a trip to the seaside, many aids given in a variety of ways were the result, not of direct appeals to her generosity. but of her intuitive perception that something was wanted to make the current of life flow more smoothly, or to ease the pressure of circumstances. The last seven years of her life were spent chiefly at Cromer where she continued to exercise a bountiful hospitality. Although she remained a Friend to the end of her life, she was in thorough sympathy with all denominations and gave largely to them. There was something unique and gracious in her way of giving. Her thoughts were constantly occupied with the needs of others and it seemed the joy of her life to forestall and minister to those needs in all manner of ways. This thoughtfulness for others is well described by a correspondent in the Hertfordshire Express. " She had the gracious art of putting everyone at ease. In her presence no one was ever allowed to feel neglected, no matter how full the room, or how important the company." In a little book called " The Gentle Art of Making Happy," there is a chapter on the words " Whosoever would compel thee to go a mile go with him twain." It says, " Our text is like a parable of the mysterious change of duty into love. The first mile, that is the call of duty - the second mile, that is love's overplus. For love in action is duty glorified." M. Barclay was a good example of " going the second mile." She never did things according to rule, but gave " good measure pressed down and running over." And with it came the joy described later in the chapter, " Is it not always in the overplus, in the little more than is absolutely necessary, that the joy of service begins ? " This joy in service was seen in perfection when she was surrounded with children giving them just the things that children love. It would be an incomplete sketch of her character which did not touch on her love of children and thorough sympathy with them. She became more and more like a universal grandmother, and no sorrow for her is more genuine than that of the little children who miss her. She always liked to share her pleasures, and in her daily drive she was generally accompanied by some one to whom a drive was a benefit, and she never omitted to take baskets of good things for various sick or aged people whose houses she would pass. She often stopped to inquire about someone in trouble, and after listening sympathetically to the story, would speak the kind words which flowed so readily from her lips, and did as much to soothe the sore heart as the coin which was slipped into the hand at parting. She had great faith in the power for good of tracts, and continued through many years to order them by the thousand, and spread them broadcast. If she found one she thought specially useful she enclosed it in her letters, and of late years, hardly a letter left the house which did not contain two or three. In one case at least, one of these enclosures had definite results. She sent Sir A. Blackwood's " Look out for the safest path" to a friend of hers, who was so impressed by its arguments, that he became a total abstainer, and has since done a great work for Temperance. This encouraged her to persevere, in spite of the gentle ridicule these humble messages sometimes excite. Such continual interest in and service for others was not performed without effort on her part, and as years went on it began to tell on her. It seemed as if she could not take rest while she knew of suffering which she could alleviate, and night after night she went to bed quite tired out. About two years ago her health showed signs of failing, and though there seemed nothing definitely wrong, she decided last winter to part with her Brighton house, as she felt she would never leave Cromer again. All through the spring her family were more and more concerned at her state of health, but it was not until three weeks before the end that she was advised to stay in bed for a week, in order to rest her heart. She did not, however, improve, and there followed a weary time of sleepless nights and restless days. All through the increasing illness her patience and courage were wonderful ; she kept up her interests in all around and sent presents and messages of comfort to the many sick poor she was helping. On Sunday, June 25th, she was a little easier, and during the morning seemed to dwell with great peace on the text, " My grace is sufficient for thee." But in the afternoon, symptoms arose which showed the doctors that she had not many hours to live. She received the news very quietly and talked calmly with her children of the coming parting. After a time, she asked to see the older servants and said good-bye to them, thanking them for their faithful service. Soon after this, she sank into unconsciousness, and quietly breathed her last. One of her doctors remarked afterwards that such a deathbed in its calm and peaceful trust "was better than a sermon" and he felt it a privilege to be present. She was laid to rest by her own desire, in Overstrand churchyard, in which parish she had for many years taken a special interest, and the village school children gathered round her grave and sang " Peace, perfect peace." In this little outline of her life we have recalled only her strong points. She herself would have reminded us of her failings, if we had attempted to praise her. She felt very conscious of shortcomings, and near the end, when one tried to comfort her by saying how much she had done, she replied, " But I might have done much more." She held the truth of St. Paul's words " *Not by works of righteousness which we did ourselves, but according to his mercy he saved us.*" (Titus iii. 5, R.V. ) We may indeed be thankful for her life, and her example will continue to be a stimulus to those who knew and loved her. For to know her was to love her, and perhaps the greatest service she rendered was this - that by the warmth and wealth of her own love, she evoked love in the hearts of those around her.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

12-Col. **Henry Albert Barclay**<sup>59</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1858 in Leyton, London and died on 19 Aug 1947 at age 89.

General Notes: Colonel Henry Albert Barclay (1877), CVO, 1906 ; TD, and ADC to the King since 1906 ; MVO., 1901 ; late Commanding King's Own Royal Regt., Norfolk Yeomanry ; JP ; DL, Norfolk and Surrey ; ADC to King Edward VII, 1906-00 ; holds Royal Order of Commander of St Olaf of Norway. Address : Hanworth Hall Norfolk.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the King's Own Royal Regiment.
- He worked as an ADC to King Edward VII in 1906-1910.
- He worked as an ADC to King George V in 1910.

13-**Rev. Humphrey Gordon Barclay** was born on 23 May 1882 in Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, died on 2 Oct 1955 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried in Hanworth, Middlesex.

General Notes: Humphrey Gordon Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 23rd of May 1882 the eldest son of Colonel Henry Albert Barclay CVO JP DL, King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at Christ Church Hampstead on the 9th of July 1882.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1895 for Eton College where he was in H. Boadbent's house leaving in the summer of 1900. He went on to Trinity Hall Cambridge in October the same year. After further study at Litchfield Theological College he was ordained as a Deacon in 1905 and became a Priest in 1906. He was appointed as Chaplain of the Mission to Seamen in London from 1905 to 1909.

He was married to Beatrice Evermar (nee Bond-Cabbell) on the 18th of October 1906 at Cromer Parish Church with his brother John Francis Barclay acting as best man, following which the couple did work for a short period at the Mission to Seamen in Calcutta. They had two sons one of which was Michael, born on June the 18th 1923, and three daughters, Marion Hope, born at Calcutta on the 15th of July 1909 Ruth Evelyn, born on the 8th of May 1911, and Margaret Elizabeth.

In early 1910 he was appointed Chaplain of the Missions for Seamen for Tees, a position he held until 1914.

On the outbreak of war he applied for a commission as a Chaplain for a twelve month period on the 30th of November 1914 and was appointed as a Chaplain 4th Class in the Army Chaplains Department on the 1st of December 1914, which was the same day as he landed in France. He renewed his term of engagement for a further twelve months on the 23rd of October 1915 and on the 16th of November 1916. He was attached to the 1st Cavalry Division in 1916, was promoted to Chaplain 3rd Class and was mentioned in despatches (London Gazette 4th of January 1917). He was attached to the 9th Lancers and was awarded the Military Cross which was announced in the London Gazette of the 18th of January 1918 and was mentioned in despatches three times altogether.

The recommendation for his award, which was made on the 4th of December 1917, read as follows: -

"His work since the beginning of the present operations on the 20th of November 1917 has been brought to notice on several occasions and from different quarters. In the mounted actions about Noyelles Sur L'Escaut on the 20th and 21st and with the dismounted Bns S.W. of Bourlon Wood on subsequent days, his care and solicitude for the troops in the most advanced portion of our battle front was most praiseworthy. His complete disregard for his own safety, his indomitable spirit, and his unflagging energy were an example and inspiration to all ranks and the greatest help to the wounded and dying."

The citation for his Military Cross appeared in the London Gazette of the 25th of April 1918 and read:-

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action. He assisted the wounded and ministered to the dying with utter disregard of danger. He set a splendid example to all ranks."

He was serving as Chaplain to Brighton Grove Military Hospital at Newcastle-on-Tyne when he was demobilised on the 27th of February 1919.

In 1919 he was appointed to the Rectories of Carleton Forehoe and Crownthorpe in Norfolk and was also Honorary Chaplain to the Bishop of Norfolk. In 1921 he took the post of Rector of Southrepps and lived at Southrepps Rectory, Norwich in Norfolk until 1926. In recognition of his services during the war he was appointed as a Honorary Chaplain 4th Class with the rank of Captain on the 1st of September 1921. From 1926 to 1940 he was Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellington and was living at Tittleshall Rectory, King's Lynn. In 1940 he was appointed as domestic chaplain to His Majesty King George VI at the Royal Chapel Windsor and in August 1952, following the death of the king he was retained as Chaplain to the Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. He was appointed Commander of the Royal Victorian Order on the 20th of May 1946 and he returned to Southrepps, remaining as the Royal Chaplain.

He was appointed to the College of Chaplains in the Queen's Ecclesiastical Household on the 5th of August 1952.

His funeral was held at Hanworth Parish Church.

*[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=126](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=126)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Mission to Seamen in 1905-1914.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces in 1914-1919.
- He worked as a Rector of Carleton Forehoe with Crownthorpe in 1919-1921 in Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Southrepps in 1921-1926 in Southrepps, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellingham in 1926-1939.
- He worked as a Domestic Chaplain at the St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle in 1940 in Windsor, Berkshire.

14-**Henry Michael Barclay** was born on 29 Nov 1913 and died on 8 Nov 2002 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

14-**Marion Hope Barclay** was born in 1909 and was christened on 7 Sep 1909 in Fort William, Calcutta, India.

14-**Elizabeth Margaret Barclay** was born on 11 Apr 1916.

15-**William Brian Rootes**

16-**Talitha Alice Louise Rootes**

16-**Annabell Catherine Natasha Rootes**

13-**Lt. Col. Joseph Francis Barclay** was born on 6 Nov 1883 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1968 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

General Notes: Joseph Francis Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 6th of November 1883 the second son of Henry Albert Barclay MVO JP DL, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at St Mary's Church, Bletchingley on the 23rd of December 1883. He left Hazelwood School in December 1896 for Eton College where he was in H. Broadbent's house from January 1897 to December 1901.

He became a Freemason on the 22nd of March 1909 and was a member of the Unanimity Lodge, No. 102. In 1911 and 1912 he was joint master of the North Norfolk Harriers. He was married to Constance (nee Flower) at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street on the 15th of February 1912; they had two sons, John Joseph born on the 7th of January 1922 and James Arthur, born in 1923. They lived at "The Old House", Aylsham in Norfolk.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 19th of August 1901 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 22nd of March 1906. He was promoted to Captain on the 14th of September 1909 and to temporary Major on the 21st of October 1914.

On the 25th of September 1915 he sailed with his regiment aboard the SS "Olympic" bound for Lemnos and then Gallipoli. They landed on the 10th of October and served as dismounted troops on the peninsular until the 14th of December during which time they had suffered 315 casualties, mainly due to sickness. Joseph Barclay was taken ill with pneumonia on the 17th of October 1915 and was evacuated to Malta. He embarked for England at Malta on the 13th of November on board the Hospital Ship "Morca" and landed at Southampton on the 20th of November 1915.

He was promoted to Major on the 5th of April 1916. Following the evacuation of Gallipoli the regiment served in Egypt defending the Suez Canal. In 1917 they were re-designated as infantry, becoming the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment, and saw action in Palestine. He took command of the battalion on the 1st of October 1917, after returning from leave, and was promoted to Acting Lieutenant Colonel on the 15th of September 1917 while in command of his battalion, a rank he relinquished on the 17th of May 1918, having ceased to command the battalion on the 9th of May 1918. From May 1918 the battalion served in France with 31st Division. He was reappointed to Acting Lieutenant Colonel again on the 17th of July 1918 when he again took command of the battalion from the 5th of July 1918 to the 18th of August 1918. He relinquished that rank on the 29th of August 1918. He was demobilised on the 27th of May 1919.

He was awarded the Territorial Decoration on the 13th of October 1920 and relinquished his commission on the 30th of September 1921.

He later became a Justice of the Peace and a Deputy Lieutenant.

During World War Two he commanded the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and was awarded the Order of the British Empire (Military Division) on the 15th of December 1944 for his work.

His son, Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay 18 Squadron Royal Air Force, was killed in action on the 8th of December 1941.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

*[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=127](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=127)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment.
- He worked as a Commanding officer of the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard.

14-**Maj. John Joseph Barclay** was born on 1 Sep 1914 in London, died on 18 Mar 2006 in Aldborough, Norfolk at age 91, and was buried on 3 Apr 2006 in Hanworth Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.

15-**Peter John Barclay**

14-**Richard Neville Barclay** was born on 3 Jun 1919 in Chelsea, London.

15-**William Barclay**

15-**Judith M. Barclay**

15-**Harriet Barclay**

14-**Samuel Barclay** was born in 1920 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

14-**Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay** was born in 1922 in Aylsham, Norfolk, died on 8 Dec 1941 in Sicily, Italy. Killed in action in an air collision, at age 19, and was buried in Runnymede Memorial. Panel 31. The cause of his death was Killed in action.

General Notes: Two young airmen were lost last night over Sicily when their aircraft were seen to collide in mid-air during a raid. The pilots were among a flight of four Blenheims of 18 Squadron based at Luqa, sent last night to attack the heavily-defended Catania aerodrome. A build-up of Axis forces on the airfield has been observed by recent reconnaissance flights from Malta.

The pilots have been named as Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, and Sergeant William John Cuming, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, age 20, of Southampton. They were based at Luqa aerodrome.

P/O Barclay was on only his second attacking mission in Malta since being appointed Pilot Officer on 12 November 1941. The two pilots were part of a raid two days ago by six Blenheims on enemy barracks at Homs, inland from Tripoli. Sgt Cuming took part in six other successful air attacks on enemy targets in the past three weeks.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

13-**Eugenia Barclay** was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1972 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 87.

14-**Gerald Humphrey Bullard** was born on 20 Nov 1916 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in Jan 1989 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 72.

15-**John Gerald Bullard**



16-Harry John Bullard

16-Caroline Jane Bullard

16-George Edward Bullard

13-Margaret Barclay

12-Edward Exton Barclay<sup>77,79</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1860 in Leyton, London and died on 4 Mar 1948 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 88. Another name for Edward was Ted Barclay.

General Notes: Godfather to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt.. Always referred to as "Ted Barclay".

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP MFH.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1877.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He resided at Cedar Lawn in 1888 in Leyton, London.
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Brent Pelham Hall in 1896 in Brent Pelham, Buntingford, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Master of the Puckeridge Foxhounds.
- He was a Quaker.

Edward married **Elizabeth Mary Fowler**,<sup>77</sup> daughter of **William Fowler**<sup>10,28,65,77,78,81,83,196,197,221,272,273</sup> and **Rachel Maria Howard**,<sup>10,65,77,197,272,273</sup> on 31 Jul 1883 in FMH Wanstead. Elizabeth was born on 3 Mar 1859 in Tottenham, London and died on 5 Jun 1927 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 68. They had three children: **Katherine Joan**, **Maurice Edward**, and **Geoffrey William**.

Marriage Notes: **31 July 1883, Tues:** Capital division last night, 99 for the Government, shows how silly Sir Stafford Northcote's resolution was. At my letters - then to Arthur's and with him & Mary to Wanstead meeting house to attend the wedding of Edward Barclay to Bessie Fowler - Lottie a bridesmaid, Albert (*Joseph Albert Pease*), best man, sermons from Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin & Ann Fowler, prayer from Ann - walked back to Forest House where we had a sumptuous dejeuner; a great number of relatives & friends there, Barclays, Fowlers, Buxtons, Hoares; returned to Town with W.H. Leatham and John Bright - House - & attended steadily until the Agricultural Holdings Bill passed through Report. Then home and to bed well tired; Bernhard Samuelson at Gladstome's appeal will not go on with his motion tomorrow . News about Carey is confirmed, he was shot by a man of the name of O'Donell. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

13-Katherine Joan Barclay was born on 12 Aug 1884 in Leyton, London. Another name for Katherine was Kitty Barclay.

Katherine married **Edward Charles Dimsdale**, son of **Charles Robert Southwell Dimsdale Baron Dimsdale of The Russian Empire** and **Alice Monk**, on 12 Oct 1910 in Brent Pelham, Buntingford, Hertfordshire. Edward was born on 20 Dec 1883 in London and died on 18 May 1915 in Killed In Action at age 31. They had two children: **Thomas Edward** and **John Robert**.

14-Thomas Edward Dimsdale Baron Dimsdale of The Russian Empire was born on 11 Oct 1911 in Blackheath, London and died in 1985 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 74.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Mary Chapman**, daughter of **Capt. Wilfrid Hubert Chapman**<sup>57</sup> and **May Campbell Sinclair**, on 31 Jul 1937 in Barkway. Elizabeth was born on 22 Apr 1911 in Karachi and died in 1991 at age 80. They had three children: **Robert Edward**, **Wilfred Thomas**, and **Susan Mary**.

15-Robert Edward Dimsdale



15-Wilfred Thomas Dimsdale

15-Susan Mary Dimsdale

14-**John Robert Dimsdale** was born on 16 Oct 1913 in Colchester, Essex and died on 14 May 1951 in A Racing Accident at age 37.

John married **Ann Wilfrida Sinclair Chapman**, daughter of **Capt. Wilfrid Hubert Chapman**<sup>57</sup> and **May Campbell Sinclair**, on 22 Apr 1936 in Barkway. Ann was born on 31 Dec 1913 in Karachi and died on 3 Jun 1944 in Royston, Barnsley, Yorkshire at age 30. They had three children: **Cecilia Wilfrida**, **Charles Wilfrid**, and **Ann Margaret Joan**.

15-Cecilia Wilfrida Dimsdale

Cecilia married **Paul Francis Powell Williams**, son of **Rev. Dr. N. P. Williams**.

15-Charles Wilfrid Dimsdale

15-Ann Margaret Joan Dimsdale

John next married **Patricia Rosemary Graves**, daughter of **Walter Randolph Bernard** and **Millicent Olive Graves**. They had one son: **Jonathan Campion**.

15-Jonathan Campion Dimsdale

13-**Maj. Maurice Edward Barclay** was born on 10 Sep 1886 in Leyton, London and died on 9 Nov 1962 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as a Joint Master of the Puckeridge Hunt, initially with his father in 1910-1962.
- He had a residence in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire.

Maurice married **Margaret Eleanor Pryor**, daughter of **Marlborough Robert Pryor**<sup>62</sup> and **Catherine Alice Hammond Solly**,<sup>62</sup> on 30 Aug 1916 in Weston, Hertfordshire. Margaret was born on 27 Sep 1887 in Weston, Hertfordshire and died after 1925. They had three children: **Charles Geoffrey Edward**, **Pamela Mary**, and **William Maurice**.

14-**Charles Geoffrey Edward Barclay** was born on 13 Aug 1919 in London and died on 5 Jul 2002 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Brent Pelham Hall.

Charles married **Laura Mary Slingsby**, daughter of **Thomas Slingsby** and **Dorothy Everard Turle**, on 14 Jun 1947 in Clavering. Laura was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Sandgate, Kent. They had four children: **Diana Margaret**, **Thomas**, **Robert**, and **Maurice**.

15-Diana Margaret Barclay

Diana married **Pyper**.

15-Thomas Barclay

15-Robert Barclay

15-Maurice Barclay



14-Pamela Mary Barclay

Pamela married **Rev. Laurence Alexander Robertson**, son of **Mannering Robertson** and **Nora Kathleen Parsons**. They had three children: **Mary Melian**, **David Maurice Durdin**, and **Anna Margaret**.

15-Mary Melian Robertson

15-David Maurice Durdin Robertson was born on 1 Mar 1952 and died on 15 Apr 2009 at age 57.

15-Anna Margaret Robertson

14-William Maurice Barclay was born on 5 Nov 1924 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire and died on 25 Feb 1944 in Killed At Sea. Sinking of HMS Mahratta at age 19.

13-Maj. Geoffrey William Barclay was born on 4 Dec 1891 in Roydon Lodge, Essex, died on 29 Jul 1916 in Killed In Action Ypres at age 24, and was buried in Essex Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. Grave III. A. 5.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He was educated at Eton College in Windsor, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Master of the Eton College Hunt.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Master of the Trinity Foot Beagles.
- He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion Rifle Brigade.

Edward next married **Elizabeth Mary Pryor**, daughter of **Marlborough Robert Pryor**<sup>62</sup> and **Catherine Alice Hammond Solly**,<sup>62</sup> in 1927. Elizabeth was born in 1884 in Weston, Hertfordshire and died in 1929 at age 45.

12-Margaret Jane Barclay was born on 18 Oct 1861 in Leyton, London and died in 1958 at age 97.

12-Mary Elizabeth Gurney Barclay was born on 11 Aug 1863 in Leyton, London and was christened on 19 Sep 1885 in Thorpe, Norfolk.

13-Capt. Claude Guy Leatham was born on 4 Nov 1886 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jan 1936 in London at age 49, and was buried in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Claude Guy Leatham was born at Pontefract on the 4th of November 1886 the eldest son of Claude Leatham, Deputy Lieutenant for the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Mary Elizabeth (nee Gurney) Leatham of Wentbridge near Pontefract. He left Hazelwood School in the spring of 1898 due to illness and following an operation was sent to a school near the sea side for his health. In the summer of 1900 he went on to Charterhouse School leaving in the summer of 1905 for Trinity Hall Cambridge where he studied mathematics. On leaving university he was articled in London before being admitted as a solicitor in November 1911 and moved north to work for his father's firm, Claude Latham and Co of West Riding Court House, Pontefract with offices at 2 Chancery Lane, Wakefield and at Castleford. In 1907 he was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant, in the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry and served with them until he resigned his commission on the 8th of April 1914 due to the commitments of running the family business following the death of his father. Following the outbreak of war he applied for a commission with a Territorial Army Battalion of the West Yorkshire Regiment in order to serve at a prisoner of war camp at Lofthouse Park, Wakefield but he withdrew this and instead applied for a commission in the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps on the 30th of September 1915. He underwent a medical examination at Pontefract on the 21st of October 1915 where it was recorded that he was five feet eleven inches tall and that he weighed 154lbs. He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the battalion on the 25th of October 1915 and reported to the School of Instruction at Imperial Hydro House, York on the same day. He embarked for France with his battalion from Southampton on board the SS "Marguerite" at 7pm on the 5th of May 1916 and disembarked at Le Havre at 8.30am the following morning. He was awarded the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List of the 4th of June 1917. In March 1918 his battalion was disbanded as part of the reorganisation of the army and, on the 16th of March 1918, he was transferred to the 10th Battalion Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment with the rank of Lieutenant with seniority from the 24th of November 1915 and joined the staff of 124th Infantry Brigade the same day. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 9th of July 1918.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

He was wounded in the leg by a gunshot on the 3rd of August 1918 and was evacuated firstly to 140 Field Ambulance and then to 138 Field Ambulance before being admitted to hospital on the 6th of August. He was appointed as Intelligence Officer to 124th Infantry Brigade on the 28th of August 1918 and, on the same day, went on special leave to England until the 24th of September 1918 . A Bar to his MC was announced in the London Gazette of the 16th of September 1918. His leave was extended when he was admitted to hospital from the 25th of September to the 12th of October 1918.

A Medical Board was convened at the Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich on the 14th of October 1918 to report on his condition: -

"This officer was on short leave from France and was admitted here on 24.9.18 owing to inflammation of connective tissue in groin and legs possibly originating from incompletely healed wound. he is recommended for 3 weeks leave and is ordered to join 3rd RW Surreys at Sittingbourne on 4/11/18. Rail Warrant issued."

He embarked for France for service as an Aide de Camp to the staff of Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland KCB KCMG, Commanding Officer of XIII Corps on the 19th of October 1918 and took up his new post on the 21st of October 1918.

He was demobilised at Folkestone on the 1st of March 1919 and resigned his commission on the 3rd of March 1919, retaining the rank of Captain. He was wounded twice and was mentioned in despatches during the war, serving in both France and Italy.

After the war he returned to practice as a solicitor at his old firm and lived at "The Red House", Wentbridge near Pontefract. He also later served as Clerk to the Pontefract West Riding Magistrates. He was a member of the Badsworth Hunt and served on their committee. He also won their point to point meeting on seven or eight occasions. In 1933 he was thrown from his horse while exercising it and lay unconscious for hours on frozen ground. He was seriously ill for many months and never completely recovered. He never married. He died in a London nursing home and his funeral took place in Wentbridge on the 4th of April 1936.

*[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=135](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=135)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in 1911.
- He worked as an officer of the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps in 1915.
- He worked as an ADC to Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland.
- He had a residence in The Red House, Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

13-**Dr. Hugh William Leatham**<sup>148</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 22 Dec 1973 in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He resided at Greenlanes House in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey.

14-**Dr. Aubrey Gerald Leatham**<sup>148,203</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1920 and died on 7 Aug 2012 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Gerald Leatham

b.23 August 1920 d.7 July 2012

BA Cantab(1942) MRCS LRCP(1944) MB BChir(1945) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1957)

Aubrey Gerald Leatham was one of the leading British cardiologists of his time, earning his reputation through three key areas of heart medicine: auscultation, pacemaking and angiography. At St George's Hospital in London, he headed the team who engineered and fitted the first artificial pacemaker in 1955.

Born in London, he was the son of a medical practitioner, Hugh William Leatham, and his wife Kathleen Ella Pelham née Burn who was the daughter of Henry Pelham Burn, a major in the Rifle Brigade. His father was medical officer at Charterhouse School and, in those pre-NHS days, he treated local people without charge after school. One of his son's early memories was of listening to the heart sounds of a women with mitral stenosis through his father's stethoscope which sparked his interest in cardiology.

Educated at Sandroyd Preparatory School and Charterhouse, he studied medicine at Trinity Hall, Cambridge where, since it was during the Second World War, he did an abbreviated two year degree. Continuing his training at St Thomas' Hospital, he qualified in 1944 and did house jobs there before moving to the National Hospital , Queen's Square as he briefly considered specialising in neurology. In 1945 he became a junior registrar at the National Heart Hospital on the invitation of Sir John Parkinson [Munk's Roll, Vol.VII, p.443], the



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

eminent cardiologist. While he was there he developed his interest in auscultation and devised a recording device by connecting a telephone earpiece to a string galvanometer. He gave a Goulstonian lecture to the RCP based on this research and wrote it up afterwards as 'Auscultation of the heart' (Lancet, 1958, 2, 703-8). This paper plus his subsequent book (see below) provided, according to one of his colleagues, 'the final word on the topic'.

In 1946 he enlisted with the RAMC to do his National Service. Demobilised two years later, due to Parkinson's influence, he was offered a Sherbrook research fellowship at the London Hospital and was then appointed, in 1951, assistant director of the Institute of Cardiology at the National Heart Hospital. There he became assistant to Paul Wood [Munk's Roll, Vol.V, p. 456], the dynamic Australian cardiologist often credited with making London the world centre for the management of heart disease. Three years later, in 1954, he was appointed a consultant physician at St George's Hospital and he remained there for over 30 years. During this time he was also dean of the Institute of Cardiology from 1962 to 1969, following Wood's premature death.

He had not expected to get the consultant post at St George's because, in the early 1950s, physicians were against the idea of cardiology specialists since they regarded heart disease as part of their general practice. When he arrived he found that his department consisted of himself, one technician and one ECG machine. The new department he assembled consisted of a highly talented multidisciplinary team and the building was constructed by extending underground beneath Knightsbridge. Having seen, in the late 1940s and early 1950s, many cases of atrio-ventricular (AV) block - a normally fatal condition which effected the electric conduction of the heart - he was convinced that it should be possible to use an electrical pulse to stimulate the ventricles and asked his new technician, the bioengineer, Geoffrey Davies, to build a 'stimulator'. The first equipment they tried in 1955, on a 55 year old woman who suffered frequent heart attacks, used a very high voltage and stimulated the heart through electrodes attached to the chest wall. Although the device worked it caused the patient such pain that it was eventually disconnected and she died. A subsequent device, miniaturised so that it could be implanted in the heart itself, was successfully implanted in a 65 year old man in 1961 and, in four years, they had treated some 1000 patients, all of whom were given a normal life expectancy.

Throughout his career he was fascinated by listening to heart sounds and in 1958 he developed an innovatory stethoscope - the Leatham stethoscope - which became immensely popular among his peers and is still being manufactured. He described it in a paper in the Lancet 'An improved stethoscope' (Lancet, 1958, 1, 463). Another investigative procedure, coronary arteriography, was pioneered by him after a visit to Cleveland, USA to meet its inventor, Mason Sones, and he was the first physician in Europe to carry it out in 1963. By then he was developing an international reputation and he was sent for by the third King of Bhutan whose doctors had confined him to bed for several months with an undefined heart problem.

The journey to Bhutan, a closed country at the time, was hazardous and involved five flights. On arrival he found nothing wrong with the King and suggested he left his bed. The following night he awakened as the King was in pain, a correct diagnosis of indigestion due to the consumption of fried scorpion's eggs led to the award of the Order of Bhutan. The King survived for another nine years and Leatham and his family were invited to visit the country which they subsequently did, and went trekking in the Himalayas.

The author of numerous scientific papers in his field, he also published three important textbooks Auscultation of the heart and phonocardiography (London, Churchill, 1970), An introduction to the examination of the cardiovascular system (Oxford, University Press, 1979), both of which ran to two editions, and Lecture notes on cardiology (Oxford, Blackwell, 1991).

He retired from St George's in 1985 and was amused that three new cardiologists were hired to replace him. It was said of him that he 'favoured braces, bow ties and blunt talk' and a fellow cardiologist recalled that he was given to slight eccentricities such as carrying out a ward round at Christmas dressed as Father Christmas and wearing roller skates - the patients were 'bemused'.

In 2009 he benefited from his own work, as he was fitted with a pacemaker and was thus able to continue his more energetic pursuits of playing tennis, sailing, cross-country skiing and mountaineering. Apparently he once caught a burglar in his London house and chased him down the road with a tennis racket - the man would only come out from his refuge under a car when the police arrived and he emerged with criss-cross marks on his forehead. A less strenuous enthusiasm was photography, a pastime he shared with his wife.

In 1954 he married Judith Savile née Freer whose father, Charles Edward Jesse Freer was a solicitor. Judith was a tennis coach and bilingual guide - all their children were excellent tennis players - and Charlotte was one of the winners of the junior doubles at Wimbledon. When he died, Judith survived him together with their son, Edward, also a cardiologist, and daughters, Julia, a GP, and Charlotte and Louise who are teachers.

*RCP editor* -----

[Lancet [www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(12\)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(12)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes); The Telegraph [www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/medicine-obituaries/9471113/Aubrey-Leatham.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/medicine-obituaries/9471113/Aubrey-Leatham.html); The Independent [www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/aubrey-leatham-physician-behind-the-first-pacemaker-8217252.html](http://www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/aubrey-leatham-physician-behind-the-first-pacemaker-8217252.html); Europace 2010 12 1356-9 <http://europace.oxfordjournals.org/content/12/10/1356>; Clin Card 1999 22 155-7 <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/clc.4960220223/pdf> - all accessed 18 November 2015]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS FRCP MB BChir FACC The Royal Order of Bhutan.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Physician, Surgeon and Cardiologist.
- He resided at Rookwood Farmhouse in West Wittering, Sussex.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph 13th August 2012.



15-Louise S. Leatham

15-Charlotte A. Leatham

15-Dr. Edward Leatham

15-Dr. Julia Leatham

14-Rupert Lindsay Leatham

13-Ruth Mary Leatham died on 20 May 1950.

14-Rev. Thomas Bertram Pelham was born on 28 Sep 1925 and died in 1984 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Great & Little Somerford.

15-Philip Henry Pelham

16-Andrew Timothy Pelham

16-Annabel Claire Pelham

16-Elizabeth Rose Pelham

15-David Almgren Pelham

16-Thomas James Pelham

16-Lucy Jane Pelham

15-Peter Thomas Pelham

16-Henry William Pelham

16-Suyin Pelham

15-Erik John Pelham

16-Laura Pelham

16-Alexander Pelham

16-Joseph Pelham

15-James Richard Pelham

16-Isaac Roy Pelham

15-Astrid Louise Pelham

16-Thomas Charles Flaye



16-Tobias Pelham Flaye

16-Ella Flaye

15-Susan Margaret Pelham

16-Maia Green

16-Freya Green

16- Robin David

14-Patricia Mary Pelham

14-Capt. Robert Henry Pelham was born on 28 Feb 1919 and died in 1980 at age 61.

15-Michael Henry Pelham

15-Sarah Mary Pelham

13-Maj. Charles Barclay Leatham was born in 1893 and died in 1962 in Surrey at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC and Bar.
- He worked as an Officer of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry reserve.

14-Avril A. Leatham

15-Jennifer J. Moreland

16-Emily Langford

15-Angela A. Moreland

15-Philip Charles H. Moreland was born in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire and died in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire.

15-Benjamin Thomas Moreland

14-Bernard B. Leatham

12-Alfred Gordon Barclay<sup>197</sup> was born in Jan 1867 in Leyton, London and died on 2 Jun 1868 in Leyton, London at age 1.

12-Lt. Col. Francis Hubert Barclay<sup>86</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1869 in Leyton, London and died on 28 Jan 1935 in The Warren, Cromer, Norfolk at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the Bedfordshire regiment.
- He had a residence in The Warren, Cromer, Norfolk.



- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1919-1920.

13-**Joan Maud Barclay** was born on 23 Jul 1901.

13-**Helen Catherine Barclay** was born on 29 Oct 1904.

13-**Marion Emily Helen Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in 1990 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 85.

14-**Col. Charles Blount**

15-**Capt. James Hillier Blount**

15-**Emily Blount**

15-**Daisy Catherine Blount**

13-**Brig. Francis Peter Barclay** was born on 8 Mar 1909 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died on 13 Oct 1992 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

14-**Robin Peter Barclay** was born in 1943 in Liverpool and died in 1964 in Aden at age 21. The cause of his death was Climbing accident.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the East Anglian Brigade.

14-**Christopher Thomas Barclay** was born on 1 May 1946 and died on 14 Sep 2011 between Toulouse and Limoges, France. On a train. at age 65.

13-**Thomas Edward Barclay** was born on 12 Feb 1911.

11-**Jane Mary Barclay** was born on 1 Jul 1818 in Leyton, London and died on 29 Jan 1899 at age 80.

11-**Ann Ford Barclay**<sup>52,78,87,152</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1822 in Leyton, London and died on 18 Mar 1913 in South Woodford, Essex at age 91.

General Notes: Ann Ford Fowler ..91 18 3 1913 South Woodford. A Minister. Widow of Hy. Fowler. Ann Ford Fowler was the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (nee Gurney) Barclay, and a direct descendant of Robert Barclay, the Apologist. She was born at Leyton on the 18 th of February, 1822, and was the fifth in a family of nine. It says much for the others that she had the character of being the " naughty one " of her family, though it does not appear that the naughtiness ever consisted in anything worse than the tricks of a lively girl, devised and executed in the purest fun, though occasionally followed by punishment. But there was a more serious side, thus described in her journal in 1866 :- " I can now look back upon nearly forty-five years spent on this earth, the first ten of which were as graceless as well could be under outward circumstances and habits most favourable for all that was right ... Love to my dear mother is the only favourable feature that I can discover there, a natural instinct, in which the first germs of a desire for reformation struck root. A few words of hers spoken with a seriousness that touched my usually hard nature made a lasting impression, though she little knew it. I had been reading aloud to her of a mother who shed tears at the waywardness of her child, and I ridiculed the idea of a woman crying, when my dear mother said with feeling, ' And I, too, have often anxious thoughts about thee, dear Ann.' " When about eleven, extreme anxiety lest I should be deprived of the pleasure of a visit to Norwich, drove me to prayer, and a sort of bargain that if allowed to go I would turn over a new leaf. I went, and this resolution was strengthened by the good advice of our honoured and beloved cousin, J. J. Gurney. And now followed a phase of self-righteousness and scrupulosity that produced an outward improvement, but brought no peace of mind ; and how- ever strict I was with myself I was always dreading that some duty would be required of me which I could not have the moral courage to perform. In this state of mind, the reading of some Friends' books descriptive of religious conflicts and experiences made me perfectly miserable, and when about fifteen or sixteen I was often a prey to deep depression, amounting to agony of mind, under the hopeless sense of the demands of God's holy law. But there was no one I dared speak to. My dear mother had died when I was thirteen, and natural or educational reserve would have made it impossible to speak of any thing but outward matters to our kind and indulgent father. Possibly the wisest of counsellors could not have lifted me out of this slough of despond, in which I was learning the need of a Saviour, whom as yet I knew not. I incline to think that to appreciate the fulness of the blessing of the Gospel one must first pass under the Law. I used to wonder if it were possible I should ever be happy. " With more or less sensitiveness of conscience and suffering of mind I reached my nineteenth year, when we entered on our second great sorrow in the loss of our faithful grandmother, who had been like a second mother to us. It touched my heart very closely, and brought me also to realize the sweetness and consolations of a Christian's death. About five months after that event, the marvellous and beautiful truth of salvation being the gift of God through Christ stole over my soul like heavenly



sunshine, during the silence of a Meeting for Worship, while contemplating the blessedness of those who were in heaven ; thoughts arising out of our recent loss, but accompanied, I cannot doubt, by the secret teaching of the Holy Spirit, who, as it were, withdrew the veil that had so long clouded my spiritual understanding, and revealed to me for the first time ' the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.' " It was the plan of the time to keep a journal for self-examination, and in a series of thirteen volumes, commenced about this period, we can trace what might be called the life history of her soul, beginning with a scrupulous and painful recording of faults with the mind centred on self, and rising steadily until her whole object was God's Kingdom and will. She records how gradually she " sobered down," and in 1842 has begun to appreciate the " shelter " of belonging to the Society of Friends. She also wonders whether she ought to make a more open profession and adopt the Friends' dress. At last she told her eldest sister Jane, and was greatly relieved to find that she felt it would be her duty also. Then she told her Father, to whom they knew it would be a trial, and she says : - " To my great relief he spoke very kindly to me, and gave his full consent to my proceeding as I thought right. I wish that this step, which is but a small one, may not take up too much place in my thoughts, but rather that, leaving the things that are behind, I may press forward, seeking to perfect holiness in the fear of the Lord." Then followed four years of many sorrows. Her brother Robert died in 1842, six months after his marriage ; her sister Elizabeth in 1845 ; her youngest sister, Louisa, in July ; and her sister Emma in September, 1847, and her sister-in-law in 1848. Her marriage with Henry Fowler, of Melksham, in 1848, was entered into in a very serious spirit. The uncertainty of life had been so impressed on her that for long, as she often said, she scarcely felt any hold on life or its affections. However, the course of life was to teach her differently ; there was no break in her large family of ten children, and her first great loss after thirty -two years of married life was in the removal of him who had been her central joy and support. Family claims did not deter her from giving whole-hearted service to the Society of Friends. With the exception of a few years spent at Melksham after her marriage, she was throughout her life a member of Ratcliff and Barking Monthly Meeting, though her sympathy and influence extended far beyond. Children and young people specially appealed to her. In 1864 she held Meetings with the girls at Ackworth and Polam Schools, and the next year was put on the Committee of Croydon School. She was a frequent attender of Yearly Meeting, and in 1862 she wrote of it :- " In one or two quarters notes of mourning were sounded on account of what those who uttered them spoke of as ' departures from the ancient testimonies of our forefathers.' This does not seem to me to be properly the standard of attainment or the test of delinquency. Gaiety of dress, and lightness of manner or speech, arise in many instances from circumstances. Education and training cast each of us in a certain mould, and it is grievous to think that some warm hearts, touched by their Saviour's love, attracted by the beauty of holiness, and beating with trembling hope for themselves of a life of increasing dedication to their Lord - though their feelings might be concealed under what might strike some as a worldly exterior - should thus be disheartened at the very threshold. I think that we who hold so much of outward profession to what is, I trust, through mercy an inward possession, should mark well that the tone of rebuke throughout the Gospels is directed with by far the most awful condemnation against those who made a great religious profession unsupported by faith, humility and charity in life and conversation ; while to the publican and sinner and those who were bound by Satan whether mentally or bodily, how unfathomable the depth of the Saviour's love and pity ; how He attracted them to Himself ; how scarcely He touched upon their delinquencies ; how ready He showed Himself to cover all their frailties with the robe of His righteousness. Oh ! for more of His Spirit to be breathed out upon us by the Lord Himself ! If He abstained from judgment and condemnation, what are we that we should judge or set at nought our fellow-sinners or our brethren and sisters ? " But if she felt that in some directions there was room for her quiet criticism, it was not her predominant feeling with regard to that Yearly Meeting, for she writes of it elsewhere : - " I never attend the Meetings without the feeling of thankfulness being excited that Christainity in its purity, unfettered by system and the accretions of time, is embodied in our principles, and may thus be held by the pure in heart ; not that the profession of the principles and practices will secure it. On the contrary, mere external, educational Quakerism will be but a bondage to the soul incarcerated in it ; but let the Spirit of God work and have free course in the hearts of individuals ; and where in any other Christian communion can so much liberty be found for the development of His operations ? " Ann Ford Fowler was recorded a minister in 1863. It was not what she would have chosen, and she wrote to her sister : - " This last week has been one of a good deal of thoughtfulness to me and of careful research into my experience during the last few years that I may really know I have been right in the part that I have taken in our Meetings ; for First Day week R. Giles told Henry that the Quarterly Meeting of Ministers and Elders wished our Monthly Meeting to consider the propriety of adding my name to their number. Although it does not come before me as anything new, yet to be brought to this point gives rise to very serious thought, and it has been almost painful to me to think that motives of friendship, or a biassed judgment, might lead to an appointment that might damage the good cause in the eyes of many, for I feel that I really am not fit to bear the name that they would put upon me. I thought it was time to speak my mind on this subject to I. Lister, so I stated my well-founded objections in a way that I thought rather staggered her ; and then in my wisdom I thought I would leave the subject. But since then, with a heart I trust earnestly desiring that no will of mine on the one side, or that of others on the other, might decide the question, the persuasion has settled down upon me that I must withdraw my opposition, and in continuance of the faith in which I have ever desired to enter on these engagements, I must acquiesce in any decision that may be come to, knowing that the work is the Lord's and no human arrangements will be allowed to interfere with it, and that it may be over-ruled for my good. This is after all humbling to me, but I cannot doubt that this is my only safe conclusion, and that, if it does take place, I shall be screened from harm and permitted to rest, as I now do, in the soul-satisfying belief that my way will be ordered of the Lord and that I need have no anxiety about it." A later letter says : - " I must be the one to tell thee that the Monthly Meeting laid its hand on me, which to me is almost incredible. The responsibility, however, rests with them. To me it is serious, but the root of that seriousness lies far deeper than this appointment. Oh ! for a single eye, and a wise judgment, and a faithful, loving heart, through which hard things may be made easy ! I felt very little or not at all disturbed by it in going to Meeting yesterday, and though they hinted to me about changing my place, I said decidedly that while I had young children my place was at their side." For many years the congregation at Wanstead enjoyed the privilege and inspiration of her presence, and none who have known her there can ever forget the effect of her ministry. Such was its power that frequently those who casually dropped into Meeting felt drawn to come again. One of these who had given up attendance of all places of worship for eleven years turned in one morning, he scarcely knew why. He was in deep sorrow at the time, and A. F. Fowler's words so touched his heart that for the remaining nine years of his life he did not miss a Meeting if health permitted him to attend. Her knowledge of Scripture was remarkable, and her language was the clear expression of well-arranged thoughts. Her gracious presence, and her sweet and clear voice gave a peculiar charm to her words, whether of exhortation or prayer. One of her first concerns was to visit Women Friends in her own Monthly Meeting, particularly the poor and afflicted. And all the while she was being led on to fuller life and service. In 1864 she wrote : - " The thing which is most impressing me and one most difficult of attainment to my natural temperament is to cultivate the expansive charity and sociality of the Spirit of the Gospel. I believe that the earlier stages of religious life often require to be passed through in the deeper recesses of one's existence, and that God works in and for us in secret. It is like the ' taking deep root downward.' Were this process disturbed by exposure to the human eye it would be injured ; but there comes a time when maturity must be attained in branch and blossom and fruit, when the wind and sun must act upon it, when it must be fully exposed and tested by outward circumstances and in order that the properties and uses of the plant may be developed. So this latter experience is as essential as the first. I believe that I have known much of the first and feel myself now too much inclined to rest in it : but I do nevertheless long to be aroused to diligence, to bend my attention and powers to the work of the day, that the need



of others and not of myself may have stronger hold on me, that I may even, as it were, regard God from the heart of others, not always from my own." And so we find her writing early in 1866, in another of those letters to her sister which form such an unconscious and delightful biography : - " Since the closing week of last year, I have been in secret closely revolving and testing a matter which, while it has brought me face to face with my own inability, has rested on my mind so much as a service of love to be rendered to Him Whose I am and Whom I profess to serve, that, unless some change takes place in my present feelings, I think I shall have to go forward in it, and to ask leave to have some Meetings with those filling the station of women servants. I have often had my sympathies and interest much turned to them, too often living, as they do, under anything but a Christian influence, exposed to peculiar temptations, subject to the example of those to whom they are trained to look as their superiors, but who often do little besides initiating them with a worldly spirit ; and yet what a sphere of influence for good is open to them, if as servants to God they faithfully fill their appointed places, doing what they do heartily as to the Lord and not to men. When I was at Whitley in the summer the opportunity occurred for me to conduct the evening reading there, in Edward's absence, more than once, and I felt it a comfort to be able to speak to the servants of the love of their Saviour, but I had not previously felt any general responsibility with respect to the class. Now, since it is otherwise, more particularly as regards those about here - Plaistow, Stratford, etc., and possibly London - shall I look with alarm on any felt incapacity, inexperience, and want of furnishing, or, with as much faith as may be granted me, on Him who can make His strength perfect in weakness, and Who invites us implicitly to trust Him as the condition of fruitfulness ? I have been able cheerfully to leave the subject in a quietness and peace that sets me at liberty for all ordinary and present duties, and though writing to thee does again stir up my consciousness of the seriousness, and at the same time the unlikelihood of such a duty being suited to one so inexperienced, and unused to speak so publicly of matters which in the magnitude of their importance require an angel's ability to set them fittingly forth, I am still able to trust that as my day so my strength shall be. . . And oh, may I be kept near in living faith to Him, Who having bestowed so much upon us has the right to require the more ; and Who, in doing so, does but add further blessings in the power afforded to do His will." These Meetings were held, and the following year she brought out a little book, Morning Portions for Servants. Further Meetings for servants were held in connection with a Minute which she had in 1868 to visit her old Quarterly Meeting of Gloucester and Wilts just before it was divided. She stayed at Frenchay, Bristol, Cirencester, Melksham and Devizes within a fortnight, and found it an arduous service. In 1870 she had a Minute to hold Meetings for girls in boarding-schools at Brighton. It was an unusual concern, but few of the Headmistresses refused ; some of the Meetings were favoured times, and she felt grateful to the Brighton Friends for their support. After a Quarterly Meeting about this time Ann F. Fowler wrote : - " The Meeting of Ministers and Elders was chiefly interesting from the unusual evidence of the existence of two distinct classes of feeling among Friends, brought out by the answering of the Queries. Perhaps they may be charac- terized by terms borrowed from the natural divisions of trees, into Endogenous or Exogenous, or in politics by the distinction of Conservative and Liberal, or again in the Church of England of High Church and Low Church. The fact being that very much according to temperament, education or habit, men tend to strong convictions on one side or the other. It is clear to me that at either extreme there is a danger of holding distorted views of truth ; and perhaps nothing is more difficult to our infirm and easily prejudiced nature than steadily, and in the spirit of even-handed charity, to maintain the equipoise of truth." In 1871, at a time when Ann F. Fowler was almost the only minister in Wanstead Meeting, she wrote : - " I have lately been beset by the fear that the depth of religious life, the personal experience of it, the realizing faith and genuine love which are of its essence, may be becoming weakened by the too habitual practice of speaking in our Meetings. Were the work more shared by others, it would greatly relieve me from the temptation, and I should then be more at liberty for work in my own vineyard during our Meetings for Worship ; and truly there is much there that needs to be rectified. It is so possible for neglect of this sort to dry the openings of spiritual life and yet for the channel to catch every rain-drop that falls, and through habit to carry it forward when little more than stagnant water, from its own puddles. How great the mischief then to all parties ! That which might have been intended for self-absorption passed over to others, and yet being passed over thus may be but unwholesome to them ; and, even worse than this, the honour of the Great Master compromised, and that presented as His gift for them which is not so, while His immediate work by His Holy Spirit during a time that would have been otherwise silent, interfered with. These are very solemn responsibilities, and I have no counsellor in them but God, none to discern such dangers with or for me, or to give me wise caution." In 1875, Ann F. Fowler inaugurated a small Temperance Band for Boys - " the Hand in Hand " - of which she wrote in 1878 : - " By means of occasional meetings and encouragement from the Congregational Minister it has flourished beyond my expectation, for we now number more than one hundred. It has been carried on with little labour and much simplicity, and though I know it might have been more effective if better handled, yet it seems that even small efforts receive blessings from God." In 1877 she had a Minute to visit each of the Monthly Meetings in London and Middlesex Quarterly Meeting, and wrote : - " Whatever may have resulted from these visits in other ways, I have felt they have been decidedly profitable to myself. They have drawn out my sympathies for others, and these have met a kind response." But much though her work outside was appreciated and blessed, it was in her happy and well-ordered home at Glebelands, South Woodford, that Ann F. Fowler was seen at her best. It was always a centre of hospitality and kindness, both for her own large family circle and for her friends rich and poor. Hers was a rich personality, in which natural gifts, well-developed by training, were enriched by Christian grace and long years of deepening experience ; and it was always in her own home that she found the most congenial scope for all her varied powers. While alert to see all that was going on, her ready sympathy drew out the gifts of others. Her love of fun had learnt to run in happy and refreshing channels. From childhood to old age the study of natural history was her great refreshment ; she usually looked up any unusual object under a microscope, or in books, and the knowledge thus gained provided her with an inexhaustible supply of illustrations for her own feelings or in her sermons. This love of nature was imparted to her family as regards both plants and animals. Jackdaw and raven, slow- worm, and sucking-pigs were to be found at times amongst the household pets, as well as the more familiar dogs and cats, pigeons and poultry. She once wrote : - " Some people seem almost as though they were uneasy in the reception of the lower sources of enjoyment, as if God grudged these, and as if they ought to apologize for their enjoyment ; whereas our apology ought to be that receiving so much we do not more uncarefully enjoy." And again : - " I have felt grieved at feeling so dull . . . as to depress thankfulness, for which there is always so much cause. I more and more see that when thankfulness flags there is something wrong with the soul. It is a sign of mistrust, which is really unbelief, the arch-enemy's strongest weapon, the sin, par excellence, by which he separates man from God." Yet she was quite able to appreciate the physical causes which operate when " You have not the spirits to be thankful in feeling, while you are so in judgment." Her husband's death in 1880 was followed by a long break-down in her health. She was so far recovered by the time of the Women's Yearly Meeting in 1884 as to ask leave to hold a Meeting for widows, where her strong sympathy was much appreciated. In recording her thankfulness she says : - " I need never question why I have had thus to suffer if this power to sympathise helpfully has thus been accorded to me. May I hold it as a sacred trust until that day when I am again permitted to look upon the face of my beloved husband. The thought has been present often with me that for the time my affection towards him must, as it were, be in degree hibernated, that it may leave me at liberty from too prevailing sorrow for whatever has yet to be done for a Higher Love still. But spring time will come and it is daily drawing on, when all that I have ever known of earthly love shall be again set free from its winter sleep to expand anew and in more vigorous existence in the Paradise of God, in the presence of Him whose voice we shall hear, as in the cool of the day walking amidst the trees of the garden, conversing with us without a film of sin or sorrow between us and our Father." In 1886 Ann F. Fowler had a Minute to visit Friends in Suffolk, and in



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

the course of a fortnight visited Diss, Tivetshall, Needham Market, Ipswich, Woodbridge, Leiston, Sudbury and Bury. Her sympathies were much drawn out to the Home Mission and Adult School workers there. She was impressed by their earnest work, and " learned the lesson," she remarked, " never again to be narrowed up to contemplate too much one's own poor things, but to look as from Christ's present point of view and with His eye upon the things of others." While in Suffolk she wrote : - " I have had a week with such power to bear exertion without fatigue as has been a gift in itself. I have also been kept from nervousness or doubt, and so there has been little to wear me beside the natural physical exertion of a good deal of social talk, besides standing and speaking. One does not half know beforehand how nicely God adjusts the power He gives to the calls for its use. The experience of this is a confirmation of and delight to faith, and impresses with fresh encouragement the fact that one ought to believe in anticipation ' that when He putteth forth His sheep He goeth before them,' and the sheep will have no difficulty in following for ' they know His voice.' But one is too often like the man who has learnt all the necessary action for swimming without going into the water, so cannot come up to the act and fact that the water has not drowned but supported him." While we have thus referred to her journeys, it must always be remembered that " her service to others was rendered not so much by travelling about in the ministry as by the faithful and continual giving of her best in her own home and at her own Meeting ; by her extraordinary power of helping individuals by word or letter ; and by her large-hearted and understanding sympathy with men and women of all classes and of varying ways of thought ; " and all this because her own life was spent in the constant quiet " practice of the presence of God." " Worldly " is not a term that she could herself have used, but it would be hard to say what her life meant to that larger world of men and women whose chief interests were mainly so different from her own, and to whom she stood as an embodiment of God. It is still more impossible to show what a wonderful mother she was ; but surely it was some such home and some such type of perfect womanhood that Spenser had in mind when he wrote : - " There was an ancient house not far away, Renowned throughout the world for sacred love And pure unspotted life ; so well, they say, It governed was, and guided evermore, Through wisdom of a matron grave and hoar, Whose chiefest joy was to relieve the needs Of wretched souls, and help the helpless poor ; All night she spent in bidding of her beads And all the day in doing good and godly deeds." In 1899, when 77 years of age, she had a severe attack of shingles in the head, which destroyed the sight of one eye, and left her a constant sufferer, but the pain .was so patiently and cheerfully borne that visitors had great difficulty in believing that she was in suffering. She would say playfully, " I should be quite well if you would cut off my head ! " The deaths of her two daughters, Emma L. Fowler and Elizabeth B. Backhouse, in the closing years of her life she felt deeply, but she was able to rejoice that they had " finished their course," even though they preceded her. Forty years before she had written : - "It is worth remembering that we are all in succession being put through the discipline of life. We are apt sometimes to forget when under trial and temptation that we are not residents in a fixed position, but travellers going through everything - blessings, trials, experiences, years, powers, capacities, possessions - and that there can be no stay in anything until we reach a better and enduring substance, and until we are given a place in the Lord's house, eternal in the heavens, to go no more out. Then there shall be no more going through, but unchanging possession of everything worthy to be possessed, when God shall be all in all."

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1863 in Ratcliff and Barking MM.

Ann married **Henry Fowler**,<sup>38,52,78,83,87,89,152,274</sup> son of **John Fowler**<sup>10,28,76,83,270</sup> and **Rebecca Hull**,<sup>10,28,83</sup> on 19 Oct 1848 in FMH Plaistow. Henry was born on 27 Jun 1823 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 24 Jan 1880 in Woodford, Essex at age 56. They had ten children: **Elizabeth Barclay, Robert Henry, Jane, Emma Lucy, John Wilfred, Joseph Gurney, Rachel Juliet, Louisa Mary, Alfred**, and **Anna Priscilla**.

General Notes: **24 Jan 1880, Sat:** ... Robert Fox came at 5.10, he brought the news of Henry Fowler's sudden death this morning about 3 o'clock, very awful. Also of Annie Dale's being decidedly worse!

**26 Jan 1880, Mon:** .... – it seems that Henry Fowler only had 20 minutes difficulty of breathing and then died.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea Dealer.

**12-Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**<sup>38,52,89,152,195,275</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 25 May 1911 in Darlington, County Durham at age 61, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Elizabeth Barclay Backhouse, Darlington. 61 25 5mo. 1911 Widow of James E. Backhouse. A Minister and Elder. " Long ago when I was a girl," wrote Elizabeth Barclay Backhouse towards the close of her life, " I absorbed from that old book ' Stepping Heavenward,' a quotation from Thomas a Kempis which has stood me often in good stead. It is one of his 'Four Steps to Peace.' It runs : Choose to have less rather than more. It is only one side of a truth, and on the face of it seems to check all ambition, but the way to be kept in true peace is to remember that not what we receive but what we give is the first thing to be thought of, and the chief ingredient in happiness. Of late years I have come to see that this is not only a help to peace but an inspiration to progress ! It is only as we seek ourselves less, that we can receive the fulness that God is wanting to give us." Round this paradox, of which nearly every Christian life can give us some example, we can build up much of the history of E. B. Backhouse's life. She did not hold out her hands for the good things which life had to offer her, though they fell to her in no small share. She was sometimes a little oppressed by the responsibility they represented, and the relief from this came in the sharing them with others. Good things not only of this world, but of the spiritual kingdom were her heritage, by birth and circumstance. Born at Melksham in 1849, she was the eldest of the ten children of Henry and Ann Ford Fowler. Childhood and girlhood were passed in the home at Woodford, typical of much of the best of English Quakerism, where the old house with its large garden and its fine cedar formed one of a group of homes in a circle leisured, thoughtful, and within its own range endowed with the charm of a cultured simple living. As the eldest daughter in the family, responsibility came early upon her. There exists a rather sententious but excellent little homily addressed to her small twin brothers on their fifth birthday. One of her sisters writes: "When I recall my childhood, she stands to the fore in all our home life. Whatever wanted doing or whenever a ' girl to help ' was wanted by uncles, aunts or cousins, whether it was to read at a mothers' meeting or to



help a busy young mother in holiday-time, or to arrange for a large tea party, she was sent for." Above all in her own family it was she who played with the little ones and threw herself into the varied interests and needs of the older boys and girls. The aim of life to give rather than to take was thus early grasped, and opportunity and habit and influence all tended to develop and round off this sacred faculty for service. Another, strong factor was the beautiful influence of her mother's unmarried sister, " Aunt Jane " (Barclay), \*' the em- bodiment," writes one of her nieces, " of all that was loving, good, kind and sympathetic." " Little Mittie " was always the specially be- loved child, whom by advice she helped to bring up, following with tender interest each step of her way, sharing in the joy of her married life and in the next generation of children. To "Aunt Jane," as well as to her own parents, we can trace some of the strong tendencies of E. B. Backhouse's later years, the inteUigent loyalty to the Society of Friends and the desire to give of her best to its service, as to the service of Christ and His truth. This happy home life was interrupted by two years spent at a school at Brighton, which, with all its limitations, appears to have done a good deal toward the development of character, as there was contact with girls from other families with different outlook and other ideals. From here she writes, " although of course my education will not be ended when I leave school (indeed it will be but begun), yet my school life will be finished, and I shall begin home life, as it were, afresh and, I hope, with renewed energy and purpose. . . How completely our whole life at each stage is a preparation for the stage beyond it." The " stage " we touch on next after a few full years at home, was when she passed to a home of her own and became the wife of James Edward Backhouse. And now the stores of her helpfulness and love found their beautiful outlet among her own sons and daughters till a family of ten filled her nurseries and absorbed her life. Thus when they had reached the age of beginning lessons with her she writes : " Do you know I am afraid I am getting into a sort of essence of ' Mother ' ; I don't mean motherliness, but I feel as if the children took up all my thoughts and I had none to spare for things beyond them. I don't think it is quite good for them or me to have such a limited horizon." The same letter, however, gives a long list of interests in which she and her husband took their part ; and placed as she was in the midst of a large circle with a wide range of claims in England and abroad, it would have been diffi- cult to bind her energies within the walls of her home. Glimpses are given us in the frequent letters to her old home, of the delightful family life. The children troop to their parents' door at Christmas, and " sing the Christmas hymn,' ' she writes, " in all kinds of varying keys. Then in they came, eight of them, to see us examine the stockings which had been put up by request. There we found all their nice little loving gifts; even little N- had worked me a bookmark." The beloved home and the beautiful garden with its arches covered with brilliant rambler roses, and with its rock garden, all come into the letters before us, and the delightful comradeship of husband and children in the various interests which filled their lives. This bright life was interrupted in a way unforeseen and grievous. James E. Backhouse's health had for years caused anxiety, and long absences abroad broke the family circle, except for the gatherings under southern skies in a foreign hotel or villa, at Christmas time. Years of this disjointed life, with its complex cares, its denials to both parents and children, must ever leave its impress upon them. And now begins a chapter of shadow deepening as the years revealed that the separation, so long dreaded, was inevitably before them. There were short summers spent in the beloved English home, and then suddenly the hour of desolation and the lonely taking up of the burden of life again. But the soul that has found its sources of joy in living for others has reserves of power to draw on in times like these. E. B. Backhouse does not bury her grief under a load of busy activities. She faces it and finding, as it were, a garden of sweet memory, she sits down in its sacred silence and with chastened heart garners the treasures of the beautiful past. So after reading some of her old letters she writes : ' I don't think it makes me sad to read of the happy days gone by, but I like to be reminded of little things that one forgets, and to picture the past happiness ; for it is still mine in a way, and I feel that the fruits of it are developing and perhaps ripening. I think I look forward more than back, which is very wonderful to me ; I should not have thought it would be so, and I am thankful for it.' Eight years later there is another lifting of the veil in regard to a plan for taking a party of friends to Wales to see and to gain something of the spirit of the Revival, and then she makes a discovery. \*' I feel sure the Lord is leading me," she writes, " and one personal effect of this has surprised me. As I was thinking over it all last night I found I was looking at life quite differently, and instead of being really glad at the signs of the passing of time and feeling rather pleased that I did not mind grow- ing old, I found myself wishing I were younger, that I might have more time to work and to tell of God's grace and Christ's love. I do not think that I have ever been more than content to live since 1897, and this change of outlook has struck me as a sign of new life." These sad years, however, were very busy ones. As wealth came and added to the difficulties of stewardship, as the cares of her large family grew in interest and importance with the developing years, fresh service in her monthly meeting opened before her, in Temper- ance work, and emphatically in the Friends' Foreign Mission Association. In all these and many other avenues of service she carried a calm steadfast purpose and a sense that she was giving to others of her best, and from her heart. We think of the words : " Not what we give but what we share, For the gift without the giver is bare." And through all, the inner life, as with most who place themselves at the service of others, was often aloof and little understood. One who knew her very closely says : " I believe people think her Christian life went on very evenly and steadily. And so it did to all appearances, but there was much deep conflict below out of which she repeatedly emerged triumphant, though she herself would not have used that word." Herself a tower of strength to others it was perhaps little realised that there were times when she yearned for a word of uplift and cheer. Nay, there was something in the very outward semblance of strength, in the dignified form and strong calm face that might and did predispose some to think her a little distant and not easy of approach - a source of sorrow and regret to her, for, as often proves, reserve and shyness- at times barred the way to easy intercourse. She recognised this and fought against it, and it did not indeed prevent her rich gift of sympathy from finding its place in many a forlorn heart. Letters from distant lands, from isolated and lonely missionaries, from members of her own Mothers' Meeting, and from many in her own circle of friends speak with touching em- phasis of the understanding word arriving just at the right time, and giving exactly the help- that was needed; In the Yearly Meeting, where she acted for some years as clerk to the Women's Yearly Meeting, this same sympathy,, this sensitiveness to the call of the moment and ability to meet it, made her service trusted and acceptable. There are doubtless many landmarks in her soul's history that we should like to follow for guidance and example. She attended from time to time the Keswick Convention, sometimes taking with her parties of missionaries home on furlough that they might have the teaching and inspiration of such a time. There is mention too of the smaller and more private gatherings. which she valued much, held on the same lines at Sunderland. We choose for quotation one entry of solemn import concerning a time at Keswick, in 1895. '\* I cannot doubt," she writes, " that that day I received the baptism of the Holy Spirit. Though the intense emotion passed, the assurance of possessing all the peace I need does not pass, and I have often wondered as I have realised how His power has been with and in me." Again we note a passage from her diary of the following year, on being acknowledged a minister : \*' I did very earnestly pray that it might make no difference except in making me feel more separated by God to the service and more desirous that my whole life should be consistent with my high calling. . . I do pray to be kept from saying a word in my own strength. Indeed, what is it ? How could I think of being able to say anything that would help or teach others ? " Characterised as it thus was with humility and dedication, the service she had to give was teaching and convincing and inspired with the reality that experience alone can give. Insight into the needs of her hearers, the appositeness and freshness with which those needs were met, the love behind all and the power behind all, - these are points attested very clearly by those who heard her. Perhaps these words apply even more emphatic- ally to her ministry in prayer. All these spiritual gifts made her a valued and useful member of the Ministry Committee, on which she served for some months. But of all the needs that claimed her none was more absorbing than that of the Friends' Foreign Mission



## Descendants of David Barclay

Association, which may truly be described as the chief interest of her later years. Members of her own family were on the Field, but the work appealed to her on grounds even more intimate and personal. The ruling passion of her life was the yearning that men and women all over the world should know and love her Lord. Strength, time and money, in unstinted measure, she poured out with this high end. She gave of her best for the highest that she knew. Space does not allow us to dwell as we might on all these points. We must be content to mark the upward stages as shown by the "closer walk with God, the calmer heavenlier frame" as life wore on. No surer test could be given than the last one. When weakness and illness assailed her and brought to the active mind and eager spirit dependence and helplessness, there was no trace of anything but gentle acquiescence in the blessed will she had so long and gladly- followed. And in that calm which awaits the moment of highest fruition, that moment of re-union and joy came to her. In her own. home after some weeks of patient waiting, she quietly entered the larger life.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

Elizabeth married **James Edward Backhouse**,<sup>38,89,110,152,190,195,247,275</sup> son of **Thomas James Backhouse**<sup>35,73,89,152,209,210,222,273</sup> and **Margaret Richardson**,<sup>35,89,152,269,273</sup> on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead, Essex. James was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 29 Oct 1897 in Darlington, County Durham at age 52, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne**, and **Rhoda Jane**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1861 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.
- He was a Quaker.

13-**Edith Mary Backhouse**<sup>89,152,275</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1891-Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

13-**Edward Backhouse**<sup>38,77,81,89</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham.
- He had a residence in White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,<sup>77,89</sup> daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey**<sup>52,60,76,77,89</sup> and **Rachel Ann Fryer**,<sup>52,76,77,89</sup> on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Mabel Backhouse**<sup>89,275</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1962 at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1893-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,<sup>62,89</sup> son of **John Wilfred Mounsey**<sup>62,89,110,142,190,276,277,278,279</sup> and **Mary Charlotte Green**,<sup>62,89,110,142,276,277</sup> on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse**, and **Barbara Ann**.



14-**Michael James Mounsey**<sup>195</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria at age 79.  
Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

14-**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 at age 84.

14-**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 at age 54.

14-**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 at age 67.

13-**Alfred Ernest Backhouse**<sup>89,185</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Nov 1955 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America in 1947.

13-**Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**<sup>41,77,89,108,109,110,192,275,278,280,281,282,283,284</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969 at age 88, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895-Dec 1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Elspeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**,<sup>41,77,89,108,109,110,192,278,280,281,282,283,284,285</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**<sup>28,41,77,86,89,126,135,164,186,187,189,239,241,286</sup> and **Mary Anna Pease**,<sup>28,41,77,89,135,186,187,189,239,241</sup> on 15 Jul 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham at age 78, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann**, and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-BACKHOUSE.-On 15th July, 1902, at the Friends' Meeting House, Darlington, Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888/89), to Elspeth Lilian Backhouse.

General Notes: A large man mentally and physically, with a "dominating personality, impatient of opposition and not always quick to understand any point of view but his own." DQB as cited in *British Quakerism, 1860-1920* (Oxford University Press) 2001. Prof. Thomas C. Kennedy

-----  
HODGKIN, Jonathan Edward  
RBA; FSA; MIEE; MIMinE  
Born Darlington, 4 Nov. 1875; e s of late J. Backhouse Hodgkin, Darlington; m 1902, Elspeth Lilian, 3rd d of late James E. Backhouse, Darlington; four s one d ; died 19 Dec. 1953  
JP for County of Durham  
EDUCATION Bootham School, York; Leighton Park School, Reading  
CAREER Apprenticeship as electrical engineer with Ernest Scott and Mountain Ltd of Newcastle on Tyne; subsequent business career includes thirty-five years with Motor Union Insurance Co. Ltd; now Chm. Darlington Wire Mills, Ltd, and about twenty other public and private companies; Consulting Electrical Engineer; for twelve years Chairman of Friends Central Education Committee; Member of Flounders Trust (formerly Treasurer); formerly Chairman; Committee of Visiting Magistrates Durham Prison; Wolsingham Petty Sessions; Vice-Chairman, Durham County Bench (Darlington) (now on supplementary list); Mem. County of Durham Standing Jt Cttee; member of governing body of Ayton School and Vice-Chm. of Leighton Park School; as archaeologist formed Piercebridge Excavation Committee and personally excavated British Camp at Hamsterley, Co. Durham; NE District representative of the Society of Antiquaries and of the National Trust; Chairman and Founder of Darlington Society of Arts; has exhibited water colours in Paris Salon and many British galleries. Founder Member Darlington Rotary Club, President, 1935– 36, Vice-Chairman No. 3 District, 1937– 38  
PUBLICATIONS Little Guide to Durham County; The Hodgkin Apocrypha; Occasional Verse  
RECREATIONS Travel; artist in water colour and pencil; motoring and shooting  
ADDRESS Dryderdale, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham  
Witton-le-Wear 44  
'HODGKIN, Jonathan Edward', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014  
[http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U238660  
-----



HODGKIN.— On 19th December, 1953, at Darlington, Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-89), aged 78 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1889 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park in 1890-1893 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as an Electrical Engineer. Ernest Scott & Mountain Ltd in 1893-1896 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Travelled around the world. In 1896-1897.
- He worked as a Director of Ernest Scott & Mountain Ltd., Electrical engineers in 1897-1911 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham.
- He had a residence in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

14-**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**<sup>281</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 at age 94.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 30th April, 1904, at Darlington, Elspeth L., wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1880-90), a son who was named Neville Backhouse.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

14-**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**<sup>108,280</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 17th February, 1906, at Darlington, Elspeth Lilian, wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son, who was named Maurice Edward.

14-**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**<sup>282</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 at age 75.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 27th February, 1908, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth L. , wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named Oliver Henry.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

15-**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

14-**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**<sup>283,287</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 at age 52.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 9th December, 1910, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth Lilian, wife of Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named Brian Maurice.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,<sup>107,287</sup> daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith**<sup>106,107,110,287,288,289,290,291</sup> and **Edith Maud Binyon**,<sup>106,107,110,287,288</sup> on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex at age 62. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 11th February, 1905, at Witham, Edith Maud Binyon, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-3), a daughter, who was named Gwendoline Bevington.

15-**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Bown**, daughter of **Ronald Henry Bown**<sup>287</sup> and **Iris Irene Mann**,<sup>287</sup> They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elspeth Rachel Bevington**.



16-Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

16-Elspeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

15-Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

16-Christopher James Mabbott

16-Stephen John Mabbott

14-**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**<sup>284</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 23rd April, 1912, at Shelley, Darlington, Elspeth L. , the wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-89), a daughter , who was named Elizabeth Ann.

14-**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**<sup>278</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia at age 62.

General Notes: HODGKIN.— On the 19th September, 1914, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth Lilian (Backhouse), wife of Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named David Kenneth Ronald.

**Hodgkin, David Kenneth (1914– 1977)**

There was a large gathering in the Coombs Lecture Theatre on 9 March when the Society of Friends and members of the University held a memorial meeting for David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin, former Registrar of the University, who died on 1 March after a brief illness. He was 62.

David Hodgkin came to Australia with his family in 1953 as Assistant Registrar in the early days of ANU. He became Deputy Registrar in 1957 and from 1961-67 he was Registrar, Institute of Advanced Studies. He was Registrar of the University and Secretary to Council from 1968 until his retirement at the end of 1974.

Born into a Quaker family in Darlington, England, David Hodgkin had wide experience of the Society of Friends in many countries. Before and during the 1939-45 war, he and his wife, Brigit, worked first at the Quaker centre, Vienna, where they helped refugees, and then served as founding wardens of the Friends International Centre in London.

Through Quaker International activities and other community interests, his active involvement in causes related to the search for peace continued throughout his life. He was a former president of the Canberra branch of the Australian Institute of International Affairs and a past-chairman of the Churches Commission on International Affairs of the Australian Council of Churches. His publications included articles on international relations, and *Quakerism: A Mature Religion for Today* (1971),

He returned to full-time Quaker service when he retired from the University and from 1974 until his death he was Secretary of the Australia Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends. In a tribute to him, the Vice-Chancellor, Professor Anthony Low, said: 'David Hodgkin was not here when the University was founded. But he was here during all its years of major growth.

'His concern was always for people. I can testify that as a young, newly-joined member of the academic staff, 18 years ago, I was soon conscious that in the University administration there was a certain David Hodgkin, who, for no good reason I could think of, was taking an interest in how I and my family were settling into Canberra; who was apparently also interested in what my interests were, and what I was working on. He was always an exemplary listener; and as I was later to know, he was excellent too, with visitors, and with prospective appointees.'

'At the same time, he displayed a quite special dedication to the University as an institution. He cared for it; slaved for it; took pride in it. One recalls his physical presence, which was never intimidating; his deep bass voice; his close interest in being told something of which he had not heard before; his characteristically quick, warm chuckle. 'He brought *dignitas* to this place. Not dignity; he was not the man to stand for that. What was orderly, seemly, of good report, and imbued with the milk of human kindness — these were the things he stood for; and for these we remember him.'

'Hodgkin, David Kenneth (1914– 1977)', Obituaries Australia, National Centre of Biography, Australian National University, <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-kenneth-1378/text1377>.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1953.
- He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.
- He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting in 1972-1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey**, and **Mark William**



Backhouse.

15-Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

15-Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

15-Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

13-Basil Henry Backhouse<sup>89</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1953 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 71.

Basil married Dorothy E. Webb. They had one daughter: Emilie Margaret.

14-Emilie Margaret Backhouse

13-Jennett Rachel Backhouse<sup>89</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jul 1973 in County Durham at age 89, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Jennett married Ronald Hodgkin,<sup>89,185</sup> son of Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin<sup>28,41,77,86,89,126,135,164,186,187,189,239,241,286</sup> and Mary Anna Pease,<sup>28,41,77,89,135,186,187,189,239,241</sup> on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 21 Jan 1966 at age 85, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone. They had three children: Ruth Jennett, Lois, and Christine.

14-Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married Charles Eric Barrington, son of Edward Charles Barrington and Annie Maud Woods. They had two children: Gillian Ruth and Ronald Edward.

15-Gillian Ruth Barrington

Gillian married Oliver H. Smeeth. They had three children: Ann Yvonne, Peter Charles, and David Timothy.

16-Ann Yvonne Smeeth

16-Peter Charles Smeeth

16-David Timothy Smeeth

15-Ronald Edward Barrington

14-Lois Hodgkin was born on 23 May 1919 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 2018 in Camelford, Devon at age 98.

General Notes: HODGKIN Lois (Auntie Lo) Died peacefully at home in Camelford on Monday 22nd January, aged 98 years. Loving Aunt of Gill and the Smeeth family. Private Cremation. A Thanksgiving Service will be held at Camelford Methodist Church on Friday February 9th at 11am. Family flowers only please, donations if desired by her request to The Faith Mission by retiring collection or c/o Stephens & Harris Funeral Directors Trewalder Delabole PL33 9ET Telephone 01840 212340.

14-Christine Hodgkin was born on 1 Mar 1923 in Darlington, County Durham and died in May 1995 in Bodmin, Cornwall at age 72.

13-Kenneth James Backhouse<sup>78,89</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 in Crooksbury Sanatorium, Surrey at age 26.

Kenneth married Irene Agnes Ball.

13-Margaret Anne Backhouse<sup>10,89</sup> was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Mar 1977 in 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent at age 89, and was buried on 30 Mar 1977 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Cremated.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

General Notes: Backhouse, Margaret Ann (1887– 1977), educationist and humanitarian activist, was born at The Grange, Hurworth, near Darlington, co. Durham, on 4 May 1887, the youngest but one of ten children of James Edward Backhouse (1845– 1897) and his wife, Elizabeth Barclay Fowler (1849– 1911). Her father was a partner in Backhouse Bank, one of the three constituent elements that later merged to become Barclays, and on his death in October 1897 he left a fortune of £312,422. Her parents' families had been members of the Society of Friends for generations. She was educated at the Quaker Mount School in York.

In September 1907 Backhouse arrived in Birmingham as one of thirteen inaugural students at Westhill Training College, founded by Barrow and Geraldine Cadbury to train Sunday school leaders. Although Quaker led, it was non-denominational. Its aims were 'to train Sunday School workers by a systematic study of the needs of children, and the best methods of organisation and teaching' (U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, Westhill Archives Box 61A, minute book, Jan 1907). Among the founding group were Westhill's charismatic first principal and leading advocate of the graded Sunday school movement, the Canadian George Hamilton Archibald, and his daughter Ethel J. Archibald (later Johnston).

In common with most of the students, who were predominantly female in this period, Backhouse spent two terms at the college in 1907– 8 and later recalled that 'the horizons of our lives were changed by those few weeks at Westhill' (Parker, 5). The curriculum included child psychology and the psychology of adolescence, religious pedagogy, the history and principles of education, and practical work with children and youth groups. At the end of her period of study she returned home to Hurworth but maintained a close connection with Westhill, returning to participate in discussions on the college's future in 1911– 12. In April 1912 she accompanied Archibald, his wife, Clara, and their daughter, Ethel, on a six-month tour of Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, spreading the Westhill ethos and giving practical demonstrations of graded Sunday school teaching methods.

During the return trip by train across Canada, Backhouse and Ethel Johnston read an article in the Ladies' Home Journal on the Camp Fire Girls (CFG). Founded in America in 1910 by progressive educators and youth workers, the CFG was a highly ritualistic organization with activities and ceremonial dress based upon a perceived concept of Native American culture. It promoted a model of citizenship for girls based on maternalism and domesticity, supplemented by outdoor camping activities and civic engagement in the wider community. Attracted by ideals of character building and service for others, combined with the romance of 'primitive' cultures and ritualized ceremony, Backhouse and Ethel Johnston agreed that the Camp Fire 'would be ideal for Bournville girls' (Johnston, 134), an attraction that reflected the enthusiastic participation in this period by Quakers in idealistic and utopian youth movements, such as the order of Woodcraft Chivalry.

By February 1914 there were two Camp Fires at Bournville, arguably the earliest in England, organized under the auspices of Bournville Sunday school. Established by Hamilton Archibald in 1905 in response to a challenge from George Cadbury to put his theories into practice, the Sunday school came under the supervision of Bournville Quaker meeting and functioned as a demonstration and training school for Westhill. On Backhouse's formal return to Westhill as lecturer and warden in 1915, she taught in the Sunday school's intermediate department and served on its management committee. She also became the national figurehead of the British CFG as 'chief guardian of the fire'. Westhill became the movement's headquarters until an office was founded in London. She worked closely with another former Westhill student and secretary of the British CFG, Norah Ackerley (1896– 1974), with whom Backhouse shared her home from 1934. In addition to collaborating in the CFG they also worked on behalf of the Society of Friends nationally and in their local meeting in Bournville where Backhouse became an elder in 1923. Although the Camp Fire did extend to other parts of Britain, it never seriously challenged the established girls' organizations, and by 1934 when Backhouse relinquished her leadership its membership was approximately 2500 girls organized in 157 Camp Fires.

Backhouse had inherited an artistic talent from her father and spent her leisure hours sketching and drawing or engaging in other forms of handcraft. In 1914 she provided the line drawings to illustrate a volume entitled Nature Talks written by Ethel Archibald. Published by the Pilgrim Press, the book was aimed at primary department leaders in Sunday schools, and provided a year's lessons through nature. In March 1925 she was elected as the first female president of Birmingham Sunday School Union and used her presidency to promote issues facing adolescents, stressing the need for progressive youth work by religious organizations.

Backhouse remained on the staff at Westhill until 1935 when she retired, partly on grounds of ill health, but also as a result of internal institutional politics. From this point on she devoted her energies to Quaker concerns. She was a member of the Friends' Education Council (1937– 42), an elder of the Warwickshire monthly meeting (from 1938), and its clerk (1941– 2). She and Norah Ackerley travelled widely, visiting Friends' Service Council (FSC) centres in China and India in 1936, and in 1939 they visited the yearly meetings in Denmark and Sweden. In 1938 she was co-opted as a member of the FSC and from 1942, when she and Ackerley moved to London, she worked in the FSC offices. From 1943 to 1950 she was the council's chairman and vice-chairman of the Friends' Relief Service, and participated in the organization of Quaker relief in Europe at the end of the Second World War.

In December 1947 Backhouse travelled to Oslo to accept the Nobel peace prize on behalf of the British and American Friends alongside her American colleague Henry J. Cadbury.

Whereas Cadbury was able to borrow formal dress for the official functions, Backhouse had to spend valuable clothing coupons on a new evening dress. In her public Nobel lecture she set out the history and basic principles that underpinned Quaker service, emphasizing the need for a personal relationship with those in need of relief (M. A. Backhouse, 'The international service of the Society of Friends', *Les Prix Nobel* en 1947, 1949). From the late 1940s to 1960s she continued to work and travel on behalf of the Friends, visiting Madagascar with Christopher B. Taylor in 1948, and in July 1951 she was one of a seven-member Quaker peace and goodwill delegation to the Soviet Union. She died of heart failure at her home, 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent, on 23 March 1977 and was cremated at Tunbridge Wells on the 30th.

Siân Roberts

Sources The Friend (15 April 1977) · Dictionary of Quaker biography · E. A. Johnston, George Hamilton Archibald: crusader for youth (1945) · C. M. Parker, Westhill: an informal history of seventy-five years (1982) · K. Lonsdale, ed., Quakers visit Russia (1952) · P. S. Cadbury, A personal diary of the Quaker mission to Russia (1951) · British Camp Fire Girls (1933) · J. Helgren, "'Homemaker can include the world': female citizenship and internationalism in the postwar Camp Fire Girls', *Girlhood: a global history*, ed. J. Helgren and C. A. Vasconcellos (2010), 304– 22 · P. Wilkinson, 'English youth movements, 1908– 30', *Journal of Contemporary History*, 4/2 (1969), 3– 23 · M. Freeman, 'Muscular Quakerism? The Society of Friends and youth organisations in Britain, c.1900– 1950', *EngHR*, 125/514 (2010), 642– 69 · M. Rooff, *Youth and leisure: a survey of girls' organisations in England and Wales* (1935) · J. O. Greenwood, *Quaker encounters*, 3: *Whispers of truth* (1978)

Archives Religious Society of Friends, London, papers of Margaret Backhouse and Norah Ackerley | Library of Birmingham, Central England Quakers' Archives, Bournville PM minute book · Birmingham Council of Christian Education [formerly Birmingham Sunday School Union] · U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, Westhill College Archives



Likenesses    photograph, c.1918, U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, USS 55 · photographs, U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, Westhill College Archives · photographs, RS Friends, Lond.  
Wealth at death    £116,024: probate, 10 May 1977, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004— 14  
All rights reserved: see legal notice            Oxford University Press  
Siân Roberts, 'Backhouse, Margaret Ann (1887– 1977)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Sept 2013 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/103381

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1902-1905 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College.
- Miscellaneous: Accepted Nobel Prize with Henry J. Cadbury, 1947, Oslo, Norway.

13-**Rhoda Jane Backhouse**<sup>89</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1903-1906 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Robert Henry Fowler**<sup>87</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1851 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 4 May 1919 in 5 Park Square, London at age 68.

General Notes: ROBERT HENRY FOWLER was born at Melksham, in February 1851, and was the nephew of Mr. John Fowler who was the inventor of the steam plough and the founder of the Steam Plough Works, at Leeds.  
He entered the Steam Plough Works in 1874, and made many journeys for the Firm, mainly in tropical countries, between 1880 and 1910.  
From 1888 he was the controlling and organizing head of Messrs. John Fowler and Co. (Leeds), Ltd., and under his administration the works have been completely modernized and brought up to date. His acquaintance with the application of mechanical power to the cultivation of land was extensive and thorough, and his agricultural experience covered a wide range of climates. In 1903 he read a Paper before this Institution on "Roofing existing Shops while Work is proceeding."  
His death took place in London on 4th May 1919, at the age of sixty-eight.  
He became a Member of this Institution in 1894.

-----  
Title: CERTIFIED EXTRACT  
Reference:    TR FOW/CO1/52/1  
Description:

[Copy] from the Principal Registry of the Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, 1919(29 Oct), that the will of Robert Henry Fowler of the Steam Plough Works, Leeds, Yorkshire and of 113 Cannon Street, London, and of 5 Park Square, West Regents Park, Surrey, who died at 5 Park Square 1919(4 May), was duly proved and that administration was granted to Amy Isabel Fowler of 5 Park Square, widow of the deceased and to Alfred Fowler of 113 Cannon Street, engineer and brother of the deceased, the executors named in his will. Estate gross £202,107-16-10d., net £201, 441-6-3d. Certified by John A. Donnison of London, public notary.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MIME.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Messrs. John Fowler and Co. (Leeds), Ltd. In Steam Plough Works, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Amy Isabel Ayres**. Amy was born in 1864 in London. They had one daughter: **Isabel Amy**.

13-**Isabel Amy Fowler** was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London and died in 1988 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Aug 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Antoinette Joan Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 at age 77.

15-**Alison Ann MacLeod**



16-**Robert Henry Hellett**

15-**Neil Godfrey MacLeod**

16-**Steven Kenneth MacLeod**

16-**Amy MacLeod**

16-**Diana MacLeod**

16-**Jeffrey MacLeod**

15-**Flora Margaret MacLeod**

16-**Kris Graham Gilbert**

16-**Rory Neil Gilbert**

14-**Robert Hubert Pelly** was born on 17 Aug 1923 in London, died on 24 Jan 2016 at age 92, and was buried in Apr 2016 in Leathley, Yorkshire.

15-**Serena Louise Pelly**

16-**Clare Lucy Richards**

16-**Thomas Linton Richards**

15-**Richard Fowler Pelly**

16-**Isabelle Pelly**

16-**Victoria Sarah Pelly**

16-**Mathilde Pelly**

15-**Robert Simon Horton Pelly**

16-**Camilla Pelly**

16-**Hugh Pelly**

16-**Rupert Pelly**

12-**Jane Fowler** was born on 29 Aug 1852 in Leyton, London.

12-**Emma Lucy Fowler**<sup>196</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1854 in Woodford, Essex and died on 24 Sep 1905 in South Woodford, Essex at age 51.

12-**John Wilfred Fowler** was born on 15 Dec 1855 in Woodford.

12-**Joseph Gurney Fowler**<sup>277</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1855 in Woodford, Essex and died on 24 Apr 1916 in Pembury, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 60.

General Notes: Joseph Gurney Fowler, of Pembury, near Tunbridge Wells, Kent, was senior partner in the firm of Price, Waterhouse & Co., Chartered Accountants, of which he had been a member since 1887. At the time of his death he was acting as advisory accountant to the Government in relation to the settlement of the compensation payable to railways under State control. He was also a member of the Board of Referees appointed in connexion with the assessment of excess profits duty. J. G. Fowler was treasurer of the Royal Horticultural Society and Chairman



## Descendants of David Barclay

of its Orchid Committee, and he possessed one of the most notable orchid collections in the country.  
From The Friend

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Senior partner. Price, Waterhouse & Co., Chartered Accountants, in London.
- He worked as a Treasurer of the Royal Horticultural Society and Chairman of its Orchid Committee.

12-**Rachel Juliet Fowler**<sup>2,77,292</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1858 in Woodford, Essex and died on 13 Aug 1939 in 8 Rothesay Gardens, Bedford, Bedfordshire at age 81.

General Notes: The first president of the Panacea Society, Rachel Juliet Fox (1858– 1939), was born at Woodford, Essex, on 11 January 1858, the third daughter of Henry Fowler, timber merchant, and his wife, Ann Ford. Her family were Quakers, and in 1882 she married another Quaker, George Henry Fox (1845/6– 1931), a ship agent and timber merchant in Falmouth. She became a spiritualist after the death of her son Barnard (1884– 1894) at his prep school, and wrote a number of theological books, some by the process of automatic writing. She became a Southcottian and engaged in an extensive correspondence with bishops about the box, especially Boyd Carpenter, and with her cousin Beatrice Pease, met the archbishop of Canterbury, Randall Davidson, about the subject. She lived in Falmouth until 1936. She wrote and published six volumes, documenting the history of the Panacea Society. She died at 8 Rothsay Gardens, Bedford, on 13 August 1939.

-----

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a first president of the Panacea Society.

Rachel married **George Henry Fox**,<sup>2,77,292</sup> son of **Alfred Fox**<sup>2,10,23,28,54,62,77,95,100,125,132,142,293,294,295</sup> and **Sarah Lloyd**,<sup>2,10,28,54,62,77,100,125,142,293,294,295</sup> on 22 Mar 1882 in FMH Wanstead. George was born on 27 Sep 1845 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 13 Jan 1931 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 85. They had seven children: **Barnard**, **Cuthbert Lloyd**, **Dorothy Juliet**, **Annette Sarah**, **Erica Mary**, **Margaret Veronica**, and **George Romney**.

General Notes: He courted Dorothy Albright, until they had a dispute!

**23 Feb 1879, Sun:** A wild snowy morning - to church at the chapel. Mr Hays officiated. Minnie (*Mary*) hears her brother George is engaged to Dora Albright, a sincere cause for congratulations - a good walk with the girls and George Albright in the snow which was so heavy on Codhill that we made a retreat. A good attendance at chapel.

**14 June 1879, Sat:** In to my mother-in-law's; some mysterious telegrams from George Henry to Tom Hodgkin, George is with the Albrights, courting Dora. Tom goes to George on Monday, we can't think what is up.

**16 June 1879. Mon:** Some unhappiness about ---- love affair which seems in danger of a smash.

**17 June 1879, Tues:** Better news about ----- by telegraph but we none of us know what is up.

**3 Dec 1881, Sat:** Left Folkestone , Minnie, Lottie, Maud & I at 8.45, Amato Courier for Paris, we had a brisk breeze and a lopping sea but no waves, so had a good passage to Boulogne and ¾ hour for lunch; it was cold as we neared Paris which we reached about 4 o'clock, the 2 girls and I had a stroll out as far as the Palais Royal, Table d'hote at 6 o'clock, a long evening; a letter came in from George Henry Fox and Rachel Fowler (Henry & Anne's daughter) announcing their engagement. I hope all will go well with them, Anne seems highly pleased.

**6 Mar 1882, Mon:** A long call from Snowdon about his affairs; rode, then with Minnie to Mortlocks to get a wedding gift for George Henry Fox

**21 Mar 1882, (Tues):** ... With Minnie to Glebelands to be ready for George Henry Fox and Rachel Juliet Fowler's wedding, a pleasant family party assembled but the weather turned in very cold and squally with sleet & snow.

**22 Mar 1882 (Wed):** A wild rough morning, snow on the trees & lawn, breakfast in the tent in greatcoats and shawls. To meeting, J. Bevan Braithwaites sermon long, Arthur prayed beautifully for them, Tom Hodgkin excellent in winding up, they both spoke very well, then back to Glebelands. I called on Ellen Chapman, a wonderful old lady at 80. Wedding breakfast;' Gurney Barclay a few words, George Henry responded well - happy pair off midst rice and shoes. I went to see Belmont for the John Fowlers with Lizzie Pelly; back to Glebelands, dinner & to Monkham's where they entertained the wedding party sumptuously, and had the performing Weblings - back about 11 o'clock quite ready for bed. Minnie & I had a nice chat with Ann (? Fowler?) during the afternoon.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

13-**Barnard Fox**<sup>77,292</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1883 in Dolvean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 4 Jul 1894 in Alton School, Plymouth, Devon at age 10.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Maj. Cuthbert Lloyd Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1885 in Dolvean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1972 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC and Bar.
- He was awarded with High Sheriff of Cornwall 1946 To 1947.
- He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Cuthbert married **Moyra Florence Sullivan**, daughter of **Ernest Frederic Sullivan** and **Florence Mary Houldsworth**, on 29 Apr 1920 in London. Moyra was born on 27 Aug 1894 in Ashbourne. They had two children: **Philip Hamilton** and **George Desmond**.

14-**Philip Hamilton Fox** was born on 11 Mar 1922 in Wilmington, Sussex and died on 25 Oct 2005 at age 83.

General Notes: FOX Philip Hamilton Father of Robert, Charles and William, much loved by all his family, peacefully in his sleep Tuesday October 25th. Funeral service at Mawnan Parish Church on Friday November 4th at 2:00pm followed by private committal at Penmount Crematorium. Donations to the R.N.L.I. Falmouth Branch c/o Keith Penrose, Funeral Director, Appleshaw, Mawnan Smith, Falmouth, TR11 5EG, would be preferred to flowers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shipping Agent.
- He worked as a Hight Sheriff of Cornwall.

Philip married **Rona Briggs**, daughter of **Kenneth Douglas Briggs** and **Constance Gordon Russell**, on 17 Apr 1948 in Eastham, Tenbury, Wells. Rona was born on 26 Jul 1925 in Eastham and died on 4 Mar 1999 in Falmouth, Cornwall at age 73. They had three children: **Robert Hamilton**, **Charles Lloyd**, and **William Barclay**.

15-**Robert Hamilton Fox**

Robert married **Lisa Kathleen Payne**. They had two children: **George Henry Hamilton** and **Sophia Isabella**.

16-**George Henry Hamilton Fox**

16-**Sophia Isabella Fox**

15-**Charles Lloyd Fox**

Charles married **Caroline Aileen Methuen-Campbell**, daughter of **Hon. Laurence Paul Methuen** and **Lady Maureen Margaret Brabazon**. They had three children: **Meriel Sophia**, **Stella Caroline**, and **Roselle Viola**.

16-**Meriel Sophia Fox**

16-**Stella Caroline Fox**

16-**Roselle Viola Fox**

15-**William Barclay Fox**

14-**George Desmond Fox** was born on 25 Aug 1925 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 24 Mar 1926 in Glendurgan, Falmouth.

13-**Dorothy Juliet Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born on 25 May 1887 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 16 Jul 1937 in Lelant Downs, Cornwall at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1902-1905 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Annette Sarah Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1889 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1981 at age 92.



Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1904-1908 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Erica Mary Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1893 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 18 Sep 1934 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 41.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1908-Jul 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Erica married **Humphrey Bennet Laity**, son of **William Laity** and **Harriet Jane Harvey**, on 30 Sep 1920 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Humphrey was born on 18 Sep 1892 in Trerose Manor, Mawnan, Cornwall. They had two children: **David Harvey** and **Anthony Fox**.

14-**David Harvey Laity**

David married **Eileen Davey**, daughter of **Frederick Davey** and **Florence Ellen Bailey**. They had two children: **Sheridan Erica** and **Philip Harvey**.

15-**Sheridan Erica Laity**

15-**Philip Harvey Laity**

14-**Anthony Fox Laity** was born on 2 Nov 1924 in Tregays, Lostwithiel, Cornwall and was buried in Aukland University, New Zealand.

Anthony married **Auriol Mary Joan Tucker**, daughter of **Lt. Gen. Sir Francis Ivan Simms Tucker** and **Catherine Isabella Bucknall**, on 15 Sep 1951 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Auriol was born on 3 Dec 1927 and died on 20 Mar 1957 in Harrow at age 29. They had one son: **Hugh Granville**.

15-**Hugh Granville Laity**

Anthony next married **Judith Catherine Wells**, daughter of **Athol Umfrey Wells** and **Gladys Colebrook Stewart**. They had one daughter: **Veryan Faye**.

15-**Veryan Faye Laity**

13-**Margaret Veronica Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1976 at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1909-Jul 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**George Romney Fox**<sup>77,90,110,296,297,298</sup> was born on 5 May 1898 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1968 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1910-1913 in York, Yorkshire.

George married **Barbara Muriel Twite**,<sup>90,110,296,297,298</sup> daughter of **Harold Llewellyn Twite** and **Lucy Muriel Carne**, on 27 Apr 1929 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Barbara was born on 30 Nov 1909 in London and died in 1994 at age 85. They had four children: **Susan**, **Elizabeth Juliet**, **Sarah Naylor**, and **James George**.

Marriage Notes: Fox-TWITE.-On April 27th, at Falmouth, George Romney Fox (1910-13), to Barbara Muriel Twite.

14-**Susan Fox**<sup>297</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1931 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 19 Nov 1957 in Falmouth, Cornwall at age 26.

General Notes: Fox.- On 15th April, to Barbara and G. Romney Fox (1910-13), a daughter, who was named Susan.

14-**Elizabeth Juliet Fox**

Elizabeth married **Sir John Wilfrid Bourne**, son of **Rt. Hon. Robert Croft Bourne** and **Lady Hester Margaret Cairns**, on 2 Aug 1958 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall. John was born on 27 Jan 1922 in Farleigh, Hungerford, Berkshire and died on 19 Oct 1999 at age 77. They had two children: **Robert William** and **Antony John**.

General Notes: FROM HIS childhood, it was clear that Wilfrid Bourne had a remarkably powerful intellect. While only 10 or 11, he would exchange Greek iambics with his elder



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

brother during their pillow fights, and he never lost his gift for pointed quotation from the Classics. But it is as a pillar of the Lord Chancellor's Department from 1956 to 1982 that he will be remembered.

The second son of Robert Bourne, MP for Oxford City, and Lady Hester Bourne, eldest daughter of the fourth Earl Cairns and granddaughter of Lord Chancellor Cairns, he went, like his father and grandfather before him, to Eton, entering as a King's Scholar and becoming Newcastle Scholar and, in 1940, Captain of the School. He obtained the Ella Stephens Greek Scholarship to New College, Oxford, and took a First in Mods in 1941 before joining up.

Commissioned in the Rifle Brigade, he served as signal officer with the 1st Battalion from November 1942 to May 1945, in North Africa, Italy, Normandy and north-west Europe. He never spoke of his wartime experiences; but he was one of those who saw with his own eyes the full horror of Belsen.

Demobilised in December 1945, he returned to Oxford to read Jurisprudence, in which he obtained another First. Having joined the Middle Temple, he became in 1947 a pupil of J.F. Morran in the top flight common-law chambers of Melford Stevenson KC (later a well-known High Court Judge). He was called to the Bar in 1948, obtaining the Harmsworth and Eldon scholarships; was offered a seat in Stevenson's chambers, and joined the Oxford circuit.

But his choice of common-law chambers did not work out as well as might have been expected; and Melford Stevenson later remarked that sending Wilfrid Bourne to do a case in the county court was like using a razor to cut linoleum. With his gifts, Bourne might have succeeded brilliantly at the Chancery Bar; but he lacked enthusiasm for the rough-and-tumble of the lower reaches of common-law practice, and failed to attract work from solicitors who, in that milieu, were probably looking for other qualities. So in 1956, after eight years in chambers (and at a time when the Bar as a whole was in a somewhat depressed state), he entered the Lord Chancellor's Office at the age of 34 as one of the small group of lawyers working close to the Lord Chancellor in the House of Lords, where he soon became Private Secretary to the Earl of Kilmuir.

Bourne took like a duck to water to advising on the often complex and difficult legal, constitutional and parliamentary matters with which he had to deal; and his advice was much in demand at all levels. He served for many years as secretary to the Law Reform Committee, where his speed and clarity of thought, deep knowledge of the law, and sound grasp of practicalities contributed much to reports such as the review of the law of evidence in civil cases, on which the Civil Evidence Act 1968 was based.

It was characteristic of him that, not long after the establishment of the Law Commission in 1965, he took it upon himself to write for the lawyers there, whose duties included providing their attached Parliamentary Counsel with drafting instructions, a guide to how this should be done - he himself having had to learn it the hard way.

Bourne's minutes and letters were clear, crisp and entwined with classical and modern literary allusions. It was a disappointment to him to find that almost nobody in the Lord Chancellor's Office was able to swap Greek quotations with him until the arrival of Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone - when the ability of the Lord Chancellor and his Permanent Secretary to exchange minutes in Greek was not always appreciated by their juniors. Sherlock Holmes, too, was a great source of Wilfridisms.

In 1977 he was appointed to the paired offices of Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Permanent Secretary to the Lord Chancellor. This involved him in a good deal of administration, and brought him into contact with the Bar and the judiciary in his capacity as adviser on judicial and other appointments. He took a lot of trouble over this, but was never a popular figure with that constituency, perhaps because he was a shy man and no extrovert. Yet beneath his shyness Wilfrid Bourne was a very kind and generous person, taking great pleasure in his family and in teaching his grandchildren Pelmanism and racing demon.

John Wilfrid Bourne, barrister: born 27 January 1922; called to the Bar, Middle Temple 1948; staff, Lord Chancellor's Office 1956-82, Principal Assistant Solicitor 1970-72, Deputy Secretary 1972-77, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Permanent Secretary 1977-82; CB 1975, KCB 1979; QC 1981; married 1958 Elizabeth Fox (two sons); died 19 October 1999.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB KCB QC.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple.
- He worked as a member of the Lord Chancellor's Office in 1956-1982.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 15 Nov 1999.

15-**Robert William Bourne**

15-**Antony John Bourne**

14-**Sarah Naylor Fox**

Sarah married **Charles Henry Arden Bott**, son of **Richard Harry Bott** and **Esme Blanche Brierley**. They had one daughter: **Susan Marjorie**.

15-**Susan Marjorie Bott**

14-**James George Fox**



# Descendants of David Barclay

James married **Rebecca Jane Wright**, daughter of **Charles Wright**. They had four children: **Rachel, Francis, Sarah,** and **Romney**.

15-**Rachel Fox**

15-**Francis Fox**

15-**Sarah Fox**

15-**Romney Fox**

12-**Louisa Mary Fowler** was born on 8 Mar 1859 in Woodford.

12-**Alfred Fowler** was born on 14 Sep 1860 in Woodford.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer.

12-**Anna Priscilla Fowler** was born on 26 Jan 1862.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1877-Jun 1879 in York, Yorkshire.

11-**Emma Lucy Barclay**<sup>78,168</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1824 and died on 21 Sep 1847 in Leyton, London at age 22.

11-**Henry Barclay**<sup>209</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1828 and died on 13 Oct 1851 in Leyton, London at age 22.

11-**Elizabeth Gurney Barclay**<sup>66,78</sup> was born on 8 May 1829, died on 21 Nov 1845 in Tor, Devon. (20th given in AM) at age 16, and was buried in Plaistow Or Winchmore Hill FBG.

11-**Louisa Barclay**<sup>78,168</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1834 in Leyton, London and died on 4 Jul 1847 at age 13.

11-**Rachel Barclay**<sup>89</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, London, died on 15 Nov 1898 in Darlington, County Durham at age 72, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel married **Alfred Backhouse**,<sup>74,89</sup> son of **Edward Backhouse**<sup>54,60,89,128,134</sup> and **Mary Robson**,<sup>89,128,134</sup> on 8 May 1851 in FMH Plaistow. Alfred was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Sep 1888 in Pilmore Hall, Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham at age 65, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Of Pilmore Hall and Dryerdale, Co. Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1883.
- He resided at Greenbank in Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at Pilmore Hall in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

10-**Abraham Rawlinson Barclay**<sup>64</sup> was born in 1794 and died on 4 Feb 1845 in Leytonstone, London at age 51. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Unmarried. He wore bottle green clothes, the smallest gaiters.Was very deaf. The very plainest of Quakers. He wore reflectors?*Note by Sir AEP*



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Author.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

10-**Ford Barclay**<sup>23,28,39,54,55,73,74</sup> was born in 1795 in Walthamstow, London and died on 20 Mar 1859 in West Ham, London at age 64.

Ford married **Esther Reynolds**,<sup>23,28,39,54,55,74</sup> daughter of **William Foster Reynolds**<sup>23,28,35,39,82,173,174,175</sup> and **Esther Morris**,<sup>28,35,39,173,174</sup> on 27 Oct 1824 in Croydon, Surrey. Esther was born in 1799 in Clapham, London and died on 7 Mar 1889 in York Terrace, Regent's Park, London at age 90. They had five children: **Henry Ford**, **Hugh Reynolds**, **Charles Reynolds**, **Frederick John**, and **Mary Anna 'Ford'**.

11-**Henry Ford Barclay**<sup>13,23,49,51,52,53,54,55,56</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1826 in Tooting, London, died on 12 Nov 1891 in Monkams, Woodford, Essex at age 65, and was buried in Ilford Cemetery, Ilford, Essex.

12-**Edith Richenda Barclay**<sup>23,51,52</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1849 in Leytonstone, London and died on 2 Dec 1910 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 61.

General Notes: Edith Richenda Bland, 61 2 12mo. 1910 Inglethorpe Manor, Norfolk. Wife of Francis M. Bland. Edith Richenda Bland was the eldest daughter of the late Henry Ford Barclay, and a grand-daughter of Samuel Gurney. A Friend by birth, she retained her membership until death in 1869, although she was admitted by baptism into the Church of England. The eldest of eleven brothers and sisters, fond of all intellectual pursuits, and having a great gift for music, her home hfe was fully- occupied until her marriage in 1872 with Francis Maltby Bland, who is also of Quaker ancestry. After her marriage she resided at Bury St. Edmunds' where her five children were born, and where her slight deafness and many family demands prevented her from taking up any outside interests beyond district visiting and Missionary work. In 1894 the family moved to Inglethorpe Manor, near Wisbech, where she was thrown more closely among Friends. Whenever able she attended the Wednesday Meeting for Worship in the town, and much enjoyed the ministrations of Priscilla Hannah Peckover, whose clear voice and helpful message she could always hear. During the drive home from Meeting she would frequently jot down any special thought that had struck her, to pass on to others as opportunity offered. In Wisbech her name was chiefly connected with the District Nursing Association for which for more than fifteen years she acted as Hon. Secretary, endearing herself to all, nurses and committee alike, by her wide sympathy and her keen interest in their work for the alleviation of suffering in the homes of the poor. It was her great pleasure to open the grounds of Inglethorpe Manor to members of the Railway Mission, the Young Women's Christian Association, the Girl's Friendly Society, the Society in Aid of Friendless Girls and other similar bodies, and many were the drawing-room meetings, entirely organised by herself, at the cost of no little time and strength, which, for various charitable purposes, were held at her house. Missionary work continued to receive her warm support, and the fortnightly working parties that, during the last nine years of her life, were held at Inglethorpe Manor from October till June, and at which she read aloud interesting notes of the progress of the work in Foreign Fields, are remembered with gratitude by many. Her knowledge and love of the Bible were very marked ; and her younger brothers and sisters, as well as her children, owe much to her intelligent and regular instruction. For the last eight years she suffered much from neuritis in the side of her face, which at times sadly crippled her speech, any movement of the muscles causing intense pain. Towards the close of her life- the sharp pangs were almost incessant. These she bore with scarcely a murmur and even with cheerfulness, and only those who were with her constantly knew what she was going through. In spite of the limitations caused by this and by her deafness, her sphere of usefulness was in no way diminished until a serious illness in 1909 rendered it necessary for her to lead a very quiet life. For a few weeks in the summer of 1910 the neuritis almost ceased, enabling her to spend a very happy time with all her children and grand-children in the Isle of Wight, where many previous summers of her life had been passed. Two months before her death the pain returned, but she bore it as bravely as ever, and, until the 28th of November she continued to lead her usual quiet home life. On the afternoon of that day she became unconscious, and she passed peacefully away on Friday, December 2nd. This sudden call found her fully prepared. It was what for some years past she herself had anticipated. For her there was "no sadness of farewell," it was merely "to depart and be with Christ, which is far better."

13-**Francis Lawrence Bland** was born on 7 Sep 1873 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

14-**John Edward M. Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died about Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 76.

14-**Evelyn Bland**

14-**Thomas Bland**

13-**Hugh Michael Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1874 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Sep 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 81.

13-**Esther Rosamund Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born in Jun 1876 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Jun 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 75.

13-**Edith Richenda Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Dec 1945 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 67.

13-**Sir George Nevile Maltby Bland**<sup>51</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1886 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, died on 19 Aug 1972 at age 85, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG KCVO.
- He worked as an Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1942-1948.

14-Lt. **David John Nevile Bland** was born in 1921 and died on 24 Apr 1943 in Tunisia. Killed in action. at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards.

14-Corrina **Catherine Rowena Bland** was born on 26 Apr 1922, died about Jun 1925 about age 3, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

14-Lt. Col. **Sir Simon Claud Michael Bland**

15-Catherine **Mary Bland**

15-Rachel **Corinna Bland**

15-David **Nevile William Bland**

15-Henrietta **Portia Bland**

12-Col. **Hugh Gurney Barclay**<sup>23,38,51</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1851 in Monkams, Woodford, Essex and died on 9 Mar 1936 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO JP.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Banker. Gurney, Birkbeck, Barclay & Buxton.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Vice-Chairman, Barclays Bank in 1909-1916.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1905.
- He had a residence in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk.

13-Lieut. **Terence Henry Ford Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born in Dec 1882 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk, was christened on 14 Jan 1883 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, and died on 27 Dec 1911 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 29. The cause of his death was Died from injuries sutained, when mauled by a pet lion.

General Notes: **MAULED BY A PET LION.**

Mr. Terence Barclay, son of Mr. Hugh Barclay, the banker, of Norwich, died on December 27 at his father's house, Colnev Hall, near Norwich, from the wound's which (as reported at the. time) were inflicted on him by a pet lion on Sunday afternoon, December 17. For some 18 months two lion and lioness cubs had been kept in the park at Colney. They were confined in a den generally, but were allowed to run about an enclosure at times, and wore treated as harmless pets, members of tho family and even visitors going freely into the enclosure. On December 17, at about dusk, Mr. Terence Barclay entered the enclosure and liberated the lions from the den. Thev bounded round tho field, and suddenly the lion sprang at Mr. Barclay and knocked him down. He was afterwards found badly mauled. The lion was driven off with a shot-gun, and Miss Barclay, with assistance, removed her brother from tho enclosure. The lions have been accustomed to drink milk from a vessel held by Miss Barclay. It is believed that on his first leap the lion intended to be playful rather than vicious.

*The Dominion. (New Zealand), 5 Feb 1912. Vol. 5. Page 9.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion Irish Guards.
- Death Notice: The Dominion. Vol. 5. Page 9., 5 Feb 1912, New Zealand.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Ursula Mary Barclay**<sup>38,51</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 29 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London at age 31.

14-**Hon. Lorna Evelyn Collier**<sup>51</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London and died about Dec 1977 in Norwich, Norfolk about age 62.

13-**Capt. Evelyn Hugh Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born in 1885 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk, was christened on 11 Oct 1885 in Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich, and died in Sep 1956 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 71.

14-**Ursula E. Barclay**

15-**Michael Owen**

15-**Piers Owen**

15-**Christopher Owen**

14-**Sonia Barclay**

14-**Ione Jean Barclay**

15-**Sir Timothy Felix Harold Cassel 4th Bt.**

16-**Natalia Hermione Cassel**

17-**Amalia Avalon Cassel Thompson**

16-**Alexander James Felix Cassel**

16-**Bathsheba Anna Cassel**

16-**Cosima Ione Harriet Cassel**

15-**Miranda Phyllis Cassel**

16-**Sarah Elizabeth Jean Ryer**

15-**Jeremy James Cassel**

16-**Hugo Timothy Cassel**

16-**Chlöe Sieglinda Cassel**

16-**Felix Cassel**

15-**Evelyn Martin Cassel**

13-**Phyllis Dorothy Barclay**<sup>38,51</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died in Dec 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 89.

14-**Maj. Stephen Cecil Johnson**

14-**Nancy Buxton**<sup>51</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

15-**Tessa Loveday**



15-**Richard Hallifax Weller-Poley**

15-**Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley**

14-**Felicity Mary Buxton**<sup>51</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

15-**Terence Blacker**

16-**Alexander Ross Soper Blacker**

16-**Alice May Soper Blacker**

15-**Philip Blacker**

13-**Richenda Louisa Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born about Mar 1890 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died about Dec 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 66.

14-**Rosemary Evelyn Flower**

15-**Archibald John Seymour**

16-**Charlotte Louise Seymour**

16-**Susanna Clare Seymour**

17-**George Arthur John Fletcher**

17-**Rosa Fletcher**

17-**Harry Fletcher**

16-**Melinda Nell Seymour**

17-**Thomas Pumphrey**

17-**Louisa Rose Pumphrey**

15-**Julian Roger Seymour**

16-**Rose Elizabeth Seymour**

16-**Archie Christopher Seymour**

13-**Cecil Lorna Ailwyn Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1891 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died about Sep 1976 in Blyth, Northumberland about age 85.

14-**June Graham** was born on 25 Jun 1917 in Chelsea, London and died on 2 Dec 1917 in Marylebone, London.

14-**Lt. Nigel Graham** was born on 19 Jun 1919 in Farnham, Surrey and died in Jan 1942 in Killed In Action. Libya at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Armoured Corps.

13-**Lt. David Stuart Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1897 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died on 24 Apr 1917 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk. War Wounds. at age 20.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Rosamund Alice Barclay**<sup>38,51</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1899 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died on 19 Sep 1982 in Rippon, Norwich, Norfolk at age 83.

14-**Jennifer June Birkbeck**

15-**Amanda Anne Shaw**

15-**Simon Durrant Shaw**

14-**Caroline Claire Birkbeck**

14-**Diana Dawn Birkbeck** was born on 19 Apr 1933 in Buxton, Norfolk and died on 8 Feb 2012 at age 78.

12-**Sarah Adelaide Barclay**<sup>23</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1853 in Upton, West Ham.

13-**Ronald Leatham** was born in 1880 in Leytonstone, London.

12-**Alice Esther Barclay**<sup>51,53,54,55</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1854 in Upton, West Ham and died on 20 Jun 1867 in Upton, West Ham at age 12.

12-**Anna Maud Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born in 1858 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1891 in Upton, West Ham at age 33.

12-**Henry Ford Gurney Barclay**<sup>23,51,86</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1860 in Upton, West Ham and died on 23 Apr 1934 in 49, Blackwater Road, Eastbourne at age 73.

General Notes: Mon 23 April 1934 – Ford Barclay died aged 73 after an operation – I have known him since nursery days – he spent some years in the USA where he became rich - he did a great deal of big game shooting – then he lived in Japan with a Geisha - & then came home to London having married, a nice little thing, by whom he had a son - He was a great talker – after his wife's death very lonely – always warm & friendly to me – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease. Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

13-**Harry Ford Barclay** died after 1955.

12-**Sir George Head Barclay**<sup>23,51</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1862 in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex and died on 26 Jan 1921 in 7 Bickendale Mansions, Westminster, London at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO KCMG KCSI.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Attaché in 1886.
- He worked as an Attaché in 1888 in Washington, D.C., USA.
- He worked as a 3rd Secretary in 1891 in Rome, Italy.
- He worked as a Sometime Acting Chargé d'Affaires in 1894 in Madrid.
- He worked as a Secretary in 1898 in Constantinople, Turkey.
- He worked as a 1st Secretary of the Legation, Tokyo in 1902-1905 in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Councillor of Embassy in 1905 in Tokyo, Japan.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

- He worked as a Councillor of Embassy in 1908 in Constantinople, Turkey.
- He worked as an Envoy Extraordianry and Minister Plenipotentiary to Iran 1908 To 1912 in Teheran, Iran.
- He worked as an Envoy Extraordianry and Minister Plenipotentiary in 1912-1916 in Bucharest, Romania.

13-**Dorothy Katherine Barclay**<sup>51</sup> was born in 1893 in Rome, Italy and died on 15 Jan 1953 in Battle, Sussex at age 60.

14-**Sir Laurence Charles Ury Kennard 2nd Bt.**<sup>51</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1912 and died on 3 May 1967 at age 55.

14-**Lt. Col. Sir George Arnold Ford Kennard 3rd Bt.**<sup>51</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1915 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Dec 1999 at age 84.

General Notes: Sir George Arnold Ford Kennard, 3rd baronet

Extracted from Sir George's obituary in 'The Times' of 22 December 1999:-

"Loopy" Kennard was regarded in the Army as an eccentric. He certainly behaved unusually on occasion, for example firing his revolver over the heads of his squadron sentries in Malaya to test their alertness (and receiving a fusillade in response). But it was his matter-of-fact way of regarding and describing the awful barbarity of war that marked him out. He came from a family which had made and lost huge wealth, and this may have contributed to the happy combination of his supreme self-confidence and his unfailing common touch. 'Kennard spent much of the war [WW2] as a prisoner of the Germans, but the manner of his capture was quite in keeping with his lifestyle. After Wavell's victory against the Italians in the Western Desert, the 4th Hussars were sent to Salonika in 1941 as part of the vain attempt to prevent Greece being overrun by the Axis forces. The Commonwealth divisions fought tenaciously but were critically short of air support and their tanks were outgunned by the German Panzers. After several unsuccessful encounters, Kennard and a handful of officers and men of the 4th Hussars found themselves in the Peloponnese with their backs to the Mediterranean. They hoped to hold out long enough to be rescued, but while tending a wounded brother officer

Kennard was surprised to be addressed by someone speaking English in a German accent he recognised. It was Otto Herzog, the cousin of a German family he had known well before the war. Each fluent in the other's language, the pair then acted as go-betweens, arranging the surrender of some 10,000 Allied troops who would otherwise have been shelled to pieces on the beaches.

Kennard was subsequently involved in a number of escape attempts from Oflag VIB at Warburg in Westphalia. Having been dragged ignominiously heels-first from a narrow tunnel in which he and others were digging, he decided on an easier and less arduous route. Recovering in the prison hospital from dysentery, he and a companion enlisted the help of a foreman of a French forced-labour group to leave a plank behind at the end of their day's work. The plan was simple. The two laid the plank from the hospital window to the nearby perimeter fence, crawled across, jumped down and began walking westwards. 'They made good progress, travelling only by night, keeping away from roads and stealing food from farms. After six weeks on the run, an encounter with a German sentry in Holland forced the two to split up. Each sought help from Dutch civilians but so great was the risk of German reprisals for aiding Allied escapers that both were recaptured a few hours later. 'After being moved to a different camp, Kennard and Humphrey Luya of the Royal Artillery broke away from a marching column of prisoners and bolted into a wood. By this late stage of the war, the guards were either old men or mere boys, so no determined attempt was made to recapture them. Two days crouching in a thicket in the middle of a German defensive position until it was evacuated led to the pair's liberation by the American Army.'

15-**Zandra Kennard**

16-**Edward Coleridge Cockayne Powell**

16-**Louise Cecilia Powell**

12-**Maj. Cameron H. Barclay**<sup>23</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1865 in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex and died on 3 Aug 1954 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at RMC Sandhurst.
- He worked as an officer of the 10th Royal Hussars.
- He worked as a Farmer in South Gate, Joise River, South Africa.

13-**Violet Florence Catherine (Bridget) Barclay** was born on 6 Oct 1895 and died on 17 Mar 1926 at age 30.



14-**Lady Marioth Christina Hay** was born on 1 Sep 1918 and died on 29 Apr 2006 at age 87.

General Notes: In 1970 she was granted the rank of a marquess's daughter.

15-**Edward George Trotter**

14-**David George Montagu Hay 12th Marquess Tweeddale** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 23 Jan 1979 at age 57.

General Notes: He was awarded the Lloyds Medal and Albert medal for an act of bravery on 29 January 1941. Whilst he was a Cadet in the RNR serving onboard SS Eurylochus, which was sunk by German raider Kormoran (Detmers) on 29th Jan 1941 in the Central Atlantic in 08.19N, 25.01W with the loss of 11 crew. He dived into the shark-infested sea to save a shipmate.

15-**Edward Douglas John Hay 13th Marquess Tweeddale** was born on 6 Aug 1947 and died on 1 Feb 2005 at age 57.

15-**Charles David Montagu Hay 14th Marquess Tweeddale**

15-**Lord Alistair James Montagu Hay Master Of Tweeddale**

15-**Lord Andrew Arthur George Hay**

16-**Angus D. G. Hay**

16-**Rory Hay**

15-**Lord Hamish David Montagu Hay**

12-**Edmund de Gournay Barclay**<sup>54,55</sup> was born in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died in 1864.

12-**Charles Theodore Barclay**<sup>23</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1867 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex, died on 30 Mar 1921 in Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire at age 53, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: He rowed for Cambridge in the Boat Race in 1886 and 1887, Cambridge winning in both years. In 1887, he won Silver Goblets at Henley Royal Regatta with Stanley Muttelbury.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker and Senior partner. Shephards & Co. In London.
- He had a residence in Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire.

13-**Margaret Emily Barclay** died on 21 May 1967.

14-**Elizabeth Margaret Acland** was born on 24 Jul 1919 and died on 18 Sep 1998 at age 79.

15-**Lucia Jane O'Brien**

15-**Emily Maria Theresa O'Brien**

14-**Juliet Mary Acland**

15-**Rosemary Jill Tabor**



16-David Hawkesworth Horton-Fawkes

16-Katherine Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes

16-Jessica Mary Horton-Fawkes

15-Theresa Mary Tabor

16-Joanna Rawstorne

16-Patrick Richard Guy Rawstorne

16-Amanda Juliet Rawstorne

15-Robert Simon Dyke Tabor

15-James Patrick Tabor

16-Harriet Sonia Tabor

16-Juliet Blanche Tabor

16-Veronica Joan Tabor

14-Sarah Josephine Acland was born on 6 Mar 1930 and died on 18 Nov 1961 at age 31.

15-Edward Nicholas William Brown

15-Robin Christopher Brown

14-Emily Patricia Acland

15-Elizabeth Ann Coles

13-Christopher Gurney Barclay was born on 6 Apr 1897 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 24 Jun 1962 at age 65, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

13-Juliet Richenda Barclay was born in 1901 in Hertfordshire and died in 1981 at age 80.

14-John Anthony Swire was born in 1881.

14-Bridget Elizabeth Swire was born in 1924 and died on 28 Dec 2009 at age 85.

14-Sir Adrian Christopher Swire

15-Martha Virginia Swire

16-Jack Merlin Samuel Allfrey

16-William Jude Allfrey

16-Stanley Adrian Allfrey



16-Frank Peter Allfrey

16-Rose Susanna Allfrey

15-Merlin Bingham Swire

16-Anna Carlyn Swire

16-Jessica Judith Swire

15-Samuel Compton Swire

14-Gillian Swire was born on 13 Oct 1934 in London and died on 12 Aug 2020 at age 85.

13-Anthony Lister Barclay was born on 23 Nov 1903 and died in 1988 at age 85.

14-Clare Barclay was born in 1932 in Chelsea, London and died on 4 May 2020 at age 88.

15-Hon. Fiona Elizabeth Morrison

16-Hon. Alexander Thomas Trenchard

17-Frederick Hugh Rainer Trenchard

17-Theodore Thomas Trenchard

16-Hon. Catherine Clare Trenchard

17-Matilda Eugénie Burne

17-Martha Fiona Burne

16-Hon. William James Trenchard

16-Hon. Laura Mary Trenchard

15-Alastair John Morrison 3rd Baron Margadale

16-Hon. Declan James Morrison

16-Hon. Nancy Lorna Morrison

15-Hon. Hugh Morrison

16-Geordie Anthony Morrison

16-Amanda Belinda Morrison

13-Theodora Mary Barclay was born in 1906, died in 1990 at age 84, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-Marion Alice De Gourney Barclay<sup>23</sup> was born in 1868 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 23 Aug 1961 at age 93.



- 13-**Mariota Susan Carnegie**<sup>41</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1892 and died in 1980 at age 88.
- 14-**Priscilla Laura Gurney** was born on 19 Jul 1912.
- 14-**Alexander Hugh Gurney** was born on 7 Nov 1913 and died in 1975 at age 62.
- 14-**Capt. David Hugh Gurney** was born on 2 Apr 1921 and died on 10 Oct 1951 in Killed in motor accident at age 30.
- 14-**Isabel Marion Gurney** was born on 10 Dec 1924 and died in 2015 at age 91.
- 15-**William Walter Raleigh Kerr**
- 16-**Robert John Edward Kerr**
- 16-**Cordelia Isabel Marie Kerr**
- 16-**Walter William Raleigh Kerr**
- 15-**David John Kerr**
- 16-**John Andrew David Kerr**
- 16-**Andrew Christopher Kerr**
- 15-**Andrew Peter Hugh Kerr**
- 15-**Marion Isabel Kerr**
- 16-**Susannah Isabel Catherine May**
- 16-**Rebecca Isabel Laura May**
- 15-**Catherine Richenda Margaret Kerr**
- 16-**Beau James McCallie**
- 16-**Matthew Ross McCallie**
- 16-**Isabel Richenda Eileen Williams**
- 14-**Ronald Hugh Gurney** was born on 30 Oct 1931 and died on 2 Feb 2011 at age 79.
- 14-**Dame Susan Richenda Gurney**
- 13-**Dorothea Helen Carnegie** was born on 6 Aug 1906 and died in 1985 at age 79.
- 14-**William David Mungo James Murray 8th Earl of Mansfield** was born on 7 Jul 1930 and died on 21 Oct 2015 in Logie House, Logiealmond, Perthshire at age 85.
- 15-**Alexander David Mungo Murray 9th Earl of Mansfield**
- 16-**Lady Isabella Mary Alexandra Murray**



16-William Philip David Mungo Murray Viscount Stormont

16-Lady Iona Margaret Sophia Murray

15-Lady Georgina Murray

15-Hon. James William Murray

14-Lady Malvina Dorothea Murray

15-John Douglas Stuart 21st Earl of Moray

16-James Douglas Stuart Lord Doune

16-Hon. Alexander Francis Alan Stuart

15-Lady Louisa Helena Stuart

16-Robert Douglas Howitt

16-Cleonie Malvina Howitt

14-Lady Mariota Cecilia Murray

15-Eloise Napier

15-Cecilia Frances Stephanie Napier

15-Maryel Cecilia Napier

13-Capt. James Murray Carnegie was born on 29 Jan 1909 and died in 1985 at age 76.

14-Carolyn Mary Carnegie was born on 25 Jun 1940 and died on 27 Dec 1940.

14-Susan Diana Carnegie was born on 27 Jun 1943 and died in 2000 at age 57.

14-Sarah Elizabeth Carnegie was born on 10 Jul 1948 and died on 3 Oct 1948.

14-Charlotte Marion Carnegie

14-Sophie Winifred Carnegie

11-Hugh Reynolds Barclay was born on 3 Jun 1831 in Walthamstow, London.

11-Charles Reynolds Barclay<sup>23</sup> was born in 1833.

11-Frederick John Barclay<sup>23</sup> was born in 1839.

11-Mary Anna 'Ford' Barclay<sup>277</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1828 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Apr 1916 in 41 York Terrace, Regent's Park, London at age 87.

10-John Barclay<sup>23,77</sup> was born on 8 May 1797 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 11 May 1838 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 41.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Author.

John married **Georgina Hill**, daughter of **Maj. Thomas Hill** and **Phyllis Grenfell**, in 1820 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Georgina was born in 1798 in Cornwall and was christened on 20 Dec 1798 in St. Hilary, Marazion, Cornwall. They had one son: **John**.

11-**John Barclay**<sup>23,55,65,242,276,299</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1821 in Poole, Dorset, died on 28 Oct 1889 in Falmouth, Cornwall (27th also given) at age 68, and was buried on 31 Oct 1889 in FBG Falmouth.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Druggist, in partnership with Charles Heath Warner in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

John married **Isabella Waite**,<sup>23,65</sup> daughter of **John Robinson Waite**<sup>73,89,216</sup> and **Sarah Pryor**,<sup>73,89,216,300</sup> in 1847 in FMH Norwich. Isabella was born on 29 Apr 1822 in London, died on 24 Nov 1860 in Falmouth, Cornwall at age 38, and was buried in FBG Falmouth. They had nine children: **John Henry**, **William Pryor**, **Robert Grenfell**, **Charles**, **Isabella**, **Georgina**, **Rachel**, **(No Given Name)**, and **Theodore**.

12-**John Henry Barclay** was born on 1 Apr 1848 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

12-**William Pryor Barclay**<sup>276</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1849 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 2 May 1914 in Tikorangi, New Zealand at age 64.

William married **Sarah Alice Morgan**. They had one son: **Edward Charles**.

13-**Edward Charles Barclay**

12-**Robert Grenfell Barclay**<sup>110,190,242,275,301</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1850 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 15 Oct 1916 in Cauldwell, Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 66.

General Notes: BARCLAY.-On the 15th October, 1916, at Cauldwell, Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham, Robert Grenfell Barclay, J. P. (1863-6), aged 66 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1863-1866 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a JP for County Durham.
- He worked as a Bank Manager.

Robert married **Margaret Janet Isitt**,<sup>275</sup> daughter of **John Isitt** and **Eliza**, on 11 Aug 1875 in FMH Bradford. Margaret was born on 5 Dec 1847. They had four children: **Hilda Muriel**, **Janet Isabella**, **Constance Mary**, and **Stella Beatrice**.

13-**Hilda Muriel Barclay**<sup>106,110,275,302</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1878 and was christened on 26 May 1878 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1894-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was not a Quaker.

Hilda married **Leonard Webb**,<sup>106,110,302,303</sup> son of **Arthur Webb** and **Emilie Margaret Watson**, on 31 Jul 1907 in Durham, County Durham. Leonard was born in 1878 in Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland and died on 21 May 1953 in Dublin, Ireland at age 75. They had one daughter: **Stella Marion Barclay**.

Marriage Notes: WEBB-BARCLAY.-On the 31st July, 1907, at Durham, Leonard Webb (1893-95), of Dublin, to Hilda Muriel Barclay, of Shotley Bridge.

General Notes: WEBB.-On 21st May, 1953, in Dublin, Leonard Webb (1893- 95), aged 75 years.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1893-1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Dublin, Ireland.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder and Overseer in Dublin, Ireland.

14-**Stella Marion Barclay Webb**<sup>302</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1910 in Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: WEBB.-On the 13th August , 1910, at Rathmines, Dublin, Hilda Muriel, wife of Leonard Webb (1893-5), a daughter , who was named Stella Marion.

13-**Janet Isabella Barclay**<sup>275</sup> was born on 30 May 1879 and was christened on 6 Jul 1879 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895-Jul 1897 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was not a Quaker at the time of her admission to The Mount School.

Janet married **Dr. William Allen**. They had six children: **Charlotte Rachel, Robert Barclay, William Geoffrey Howard, Henry Charters, Nita Margaret Howard, and Arthur Grenfell**.

14-**Charlotte Rachel Allen**

14-**Dr. Robert Barclay Allen**<sup>110,297,304,305</sup> was born in 1901 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 22 Feb 1973 in Moffatt, Dumfriesshire at age 72.

General Notes: ALLEN.-On 22nd February, 1973, suddenly at his home at Moffatt, Dumfriesshire, Robert Barclay Allen (1915-18), M.B., B.S., aged 71 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB BS.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1915-1918 in York, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Grace Elizabeth Mackenzie**. They had three children: **Michael Barclay, Roderick Howard, and Rosalind Grace**.

15-**Michael Barclay Allen**

15-**Roderick Howard Allen**<sup>110</sup> was born on 16 May 1929 in Consett, County Durham and died on 22 Aug 2007 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Advertising executive.

Roderick married **Hilary Wisdom**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

16-**Allen**

16-**Allen**

15-**Rosalind Grace Allen**

14-**Dr. William Geoffrey Howard Allen** was born in 1904 and died in 1987 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician and Major in the RAMC.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**Henry Charters Allen** was born in 1905 and died in 1973 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chartered Accountant in Croydon, Surrey.

14-**Nita Margaret Howard Allen** was born in 1910 and died in 1986 at age 76.

14-**Sergeant-pilot Arthur Grenfell Allen**<sup>306</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1919 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham, died on 9 Aug 1940 in Killed in a flying accident at age 20, and was buried in St. Mary's, Blanchland, Northumberland.

General Notes: Allen.— In July, 1940, in a flying accident, Arthur G. Allen (193 2-6), Sergeant Pilot, R.A.F., aged 20 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Stramongate School in 1930-1932 in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1932-1936 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Sergeant pilot of the Royal Air Force.

13-**Constance Mary Barclay**<sup>275</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1881 and was christened on 26 Jun 1881 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1896-Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

Constance married **Arnold Douglas**, son of **Douglas**. They had three children: **Rosamund**, **Harold**, and **Arnold Gordon**.

14-**Rosamund Douglas**

14-**Harold Douglas**

14-**Arnold Gordon Douglas**

13-**Stella Beatrice Barclay** was born on 12 Jul 1883 and was christened on 19 Aug 1883 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Stella married **Henry Percy Douglas**, son of **Douglas**. They had three children: **Thomas Grenfell**, **Sylvia Beatrice**, and **John**.

14-**Thomas Grenfell Douglas**

14-**Sylvia Beatrice Douglas**

14-**John Douglas**

12-**Charles Barclay**<sup>110,190</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1852 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1922 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1864-1868 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Merchant.

Charles married **Fanny Walton Chapman**. Fanny was born in 1853 in Hartlepool, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Jessie**.

13-**Jessie Barclay** was born in 1878 and died about 1950 about age 72.

Jessie married **Robert Heaton**. They had one son: **Robert Barclay**.



## Descendants of David Barclay

14-**Robert Barclay Heaton** was born in 1921 and died in 1996 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

Robert married **Anne Speight**. They had three children: **Robert**, **Nigel Sholto**, and **Timothy John Barclay**.

15-**Robert Heaton**

15-**Nigel Sholto Heaton**

15-**Timothy John Barclay Heaton**

Charles next married **Mary Wainscott**.

12-**Isabella Barclay**<sup>85</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1854 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 1 Oct 1895 in Mawnan, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 41, and was buried on 4 Oct 1895 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

12-**Georgina Barclay** was born on 19 Sep 1855 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall.

12-**Rachel Barclay** was born on 31 Oct 1856 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall.

12-**Barclay** was born on 29 Sep 1858 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 29 Sep 1858 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Stillborn, and was buried on 29 Sep 1858 in FBG Falmouth.

General Notes: Certified by J. Brougham, Surgeon.

12-**Theodore Barclay**<sup>110,190</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1859 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1926 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1870-1876 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Accountant in Wellington, New Zealand.

Theodore married **Sarah Minna Forster**. They had one son: **John William**.

13-**John William Barclay** was born in 1883.

John married someone. He had one son: **Peter**.

14-**Peter Barclay**

John married **Lucy Elizabeth Crouch**,<sup>55</sup> daughter of **Edward Anson Crouch**<sup>28,65</sup> and **Lydia Seekings**,<sup>28</sup> on 6 May 1863 in FMH Falmouth. Lucy was born on 22 Jun 1827 in Cornwall, died on 12 Feb 1888 in Falmouth, Cornwall at age 60, and was buried on 16 Feb 1888 in FBG Falmouth.

John next married **Mary Moate**,<sup>23,77</sup> daughter of **Thomas Moate**, on 3 May 1826 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. Mary was born in 1796 in Tottenham, London and died on 10 May 1876 in Tottenham, London at age 80. They had two children: **Mary** and **Robert**.

11-**Mary Barclay**<sup>23,77,101</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1827 in Alton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1898 in Tottenham, London at age 70.

Mary married **Samuel Lloyd Stacey**,<sup>23,77,101</sup> son of **George Stacey**<sup>28,66,70,77,100,137,210,247,276</sup> and **Deborah Lloyd**,<sup>28,77,100,276</sup> on 12 May 1854 in FMH Tottenham. Samuel was born on 2 Oct 1830 in Tottenham, London and died on 5 May 1923 in London at age 92. They had eight children: **Henry George**, **John Barclay**, **Ernest Lloyd**, **Mary Deborah**, **Wilson**, **Adelaide Maria**, **Helen Beatrice**, and **Robert Hugh**.

General Notes: Co-partnership agreements, 1762-1890 Thomas Corbyn's

1.Articles of co-partnership between Thomas Corbyn, John Brown and Nicholas Marshall, 1 Jan. 1762. Membrane

2.Articles of co-partnership between Thomas Corbyn and John Brown (subsequent to the death in July 1766 of Nicholas Marshall), 1 Jan. 1767. Membrane.



3.Articles of co-partnership between Thomas Corbyn, John Brown, John Beaumont and George Stacey, 1 Jan. 1781. Attested copy  
4/1-2. Articles of co-partnership between John Corbyn, John Beaumont, George Stacey, and Josiah Messer, 1 Jan. 1787. Membrane. With an attested copy.  
5.Articles of co-partnership between John Corbyn, George Stacey and Josiah Messer, in the firm of Corbyn, Stacey and Messer, 1 Jan. 1794. Membrane  
6.Articles of co-partnership between John Corbyn, George Stacey, Josiah Messer and Edward Swaine in the firm of Corbyn, Stacey, Messer and Swaine, 1 Jan. 1801. Membrane.  
7-9. Articles of co-partnership between John Corbyn, Abraham Beaumont, George Stacey I and Josiah Messer II, in the firm of Corbyn and Company. 22 March 1819, 15 Jan. 825 and 14 March 1834. Membrane.  
10.Articles of co-partnership between Abraham Beaumont, George Stacey II and Josiah Messer (subsequent to the death of John Corbyn), in the firm of Corbyn and Company. 16 March 1847.  
11.Articles of co-partnership between Samuel Lloyd Stacey and his sons Henry George Stacey and Wilson Stacey, in the firm of Corbyn, Stacey and Company. 30 Sept. 1890. Membrane  
[http://archives.wellcomelibrary.org/DServe/dserve.exe?dsqIni=Dserve.ini&dsqApp=Archive&dsqDb=Catalog&dsqCmd=Show.tcl&dsqSearch=\(RefNo==%27MS5435/5438%27\)](http://archives.wellcomelibrary.org/DServe/dserve.exe?dsqIni=Dserve.ini&dsqApp=Archive&dsqDb=Catalog&dsqCmd=Show.tcl&dsqSearch=(RefNo==%27MS5435/5438%27))

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 45 Fellows Road, London.
- He worked as a Chemist and Druggist, As Corbyn & Co. Before 1858 in London.
- He worked as a Chemist and Druggist in 7-8 The Poultry, London.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist and Druggist. Corbyn, Stacey and Company in 1890.

12-**Henry George Stacey**<sup>77</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1855 in St. John's Wood, London and died on 30 Sep 1942 in Lidgate, Suffolk at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at University of Bonn in Germany.
- He had a residence in South End, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist and Druggist. Corbyn, Stacey and Company.

Henry married **Mary Josephine Howard**,<sup>77</sup> daughter of **Joseph Howard**<sup>77,272</sup> and **Ellen Waterhouse**,<sup>77,272</sup> on 5 Oct 1887 in Tottenham, London. Mary was born on 1 Mar 1860 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 29 May 1933 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire at age 73.

12-**John Barclay Stacey**<sup>77</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1857 in London and died on 6 Apr 1933 in London at age 76.

John married **Mary Sophia Kingscote** in 1895. Mary was born on 15 Sep 1869. They had two children: **Dorothy Muriel** and **Constance Mary Barclay**.

13-**Dorothy Muriel Stacey**

Dorothy married **Maj. Kenneth Charles Harvey**, son of **Charles Harvey** and **Edith Pulman Stevenson**. They had one son: **David Michael Barclay**.

14-**David Michael Barclay Harvey**

13-**Constance Mary Barclay Stacey** was born on 19 Jun 1921 in Weymouth, Dorset and died on 22 Aug 2003 in New Zealand at age 82.

Constance married **Ferencz Bolgar**. They had two children: **Francesca Lydia Lorraine** and **Nicolette Linda**.

14-**Francesca Lydia Lorraine Bolgar**

14-**Nicolette Linda Bolgar**

12-**Rev. Ernest Lloyd Stacey**<sup>77</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Woodbury Lodge, Stamford Hill, London and died on 18 May 1933 in Dolobran, Meifod, Montgomeryshire at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.



- He was educated at Bruce Castle School.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at London College of Divinity.
- He was educated at St. John's Hall, Highbury, London.
- He worked as a Curate of St, Silas', Liverpool in 1888.
- He worked as a Vicar of Polycarp's, Liverpool 1890 To 1893.
- He worked as a Vicar of Helme, Huddersfield, Yorkshire 1893 To 1905.
- He worked as a Chaplain at Cannes 1906 To 1908 in Cannes, France.
- He worked as a Vicar of Newchapel, Staffordshire 1908 To 1910.
- He had a residence in Knypersley Parsonage, Congleton, Cheshire.

Ernest married **Edith Johnson**,<sup>77</sup> daughter of **Charles Henry Johnson**<sup>77</sup> and **Rosa Hewlett**,<sup>77</sup> on 23 Apr 1891 in Macclesfield, Cheshire. Edith was born on 3 Nov 1865 in Manchester and died on 5 Feb 1945 in Dolobran, Meifod, Montgomeryshire at age 79. They had seven children: **Charles Lloyd, Ernest George Hewlett, Edith Mary, Kenneth Barclay, Alfred Theodore, Emily Kathleen, and Dorothy Mabel**.

13-**Charles Lloyd Stacey**<sup>77</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1893 in Liverpool, died on 19 Feb 1969 in Los Angeles, California, USA at age 75, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated Glendale, California, USA.

Charles married **Doris Mary Begbie Waddington**, daughter of **Henry Waddington** and **Mary Ellen Jackson ??**, on 3 May 1914 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Doris was born on 6 Apr 1887 in York, Yorkshire and died on 30 May 1954 in New York, New York, USA at age 67. They had three children: **Peter Lloyd, Charmain Deborah, and Paula Mary**.

14-**Peter Lloyd Stacey** was born on 20 Mar 1920 in Fresno, California, USA and died on 17 Nov 2013 in Los Angeles, California, USA at age 93.

General Notes: March 20, 1920 - November 17, 2013 A piece of Los Angeles history has been laid to rest: Peter Stacey, athlete, artist, illustrator, devoted Dad, and one of the West Coast's consummate "Madmen" died November 17th after a long battle with MRSA. Born to Doris Waddington and Charles Stacey from England, Peter grew up in Glendale during the depression where he sold newspapers to help make ends meet and taught himself to hit a tennis ball on a vacant lot. He graduated from Herbert Hoover High school, spent three years during WWII in the Air Corps, attended USC and Art Center College of Design, then settled into a long career in advertising, working for McCann-Erickson, where he was Vice President, for over thirty years. Los Angeles was in Peter's DNA. He lived there most of his ninety-three years and relished negotiating its streets, pointing out landmarks, telling stories, and finding short cuts through this city whose history and people he loved. His passions were tennis and golf. He competed on the Junior Davis Cup Team, was a long-time member of the L.A. Tennis club, and continued to play and win tournaments well into his late eighties (sometimes complaining that after 15 games he grew a little tired). He is survived by his loving life-partner Jacqueline Stuart; his two daughters, Paula and Patricia Stacey; his grandchildren Elizabeth, Jack, and Walker; his step grandson, Giampaolo; his many devoted friends and acquaintances; Lalo his helper extraordinaire; his beloved cats; and the countless professionals, clerks, bank tellers, waiters and waitresses of L.A. who made up the rich fabric of his life well into his final days. We are aching with sadness that he is no longer with us but jumping for joy on the sidelines marveling at an amazing run: Game. Set. Match.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hoover High School, Glendale, California.
- He worked as a member of the US Air Corps in WWII.
- He worked as a Vice-President of McCann-Erickson advertising in Los Angeles, California, USA.
- His obituary was published in The Los Angeles Times on 1 Dec 2013.

Peter married **Paulina Shell**, daughter of **John Shell**. They had two children: **Paula Ann** and **Patricia Alice**.

15-**Paula Ann Stacey**



15-**Patricia Alice Stacey**

14-**Charmain Deborah Stacey** was born on 17 May 1923 in Fresno, California, USA and died on 22 Sep 2000 in Beverley Hills, Los Angeles, California at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Hoover High School, Glendale, California.

Charmain married **Louis R. Mosbrooker**, son of **Michael Mosbrooker** and **Katherine**, on 18 Oct 1956 in North Dakota, USA. Louis was born about 1918 and died in 1988 about age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an American architect.

14-**Paula Mary Stacey** was born on 11 Jun 1925 in Fresno, California, USA and died on 19 May 2010 in "Brian's House", Bay City, Michigan, USA at age 84.

General Notes: Bay City, Michigan

Paula passed away Wednesday, May 19, 2010 at Brian's House, age 84. She was born June 11, 1925 in Fresno, California to the late Charles and Doris (Waddington) Stacey. Her family moved to Glendale, CA, where she, her brother and sister graduated from Hoover High School. She danced in the Movies as a child, then after graduation she toured with the American Ballet Theater in Europe and the United States, as their Ballerina. She married Charles Atkin in New York, who was with Rodgers & Hammerstein and remained in New York where she danced at Radio City Music Hall. She also danced in television and on Broadway Shows. Paula lived in Ventura, CA from 1978 to 2004. She then moved to Bay City, Michigan where she married B.G. Retired Richard D. DeMara on October 30, 2004. Paula was very active in the Bay County Historical Society, Humane Society and Tour of Homes. She was a member of the American Legion Post 18 Auxiliary.

Paula was predeceased by her first husband, Charles, her mother and father, Charles and Doris and her sister, Deborah.

Surviving besides her husband, Richard, is a son, Michael and his four children; Nicole, Andrew, Jillian, and Geoffrey, one brother, Peter Lloyd Stacey of California, three step-children; Christine VanDerwill, Donald DeMara, Kimberly Frable, six step-grandchildren; Brianne, Amber, Tim, Dave, Taylor, Kellen and her two cats; Missy and Tigger.

The Funeral Service will be held Monday, May 24, 2010 at 11:00am at the Squires Funeral Home. Cathy Converse will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home on Monday from 9:00am until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to the American Cancer Society or Brian's House.

Paula's family would like to thank all the staff at Brian's House for their kind words and compassionate touch they gave Paula and her family

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Hoover High School, Glendale, California.
- She worked as a Dancer in Film & Theatre.

Paula married **Charles Atkin**. They had one son: **Michael**.

15-**Michael Atkin**

Michael married someone. He had four children: **Nicole, Andrew, Jillian**, and **Geoffrey**.

16-**Nicole Atkin**

16-**Andrew Atkin**

16-**Jillian Atkin**

16-**Geoffrey Atkin**

Paula married **Richard D. Demara**.

13-**Ernest George Hewlett Stacey**<sup>77</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1894 in Helme, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, died on 14 Aug 1916 in Devonport Military Hospital, Plymouth, Devon at age 21, and was buried in Weston Mill Cemetery, Plymouth, Devon.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Private soldier, serving with the Australian Infantry, A.I.F., (19th Bn.).

13-**Edith Mary Stacey**<sup>77</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1896 in Helme, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Edith married **Lionel Edgar Oxborrow**, son of **Frederick Oxborrow** and **Celia Coppin**, on 2 Apr 1923 in Morden, Surrey. Lionel was born on 16 Jul 1895 in London. They had five children: **Brenda Edith**, **Barbara Mary**, **Bernard Hewlett**, **Jeffrey Lloyd**, and **Judith Celia**.

14-**Brenda Edith Oxborrow**

14-**Barbara Mary Oxborrow**

14-**Bernard Hewlett Oxborrow**

Bernard married **Dorothy Joan Edgell**. They had two children: **Michael Lloyd** and **Susan Mary**.

15-**Michael Lloyd Oxborrow**

15-**Susan Mary Oxborrow**

14-**Jeffrey Lloyd Oxborrow**

14-**Judith Celia Oxborrow**

13-**Kenneth Barclay Stacey**<sup>77</sup> was born on 21 May 1899 in Helme, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Kenneth married **Ethel Keighley**. They had one son: **John Trevor**.

14-**John Trevor Stacey**

13-**Alfred Theodore Stacey**<sup>77</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1902 in Helme, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Dorothy Verna Woodward**, daughter of **Frederick Augustus Woodward** and **Mary Anne Olde**, on 20 Jun 1941 in Wiluna, Western Australia. Dorothy was born in 1915 in Geraldton, Western Australia. They had three children: **Carol Ann**, **Verna Elizabeth**, and **Kerry Jean**.

14-**Carol Ann Stacey**

14-**Verna Elizabeth Stacey**

14-**Kerry Jean Stacey**

13-**Emily Kathleen Stacey**<sup>77</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1904 in Helme, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Emily married **Guy Cockburn**, son of **John Cockburn** and **Alice Daykin**, on 7 Jun 1927 in Mitcham. Guy was born on 1 Jan 1903 in Bainbridge, Wensleydale, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Patricia Mary**, **Rosalie Sylvia**, **Bryan Lloyd**, and **Edith Elaine**.

14-**Patricia Mary Cockburn**

Patricia married **Ian C. Skidmore**, son of **John Skidmore** and **Alice Chapman**. They had three children: **Margaret Ann**, **Gillian Mary**, and **Alison Kay**.

15-**Margaret Ann Skidmore**

15-**Gillian Mary Skidmore**

15-**Alison Kay Skidmore**



14-Rosalie Sylvia Cockburn

Rosalie married **Maurice Collin**, son of **Wilfred Collin**. They had two children: **Richard John** and **Peter Joseph**.

15-Richard John Collin

15-Peter Joseph Collin

14-Bryan Lloyd Cockburn

14-Edith Elaine Cockburn

Edith married **Jeffrey Welford**. They had one son: **Andrew Robert**.

15-Andrew Robert Welford

13-Dorothy Mabel Stacey<sup>77</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1909 in Newchapel, Staffordshire.

12-Mary Deborah Stacey was born on 12 May 1860 in Woodbury Lodge, Stamford Hill, London and died on 3 Feb 1944 in London at age 83.

12-Wilson Stacey was born on 24 Sep 1862 in London and died on 16 Sep 1949 in Worthing, Sussex at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist and Druggist. Corbyn, Stacey and Company.

Wilson married **Barbara Avice Gunson**, daughter of **Richard Edward Gunson** and **Caroline Ada Hunt**, on 8 Jul 1914 in St. Johns, British Columbia, Canada. Barbara was born on 8 Jun 1885 in Walthamstow, London. They had one son: **Christopher Samuel**.

13-Christopher Samuel Stacey

Christopher married **Gladys Rita Ellis**, daughter of **Christopher Henry Ellis** and **Gladys Mary Bloomfield**.

12-Adelaide Maria Stacey was born on 19 Feb 1864 in Clapton and died on 11 Dec 1938 in London at age 74.

12-Helen Beatrice Stacey was born on 29 Sep 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 23 Jul 1957 in London at age 91.

12-Rev. Robert Hugh Stacey<sup>77</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1867 in Tottenham, London, died on 14 Nov 1947 at age 80, and was buried in Pulham Market cemetery, Pulham Market, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Tonbridge School in 1884-1886.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Chesham in Chesham, Buckinghamshire.
- He had a residence in Christ Church vicarage, Chesham, Buckinghamshire.
- He worked as a Rector of Pulham Market in 1928-1944 in Pulham Market, Norfolk.

Robert married **Edith Mary Shiell**,<sup>77</sup> daughter of **Robert Pirie Shiell** and **Mary Elizabeth Bowater**, on 1 May 1901 in Northwood, London. Edith was born on 28 Aug 1875 in Hampstead, London, died on 8 Nov 1960 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85, and was buried in Pulham Market cemetery, Pulham Market, Norfolk. They had three children: **Joan Mary**, **Philip Hugh**, and **Robert Geoffrey Lloyd**.

13-Joan Mary Stacey<sup>77</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1902 in Woodford Wells, Essex.

13-Philip Hugh Stacey<sup>77</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1903 in Woodford Wells, Essex and died in Jan 1988 in Poole, Dorset at age 84.



## Descendants of David Barclay

Philip married **Mary Halton**, daughter of **Henry Halton** and **Mary Helena Shaw**, on 21 May 1935 in Liverpool. Mary was born on 31 Mar 1905 in Liverpool. They had three children: **John Hugh**, **Anne Mary Beatrice**, and **Edith Rachel**.

14-**John Hugh Stacey**

14-**Anne Mary Beatrice Stacey**

Anne married **Basil John Alexander Hargreaves**, son of **Reginald Cornwallis Hargreaves** and **Alison Jean Ogilvie-Grant**. They had one son: **Charles**.

15-**Charles Hargreaves**

14-**Edith Rachel Stacey**

13-**Robert Geoffrey Lloyd Stacey**<sup>77</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1913 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, died on 17 Dec 1939 in Catterick, Yorkshire. Died on Actice Service at age 26, and was buried in Pulham Market cemetery, Pulham Market, Norfolk.

11-**Robert Barclay**<sup>10,23,34</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1833 in Croydon, Surrey, died on 11 Nov 1876 in Hillside, Reigate, Surrey at age 43, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

General Notes: Barclay, Robert (1833– 1876), Quaker and ecclesiastical historian, was born on 4 August 1833 at Croydon. He was the younger son of John Barclay (1797– 1838), a descendant of the Quaker apologist Robert Barclay, and himself an expert on the early literature of the Society of Friends. After attending a preparatory school at Epping, he went to the Friends' school at Hitchin, run by Isaac Brown. His education was finished at Bruce Grove House, Tottenham. He attained a good knowledge of botany and chemistry, was fond of electrical experiments, and had skill as a watercolour artist. He married on 14 July 1857 Sarah Matilda, eldest daughter of Francis Fry of Bristol, the bibliographer of the English Bible. They had nine children.

Trained for business at Bristol, Barclay bought, in 1855, a London manufacturing stationery concern (in Bucklersbury, afterwards in College Street and Maiden Lane), taking into partnership his brother-in-law, J. D. Fry, in 1867. In March 1860 he patented an 'indelible writing paper' for the prevention of forgery, the process of manufacturing which he described in a communication to the Society of Arts.

Both at home and abroad Barclay was interested in efforts for the evangelization of the masses; though not recorded as a minister of the Society of Friends, he preached in their meetings and missions. Thirty-six of his sermons, which were written, an uncommon thing with Friends, were published by his widow in 1878. In 1868 he delivered a lecture on the position of the Society of Friends in relation to the spread of the gospel during the previous sixty years, and was anxious to see the body regaining its position as an evangelical church. He was strongly in favour of the public reading of the Bible in Friends' meetings, and thought Richard Claridge's Treatise of the Holy Scriptures (1724) presented a more accurate view of the sentiments of the early Friends than their controversial writings. He was strongly opposed to the practice of birthright membership, introduced among Friends in 1737; his work On Membership in the Society of Friends (1873) was one of the most important contributions to the debate. His opinions on these points led to his undertaking the important series of investigations which culminated in The Inner Life of the Religious Societies of the Commonwealth (1876), in which he examined the internal constitution of the obscurer Commonwealth sects, the ramifications of which he traced with a diligence which caused his book to be highly regarded by contemporaries. His presentation of the doctrinal aspects of primitive Quakerism was ably criticized from the standpoint of a quietist Friend in an Examen (1878) by Charles Evans of Philadelphia.

Barclay's health was undermined by his work, and before the last proof-sheets of his book had been finished the rupture of a blood-vessel in the brain caused his death on 11 November 1876 at his home, Hillside, Reigate, Surrey. He was buried in the Winchmore Hill burial-ground in Middlesex. In addition to editing his sermons, his widow published The Self-Revealing Jehovah of the Old Testament the Christ of the New Testament (1885).

Alexander Gordon, rev. K. D. Reynolds

Sources Sermons by Robert Barclay, ed. S. M. Barclay (1878) · E. Isichei, Victorian Quakers (1970) · Annual Monitor (1877), 29 · Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1876)

Archives Wellcome L., corresp. with John Hodgkin

Likenesses oils, repro. in Sermons, ed. Barclay

Wealth at death under £40,000: probate, 24 Nov 1876, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Alexander Gordon, 'Barclay, Robert (1833– 1876)', rev. K. D. Reynolds, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/1349

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Historian in Tottenham, London.

- He had a residence in Reigate, Surrey.

Robert married **Sarah Matilda Fry**,<sup>10,23</sup> daughter of **Francis Fry**<sup>10,34,41,74,244,277,307</sup> and **Matilda Penrose**,<sup>10,34,41,74,244,277</sup> on 14 Jul 1857 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Sarah was born on 26 Jan 1834 in Cotham, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Sep 1911 in Tottenham, London at age 77. They had seven children: **Matilda Mary**, **Priscilla Anna**, **Juliet**



**Caroline, Agatha, Florence, Marion Ford, and Robert.**

12-**Matilda Mary Barclay** was born on 6 Sep 1859.

12-**Priscilla Anna Barclay** was born on 8 Dec 1860 in Tottenham, London and died on 11 Mar 1936 in 52 Alberto Street, Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Missionary in China.

12-**Juliet Caroline Barclay** was born on 30 Jan 1867 in Tottenham, London and died on 12 May 1931 in 12 Crossbeck Road, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire at age 64.

Juliet married **Leopold Mandeville Deane**, son of **Rev. Dr. Francis Hugh Deane** and **Emma Anne Deane**, on 10 Oct 1907 in Wimbledon, London. Leopold was born on 12 Apr 1859 in St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands, was christened on 3 Jul 1859 in Lower Beeding, West Sussex, and died in 1913 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire at age 54. They had no children.

12-**Agatha Barclay** was born on 14 Feb 1868 in Tottenham, London.

12-**Florence Barclay**<sup>286</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1869 in Tottenham, London and died on 2 May 1955 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Missionary in China.
- Miscellaneous: She acted as executrix for her sister Priscilla Anna Barclay, 1936.

Florence married **Sir Montagu Harry Proctor-Beauchamp 7th Bt.**,<sup>286</sup> son of **Sir Thomas William Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp 4th Bt.**<sup>10</sup> and **Hon. Catherine Esther Waldegrave**, on 20 Apr 1892 in Pasning, Szechuan, China. Montagu was born on 19 Apr 1860 and died on 26 Oct 1939 at age 79. They had five children: **Montagu Barclay Granville, Muriel Esther Dornie, Victor Cuthbert, Ivor Cuthbert, and Basil Ralph.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Missionary in China.

13-**Lt. Montagu Barclay Granville Proctor-Beauchamp** was born on 4 Aug 1893 and died on 12 Aug 1915 in Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lt. 1St/5th Battalion, Norfolk Regiment.

13-**Muriel Esther Dornie Proctor-Beauchamp** was born on 23 Jan 1897 and died on 23 Jun 1967 at age 70. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Victor Cuthbert Proctor-Beauchamp** was born on 7 Jun 1898 and died on 27 Jul 1899 at age 1.

13-**Rev. Dr. Sir Ivor Cuthbert Proctor-Beauchamp 8th Bt.**<sup>90</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1900 and died in 1971 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MB BCh MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician, Medical Missionary, Clergyman.

Ivor married **Caroline Muriel Densham**, daughter of **Frank Densham** and **Lilian Elizabeth Hazlerigg**, on 30 Sep 1933. Caroline died in 1987. They had three children: **Christopher Radstock, Rosemary Jean, and Anthony Hazlerigg.**

14-**Sir Christopher Radstock Proctor-Beauchamp 9th Bt.**

Christopher married **Rosalind Emily Margot Wainwright**. They had three children: **Rosalind Caroline, Charles Barclay, and Robert Ivor.**



15-**Rosalind Caroline Proctor-Beauchamp**

15-**Charles Barclay Proctor-Beauchamp**

15-**Robert Ivor Proctor-Beauchamp**

Robert married **Harriet Meacock**, daughter of **Anthony Meacock**.

14-**Rosemary Jean Proctor-Beauchamp**

Rosemary married **Thomas Henry Geake**, son of **Frank Henry Geake** and **Jessie Elizabeth Nesbitt**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Marjorie**, **Helen Mary**, and **William Beauchamp**.

15-**Elizabeth Marjorie Geake**

15-**Dr. Helen Mary Geake**

Helen married **Angus Wainwright**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

16-**Wainwright**

16-**Wainwright**

16-**Wainwright**

15-**William Beauchamp Geake**

14-**Rev. Anthony Hazlerigg Proctor-Beauchamp**

Anthony married **Anne Elise Hewitt**. They had three children: **Guy James**, **Julian Thomas**, and **Claire Alexandra**.

15-**Guy James Proctor-Beauchamp**

Guy married **Hilda Catherine Craig**, daughter of **R. H. Craig**. They had four children: **Lucy Claire**, **Angus Robert**, **Finlay Thomas**, and **Mia Ruby**.

16-**Lucy Claire Proctor-Beauchamp**

16-**Angus Robert Proctor-Beauchamp**

16-**Finlay Thomas Proctor-Beauchamp**

16-**Mia Ruby Proctor-Beauchamp**

15-**Julian Thomas Proctor-Beauchamp**

Julian married **Julia Jane Woollat**.

15-**Claire Alexandra Proctor-Beauchamp**

Claire married **Mark Ronald O'Donoghue**. They had two children: **Kate Florence** and **Charlie Thomas**.

16-**Kate Florence O'Donoghue**

16-**Charlie Thomas O'Donoghue**

13-**Basil Ralph Proctor-Beauchamp** was born on 17 Jun 1906.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Basil married **Joan Storey**, daughter of **Tom Storey**. They had three children: **Carol Margot**, **Elizabeth Waldegrave**, and **Nicholas**.

14-**Carol Margot Proctor-Beauchamp**

Carol married **Claude De Pina Downs Swain**, son of **Claude De Pina Downs Swain**. They had two children: **Charles De Pina Beauchamp** and **Claudia Rose**.

15-**Charles De Pina Beauchamp Swain**

Charles married **Caroline Kerr Stuart**, daughter of **Alexander Alfred Stuart**. They had four children: **Charles Douglas Stuart**, **Victoria Caroline**, **Alexndra Phillida**, and **Lucinda Charlotte**.

16-**Charles Douglas Stuart Swain**

16-**Victoria Caroline Swain**

16-**Alexndra Phillida Swain**

16-**Lucinda Charlotte Swain**

15-**Claudia Rose Swain**

Claudia married **Richard William Pettifer**, son of **Wing Cdr. John Kenyon Pettifer**. They had four children: **Julian Richard**, **William Gregory**, **Felix George**, and **Miranda Imogen Hilary**.

16-**Julian Richard Pettifer**

16-**William Gregory Pettifer**

16-**Felix George Pettifer**

16-**Miranda Imogen Hilary Pettifer**

14-**Elizabeth Waldegrave Proctor-Beauchamp**

14-**Nicholas Proctor-Beauchamp** was born on 8 Nov 1935 and died on 22 Apr 1998 at age 62.

Nicholas married **Pauline De Mos**. They had three children: **Alison De Mos**, **Sarah Jane**, and **Victoria Isobel**.

15-**Alison De Mos Proctor-Beauchamp**

15-**Sarah Jane Proctor-Beauchamp**

15-**Victoria Isobel Proctor-Beauchamp**

Basil next married **Diana Elliot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Bernard H. Elliot**. They had one daughter: **Sophie Joy**.

14-**Sophie Joy Proctor-Beauchamp**

12-**Marion Ford Barclay** was born on 17 Sep 1870 in Tottenham, London.

12-**Capt. Robert Barclay** was born on 23 Aug 1871 in Tottenham, London and died in 1940 at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.



- He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Denbigh House, Toddington, Bedfordshire.

Robert married **Anne Douglas Dowdeswell Davidson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Christopher Middlemass Davidson** and **Jessie Rose Oliphant**, on 29 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent. Anne died on 4 Aug 1958. They had one son: **Christopher Francis Robert**.

13-**Maj. Christopher Francis Robert Barclay** was born on 8 Jun 1919 and died on 20 Mar 2015 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG FRSA.

Christopher married **Clare Justice Troutbeck**, daughter of **Sir John Monro Troutbeck**.

Christopher next married **Diana Elizabeth Goodman**.

10-**Elizabeth Lucy Barclay**<sup>23,28,64,76,213</sup> was born in 1800, died on 7 Dec 1874 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 74, and was buried on 11 Dec 1874 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

General Notes: **8 Dec 1874, Tues** : Shot the woods on each side of the new incline, William R.I. Hopkins, George Henry Fox, Mr Partridge, Arthur M eysey Thompson & myself; we wet with snow gave the moor a drive also, it was pouring wet with snow and we came in to lunch. Alfred & Rachel Backhouse came to dine & lodge - a letter by afternoon post told us of the sudden death of Aunt Birkbeck yesterday morning, on getting up to dress.

**10 Dec 1874, Thurs** : Left for Aunt Birkbeck's funeral at Norwich tomorrow..... Got some dinner at the Bell at Ely, reached (***Trowese***)Trowse about 9 o'clock; Gurney Barclay, Willie Barclay and Ann Fowler on the station - a warm welcome at Stoke, Henry *Birkbeck* most kind, Harry Gurney & ?Trissie? there.

**11 Dec 1874, Fri** : A wet miserable morning, neither rain nor snow, went on to Keswick and thence to the Burying ground at the Guilding Croft [meeting house. Henry & Ethel, William & Susan, Robert & Mary, Edward, Jane & Edmund, Emma & Lotta Bunsen, Gurney Barclay, Ann Fowler, Harry Ford, John Gurney & self made up the mourners Ann Fowler preached most beautifully; to Keswick, lunched and read Aunt's will, £5,000 to each of the girls with conditions as to £3000 & £2,000; Lucy gets £3,000 Cromer, residuary amongst the sons, they repurchasing those things she had bought at the time of the panic & Overend G urney 's affairs. To Stoke, a quiet family party. ( Note: JGP this entry is not easy reading).*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Elizabeth married **Henry Birkbeck**,<sup>23,25,28,31,64,86,131,213</sup> son of **John Birkbeck**<sup>28,31</sup> and **Martha Gurney**,<sup>6,28,31</sup> on 31 Jul 1823 in FMH Westminster. Henry was born on 2 Aug 1787 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died on 25 Dec 1848 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 61. They had eight children: **John, Jane, Emma, Lucy, William, Elizabeth, Robert**, and **Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He had a residence before 1830 in Mangreen Hall, Norfolk.
- He had a residence after 1830 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in The Grove, Cromer, Norfolk.

11-**John Birkbeck**<sup>64</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1827 in Mangreen Hall, Norfolk and died on 22 Mar 1845 in Keswick, Norfolk at age 18.

11-**Jane Birkbeck**<sup>28,74</sup> was born on 14 May 1828 in Mangreen Hall and died on 24 Nov 1888 in Gatton, Reigate, Surrey at age 60.

12-**Elizabeth Lucy Gurney** was born on 6 Jun 1849 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

12-**Henry Gurney** was born on 16 Nov 1850 in Norwich, Norfolk.

12-**Margaret Jane Gurney**<sup>26,30,41,86</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1852 in Upton, Norfolk and died on 17 Feb 1940 at age 87.

13-**Gerard Hudson Gurney**<sup>26,30</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1880 in Hill House, Northrepps, Norfolk, died in 1934 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 54, and was buried in Keswick, Norfolk. He had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Agatha Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1937 at age 55.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 27 May 1994 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire.

15-**William Edward Barry**

16-**Catherine Jane Barry**

15-**Rosemary Barry** was born on 17 Feb 1939 and died on 2 Jul 2015 in Ninewells Hospital, Dundee at age 76.

16-**Fiona Jane Leslie**

17-**Frederick Leslie Blair De Klee**

17-**Lachlan Richard John De Klee**

17-**Murray David Robin De Klee**

16-**David John Leslie** was born on 27 Apr 1967 and died in 1989 at age 22.

16-**Ann Mary Leslie**

15-**Susan Barry**

16-**Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur**

16-**Hon. Emily Victoria Arthur**

15-**James Hubert Barry**

14-**Sir John Archibald Ruggles-Brise 2nd Bt.** was born on 13 Jun 1908 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 99. He had no known marriage and no known children.

14-**Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise** was born on 15 Jun 1914 and died on 14 Nov 2000 at age 86.

15-**Sir Timothy Edward Ruggles-Brise 3rd Bt.**

16-**Olivia Agnes Ruggles-Brise**

17-**Isabella Marilyn Shapiro**

17-**Leo Arthur Ruggles Shapiro**

16-**Archibald Edward Ruggles-Brise**

16-**Charles Evelyn Ruggles-Brise**

17-**Benjamin Guy Ruggles-Brise**

16-**Felicity Rose Ruggles-Brise**

16-**Iain John Ruggles-Brise**

15-**Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise**



16-Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise

17-Orlando Henry Heath

16-Edward James Ruggles-Brise

14-Cecilia Margaret Ruggles-Brise was born on 21 Oct 1919 and died in 1991 at age 72.

15-Robert John Gurney Riddick

15-Elspeth Marjorie Riddick

15-Graham Edward Galloway Riddick

13-Cecily Jane Gurney was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 73.

14-Alethea Mabel Ruggles-Brise

15-Jeremy Mark Ralph Waller

15-Martin Christopher Waller

16-Dominique Waller

16-Mackenzie Waller

13-Margaret Editha Gurney was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died on 23 Dec 1981 at age 96.

14-Capt. Edmund Timothy Gurney Meade-Waldo was born on 22 May 1921, died on 30 May 1946 in Palestine. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Ramleh War cemetery, Hamerkaz, Israel. Grave 7.G.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCH MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

12-Emma Georgina Gurney was born on 17 Nov 1854 in Upton, Essex.

13-Paul Metcalfe Larken was born on 24 May 1882.

13-Edmund Gurney Larken was born on 3 Feb 1887.

13-Magdalen Emma Larken was born on 13 Sep 1883 and died in Nov 1883.

12-Richenda Juliet Gurney<sup>214</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1856 in Nutfield, Surrey and died in 1933 in Gaultier Lodge, Woodstown, County Waterford, Ireland at age 77.

General Notes: Tues 24 Jan 1933 – Read in *The Times*- the death suddenly at Gaultier (*Lodge*), Ireland, of Judy Paul (*Richenda Juliet Paul (Gurney)*) – she would be 76 – a little older than I am, a great friend of mine with whom I have kept up an intermittent correspondence – we were always fond of each other and she was a very lovable girl and woman – there were no more charming sisters than she, Emma and May Gurney & the whole family in the Nutwood days was delightful – I did not keep the last letter she wrote me, it was so full of advice, piety and affectionate interest in me and in the memories of the years 1876 & 1877 –



# Descendants of David Barclay

*The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

13-**Ellen Juliet Anne Paul** was born on 27 Sep 1881 and died on 5 Oct 1950 in Canada at age 69. The cause of her death was in a horse riding accident.

13-**Sir Robert Joshua Paul 5th Bt.** was born on 6 Jun 1883 and died in 1955 at age 72.

14-**Richenda Alice Ione Paul** died on 13 Jun 1994.

15-**Dilys Richenda Neave**

16-**Richenda Eveline Hobson**

16-**Jake Timothy Hobson**

16-**Barnaby John Hobson**

16-**Samuel Jeffrey Hobson**

15-**Sir Paul Arundell Neave 7th Bt.**

16-**Paul Frederick Kinahan Neave**

16-**Julian Robin Kinahan Neave**

15-**Robert Joshua Neave**

15-**Serena Mary Neave**

13-**Ven. Sir William Edmund Jeffrey Paul 6th Bt.** was born on 23 Sep 1885 and died in 1961 at age 76.

General Notes: Archdeacon Paul was the son of a county magistrate in Ireland, and his mother belonged to a well known Quaker family of Norfolk, England. Most of his boyhood was spent in the County of Wexford in the old family home, after the death of his grand-father Sir Robert Joshua Paul, Baronet. Here he learned riding, boating and fishing, and developed skills which were to be a great asset to him in his missionary work in Saskatchewan in his later life.

His education for the most part took place in England, where he attended Repton Public School and from there went with his brother to Trinity College, Cambridge. Here he took his B.A. and LL.B. Degrees, since it was thought that he would follow in his father's footsteps and become a resident magistrate. In addition to being brought up in a very religious home, Jeffrey Paul went with his father on a tour of Palestine when he became older, and the combination of these and other factors led him to consider offering himself for ordination. He was accepted as a candidate for the ministry by the Bishop of Cashel, Waterford, and Lismore. After further coaching in Theology and the practical work of the ministry, he was ordained as a Deacon in Waterford Cathedral on December 21st, 1908, and ordained Priest a year later.

His first appointment was as a curate at Lismore in Waterford County, here he remained for about two years. So serious was his nature that he became dissatisfied with the type of ministry in which he found himself, involving as it did a great deal of social activity. He became aware of the need for young clergy in Canada as a result of reading the literature of the Colonial and Continental Church Society, and decided to leave Ireland and take up his work in Canada. He was accepted by Bishop Newnham in the Diocese of Saskatchewan and appointed to the Lloydminster Mission Belt in 1911.

The young minister and his work were described in an article of the Saskatchewan Monthly Magazine in June 1915 by a fellow minister writing of him and the Rev. G. F. Trench who served in the Diocese for many years prior to his return to England.

"In the first place they minister to the scattered settlers over a district as large as the average English county. In the Summer they are assisted by students from College--in the Winter they are alone. Winter and Summer alike, they drive, drive, drive. On Sunday they average between 30 and 40 miles of driving, and take three services in miniature churches, schoolhouses, shacks. A different district is travelled each Sunday of the month. They leave the base on Thursday, reach the scene of operation as quickly as possible, spend two days looking up the congregation for Sunday Service, then on Monday morning they turn homewards to the shack, which for four days has been frozen solid!" In a barely veiled anonymity, the writer refers to the future Archdeacon as Paul in the following words: "If you drop off the train some evening at the right spot, you may find Paul waiting to meet you, and lead you to his shack which is on the back side of the desert between the cattle pen and the freight yard. Such a shack! Paul is not exactly untidy; he has merely been collecting things since College days, and tries to retain the result within four walls.

"Look at those walls whilst he cooks the eggs and bacon, and you will see pictures of College Eights, for Paul was some oarsman in his day.

"There never was such a captain of boats as Paul. He made everyone row, not because they liked it but because he was so tremendously keen, and even the slackers hated to disappoint



him.

"It's the same Paul today, exhorting little congregations on the prairie to pull together in Godliness, getting the best out of his crews because he never spares himself. It is very typical of the man that he has just returned from a 24-mile drive in torrential rain to be present at a W.A. meeting at which no one turned up but himself--still he was jolly glad he went all the same--just for the principle of the thing!"

"He will tell you that he really understands cooking and horses. As a matter of fact, his cooking will ruin your sleep, and his driving many trains of strong horses. At the same time, though he has failed to attract great congregations, he has given the homesteaders a glimpse of Christ, and that's what he's there to do. To use his own words 'the prairies' view of the church is usually limited to a student, a bronco, a broken-down buggy and a desolate schoolhouse, and it's pretty hard for the man from the city church, who has had the luxuries of the city church showered upon him, to understand that it's worthwhile turning out on a Sunday for these, which is merely another way of saying that the prairie is a hard nut to crack from the church point of view.

"We can't give them Cathedral bodily comforts or a three manual organ, but we can give them men, men who count not their lives dear unto themselves, men of prayer, with great big hearts and the power to understand and sympathize."

[101] At the time that this article was written, the Rev. Jeffrey Paul was superintending Priest of the Battleford Mission Belt, with headquarters at Meota. Here he had been appointed in 1912, after his initial work at Lloydminster, and his work had increased to include 18 centres, with six students to help him with the work. During the years of the first World War, students were unavailable and he accepted the responsibility of fulfilling the many responsibilities of the whole mission by himself.

In 1918 he was appointed an Honorary Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral. He continued the work at Meota until 1921 when volunteers were called for in the Indian work by Bishop Newnham. Responding to the appeal, Canon Paul was appointed missionary of Sturgeon Lake Reserve with the newly developing white mission of Sturgeon Valley. Living on the Reserve with the schoolteacher, Canon Paul's work settled down to a little less active pace with five centres only to contend with from October until May. During the Summer months he went to the Stanley Mission and remained there until the end of September, ministering to the Indians at Stanley, Pelican Narrows and other outlying points. Here he applied himself diligently to the study of the Cree language which he mastered to a remarkable degree. He was sometimes teased of speaking Cree with a Cambridge accent, but there is no doubt that he was readily understood by all his congregations throughout the years of his ministry.

In January 1927 Canon Paul married Miss May Henley. Miss Henley had been for some time working at the Teacher's Hostel in Saskatoon in the work of the Sunday School by Post, and during the Summer time travelled with the Sunday School Vans. Mrs. Paul's enthusiasm for the church and its missionary work was as great as that of her husband, and for the rest of their joint ministry in Saskatchewan they worked as a team in all that was accomplished.

Moving into the mission house at Sturgeon Lake, they continued the work there and at New Reserve, Sturgeon Valley and Montreal Lake, together with the Summer work at Pelican Narrows. In June 1927, shortly after his marriage, Canon Paul was appointed Archdeacon of Saskatchewan which at first he was reluctant to undertake. His reluctance was overcome by the Bishop agreeing that he could continue to live at Sturgeon Lake, carrying on his additional work from that point with the help of students and lay readers to continue during his absence. However, that same year the mission house burned down and was destroyed, and Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were then obliged to move into Prince Albert where they made their home until their retirement. In later years, living in a suite on the second floor of what has become the Synod Office, the hospitality of Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul was generously extended to their many friends, white and Indian, both from Overseas and from Canada. His saintly life and deep humility will never be forgotten by those who knew him. Although slight of build, he travelled ceaselessly in his work, accompanied by Mrs. Paul, being absent for as much as two months at a time when he visited the Northern missions of La Ronge and Stanley. Not only did he tax his strength, but also his private means, which he was known to expend on behalf of the church itself where buildings or other facilities were required, as well as on behalf of individuals whose need came to his attention. Mrs. Paul, for her part, shared gladly in all the privations of the journeys and busied herself among the women and children, organizing and encouraging the branches of the W.A. and the work of the Sunday School.

His courage and strength were never defeated, whether travelling by canoe during a storm, or driving through snow drifts in a car during the Winter. Indeed, it was said of him on one occasion that he possessed a "praying [101/102] shovel" because of his refusal to be daunted by snow drifts which would have turned many travellers back.

For his services to the church, Archdeacon Paul was honored by the conferring of the Degree of Doctor of Divinity by St. John's College, Winnipeg in 1940. It was a well deserved honour, reflecting some of the respect which he had gained not only by his self-sacrificing labors in the Diocese of Saskatchewan, but also his leadership in the Provincial Synod at Winnipeg as chairman of the Indian work committee for many years.

Prior to his retirement, Archdeacon Paul's older brother died, upon which the Archdeacon succeeded to the title and became Sir Jeffrey Paul. In 1955 he was honoured by all branches of the church and its organizations in Prince Albert, and returned to his ancestral home in Ireland. It was the same year that the Saskatchewan Diocesan W. A. observed its 50th anniversary, and at the anniversary dinner held on June 2nd, presided over by the Diocesan President, Mrs. H. E. Ashmore, both Archdeacon Paul and his wife were accorded a great tribute for the work that they had completed in the Diocese, and suitable presentation was made to Mrs. Paul for the leadership that she had given in the work of the Woman's Auxiliary. Predeceased by his wife in 1957, Archdeacon Paul died in 1961.

Memorial windows to Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were erected in St. Alban's Cathedral by their many friends as a token of the esteem and love in which they were held, and in gratitude for their self-sacrificing labors and devotion.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Archdeacon of Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.



12-Mary Margaret Gurney was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Nutfield, Surrey.

12-Marian Gurney<sup>147</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1862 in Nutfield, Surrey and died on 17 Apr 1950 at age 87.

13-Winifred Marian Rice<sup>147</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1888.

14-Talbot Chambers

14-Roland Chambers

13-Francis Edmund Talbot Rice<sup>147</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1889 and died on 2 Feb 1890.

13-Dorothy Jean Rice<sup>147</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1891 and died on 20 Dec 1974 at age 83.

13-Katharyn Cecil Rice<sup>147</sup> was born on 30 May 1893.

13-Muryell Gladys Rice<sup>147</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died in 1989 at age 94.

14-Martin Patrick Buxton was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

15-Eleanor Ruth Buxton

16-Richard Standford

15-Rachel Phyllida Buxton

16-Tom Huson

16-Ruth Huson

15-Alice Richenda Buxton

16-Patrick Walsh

16-Kitty Walsh

16-Brendan Walsh

15-James Patrick Buxton

16-Angharad Grace Jones Buxton

14-Andrew Patrick Buxton was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

15-Robin David Buxton

16-Andrew Buxton

16-Christopher Buxton



15-Sarah Margaret Buxton

14-Helen Muryell Buxton was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

15-Simon Nicholas Wright

16-Ruari Wright

15-Patrick Stephen Wright

16-Edward Fenton Wright

16-Nicholas Patrick Wright

16-Richard Wright

15-Hannah Elizabeth Wright

15-Charlotte Helen Wright

16-Patrick George Cannon

16-Samual Claude Cannon

15-Lesley Rachel Wright

14-Marian Elizabeth Buxton was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

15-Catherine Muryell Nicholson

15-Elizabeth Frances Nicholson

15-Rosamond Lillian Nicholson

15-Teresa Marian Nicholson

14-Rachel Katharine Buxton

15-Stephen Christopher Herzig

15-Francis Patrick Herzig

15-Edmund Martin Herzig

15-Hugh John Herzig

15-Harriet Elizabeth Herzig

14-Lucy Bertha Buxton

15-Hilary Chandler



15-Sarah Chandler

15-Clare Chandler

15-Susan Chandler

13-Victoria May Rice<sup>147</sup> was born on 9 May 1897.

13-Mervyn Talbot Rice<sup>147</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1899 and died on 7 Nov 1979 at age 80.

General Notes: FCA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant.

14-Andrew Gurney Rice

15-Richard Bruce Rice

16-William David Rice

15-Julia Margaret Rice

16-Harry Andrew Ayrton Bannister

16-Archibald William Rennie Bannister

15-Jonathan William Gurney Rice

15-Catherine Helen Rice

16-Dominic John Mulholland Gibson

16-Angus Michael Mulholland Gibson

16-Tessa Gibson

14-Margaret Adair Rice

15-Hilary Margaret Saunders

15-Mark Talbot Saunders

15-Jeremy George Saunders

14-David Mervyn Rice was born on 3 Dec 1935 and died on 9 Jan 2003 at age 67.

14-Nigel Rice

15-Sarah Kate Rice

15-Caroline Emma Rice



16-Eleanor Caroline Bewes

16-Sylvia Bewes

16-Imogen Joanna Anros Bewes

15-Rebecca Mary Rice

15-Helena Rachel Rice

15-Samuel Peter Gurney Rice

13-Evelyn Lettice Rice<sup>147</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1901.

12-Harriet Louisa Gurney was born on 3 Nov 1864 in Nutfield, Surrey.

11-Emma Birkbeck<sup>21</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1829 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 25 Jul 1899 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 69.

Emma married **Georg Friedrich Von Bunsen**,<sup>21</sup> son of **His Excellency Christian Charles Josias De Bunsen Baron De Bunsen**<sup>10,31,38</sup> and **Frances Waddington**,<sup>10,217</sup> on 21 Dec 1854. Georg was born on 7 Nov 1824 and died on 22 Dec 1896 in London at age 72. They had 11 children: **Ella, Carl, Lothar Henry George, Marie, Ida, Berta, Arnold, Else, Emma, Hildegard**, and **Waldemar**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Imperial German Reichstag.

12-Ella Bunsen was born in Oct 1855 and died in Feb 1859 at age 3.

12-Commander Carl Von Bunsen<sup>21</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1856 and died on 28 Mar 1890 at age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commander in the Imperial German navy.

12-Lothar Henry George De Bunsen was born on 31 Oct 1858 and died on 16 Feb 1950 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

Lothar married **Mary Anna Kinloch**, daughter of **Sir Alexander Kinloch 10th Bt.** and **Lucy Charlotte Anstruther**, on 6 Jan 1887 in St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh. Mary died on 22 Feb 1898. They had two children: **Arnold George** and **Eric Henry**.

13-Arnold George De Bunsen was born on 15 Dec 1887 and died on 22 Sep 1972 at age 84.

Arnold married **Helena Catherine Sophia Tennyson-D'enyncourt**, daughter of **Edmund Charles Tennyson-D'enyncourt** and **Charlotte Ruth Godson**, on 12 Aug 1919. Helena was born on 24 Jun 1896 and died in 1979 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 83. They had three children: **Anne, Elizabeth**, and **Richenda Imogen**.

14-Anne De Bunsen

Anne married **Capt. Nicholas Edwin Pease**, son of **Capt. Ernest Hubert Pease**<sup>23</sup> and **Clare Florence Dorothea Rees Davies**, on 17 Apr 1940 in London. Nicholas was born on 21 Sep 1911, died on 31 Jan 1973 in Chelmsford, Essex at age 61, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had one son: **Alexander Mark**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE (Military).



15-Alexander Mark Pease

Alexander married **Lucy Jane Slater**, daughter of **George Anthony Slater**. They had two children: **Claudia Catherine Anne** and **Marina Lily Jane**.

16-Claudia Catherine Anne Pease

16-Marina Lily Jane Pease

Anne next married **Richard S. Longman**.

14-**Elizabeth De Bunsen** was born on 3 Apr 1923 and died in 1997 at age 74.

14-Richenda Imogen De Bunsen

Richenda married **Thomas Van Laun**.

13-**Eric Henry De Bunsen** was born on 24 Sep 1889 and died on 22 Jan 1942 at age 52.

Eric married **Kathleen Bloomfield**.

13-**Charles De Bunsen** was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Apr 1969 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 63.

General Notes: Carl De Bunsen

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy-governor of Equatoria Province 1951 To 1952 in Sudan, Africa.

14-Capt. Peter Noel De Bunsen

15-Victoria De Bunsen

16-Ruby Falcon

16-Billy Falcon

16-Frank Falcon

15-Charles Rupert De Bunsen

15-James Peter De Bunsen

16-Violet Iona De Bunsen

14-Bridget De Bunsen

15-Jane Mary Buxton

16-Bridie Clare Sheldon

16-Camilla Sarah Sheldon

16-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

15-Clare Margaret Buxton



16-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

16-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

15-Robin Anthony Buxton

16-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

16-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

15-Caroline Mary Buxton

16-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming

16-Victoria Fleming

16-Matilda Fleming

14-Michael De Bunsen was born in 1937 and died in 1967 at age 30.

14-Jocelyn Maurice De Bunsen

13-Sir Bernard De Bunsen<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Southacre, Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, died on 4 Jun 1990 in Coppets Wood Hospital, Muswell Hill, London at age 82, and was buried in St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Bernard de (1907-1990), educationist, was born on 24 July 1907 at Southacre, Trumpington, near Cambridge, the second of the three children of Lothar Henry George de Bunsen (1858-1950) and his second wife, Victoria Alexandrina (1874-1953), daughter of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet (1837-1915) . Lothar de Bunsen's mother was English: his father, Georg von Bunsen, son of Christian, Baron von Bunsen, liberal Prussian ambassador in London from 1842 to 1854, led the liberals in the Reichstag. Lothar was thoroughly English and a banker with Barclays: his second wife, from a notable Quaker family, was active in political and social causes; despite ill health she co-founded the Save the Children Fund after the First World War and worked for it for most of the remainder of her life.

Between Bunsens and Buxtons-high-minded Lutheran piety mated with missionary and internationalist evangelical politics-Bernard grew up sheltered and guided by his privileged, many-branched, widely influential, and often unconventional family connections. His became a socialist Christianity, a practical concern for others less fortunate. Educated at St George's School, Harpenden, he spent a year in Switzerland, before attending the Quaker Leighton Park school (1921-6). He then went up to Balliol College, Oxford, graduating BA in 1930. After a year's teacher training, he chose to teach for three years in elementary schools in Liverpool during the depression. His subsequent decision to seek a career of wider influence sprang naturally from his upbringing. Four years as assistant education officer in Wiltshire led to an invitation to join the national inspectorate: from 1938 to 1946 he served as an inspector of schools, at his own request back in the north of England. In August 1939 he accompanied his Quaker uncle to Berlin in the unworldly hope of establishing grounds for a peaceful settlement with the Nazis. While Charles Roden Buxton had talks with Rudolf Hess and Heinrich Himmler, Bunsen put up a German aunt's blackout.

After the war, the contradictions in Bunsen's position were evident: pacific but not quite pacifist, he had accepted some shelter from war in his 'reserved occupation'; at ease with Quakers and tempted to join them, he remained in the broad Church of England, a practising believer with doubts and disbeliefs; by his own admission unacademic, he devoted himself to education. Yet his lack of dogmatism was a strength, and Christopher Cox, his perceptive friend who was educational adviser at the Colonial Office, persuaded him in August 1946 to take on the burden of director of education, Palestine. He proved able to deal evenly with Arabs and Jews and remained *en poste* through bombs and sniping, until the British mandate ended in May 1948.

Three weeks later Bunsen arrived at Makerere College, Uganda, flown out by the Colonial Office as reader and head of education. Although he had hoped to escape administrative responsibilities in Africa, the region, tumid with change, called for his capacities and held him, a presiding presence on Makerere Hill, for the next seventeen years. In 1949 he found himself acting principal as Professor Lamont resigned suddenly. The following year saw Bunsen confirmed as principal. Differences had arisen about the impending transformation of Makerere, then a mainly Ugandan training college, into the University College of East Africa, in special relation to the University of London and serving Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar. It fell to the unacademic Bunsen, inexperienced in university affairs, to mediate and to soothe anxieties. He had to carry through the transformation, despite the suspicion of mission teachers, settlers, and many colonial civil servants (especially Edward Twining, governor of Tanganyika), many of whom were fearful of educated Africans. He nevertheless received strong backing from the Colonial Office, who provided financial support, from development and welfare funds, as did increasingly the Carnegie and Ford foundations. Above all, the fast growing, tribally diverse student body was keen to measure up internationally. Bunsen dealt firmly but sympathetically with a student strike in 1952, ostensibly about food. Despite political problems in Buganda and the Mau Mau uprising in Kenya, his astute leadership enabled the university college to function effectively: students were able to take their London degrees and to begin professional or academic careers.

Yet the great movement of opinion in Britain and beyond that had produced the university college would also destroy it. The 1950s saw separate stirrings towards independence in each



of the territories. Indians in Kenya and government in Tanganyika set up their own universities, and Bunsen had to fight for Makerere's newly established identity. Early in the 1960s the rushed imposition of independence for Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar allowed a temporary solution: in that colonial penumbra a University of East Africa, incorporating the new colleges together with Makerere, became politically possible for a time. Bunsen's character and skills came to the fore during this upheaval. Knighted in 1962, for his last two years in Africa (1963-5) he served as vice-chancellor of this independent university, still hoping to hand on the liberal principle of academic freedom and keep open for east African students their desired wider world.

Returning to Britain in 1965, Bunsen served for five years as principal of a Church of England training college at Chester. It proved, inevitably, something of an anticlimax. He retired to Hampstead in 1971 but remained president of various pro-African causes. On 25 October 1975 he married Joan Allington Harmston (*b.* 1913), a retired British Council librarian; and it was for her he wrote his autobiography, published as *Adventures in Education* (1995). He was dismayed by events in Africa and saddened when Africans whom he had respected behaved illiberally or worse; but he accepted that the ethos he had fostered at Makerere was being swept away by the fuller consequences of independence. Of a patient temperament, full of goodwill, he was humorously serious. In his African prime Bunsen was tall, stooped, short-sighted, thin, unathletic, and by turns vague and focused. He was a wise friend, and generous with his time. His characteristic evening walk, more a tentatively companionable shuffle, was stopped every few yards by a thought. Regarded by all as enigmatic, as somehow different from expectation, his behaviour gave rise, hence, to numerous anecdotes. He died of tuberculosis at Coppetts Wood Hospital, Coppetts Road, Muswell Hill, on 4 June 1990, and was cremated five days later. His ashes were buried at St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, on 8 September 1990.

S. J. Colman

Sources

B. de Bunsen, *Adventures in education* (1995) · personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) · S. J. Colman, *East Africa in the fifties: a view of late imperial life* (1998) · *The Times* (18 June 1990) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

priv. coll. , MS Palestine diary | Bodl. RH , corresp. relating to Africa Bureau · Bodl. RH , corresp. with Margery Perham

Likenesses

Elliott & Fry, photograph, 1946, NPG [see illus.] · F. Wilson, photograph, c.1953, repro. in Bunsen, *Adventures in education*, frontispiece · photograph, priv. coll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St George's School, Harpenden.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Director of Education in Palestine.

13-**Ronald Lothar De Bunsen** was born on 19 Feb 1910 and died on 27 Feb 1992 in Goldsborough Nursing Home, Blackheath, Kent at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Burgess Farm, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

14-**Margaret Grenville De Bunsen**

15-**Susannah Margaret Wilson**

15-**Elizabeth Helen Wilson**

12-**Marie Bunsen** was born on 16 Jan 1860.

12-**Ida Bunsen** was born on 15 Apr 1861 and died on 2 Jul 1881 at age 20.

12-**Berta Von Bunsen** was born on 15 Aug 1862.

Berta married **Ernest Flagg Henderson** on 3 Aug 1889. Ernest was born in 1861 and died in 1928 at age 67. They had six children: **Gerard, George Bunsen, Ernest Flagg, Hildegard, Edith,** and **Frances**.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Historian.
- He had a residence in Staten Island, New York, N.Y., USA.

13-**Gerard Henderson** was born on 13 Aug 1891.

13-**George Bunsen Henderson** was born on 27 Jun 1894 in Berlin, Germany.

13-**Ernest Flagg Henderson** was born on 7 Mar 1897 and died in 1967 at age 70.

Ernest married **Mary Gill Stephens**. They had five children: **Ernest Flagg, Barclay G., Victoria, Augusta,** and **Mary**.

14-**Ernest Flagg Henderson** was born on 25 Oct 1924 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, died on 24 Jul 2012 in Sudbury Pines, Massachusetts, USA at age 87, and was buried on 28 Jul 2012 in Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Massachusetts, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a President of the Sheraton Hotel Corp. In 1960-1967.

Ernest married **Mary Louise Campbell**, daughter of **Kenneth Campbell** and **Florence McGie**, on 31 Dec 1953. Mary died on 23 Oct 2009 in Sudbury Pines, Massachusetts, USA and was buried on 31 Oct 2009 in Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Massachusetts, USA. They had two children: **Ernest Flagg** and **Roberta**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Vice President of Ruse & Urban, Advertising in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

15-**Ernest Flagg Henderson IV**

15-**Roberta Henderson**

14-**Barclay G. Henderson**

14-**Victoria Henderson**

14-**Augusta Henderson**

14-**Mary Henderson**

13-**Hildegard Henderson**

13-**Edith Henderson**

13-**Frances Henderson**

12-**Arnold Bunsen** was born in 1864 and died in Aug 1866 at age 2.

12-**Else Bunsen** was born on 21 Feb 1866.

12-**Emma Bunsen** was born on 2 Jul 1867.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nursing sister.



12-**Hildegard Bunsen** was born on 10 Aug 1869.

12-**Waldemar Von Bunsen** was born on 11 Jun 1872.

Waldemar married **Marie Fleischhammer**, daughter of **Geheimer Hofjustizrah Paul Fleischhammer**.

11-**Lucy Birkbeck** was born on 19 Dec 1830 and died in 1897 at age 67.

11-**William Birkbeck**<sup>121,226</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1832 and died in 1897 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He was a Quaker but was dis-owned for non-attendance at meeting in 1858.
- He had a residence in Thorpe, Norfolk.

William married **Elizabeth Margaret Cator**,<sup>226</sup> daughter of **Albermarle Cator** and **Elizabeth Margaret Blakeney**, in 1858. Elizabeth was born in Jul 1842 in Woodbastwick, Norfolk, died on 2 Mar 1859 at age 16, and was buried on 5 Mar 1859 in Woodbastwick, Norfolk. They had one son: **William John**.

General Notes: **2 Mar1859, Wed:** *[Norwich, Norfolk]* A message from the Bank came in to say William Birkbeck's wife died this morning about 6 o'clock, poor fellow! She not 18 till July! Henry Birkbeck sent for me to come to Charles Gurney's at Thorp, I went and saw him, he seemed to feel the event very much, poor girl, she had made a very peaceful end taking leave of the all, only desiring to live for her husband's sake, turning to him and laying out her hand towards him was her last act. She is to be buried at the same time as her brother Capt. Cator at Woodbastwick on Saturday *[5 Mar 1859]* - the poor Cators are much to be felt for!

**5 Mar 1859, Sat:** ....William Birkbeck's wife's funeral this day:

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

12-**William John Birkbeck**<sup>38,121,226</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1859 in High House, Thorpe, Norfolk and died in Jun 1916 at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL FSA.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1878-1881.
- He worked as a Russian Scholar.
- He had a residence in Stratton Strawless Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.

13-**Maj. Benedict Birkbeck**<sup>38,226</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1886 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1934 in 20 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London at age 48.

General Notes: Benedict Birkbeck was born at Thorpe St Andrews in Norfolk on the 21st of March 1886 the elder son of William John Michael Birkbeck DL JP, a gentleman, and Rose Katherine (nee Gurney) Birkbeck of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norfolkshire and of 32 Sloane Gardens in London. He was christened at the St John the Baptist Church, at Timber Hill, Norwich on the 24th of April 1886.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1899 for Eton College where he was in H.T. Bowlby's house leaving in 1904 and in 1905 he entered Magdalen College Oxford.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 2nd of April 1907 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 12th of October 1908. He took and passed the Competitive Examination for Officers of the Special Reserve and was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards on the 20th of May 1909. In September 1910 he was stationed at the Tower of London when he was served with a bankruptcy order by a money lender. In spite of the offer of full repayment with 20% interest he was forced into bankruptcy and offered to resign his commission as a result, in a letter dated the 3rd of October 1910. He resigned his commission on the 12th of November 1910.

Following the outbreak of war he rejoined the Coldstream Guards, being commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Special Reserve of Officers on the 18th of November 1914 and joining his battalion at the front on the 9th of January 1915 where he was attached to the machine gun section. Following the formation of the Guards Division later in 1915 he was seconded to the 1st Machine Gun Company, Guards Brigade on the 5th of September 1915. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 27th of September 1915 while he was Officer Commanding the 1st Brigade Machine Gun Company and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 3rd of October 1915, to take precedence from the 17th of July 1915.

Following a period when the Battalion was in the Ypres salient under appalling conditions Benedict Birkbeck became ill with diarrhoea and anaemia and left his unit on the 7th of May 1916 He was invalided back to England from Boulogne on the 12th of May 1916, landing at Dover later the same day. He relinquished the temporary rank of Captain on the 20th of May



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

1916.He was awarded the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List of the 3rd of June 1916 and was declared as being fit for general service at a Medical Board which sat at Caxton Hall in London on the 28th of December 1916.

He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 11th of February 1917 and was appointed as Commanding Officer of the 4th Guards Machine Gun Company, consisting of ten officers and one hundred and seventy seven other ranks, which left the Guards Machine Gun Training Centre at Epsom on the 17th of March 1917 and embarked at Southampton on board the SS "Duchess of Argyll" at 5pm that afternoon. They re-joined the Guards Division in France on the 27th of March in camp at Le Transloy on the Somme to complete the complement of machine gunners for the Division. He was promoted to Acting Captain while in command of the Machine Gun Company on the 24th of March 1917. He was mentioned in despatches in the London Gazette of the 11th of December 1917 and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in the King's New Year's Honours List of the 1st of January 1918.

He was taken ill on the 7th of January 1918 while serving near Arras and was taken to a Casualty Clearing Station on the 13th of January. He was evacuated to England from Boulogne on the 5th of April 1918 and landed at Folkestone later the same day. He remained in poor health for much of the remainder of the war. He was Deputy Machine Gun Officer to the Guards Division from the 20th of June 1917 to the 22nd of May 1918, was posted to the Guards Machine Gun Regiment on the 10th of May 1918 and was promoted to Captain on the 10th of July 1918.

A Medical Board was convened at Caxton Hall on the 18th of November 1918 to report on his condition: -

"States that he had trench fever in Jan last and was in hospital in France til February and was then sent to Michelham Home, Cap Martin, South of France. Came home beginning of April and went to duty in June at Pirbright - had influenza in July rather badly - has continued to progress slowly towards recovery."

A Medical Board which sat at the Military Hospital at Inkerman Barracks on the 21st of February 1919 found him to be fully recovered.

He was promoted to Temporary Major on the 1st of October 1919 and was demobilised at the Officers Dispersal Unit in London on the 27th of March 1920.

He was married to Jacqueline Harriet (nee Alexander) on the 1st of October 1914 at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street but they divorced in 1924 without having had children. He was remarried on the 21st of November 1924 to Penelope Gladys (nee Mayers).

He relinquished his commission the 27th of March 1920 and retired from the army with the rank of major. He then went to British East Africa for several months following which he lived at 11 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park in London. He later returned to Kenya and lived at Mgjinga Rongai.

He died at the London Clinic and Nursing Home 20 Devonshire Place Middlesex.

*[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=129](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=129)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards.
- He worked as an officer of the 1st Machine Gun Company, Guards Brigade.
- He had a residence in 11 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, London.
- He had a residence in Soko Mjinga, Rongai, Kenya.

13-**Elizabeth Birkbeck**<sup>226</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1887 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 5 May 1952 at age 65.

14-**Hon. Rosemary Etheldreda Adderley**

15-**Catherine Elizabeth Drake**

15-**Simon Francis Drake**

14-**Maj. John Arden Adderley 7th Baron Norton** was born on 24 Nov 1915 and died on 24 Sep 1993 at age 77.

15-**James Nigel Arden Adderley 8th Baron Norton**

16-**Hon. Edward James Arden Adderley**



16-Hon. Olivia Fleur Elizabeth Adderley

16-Hon. Alexandra Mary Evelyn Adderley

15-Maj. Hon. Nigel John Adderley

16-Fleau Charlotte Alice Adderley

14-W/Cmdr. Hon. Michael Charles Adderley was born in 1917 and died in 1992 at age 75.

15-Charles Henry Adderley

15-Anthony John Adderley

15-Jane Margrethe Adderley

16-Emma Margrethe Blackburn

16-Sara Elizabeth Blackburn

15-David Michael Adderley

14-Hon. Elizabeth Joan Adderley was born on 12 Jun 1919 and died on 6 Apr 2014 at age 94.

15-Andrew Colin Campbell was born in 1943 and died in 1990 at age 47.

15-Richard Hubert Alexander Campbell

15-Rosamund Elizabeth Campbell

14-Hon. Mary Adderley

15-Philip Henry Montgomery-Campbell

15-Elizabeth Mary Montgomery-Campbell

15-Veronica Montgomery-Campbell

13-Rose Birkbeck was born in 1888 in Thorpe, Norfolk and was christened on 3 Apr 1888 in Thorpe, Norfolk.

13-Michael Birkbeck<sup>38,226</sup> was born on 4 May 1889 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died in 1952 in Spain at age 63.

General Notes: Michael Birkbeck was born at North Runcton in Norfolk on the 4th of May 1889 the second son of William John Michael Birkbeck DL JP, a gentleman, and Rose Katherine (nee Gurney) Birkbeck of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norfolkshire and of 32 Sloane gardens in London.

He left Hazelwood in the spring of 1902 for Eton College and matriculated for Clare College Cambridge in 1910.

He was commissioned as a Sub Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve on the 24th of November 1914 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 27th of March 1915. At some point he was in the Scott Maxim Section which was a Scott motorcycle and sidecar with machine gun attached with a crew of two; there were several squadrons of these in the Royal Naval Air Service.

He transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service with the rank of Flight Sub Lieutenant on probation on the 9th of July 1915 and was confirmed in his rank on the 6th of October 1915. He attended a "M" Course from the 18th of July 1915. He was awarded Aero Certificate No. 1876 at the Royal Naval Flying School, Eastchurch on the 31st of August 1915 flying a Maurice Farman biplane and was posted to No 1 Squadron on the 28th of September 1915 at Eastchurch for a navigation course. On the 20th of September 1915 the following comments were made on his progress as a pilot:-"Done 17-18 hours flying. Very promising and keen pilot. Has flown successfully, Caudron, M. Farman, Bleriot, Sopwith and Bristols. Good, level headed, with capacity in dealing with men".



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

He was on sick leave from the 29th of July to September 1916 and was promoted to Flight Lieutenant on the 30th of June 1917. He resigned his commission on the 22nd of August 1917, probably due to ill health.

On the 3rd of February 1917 he was married to Lettice (nee Elliott) at St Barnabas's Church Pimlico; the service was officiated by the Bishop of Oxford; they had a son James Martin who was born in London later that year.

*[http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view\\_man.php?id=130](http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=130)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the RNVR.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Naval Air Service.

14-**James Martin Birkbeck**<sup>226</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lima, Peru.

William next married **Susan Maria Hamond**,<sup>226</sup> daughter of **Anthony Hamond**<sup>226</sup> and **Mary Anne Chaworth**, in 1862. Susan died in 1927. They had one daughter: **Susan Elizabeth Antonia**.

12-**Susan Elizabeth Antonia Birkbeck**<sup>226</sup> was born on 27 May 1865 and died in 1965 at age 100.

11-**Elizabeth Birkbeck** was born on 15 Jul 1834 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk, died on 14 Dec 1836 in Keswick, Norfolk at age 2, and was buried in FBG Norwich.

11-**Robert Birkbeck** was born on 10 Oct 1836 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 18 Nov 1920 in Kinloch Hourn, Inverness at age 84.

General Notes: **Owned Kinloch Hourn in Inverness**

We cannot pass over in silence the death of one of the original members of the Union, although he severed his connection with it so long ago as 1868.

Robert Birkbeck, who died on 18 November last at the age of 83 at his house, Kinloch Hourn, in Inverness-shire, was born at Keswick in 1836, and was the fourth son of William Birkbeck, of Keswick Old Hall, Norfolk. He married in 1857 Mary Harriet, eldest daughter of the late Sir John William Lubbock, Bt., and was therefore a brother-in-law of the late Lord Avebury. He was also an uncle by marriage of Mr. J. H. Gurney. He took much interest in ornithology and was among the first to join the ranks of the Union when it was projected in 1858, though he resigned ten years later. He lived most of his life on his estate on the west coast of Scotland, and devoted himself to horticulture and the study and protection of some of our rarer birds.

A portrait of him as he appeared in his young days, with a short notice, will be found in the Jubilee Supplement volume of 'The Ibis' for 1908.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FZS (1856) FSA DL JP.
- He worked as a Founder member of the British Ornithologists' Union in 1858.
- He had a residence in Kinloch Hourn, Inverness.
- He had a residence in 20 Berkeley Square, London.

Robert married **Mary Harriet Lubbock**, daughter of **Sir John William Lubbock 3rd Bt.** and **Harriet Hotham**, on 8 Dec 1857. Mary was born on 3 Aug 1835 in Eaton Place, London and died in 1910 at age 75.

11-**Sir Edward Birkbeck 1st Bt.** was born on 11 Oct 1838 and died on 2 Sep 1907 at age 68.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman RNLI.
- He worked as a President of the National Sea Fisheries Protection Association.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for North Norfolk 1879 To 1885.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for East Norfolk 1885 To 1892.
- He had a residence in Horstead Hall, Norfolk.

Edward married **Hon. Mary Augusta Joliffe**, daughter of **Sir William George Hylton Joliffe 1st Baron Hylton** and **Eleanor Paget**.

10-**Lydia Ann Barclay**<sup>73</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1799 in Clapham, London and died on 31 Jan 1855 in Cockermouth, Cumbria at age 55. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

10-**Susannah Barclay**<sup>23</sup> died in 1852.

10-**Anne Ford Barclay**<sup>23</sup> died in 1794.

10-**Mary Barclay**

9-**David Barclay** was born on 5 Apr 1763.

9-**Susannah Willett Barclay**<sup>48</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1769 in Hackney, London and died on 26 Aug 1818 at age 49.

Susannah married **Osgood Hanbury**,<sup>48</sup> son of **Osgood Hanbury**<sup>2,10,15,27,28,33,48,75,100</sup> and **Mary Lloyd**,<sup>2,10,28,100</sup> on 19 Aug 1789 in FMH White Hart Court. Osgood was born on 15 Jun 1765 in London and died on 11 Feb 1852 in Witham, Essex at age 86. They had ten children: **Osgood, Robert, Henry, Sampson, Arthur, Philip, Susan, Anna, Rachel**, and **Mary**.

General Notes: Osgood was himself a London banker, a partner in Barnett, Hoare, Hanbury & Lloyd. He and Susannah had six sons, Osgood (3) 1794-1873, Robert 1798-1884, Henry, Sampson, Philip and Arthur. Also 4 daughters:- Mary, Rachael, Anna and Susan. Of Holfield Grange, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in London.

10-**Osgood Hanbury** was born on 4 Jul 1794 in Tulse Hill, Lambeth, London and died in Nov 1873 at age 79.

Osgood married **Eleanor Willett** on 21 Jul 1818. Eleanor died in Mar 1870. They had eight children: **Osgood, Sampson, William Dodsworth, John Osgood, Eleanor Willett, Susanna, Anna Emily**, and **Priscilla Rachel**.

11-**Osgood Hanbury** was born on 30 May 1826 and died on 3 May 1882 at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Holfield Grange, Coggeshall, Essex.

Osgood married **Helen Caroline Newton**, daughter of **William H. Newton**, on 6 Apr 1854. Helen died on 5 Apr 1865. They had five children: **John Osgood, Osgood, Adeline Helen, Constance**, and **Marion Edith**.

12-**John Osgood Hanbury** died on 23 Sep 1855.

12-**Osgood Hanbury** was born on 5 Apr 1865 and died in May 1865.

12-**Adeline Helen Hanbury** died on 11 May 1941.



Adeline married **Lt. Col. William Henry Stopford Heron-Maxwell** on 26 Feb 1884. William was born on 1 Jul 1852 and died on 23 May 1927 at age 74. They had four children: **Elizabeth Marion, Helen Alice, Nora, and Mary Adeline.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Fusiliers.

13-**Elizabeth Marion Heron-Maxwell**

13-**Helen Alice Heron-Maxwell**

13-**Nora Heron-Maxwell**

13-**Mary Adeline Heron-Maxwell**

12-**Constance Hanbury**

12-**Marion Edith Hanbury**

Osgood next married **Cecilia Tower**, daughter of **Rev. Robert Beauchamp Tower**. They had one son: **Osgood Beauchamp.**

12-**Osgood Beauchamp Hanbury**

11-**Capt. Sampson Hanbury** was born on 27 Dec 1827.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

12-**Gerald Hanbury** was born on 10 Nov 1858.

12-**Henry Hanbury** was born on 8 Nov 1862.

12-**Lilian Emily Hanbury** was born in 1860 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

13-**Maj. Hanbury Lewis Kekewich** was born on 30 Jul 1885 in 82 Ebury Street, London, died on 6 Nov 1917 at age 32, and was buried in Beersheba War Cemetery, Palestine.

14-**Sylvia Lane Kekewich** was born in 1916.

13-**Robert Kekewich** was born in 1886 and died in 1887 at age 1.

13-**Capt. George Kekewich** was born in 1889, died on 28 Oct 1917 at age 28, and was buried in Beersheba War Cemetery, Palestine.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.

13-**Capt. John Kekewich** was born in 1891, died on 25 Sep 1915 in Battle of Loos. Killed In Action at age 24, and was buried in Loos Memorial.

13-**Capt. Sidney Kekewich** was born in 1893.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE.



13-Evelyn Lilian Kekewich

14-Maj. Peter Charles James was born in 1917 and died on 12 Aug 1944 at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

14-Rosemary James

13-Kekewich

13-Kekewich

12-Helen Marguerite Hanbury was born in 1865 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire and died in 1890 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 25.

12-Ada Beatrice Hanbury was born in 1868 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire.

Sampson next married Margaret Isabel Mansfield, daughter of Rev. Edward Mansfield. They had two children: Edward Mansfield and Noel.

12-Edward Mansfield Hanbury was born on 14 Aug 1880.

12-Noel Hanbury was born on 24 Dec 1881 in Babbacombe, Devon and died on 24 Mar 1935 at age 53.

Noel married Emily Mary Ferrand Busfield, daughter of William Ferrand Busfeild and Emily Priscilla Harris, on 10 Jul 1907. Emily was born on 24 Sep 1866 and died on 21 Aug 1938 at age 71.

11-William Dodsworth Hanbury was born on 7 Jul 1829 and died on 11 Jun 1855 at age 25.

General Notes: William Dodsworth Hanbury, Lieutenant Royal Navy, HMS Nerbudda, who died: 1855. Notes on executor's application for money owed by the Royal Navy. Ship list 1855. Commanded by Commander Henry Ashburton Kerr, Cape of Good Hope (until the ship was lost with all hands)

11-John Osgood Hanbury was born on 31 Jan 1832 and died on 26 Jul 1843 at age 11.

11-Eleanor Willett Hanbury died on 16 Apr 1876.

Eleanor married Rev. William Ayling.

11-Susanna Hanbury

11-Anna Emily Hanbury

11-Priscilla Rachel Hanbury

10-Robert Hanbury was born on 2 Jul 1797 and died on 20 Jan 1884 at age 86.

General Notes: Married his cousin Emily Hall. Robert Hanbury was senior partner in Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co. He inherited Poles on the death of his Aunt Agatha in 1847. He was a JP, a Deputy Lieutenant, and in 1854 High Sheriff of Hertfordshire.[1]

His son, also Robert Hanbury (1823-1867) (also Robert Culling Hanbury after his second marriage) died before inheriting. He too was a partner in Truman, Hanbury, Burton & Co. and from 1857 to 1867 was Member of Parliament for Middlesex. He was a J.P. of Hertfordshire and a Deputy Lieutenant; also High Sheriff of the County. Together with Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl of Shaftsbury, Lord Ebury and others, Robert assisted in founding the Church of England Scripture Reading Association. He also built and endowed two churches. From all of which it seems that Robert had abandoned the Quaker beliefs of his forbears.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a Brewer and senior partner in Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co.
- He had a residence in Poles, Cambridge Road, Ware, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1854.

Robert married **Emily Willett Hall**, daughter of **William Hall**, on 14 Aug 1819. Emily died on 25 Dec 1847. They had six children: **Robert, Charles Addington, George, Madeline Emily, Edgar**, and **Gurney**.

11-**Robert Culling-Hanbury**<sup>2</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1823, was christened on 7 May 1823, and died on 29 Mar 1867 at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a Brewer and partner in Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Middlesex.

Robert married **Caroline Abel Smith**, daughter of **Abel Smith** and **Lady Marianne Melville**, on 19 Jul 1849. Caroline died on 4 Oct 1863. They had seven children: **Edmund Smith, Francis W., Emily, Herbert, Anthony Ashley, Mabel**, and **Caroline Rachel**.

12-**Edmund Smith Hanbury** was born on 31 Oct 1850 and died on 19 Feb 1913 in Poles, Cambridge Road, Ware, Hertfordshire at age 62.

General Notes: Edmund Hanbury too was a partner in the brewing company Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co from 1873, from which he retired in 1886. On his grandfather's death he brought his family to live at Poles,a property which, at that time, was in excess of 2,000 acres (8.1 km2). His wife, Amy, found the house to be a rambling, uninhabitable monstrosity and refused to live in it.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He had a residence in Poles, Cambridge Road, Ware, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Brewer and partner in Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1891.

Edmund married **Jane Amy Matilda Leslie**, daughter of **William Leslie** and **Matilda Rose Robinson**, on 12 Dec 1876. Jane died in 1925. They had four children: **Muriel Leslie, Robert Francis, Amy Rhona**, and **Caroline Agatha**.

13-**Muriel Leslie Hanbury** was born on 31 Jan 1878.

Muriel married **Hubert Saumarez Smith**, son of **Rt. Rev. William Saumarez Smith**, on 11 Apr 1907. Hubert was born on 1 Nov 1874 and died on 21 Jan 1950 at age 75. They had two children: **Margaret** and **William Saumarez**.

14-**Margaret Smith**

Margaret married **Ronald Bottrall**.

14-**William Saumarez Smith**

William married **Alice Elizabeth Harens Raven**. They had four children: **John Hugh, Richard William, Helen Margaret**, and **Charles Robert Saumarez**.

15-**John Hugh Smith**

15-**Richard William Smith**



15-**Helen Margaret Smith**

15-**Charles Robert Saumarez Smith**

13-**Capt. Robert Francis Hanbury** was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Bedwell Park and died in 1960 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Christchurch, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion Bedfordshire Regimnet.
- He worked as a Barrister. Inner Temple.

Robert married **Margaret Lucy Scott**. They had two children: **Robert Edmund Scott** and **Leslie Francis**.

14-**Robert Edmund Scott Hanbury**

Robert married **Celia Maitland-Heriot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Gerald Ian Maitland-Heriot** and **Paula Elsie Barbara Gordon**. They had two children: **Roland William Edmund** and **Melanie Rhona**.

15-**Roland William Edmund Hanbury**

Roland married **Heather Gail Adams**.

15-**Melanie Rhona Hanbury**

14-**Leslie Francis Hanbury** was born in 1926 and died on 4 Jul 2020 at age 94.

Leslie married **Daphne G. Briggs**. They had two children: **Anna Lucy** and **Lucy Emily**.

15-**Anna Lucy Hanbury**

16-**Poppy Sykes**

16-**Matilda Sykes**

15-**Lucy Emily Hanbury**

Lucy married **Timothy J. Porritt**.

13-**Amy Rhona Hanbury** was born on 16 Mar 1890 in London and died in 1947 at age 57.

Amy married **Brig. Gen. Vigant William De Falbe**. Vigant was born in 1867 in Cannes, France and died in 1940 at age 73. They had three children: **Emmeline Amy**, **Christian Vigant William**, and **Alma Mary Agatha**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG DSO JP DL.
- He had a residence in Whittington House, Lichfield, Staffordshire.

14-**Emmeline Amy De Falbe** was born about 1915, died on 29 Nov 2010 about age 95, and was buried in Essendon, Hertfordshire.

Emmeline married **Lt. Col. Francis David Eardley Fremantle**, son of **Sir Francis Edward Fremantle** and **Dorothy Marion Travers Chinnery**, on 21 Apr 1936. Francis was born on 27 May 1906 and died on 1 Jul 1968 at age 62. They had four children: **Marion Jane**, **Edward Vigant Eardley**, **Thomas David**, and **Richard Francis**.



15-Marion Jane Fremantle

Marion married **David Christopher Hanbury**, son of **Lt. Col. Christopher Lionel Hanbury** and **Lettice Mary Charrington**. They had three children: **Jonathan Christopher**, **Susannah Mary**, and **Caroline Jane**.

16-Jonathan Christopher Hanbury

16-Susannah Mary Hanbury

16-Caroline Jane Hanbury

15-Edward Vigant Eardley Fremantle

Edward married **Sarah Maud Whitbread**, daughter of **Col. William Henry Whitbread** and **Betty Parr Russell**. They had two children: **Anna Elizabeth** and **Kathleen Fiona**.

16-Anna Elizabeth Fremantle

16-Kathleen Fiona Fremantle

15-Thomas David Fremantle

Thomas married **Alice Marian Egerton**, daughter of **Cyril Reginald Egerton** and **Mary Campbell**. They had three children: **Mark Thomas**, **Christopher Richard**, and **Emily Teresa Alice**.

16-Mark Thomas Fremantle

16-Christopher Richard Fremantle was born on 7 Mar 1878.

16-Emily Teresa Alice Fremantle

15-Richard Francis Fremantle was born on 15 Jul 1946 and died on 9 Aug 1976 at age 30.

Emmeline next married **Lt. Col. Edward Peter Fletcher Boughey**, son of **Cmdr. Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey** and **Ethel Georgina Emily Harrison**, on 7 Sep 1973. Edward was born on 27 Nov 1911, died on 20 Jun 1986 at age 74, and was buried in St. Nicholas Churchyard, Great Hornead, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE.
- He worked as a Trained as a member of the SOE. (Special Operations Executive).

14-Christian Vigant William De Falbe was born on 1 Jan 1923 in Whittington, Staffordshire and died on 6 Jun 2002 in Taunton, Somerset at age 79.

14-Alma Mary Agatha De Falbe died on 21 Apr 2002.

Alma married **Thomas Abel Smith**, son of **Maj. Edward Pelham Smith** and **Dorothy Isabel Morton Mansel-Pleydell**, on 11 Jul 1940. Thomas died on 2 Jan 1983. They had three children: **Ralph Mansel Abel**, **Dorothy**, and **Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Herfordshire Rural District Council.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1953.

15-Ralph Mansel Abel Smith

15-Dorothy Smith



Dorothy married **Richard Morton Stanley**, son of **Stanley**.

15-**Elizabeth Smith**

13-**Caroline Agatha Hanbury**

12-**Francis W. Hanbury** died on 24 Sep 1863.

12-**Emily Hanbury** was born in 1855.

Emily married **Rev. W. Hay Chapman**.

12-**Herbert Hanbury** was born in 1857.

12-**Anthony Ashley Hanbury** was born on 4 Jan 1861 in Poles, Cambridge Road, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 3 Jan 1914 in Stoke Green, Buckinghamshire at age 52.

General Notes: Anthony Ashley, as a young man, was given the choice of going into the family brewery business, - Truman, Hanbury & Buxton, or starting on his own. Unfortunately he chose the latter, going into partnership with Vesey Strong and putting up the capital for a Company, Strong & Hanbury, Paper merchants, of Upper Thames Street, London. After a bit, Strong began to play the stock market, with such success that he became Sir Vesey Strong, Lord Mayor of London, in 1910.

After that, however, he lost all his money and Anthony Ashley's as well, with the result that when Ashley died in 1914 there was little left, "White House" had to be sold and Amy, who lived on till 1920, pulled things together by starting an antique business in Chelsea.

Anthony married **Amy Georgina Handcock**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. Robert French Handcock** and **Isabella Louisa Gordon**, on 11 Apr 1889. Amy was born in Ireland and died in 1920 in London. They had six children: **Vera, Claude Everard Robert, Elsie Madeleine Amy, Joan Agatha Mary Gordon, Anthony Henry Robert Culling**, and **Michael**.

13-**Vera Hanbury** was born in 1890 in Sunnyside, Farnham Common, Buckinghamshire and died in 1950 at age 60.

Vera married **Brian Henry Stock**. They had four children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

14-**Stock**

14-**Stock**

14-**Stock**

14-**Stock**

13-**Claude Everard Robert Hanbury** was born in 1893 in Sunnyside, Farnham Common, Buckinghamshire and died on 18 Oct 1917 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action at age 24.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer, Irish Guards.

13-**Elsie Madeleine Amy Hanbury** was born in 1896 in Sunnyside, Farnham Common, Buckinghamshire and died in 1957 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Joan Agatha Mary Gordon Hanbury** was born in 1899 in Sunnyside, Farnham Common, Buckinghamshire.

Joan married **Nicholas Kemmie**. They had two children: **Sheila** and **Penny**.

14-**Sheila Kemmie**

14-**Penny Kemmie**

13-**Capt. Anthony Henry Robert Culling Hanbury** was born on 23 Jul 1902 in Sunnyside, Farnham Common, Buckinghamshire.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker.

Anthony married **Una Rawnsley**, daughter of **Noel Hardwicke Rawnsley** and **Violet Hilton Cutbill**, in Jan 1926 in St. Ethelburga's, London. The marriage ended in divorce. Una was born in 1904 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1990 at age 86. They had two children: **Diana** and **Jillian**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1945.

General Notes: Una Hanbury was born in Middlesex, England, in 1904; the incorrect birth date of 1909 than she submitted to Who's Who and other biographical reference sources is cited in numerous published articles. Hanbury [nee Rawnsley] exhibited artistic talent as a young child and received instruction from animal artist Frank Calderon. After graduation from London's Polytechnic School of Art, she studied for three years at the Royal Academy. Jacob Epstein was her most influential teacher. [READ MORE](#)

Soon after completing her formal education, Una Rawnsley became Una Hanbury and devoted herself full-time to being a wife and mother. During World War II she left England for Bermuda, and brought her family to the United States once the war was over. Hanbury settled in Washington, D.C., where she resumed her sculpting career, completing many large scale commissions for public buildings such as the Medical Examiners Building, Baltimore, and St. mark's Lutheran Church, Springfield, Virginia, among others. She developed a fine reputation as a portrait sculptor and commissions included busts of Rachel Carson, Enrico Fermi, Buckminster Fuller, Laura Gilpin, Richard Neutra, Georgia O'Keeffe, Robert Oppenheimer, S. Dillon Ripley, and Andr,s Segovia. In addition, animals-particularly horses-were a favorite subject since childhood; sculptures were commissioned by several zoos, and horse portraits often were commissioned by owners.

In 1970, Una Hanbury relocated to Santa Fe, New Mexico, where she continued working well into old age and became a significant force in the art life of that region.

## 14-Diana Hanbury

Diana married **James Cecil King**. They had two children: **Christopher Hanbury** and **Sheila Ann**.

## 15-Christopher Hanbury King

## 15-Sheila Ann King

## 14-Jillian Hanbury

Jillian married **Richard Armstrong Poole**, son of **Otis Manchester Poole** and **Dorothy May Campbell**, on 2 Nov 1957 in Ivy, Virginia. Richard was born on 29 Apr 1919 in Yokohama, Japan and died on 26 Feb 2006 in McClean, Virginia, USA at age 86. They had two children: **Anthony Hanbury** and **Colin Rawnsley**.

## 15-Anthony Hanbury Poole

Anthony married **Elizabeth Schweitzer**. They had two children: **Natalie Quinn** and **Alison Campbell**.

## 16-Natalie Quinn Poole

## 16-Alison Campbell Poole

## 15-Colin Rawnsley Poole

Anthony next married **Claire Tunnell**.

13-**Michael Hanbury** was born on 30 Sep 1906 in Sunnyside, Farnham Common, Buckinghamshire.

General Notes: In 1935, Michael bought "Kildonan", a 7000 acre estate 25 miles North of Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, where he successfully grew tobacco and raised cattle. As time passed however the 5000 ft. altitude did not suit Elaine, and in 1950 the sold "Kildonan" and bought a smaller estate of 1400 acres, "Ashley Grange", 25 miles from Pietermaritzburg, the capital of Natal

Michael married **Elaine Knill** on 1 Sep 1934. Elaine was born on 17 Jun 1905 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex. They had two children: **Yvonne Elaine** and **Ashley Michael**.



14-Yvonne Elaine Hanbury

14-Ashley Michael Hanbury

Ashley married Alexis McKechnie. They had one son: David Ashley Alexander.

15-David Ashley Alexander Hanbury

12-Mabel Hanbury was born in 1862.

Mabel married Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, son of John Tollemache 1st Baron Tollemache and Eliza Georgiana Duff, on 21 Oct 1879. Hamilton was born on 22 Jan 1852 and died on 16 Jun 1893 at age 41. They had two children: Winifred Gertrude and Edward Devereux Hamilton.

13-Winifred Gertrude Tollemache was born in 1882 and died on 28 May 1954 at age 72.

Winifred married Detmar Jellings Blow on 5 Nov 1910. Detmar died on 7 Feb 1939. They had one daughter: Clare Desiree.

14-Clare Desiree Blow was born in 1914 and died on 3 Mar 1956 at age 42.

Clare married Lieut. Col. Lewis Stanton Starkey on 14 Jun 1944. Lewis was born on 22 Jul 1906 and died on 5 Sep 1975 at age 69. They had one daughter: Kathleen Mary.

15-Kathleen Mary Starkey was born on 13 Mar 1946 and died in 1994 at age 48.

Kathleen married John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns, son of Roger Soame Jenyns and Anne Thomson Berridge. They had one daughter: Clare Eulalia Starkey.

16-Clare Eulalia Starkey Jenyns

13-Maj. Gen. Edward Devereux Hamilton Tollemache was born on 1 Jun 1885 and died on 27 Aug 1947 at age 62.

General Notes: DSO. MC.

Edward married Violet Aline Ridegeway, daughter of Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph West Ridegeway. They had one son: John Edward Hamilton.

14-Maj. John Edward Hamilton Tollemache 4th Baron Tollemache was born on 24 Apr 1910 and died in 1975 at age 65.

John married Dinah Susan Jamieson, daughter of Sir Archibald Auldjo Jamieson, on 16 Feb 1939. Dinah was born on 22 May 1918 and died on 14 Jan 1998 at age 79. They had four children: Timothy John Edward, John Nicholas Lionel, Michael David Douglas, and Hugh John Hamilton.

15-Timothy John Edward Tollemache 5th Baron Tollemache

Timothy married Alexandra Dorothy Jean Meynell, daughter of Col. Hugo Meynell and Dorothy Jean Hosta Henrietta Goschen. They had three children: James Henry Timothy, Selina, and Edward John Hugh.

16-Hon. James Henry Timothy Tollemache

James married Princess Florence Jessica von Preussen, daughter of Prince Frederick Nicholas von Preussen and Hon. Victoria Mancroft.

16-Hon. Selina Tollemache

16-Hon. Edward John Hugh Tollemache

15-Hon. John Nicholas Lionel Tollemache

John married Heide Eva Wiedeck.

15-Hon. Michael David Douglas Tollemache

Michael married Theresa Bowring. They had three children: Melissa Natasha, Lyonel John Peter, and Archibald Robert Bowring.



16-Melissa Natasha Tollemache

16-Lyonel John Peter Tollemache

16-Archibald Robert Bowring Tollemache

15-Hon. Hugh John Hamilton Tollemache

Hugh married **Roseanne Cayzer**, daughter of **Hon. Michael Anthony Rathborne Cayzer** and **Hon. Patricia Helen Browne**. They had three children: **Thomas Anthony Hamilton, David Charles John**, and **John Edward Hugh**.

16-Thomas Anthony Hamilton Tollemache

16-David Charles John Tollemache

16-John Edward Hugh Tollemache

12-Caroline Rachel Hanbury<sup>2</sup> was born in 1862 and died in 1949 in Stroud, Gloucestershire at age 87.

Caroline married **Matthew George Farrer**,<sup>2</sup> son of **Rev. Matthew Thomas Farrer** and **Mary Louisa Anson**, on 26 Jan 1884. Matthew was born on 14 Feb 1852 and died on 22 Jan 1928 at age 75. They had four children: **Oliver Robert, Matthew Ronald, John Hanbury**, and **Mary Anson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister.
- He had a residence in The Elms, Mortimer, Berkshire.

13-Oliver Robert Farrer was born in 1885 in Hanley Castle, Worcestershire.

13-Matthew Ronald Farrer was born in 1886 in Hanley Castle, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1952 at age 66.

13-John Hanbury Farrer was born in 1888 and died about 1950 in Australia about age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 20 Waldemar Road, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia.

John married **Gertrude Frances Powell**, daughter of **William Eyre Powell**. They had three children: **Ruth, Rachel**, and **John Anson**.

14-Ruth Farrer

Ruth married **Chenoweth**.

14-Dr. Rachel Farrer was born on 21 May 1915 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, died on 21 Jul 2008 in WFU Baptist Medical Center, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, USA at age 93, and was buried in Forsyth Memorial Park Cemetery.

Rachel married **Isadore Meschan**. They had four children: **David Farrer, Jane, Rosalind**, and **Joyce**.

15-David Farrer Meschan

David married someone. He had three children: **Deborah Knox, Lisa Farrer**, and **Julia Coe**.

16-Deborah Knox Meschan

16-Lisa Farrer Meschan



16-Julia Coe Meschan

15-Jane Meschan

Jane married Foy. They had two children: Anna Meschan and Sarah Aileen.

16-Anna Meschan Foy

16-Sarah Aileen Foy

15-Rosalind Meschan

Rosalind married Weir. They had four children: Oliver Meschan, Cara Elmslie, Chester Farrer, and Elizabeth Hanbury.

16-Oliver Meschan Weir

16-Cara Elmslie Weir

16-Chester Farrer Weir

16-Elizabeth Hanbury Weir

15-Joyce Meschan

Joyce married Lawrence.

14-Dr. John Anson Farrer was born on 14 Jul 1921 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 1 Jan 2014 in Hall Garth, Clapham, Yorkshire at age 92.

General Notes: Australian-born Joan Farrer, who has died aged 86, was the wife of Dr John Anson Farrer, of Hall Garth, Clapham, North Yorkshire, owner of the 10,000 acre Ingleborough estate. Her husband is head of the landed family of that name (of which the Barons Farrer cr 1893; now ext, descended). Her husband, a doctor from Melbourne, Australia, succeeded as Lord of the Manor of Clapham, and inherited the estate, on the demise of his uncle, Matthew Ronald Farrer, in Dec 1952. Her husband was a son of John Hanbury Farrer, who predeceased his elder brother. She is survived by her husband, and by a son, John (b c 1948), a GP in Canada, and daughter, Annie (b c 1950), a botanical artist. Yorkshire Post 18 Oct 2008

MELBOURNE doctor, John Anson Farrer, has not yet made up his mind whether to return to Australia and continue his practice or stay in England and become Lord of the Manor of Clapham,Fix this text Yorkshire. Dr. Farrer is on a month's holiday inspecting the estate which he recently inherited.— (AAP) 29 apr 1953, Courier-mail, Brisbane

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hall Garth, Clapham, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Ingleborough Hall.

John married Joan Agnes Brown on 14 May 1947. Joan was born in 1922 in Australia and died in 2008 at age 86. They had two children: John and Annie.

15-Dr. John Farrer

John married Jane McQuat.

15-Annie Farrer

13-Mary Anson Farrer was born in 1890.

Robert next married Frances Selina Eardley-Eardley, daughter of Sir Culling Eardley-Eardley Bt. Frances was born in 1833. They had five children: Evan, Emily, Mabel, Caroline R., and Anthony.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

12-**Evan Hanbury** was born on 10 Jan 1854 in Poles, Cambridge Road, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 8 Oct 1918 at age 64.

General Notes: RG 10 1374 From 1871 Census

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Braunston Manor, Oakham, Rutland.
- He was awarded with JP FMH.
- He worked as a Master of the Cottesmore Foxhounds.

Evan married **Gwendoline Harriet Finch**. They had two children: **Evan Robert** and **Nesta**.

13-**Maj. Evan Robert Hanbury** was born on 7 May 1887 in Kensington, London and died on 23 Mar 1918 in Killed In Action at age 30.

Evan married **Sophia Olave Jacobson** in 1913. Sophia was born in 1891. They had one son: **James Robert**.

14-**Col. James Robert Hanbury** was born in 1914 and died on 4 Mar 1971 at age 57.

James married **Sarah Margaret Birkin**, daughter of **Sir Henry Ralph Stanley "Tim" Birkin 3rd Bt.** and **Audrey Clare Lilian Latham**, on 1 Jun 1950. Sarah died in 1976. They had two children: **Evan Robert** and **Timothy James**.

15-**Evan Robert Hanbury**

16-**Susanna Rosemary Hanbury**

17-**Flora Stourton**

17-**Marina Polly Stourton**

17-**Mary Joanna Rosalind Stourton**

16-**James Robert Hanbury**

16-**William Edward Hanbury**

Evan next married **Nicola Rawlinson**. They had one daughter: **Sophie Rose**.

16-**Sophie Rose Hanbury**

15-**Timothy James Hanbury**

Timothy married **Emma Longman**, daughter of **Mark Frederic Kerr Longman** and **Lady Elizabeth Mary Lambart**. They had three children: **Marina Jane**, **Sarah Rose**, and **David Mark James**.

16-**Marina Jane Hanbury**

Marina married **Edward Richard Lambton 7th Earl Of Durham**, son of **Anthony Claude Frederick Lambton 6th Earl Of Durham** and **Belinda Bridget Blew-Jones**. They had two children: **Stella** and **Claud Timothy**.

17-**Lady Stella Lambton**

17-**Hon. Claud Timothy Lambton**

16-**Sarah Rose Hanbury**

Sarah married **David George Philip Cholmondeley 7th Marquess Cholmondeley**. They had three children: **Alexander Hugh George**, **Oliver Timothy George**, and **Iris**



**Marina Aline.**

17-Alexander Hugh George Cholmondeley Earl of Rocksavage

17-Lord Oliver Timothy George Cholmondeley

17-Lady Iris Marina Aline Cholmondeley

16-David Mark James Hanbury

James next married **Marieluz Dennistoun-Webster.**

13-Nesta Hanbury

Nesta married **Robert Evelyn Manners Heathcote** on 7 Jul 1922. Robert was born on 4 Sep 1884 and died on 17 Jul 1970 at age 85. They had two children: **Diana Nesta** and **Doris Patricia.**

14-Diana Nesta Heathcote

Diana married **Michael James Mellows**, son of **Col Arthur Holdich Mellows.**

14-Doris Patricia Heathcote was born on 26 Apr 1926 and died on 22 Sep 1948 at age 22.

12-Emily Hanbury was born in 1856.

12-Mabel Hanbury was born in 1860.

12-Caroline R. Hanbury was born in 1863.

12-Anthony Hanbury

11-Charles Addington Hanbury was born on 24 Jun 1828 and died on 13 Dec 1900 at age 72.

General Notes: Of Belmont, Herts.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a Brewer. Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co.

Charles married **Christina Isabella Mackenzie**, daughter of **Dr. John Mackenzie**, on 23 Nov 1853. Christina was born on 31 Mar 1831 and died on 8 Mar 1909 at age 77. They had eight children: **Harold Charles, Florence Mary, Kythe Agatha, Isabel, John Mackenzie, Basil, David Theophilus**, and **Mary Frances Lisette.**

12-Harold Charles Hanbury was born on 26 Oct 1854 in Kensington, London and died on 10 Nov 1883 at age 29.

12-Florence Mary Hanbury was born about 1856 in Hertfordshire.

12-Kythe Agatha Hanbury was born about 1857 in Hertfordshire and died in 1947 in Knock Farm, Isle of Skye about age 90.

Kythe married **Col. Horace William Kemble**, son of **Horatio Kemble**, on 10 Apr 1877. Horace was born in 1855 and died in 1935 in Knock Farm, Isle of Skye at age 80. They had four children: **Lucinda Dorothea, Hilary Olive, Horace Leonard**, and **Kythe Louisa.**

General Notes: Divorce Court File: 9839. Appellant: Horace Willi Kemble. Respondent: Kythe Agatha Kemble. Co-respondent: C A Murray, Earl of Dunmore. Type: Husband's petition for divorce [hd].<http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/catalogue/displaycataloguedetails.asp?CATLN=7&CATID=-3069013&j=1>

**Below is a quote from <http://direcleit.wordpress.com/2010/12/15/a-somewhat-strange-affair/>**



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

I was conducting a search of The National Archives when I happened upon Item reference J 77/327/9839 :  
1884

Divorce Court File: 9839

Appellant: Horace Willi Kemble

Respondent: Kythe Agatha Kemble

Co-respondent: C A Murray, Earl of Dunmore

Type: Husband's petition for divorce

I think it is clear that Horace William Kemble, a Captain in the 2nd Battalion of the 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, was wanting to divorce his wife for allegedly having committed adultery with Charles Adolphus Murray, the 7th Earl of Dunmore, who was a Colonel in the 1st Volunteer Battalion of the same regiment. It appears that Horace was appealing against a judgement made by a lower court, presumably having failed to secure his divorce?

As I was unable to access the record I decided to see what evidence the censuses might provide regarding the outcome of this case:

In 1881 Mr and Mrs Kemble were living in Heathbourne, Bushey, Hertfordshire with their 3 year-old daughter Lucinda Dorothea and her baby sister Hilary Olive (The same Bushey that would become home to the Tapestry Weavers in 1901).

A decade later, and some seven years after the divorce petition, Horace, still soldiering, had moved to Knock Farm on the Isle of Skye and taken-up farming. He was alone there apart from his five female servants and a young male farm servant and remained there until his death at the age of 80 in 1935.

Mrs Kemble, meanwhile, was living with her widowed Mother-in-Law (Horace's mother) in Kensington, London in 1891 together with her four children, the youngest two of which were born a year either side of the 1884 court record. She had moved to her own widowed mother's house in Enfield by 1901. In both records she is shown as remaining married.

Kythe Agatha Hanbury Kemble died in 1947 at the age of 94 and, having been the main beneficiary of Horace's Will twelve years earlier, it is perhaps not too surprising to learn that she, too, ended her days at the family farm on Skye.

A newspaper notice described her as the widow of the late Lieutenant-Colonel H W Kemble.

The thing that makes this story slightly more intriguing is that in 1904 little Lucinda Dorothy Kemble (now aged 26) was married in London. Her husband was one Alexander Edward Murray, the son of the very same man that her father, twenty years earlier, had accused of having had an affair with her mother...

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1881 in Heathbourne, Bushey, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in 1891 in Knock, Isle of Skye.

13-**Lucinda Dorothea Kemble** was born on 21 Jan 1878 and died on 9 Feb 1966 at age 88.

General Notes: Her mother had an affair with her future father in law, which resulted, shortly after her birth, of a court case.

Lucinda married **Edward Alexander Murray 8th Earl of Dunmore**, son of **Charles Adolphus Murray 7th Earl Of Dunmore** and **Lady Gertrude Coke**, on 5 Jan 1904. Edward was born on 22 Apr 1871 and died on 29 Jan 1962 at age 90. They had three children: **Marjorie Hilda**, **Edward David**, and **Mary Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with VC DSO MVO.

14-**Lady Marjorie Hilda Murray** was born on 1 Nov 1904 and died on 25 Jan 2000 at age 95.

Marjorie married **Capt. Duncan Alexander Stirling** on 27 Jan 1926. Duncan died on 15 Apr 1990. They had two children: **Alexander Murray** and **Angus Duncan Aeneas**.

15-**Alexander Murray Stirling**

Alexander married **Mary Wakefield**, daughter of **Neville Wakefield**. They had three children: **Robert Alexander**, **Oliver John**, and **Annabel Mary Charlotte**.

16-**Robert Alexander Stirling**

Robert married **Susan Mary Walwyn**, daughter of **Rear Adm. James Humphrey Walwyn**. They had two children: **Alexander Humphrey** and **Rory James**.

17-**Alexander Humphrey Stirling**

17-**Rory James Stirling**



16-Oliver John Stirling

Oliver married **Susan Caroline Foster**, daughter of **Henry Keith Foster**. They had three children: **Rufus Alexander Algernon**, **Iona Grace Jean**, and **Flora India Oriana**.

17-Rufus Alexander Algernon Stirling

17-Iona Grace Jean Stirling

17-Flora India Oriana Stirling

16-Annabel Mary Charlotte Stirling

Annabel married **Richard Hugh Jolly**, son of **Alec Jolly**. They had two children: **Crispin Valentine** and **Venetia Charlotte**.

17-Crispin Valentine Jolly

17-Venetia Charlotte Jolly

15-Sir Angus Duncan Æneas Stirling

Angus married **Armyne Morar Helen Schofield**. They had three children: **Emma Elisabeth**, **Duncan William Angus**, and **Candida**.

16-Emma Elisabeth Stirling

Emma married **Andrew Harold Wentworth Sutcliffe**, son of **John Harold Vick Sutcliffe** and **Cecilia Mary Turton**. They had four children: **Rose Cecilia**, **Ralph Andrew Æneas**, **Helena Tertia Astley**, and **Laura Mary**.

17-Rose Cecilia Sutcliffe

17-Ralph Andrew Æneas Sutcliffe was born on 26 Jun 1991 and died in 1992 at age 1.

17-Helena Tertia Astley Sutcliffe

17-Laura Mary Sutcliffe

16-Duncan William Angus Stirling

Duncan married **Zöe Heptonstall**. They had four children: **Angus**, **Orlando**, **Cosmo**, and **Luke Christopher Æneas**.

17-Angus Stirling

17-Orlando Stirling

17-Cosmo Stirling

17-Luke Christopher Æneas Stirling

16-Candida Stirling

14-Capt. **Edward David Murray Viscount Fincastle** was born on 3 Apr 1908 and died in Jun 1940 in France. Killed in action at age 32.

Edward married **Hon. Pamela Kate Hermon-Hodge**, daughter of **Ronald Herman Hermon-Hodge 2nd BaronWyfold** and **Dorothy Fleming**, on 26 Apr 1938. Pamela was born on 27 Nov 1908 and died in 1978 at age 70. They had one son: **John Alexander**.

15-**John Alexander Murray 9th Earl of Dunmore** was born on 3 Apr 1939 and died on 12 Aug 1980 at age 41.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

John married **Anne Wallace**, daughter of **Thomas Clouston Wallace**. They had two children: **Kate Rodel** and **Rebecca Moulin**.

16-Lady **Kate Rodel Murray**

16-Lady **Rebecca Moulin Murray**

Rebecca married **Ben Wightman**.

14-Lady **Mary Elizabeth Murray** was born on 28 Nov 1913.

Mary married **Maj. Peter Carlton Oldfield**. They had one daughter: **Sara Elisabeth**.

15-Sara **Elisabeth Oldfield**

Sara married **William Bennet Thompson**. They had one daughter: **Lucinda Elisabeth**.

16-Lucinda **Elisabeth Thompson**

13-Hilary **Olive Kemble**

13-Capt. **Horace Leonard Kemble** was born on 22 Apr 1882 and died on 27 Dec 1966 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Laggan, Scaniport, Inverness.

Horace married **Nina Abercromby**, daughter of **Sir Robert John Abercromby 7th Bt.** and **Florence Anita Eyre Coote**, on 22 Feb 1910. Nina was born on 28 Feb 1885 and died on 30 Oct 1933 at age 48. They had one daughter: **Jean Nina**.

14-Jean **Nina Kemble**

Jean married **Maj. Christopher Andrew Fletcher** in 1933. Christopher was born in 1909 and died on 27 Jan 1944 in Anzio, Italy. Killed in action at age 35. They had two children: **Margaret Nina** and **Andrew David Talbot**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Scots Guards.

15-Margaret **Nina Fletcher**

15-Andrew **David Talbot Fletcher**

Andrew married **Angela Mary Rankin Gray**, daughter of **Robert Cyril Gray**.

13-Kythe **Louisa Kemble** died on 24 Jan 1957.

12-Isabel **Hanbury** was born in 1859 and died on 9 Aug 1935 at age 76.

Isabel married **Maj. Oliver Francis Theodore Annesley** on 18 Aug 1885. Oliver was born on 2 Jan 1842 and died on 17 Sep 1905 at age 63. They had two children: **Laura Daphne Theodora** and **Isabel Myrtle**.

13-Laura **Daphne Theodora Annesley** died on 31 Jan 1974.

Laura married **Lt. Col. Lenox Arthur Dutton Naper**, son of **William Dutton Naper**. Lenox was born on 19 Dec 1877 and died on 8 Oct 1965 at age 87. They had three children: **Merrick Oliver Lenox**, **Meriel Daphne Selina**, and **Nigel William Ivo**.

14-Merrick **Oliver Lenox Naper** was born on 13 Feb 1913 and died on 2 Apr 1943 in North Africa. In Action. at age 30.



14-**Meriel Daphne Selina Naper**

Meriel married **Lt. Cmdr. Peter Minet Staveley**. They had three children: **Anthony Arthur Merrik**, **Clive Lenox**, and **Claire Susan Meriel**.

15-**Anthony Arthur Merrik Staveley**

15-**Clive Lenox Staveley**

15-**Claire Susan Meriel Staveley**

14-**Capt. Nigel William Ivo Naper** was born on 12 Aug 1922 and died on 28 Apr 1978 at age 55.

Nigel married **Carola Elizabeth Darley**. They had four children: **Audrey Carola**, **James Denis Merrick**, **Charles William Lenox**, and **Francis Graham Dutton**.

15-**Audrey Carola Naper**

15-**James Denis Merrick Naper**

16-**Merrik Henry Nigel Naper**

16-**Alexander Denis James Naper**

16-**Isabel Carola Rosemary Naper**

15-**Charles William Lenox Naper**

Charles married **Emily Jane Dashwood**, daughter of **Francis John Vernon Hereward Dashwood 11th Bt.** and **Victoria Ann Elizabeth Gwynne Foley**. They had three children: **Nicholas**, **Edward**, and **John**.

16-**Nicholas Naper**

16-**Edward Naper**

16-**John Naper**

15-**Francis Graham Dutton Naper**

13-**Isabel Myrtle Annesley** died on 25 Feb 1978.

Isabel married **Lt. Col. Edward Shirley Godman**.

12-**John Mackenzie Hanbury** was born on 16 Mar 1861 and died in 1922 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hylands, Chelmsford, Essex.

John married **Christine Gibson Colston** in 1907. Christine was born in 1873 and died in 1962 at age 89. They had one son: **John Charles Mackenzie**.

13-**P/O John Charles Mackenzie Hanbury** was born in 1900 and died on 1 Oct 1939 in Flying accident. at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pilot Officer in the Royal Air Force.

John married **Dame Felicity Hyde Watts** in 1935 in Westminster, London. Felicity was born on 1 May 1913 and died on 2 Nov 2002 at age 89.



Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Flight Officer WAAF.

12-**Lt. Col. Basil Hanbury** was born on 7 Oct 1862 and died on 20 Dec 1933 at age 71.

Basil married **Patience Verney**, daughter of **Col. Henry Verney 18th Baron Willoughby de Broke** and **Geraldine Smith-Barry**, on 4 Jun 1896. Patience was born in 1875 and died on 27 Apr 1965 at age 90. They had one son: **Harold Greville**.

13-**Prof. Harold Greville Hanbury** was born on 19 Jun 1898 in Compton Verney House, Warwickshire and died on 12 Mar 1993 in Pinetown, Natal, South Africa at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Brasenose College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Vinerian Professor of English Law in 1949-1964 in Oxford University.
- He worked as a Dean of the Law Faculty of the University of Nigeria in 1964-1966.

Harold married **Margaret Dreyer** in 1927. Margaret died in 1980.

12-**David Theophilus Hanbury** was born on 8 Mar 1864 and died on 26 Oct 1910 in San Francisco, California, USA at age 46.

General Notes: 1901-1910 (Volume XIII)

HANBURY, DAVID THEOPHILUS, traveller, geographer, and author; b. 8 March 1864 in England, fourth of the four sons of Charles Addington Hanbury and Christina Isabella Mackenzie; m. 23 May 1906 Marie Eleanor Mansfield in Castro Valley, Calif., and they had one son; d. 26 Oct. 1910 in San Francisco.

Born into the landed gentry, David Theophilus Hanbury was educated in Elstree and at Clifton College in Bristol, England. He began to travel at an early age, and visited the Rocky Mountains, Chinese Turkistan, Siberia, and other places. An obituary noted that it was "with a view to making his journeys more valuable to geographers" that he studied surveying and geology under the auspices of the Royal Geographical Society, of which he became a member in 1894. Between 1898 and 1902 he travelled extensively in the Canadian north. During the South African War Hanbury joined Roberts' Light Horse, and he took part with it in the capture of Pretoria. He spent his last years as a farmer on an island in San Francisco Bay.

Hanbury's most important journeys were made in northern Canada, where he described and mapped little-known sections of the Keewatin district of the North-West Territories. In 1899, with two companions and an Inuit guide, Milook, Hanbury travelled by dog-team from Churchill (Man.) to Marble Island and through Chesterfield Inlet to Baker Lake, where the party changed to canoe and kayaks. He mapped and described the Arkeleenik (Thelon) River for 182 miles and ascended its western branch for 117 miles; most of this area is now the Thelon Game Sanctuary. From Clinton-Colden Lake the party went into Great Slave Lake and on to Fort McMurray (Alta) and Edmonton.

A second journey was begun in July 1901. Hanbury backtracked his route from Great Slave Lake to Baker Lake, and then to Chesterfield Inlet and Depot Island, where he collected supplies from the whaling ship Francis Allyn. With two companions, one of whom was Hubert Darrell, and the Inuit guides Uttungerlah and Ameroryuak, he mapped a course from Chesterfield Inlet to the mouth of the Coppermine River on the Arctic coast and returned by way of Great Slave Lake. Hanbury's Sport and travel in the northland of Canada (London, 1904) concentrates on his second and more successful trip. The work included descriptions of musk-ox hunting, fishing, and dog-sled travel, and observations of Indian and Inuit life. The appendices include Aivilik Inuit word lists, notes on rock, plant, and butterfly collections, meteorological observations, and maps of the area.

The most outstanding feature of Hanbury's accounts of his travels is his careful and consistent use of aboriginal names for the places he visited and the people he encountered. It was his belief that the use of descriptive rather than honorific nomenclature would lead to increased knowledge of the country, and he always ascertained and adhered to local and native names when travelling in undocumented regions. Despite his objections, however, the western branch of the Thelon River was named in his honour by Joseph Burr Tyrrell\* for the Canadian Board on Geographical Names.

Robin McGrath

In addition to his book, David Theophilus Hanbury published two accounts of his northern explorations in the Geographical Journal (London): "A journey from Chesterfield Inlet to Great Slave Lake, 1898– 9," 16 (July– December 1900): 63– 77, and "Through the barren ground of north-eastern Canada to the Arctic coast," 22 (July– December 1903): 178– 91.

Hanbury's journals are preserved in the Scott Polar Research Institute, Cambridge, England.

Alan Cooke and Clive Holland, The exploration of northern Canada, 500 to 1920: a chronology (Toronto, 1978). Geographical Journal, 36 (July– December 1910): 738. Wallace, Macmillan dict.

**Dictionary of Canadian Biography**

David married **Marie Eleanor Mansfield**. They had one son: **David H.**

13-**David H. Hanbury**



12-Mary Frances Lisette Hanbury was born about 1869 and died on 14 Oct 1941 about age 72.

Mary married **Richard Greville Verney 19th Baron Willoughby de Broke**, son of **Col. Henry Verney 18th Baron Willoughby de Broke** and **Geraldine Smith-Barry**, on 2 Jul 1895. Richard was born on 29 Mar 1869 and died on 16 Dec 1923 at age 54. They had one son: **John Henry Peyto**.

13-John Henry Peyto Verney 20th Baron Willoughby de Broke was born on 21 May 1896 and died on 25 May 1986 at age 90.

John married **Rachel Wrey**, daughter of **Sir Robert Bouchier Sherard Wrey 11th Bt.** and **Jessie Maud Fraser**, on 4 Oct 1933. Rachel died in 1991. They had two children: **Leopold David** and **Susan Geraldine**.

14-Leopold David Verney 21st Baron Willoughby de Broke

Leopold married **Petra Daphne Aird**, daughter of **Col Sir. John Renton Aird 3rd Bt.** and **Lady Priscilla Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby**. They had two children: **Rupert Greville** and **John Mark**.

15-Hon. Rupert Greville Verney

15-Hon. John Mark Verney

14-Hon. Susan Geraldine Verney was born on 2 Dec 1942 and died in 2009 at age 67.

Susan married **Jeremy James Wagg**.

Susan next married **Rupert John Orlando Lascelles**, son of **Lt. Col. John Norman Pulteney Lascelles** and **Elizabeth Katherine Joan Manners**, in 1990. Rupert died on 5 Apr 2016.

11-George Hanbury<sup>147</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1829.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.
- He resided at Blythewood in Maidenhead, Berkshire.

George married **Mary Trotter**,<sup>147</sup> daughter of **Capt. John Trotter**<sup>147</sup> and **Hon. Charlotte Amelia Liddell**,<sup>147</sup> on 17 Jun 1857. Mary was born on 2 Jan 1837 and died in 1906 at age 69. They had nine children: **Reginald George**, **Lionel Henry**, **Robert John**, **Gertrude Cecilia**, **Edith Mary Rachel**, **Mildred**, **Dora Winifred**, **Nigel**, and **Elsie Rhona**.

12-Reginald George Hanbury was born on 14 May 1858 and died on 7 Apr 1881 at age 22.

12-Col. Lionel Henry Hanbury<sup>147</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1864, died on 8 Feb 1954 at age 89, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Hitcham, Buckinghamshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG VD.
- He had a residence in Hitcham House, Burnham, Buckinghamshire.

Lionel married **Margaret Colmore Allhusen**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Henry Christian Allhusen** and **Elizabeth Alice Eden**, on 20 Aug 1891. Margaret was born in 1868, died on 3 Mar 1949 at age 81, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Hitcham, Buckinghamshire. They had five children: **Reginald Henry Osgood**, **Christopher Lionel**, **Bridget Maisie**, **Rachel**, and **Mary Patricia**.

13-Lt. Col. Reginald Henry Osgood Hanbury<sup>147</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1892, died on 9 Jan 1973 at age 80, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Hitcham, Buckinghamshire.

General Notes: MC. Of Melgate, Slingsby, Yorks.

Reginald married **Esme Leila Gertrude FitzRoy**, daughter of **Cyril Duncombe FitzRoy** and **Leila Margaret Smith**, on 19 Oct 1936. Esme was born on 3 Oct 1904, died on 13 Mar 1993 at age 88, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Hitcham, Buckinghamshire. They had two children: **Reginald Fitzroy** and **Robert John**.

14-Reginald Fitzroy Hanbury



Reginald married **Philippa Rosemary Lowes**. They had one son: **Richard Timothy**.

15-**Richard Timothy Hanbury**

Richard married **Estelle Harris**. They had one son: **Leopold Alexander**.

16-**Leopold Alexander Hanbury**

14-**Robert John Hanbury**

Robert married **Gillian**.

13-**Lt. Col. Christopher Lionel Hanbury** was born in 1905, died in 1997 at age 92, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Hitcham, Buckinghamshire.

Christopher married **Lettice Mary Charrington**, daughter of **Arthur Finch Charrington** and **Dorothea Lethbridge**, in 1932. Lettice was born on 28 Jun 1906 in East Hill, Oxted, Surrey, died in 1980 at age 74, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Hitcham, Buckinghamshire. They had three children: **Benjamin John**, **David Christopher**, and **Juliet**.

14-**Benjamin John Hanbury** was born on 19 Jan 1934 and died on 27 Sep 2012 at age 78.

General Notes: Of Piltdown, Sussex  
11 grandchildren

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 27 Sep 2012.

Benjamin married **Verena Elizabeth Anne Kimmins**, daughter of **Capt. Anthony Martin Kimmins**. They had five children: **Lucinda K. A.**, **James Anthony Christopher**, **Timothy**, **Simon**, and **Marcus**.

15-**Lucinda K. A. Hanbury**

Lucinda married **Maj. Grant V. A. Baker**.

15-**James Anthony Christopher Hanbury**

15-**Timothy Hanbury**

15-**Simon Hanbury**

15-**Marcus Hanbury**

14-**David Christopher Hanbury**

15-**Jonathan Christopher Hanbury**

15-**Susannah Mary Hanbury**

15-**Caroline Jane Hanbury**

14-**Juliet Hanbury**

Juliet married **Ralph John Assheton 2nd Baron Clitheroe**, son of **Ralph Assheton 1st Baron Clitheroe** and **Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances Hotham**. They had three children: **Ralph Christopher**, **John Hotham**, and **Elizabeth Jane**.

15-**Hon. Ralph Christopher Assheton**

Ralph married **Olivia Sarah Warrington**, daughter of **Capt. John Anthony Cromek Warrington** and **Marigold Elizabeth Schofield**. They had two children: **Ralph Anthony**



and **Helen Benedicta Ann**.

16-**Ralph Anthony Assheton**

16-**Helen Benedicta Ann Assheton**

15-**Hon. John Hotham Assheton**

John married **Amanda Freeman**, daughter of **Geoffrey Freeman**. They had three children: **William Hotham**, **Charlotte Emma**, and **James Charles**.

16-**William Hotham Assheton**

16-**Charlotte Emma Assheton**

16-**James Charles Assheton**

15-**Hon. Elizabeth Jane Assheton**

Elizabeth married **Capt. Robin A. E. Tarling**, son of **Timothy Tarling**. They had two children: **Eleanor Katherine** and **Georgina Sophie**.

16-**Eleanor Katherine Tarling**

16-**Georgina Sophie Tarling**

13-**Bridget Maisie Hanbury**<sup>147</sup> was born in 1894 and died on 8 Nov 1928 in Trinity Manor, Trinity, Jersey, Channel Islands at age 34.

Bridget married **Lt. Col. Christopher John Molesworth Riley**, son of **John Athelstan Laurie Riley**, on 2 Feb 1922. Christopher was born on 20 Feb 1894 in Kensington, London and died on 15 Oct 1958 in Trinity Manor, Trinity, Jersey, Channel Islands at age 64. They had two children: **Andalusia Margaret** and **John Roland Christopher**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He was educated at Lancing College.
- He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards.

14-**Andalusia Margaret Riley**

14-**Maj. John Roland Christopher Riley**

John married **Penelope Anne Harrison**, daughter of **Lt. Col. John Fenwick Harrison** and **Hon. Margaret Olive Edith Levy-Lawson**. They had two children: **Bridget Mary** and **Anna Louise**.

15-**Bridget Mary Riley**

Bridget married **Guy Anthony Wainwaring-Burton**, son of **Maj. Anthony Benjamin Wainwaring-Burton** and **Edwina Bridgit Crabbe**.

15-**Anna Louise Riley**

Anna married **Rupert John Bradstock**, son of **Michael Hilary George Bradstock** and **Anne Murray Maude**. They had two children: **James Rupert** and **Camilla Rose**.

16-**James Rupert Bradstock**

16-**Camilla Rose Bradstock**



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Rachel Hanbury**<sup>147</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1898 and died in 1964 at age 66.

Rachel married **Admiral Sir Herbert Fitzherbert**, son of **Samuel Wyndham Fitzherbert**. Herbert was born on 10 Aug 1885 in Kingswear, Totnes, Devon and died on 30 Oct 1958 at age 73. They had two children: **Nicholas** and **William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCIE CB CMG.
- He worked as a Third Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy in 1937-1943.

14-**Lieut. Nicholas Fitzherbert RN** was born in 1921, died on 29 Mar 1946 at age 25, and was buried in Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire. Panel 90. Column 2.

14-**Cmdr. William Fitzherbert RN** was born on 3 Sep 1925 and died on 20 Aug 2002 at age 76.

General Notes: Commander William [Bill] Fitzherbert, Flag Lieutenant to Admiral Earl Mountbatten of Burma, 1952-54, died 20 August, 2002, aged 76. When Earl Mountbatten finished his term of duty as Commander-in-Chief of the Mediterranean, he wrote in February, 1955 to Bill Fitzherbert, who had been his flag lieutenant throughout the previous two-and-a-half years, to tell him: "I have had a great many Flag Lieutenants and ADCs in my time, but none of them have been better than you. The Mountbatten family are notoriously difficult to cope with, and you certainly coped with us all extremely successfully." It was a fitting tribute to the performance of the never-easy job of being an admiral's ADC, a task which Fitzherbert had discharged with extreme efficiency and tact during Mountbatten's challenging time, first as C-in-C Mediteranean, and then as the Supreme Allied C-in-C in that theatre, charged with the task of establishing a Nato HQ in Malta. In the process fitzherbert became extremely attached to the Mountbatten family - and he belatedly discovered a talent for playing polo, almost a sine qua non of the Malta posting. He always regarded this as one the highlights of a naval career, in which he served during the Second World War in the cruiser Sheffield and the destroyer Termagant. Among his postwar postings were the battleship Howe and the aircraft carrier Triumph, followed by the shore time at HMS Mercury, the signals school at Portsmouth. Among Fitzherbert's later appointments was command of the frigate Salisbury, one of small class of diesel-powered aircraft direction frigates, and the first prefabricated all-welded ship to be built for the Royal Navy. In June, 1964, while manoeuvring with the 23rd Escort Squadron in the shallow inshore waters of the Channel, Salisbury was in collision with the much larger destroyer Diamond and was very severely damaged. At his court martial on 18 August that year Fitzherbert testified that Diamond had approached his frigate "closer than in my experience was a seamanlike manoeuvre," making an impact impossible to avoid. He was found not guilty of negligently hazarding his ship. However, he did not get his hoped for promotion to captain and retired from the Navy in 1968. He went to live in the Surrey countryside near Guildford, where he became an active regional adviser for the Save the Children Fund.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Flag Lieutenant, (ADC), to Earl Mountbatten in 1952-1954.

William married **Belinda Batt**, daughter of **Robert Wyndham Batt** and **Felicity Mary Cobbold**. They had four children: **Nicholas**, **Ivan**, **Mark**, and **Rachel**.

15-**Nicholas Fitzherbert**

Nicholas married **Paula Chesterman**.

15-**Ivan Fitzherbert**

Ivan married **Juliet Slayter**.

15-**Mark Fitzherbert**

15-**Rachel Fitzherbert**

Rachel married **James Paterson**.

13-**Mary Patricia Hanbury**<sup>147</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1901 and died in 1998 at age 97.

Mary married **Admiral Sir Angus Edward Malise Bontine Cunninghame-Graham**, son of **Cmdr. Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunninghame-Graham** and **Mildred Emily Barbara Bagot**, in 1924. Angus was born on 16 Feb 1893 in Chelsea, London and died on 14 Feb 1981 in Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, Scotland at age 87. They had two children: **Robert Elphinstone** and **Jean**.



General Notes: KBE. CBE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Flag Officer, Scotland.
- He worked as a Lord Lieutenant of Dunbartonshire in 1955-1968.
- He worked as a Keeper of Dunbarton Castle in 1955-1981.
- He worked as a Captain, Royal Company of Archers.

14-**Robert Elphinstone Graham**

Robert married **Sheila Gilbert**. They had three children: **William Robert**, **Colin Geoffrey**, and **Christina Holmes**.

15-**William Robert Graham**

15-**Colin Geoffrey Graham**

15-**Christina Holmes Graham**

14-**Jean Cunninghame-Graham**

Jean married **Charles Eliot Jauncey Baron Jauncey**, son of **Capt. John Jauncey**. They had three children: **James Malise Dundas**, **Simon Helias**, and **(No Given Name)**.

15-**Hon. James Malise Dundas Jauncey**

15-**Hon. Simon Helias Jauncey**

15-**Hon. Jauncey**

12-**Robert John Hanbury**<sup>147</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1867 and died on 5 Apr 1933 at age 65.

Robert married **Mary Thyra Mackenzie**, daughter of **Osgood Hanbury Mackenzie** and **Minna Amy Edwards-Moss**, on 18 Apr 1907. Mary was born on 1 Mar 1879 and died in Jul 1953 at age 74. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Inverewe, Poolewe, Ross-shire, Scotland.

General Notes: Mackenzie died on 15 April 1922. On his death, Inverewe was inherited by his daughter. Following the death of her second husband, and being without any children, she began discussions with the National Trust for Scotland about the future ownership of the garden in 1950. She gave the garden to the National Trust for Scotland in 1952, together with an endowment for its future upkeep

12-**Gertrude Cecilia Hanbury**<sup>147</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1859 and died on 11 Mar 1911 at age 51.

Gertrude married **Brig. Gen. Hon. Francis Charles Bridgeman**,<sup>147</sup> son of **Orlando George Charles Bridgeman 3rd Earl Of Bradford** and **Hon. Selina Louisa Weld-Forester**, on 26 Jul 1883. Francis was born on 4 Jul 1846 and died on 14 Sep 1917 at age 71. They had five children: **Reginald Francis Orlando**, **Selina Adine**, **Francis Paul Orlando**, **Humphrey Herbert Orlando**, and **Orlando Clive**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP.

13-**Reginald Francis Orlando Bridgeman** was born on 14 Oct 1884 and died on 11 Dec 1968 at age 84.



General Notes: MVO. CMG.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Diplomat.

Reginald married **Olwen Elizabeth Jones**, daughter of **Maurice Jones**, on 4 Jun 1923. Olwen died in 1985. They had four children: **Humphrey Reginald**, **Victoria Mary**, **Olwen Valerie**, and **Henry Clive Orlando**.

14-**Humphrey Reginald Bridgeman** was born on 15 Aug 1924 and died on 28 May 1944 in Italy. In Action at age 19.

14-**Victoria Mary Bridgeman**

14-**Olwen Valerie Bridgeman**

Olwen married **Dr. Anthony Mark Barrington Golding**. They had four children: **Rosemary Victoria Anne**, **Richard Mark Orlando**, **Catherine Elizabeth Marian**, and **Charlotte Valery Patricia**.

15-**Rosemary Victoria Anne Golding**

Rosemary married **Christopher Chilton**. They had three children: **Jasmine Rebecca**, **Imogen Sarah Jane**, and **Madeleine Charlotte Alexandra**.

16-**Jasmine Rebecca Chilton**

16-**Imogen Sarah Jane Chilton**

16-**Madeleine Charlotte Alexandra Chilton**

15-**Richard Mark Orlando Golding**

Richard married **Sarah Dolman**. They had one son: **Leo Dolman**.

16-**Leo Dolman Golding**

Richard next married **Anne Marie Beckwith**.

15-**Catherine Elizabeth Marian Golding**

Catherine married **Sean James Connell**, son of **Sir Michael Connell**. They had two children: **Benjamin Nicholas** and **Jack Anthony**.

16-**Benjamin Nicholas Connell**

16-**Jack Anthony Connell**

15-**Charlotte Valery Patricia Golding**

14-**Henry Clive Orlando Bridgeman**

13-**Selina Adine Bridgeman** was born on 24 Jun 1886.

Selina married **Capt. Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth**, son of **Ughtred James Kay-Shuttleworth 1st Baron Shuttleworth**<sup>76</sup> and **Blanche Marion Parish**, on 1 Feb 1913. Lawrence was born on 21 Sep 1887 and died on 30 Mar 1917 in Vimy Ridge, France at age 29. They had three children: **Richard Ughtred Paul**, **Ronald Orlando Lawrence**, and **Rosemary Florence Angela**.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister.

14-**Richard Ughtred Paul Kay-Shuttleworth 2nd Baron Shuttleworth** was born on 30 Oct 1913 and died on 8 Aug 1940 at age 26.

General Notes: Killed in action. Battle of Britain

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Flying Officer.

14-**Ronald Orlando Lawrence Kay-Shuttleworth 3rd Baron Shuttleworth** was born on 7 Oct 1917 and died on 17 Nov 1942 in Africa. Killed In Action. at age 25.

14-**Rosemary Florence Angela Kay-Shuttleworth**

13-**Cmdr. Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman** was born on 25 Jul 1888 and died on 30 Oct 1930 at age 42.

Francis married **Alice Dorothy Kleinwort**, daughter of **Herman Greverus Kleinwort**, on 11 May 1922. Alice died on 22 Jan 1979. They had three children: **Jeannine Patricia**, **Marigold Helen**, and **Gerald William Paul Orlando**.

14-**Jeannine Patricia Bridgeman**<sup>208</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1923 and died in 2006 at age 83.

General Notes: Bridesmaid at the wedding of Denys Rhodes to Margaret Elphinstone, 31 July 1950

Jeannine married **Alan Forde-Scott**.

Jeannine next married **Rear-Admiral Josef Czeslaw Bartosik** on 18 Oct 1969. Josef was born in 1918 and died on 14 Jan 2008 at age 90.

14-**Marigold Helen Bridgeman**

14-**Gerald William Paul Orlando Bridgeman**

Gerald married **Rosemarie Tomlinson**, daughter of **Sqrn. Ldr. Willis Tomlinson**.

13-**Lt. Humphrey Herbert Orlando Bridgeman** was born on 22 Jul 1891 and died on 11 May 1917 in Killed In Action at age 25.

13-**Capt. Orlando Clive Bridgeman** was born on 29 Nov 1898 and died on 21 Dec 1931 at age 33.

Orlando married **Nancye Newzam Nicholson**, daughter of **Arthur Beresford Nicholson**.

12-**Edith Mary Rachel Hanbury** was born on 19 Aug 1861 and died in 1953 at age 92.

13-**Capt. Roland Ernest Sawyer** was born on 3 Jun 1883 and died on 25 Oct 1945 at age 62.

13-**Marjorie Katherine Sawyer** was born in 1884 in London.

14-**Dinah Lloyd** was born in 1910 in Souldrop, Bedfordshire.

13-**Eveline Mysie Sawyer** was born on 30 Apr 1885 in Hitcham, Buckinghamshire and died on 23 Aug 1978 in Knaresborough Place, London at age 93.

13-**Eric G. Sawyer** was born on 27 Oct 1886 in Aldershot, Hampshire.

13-**Muriel Jean Sawyer** was born on 8 Jul 1887.

13-**Violet Marjorie Sawyer**<sup>10</sup> was born in 1891 in Maidenhead, Berkshire and died in 1976 at age 85.



14-**John Merton**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 May 1913 and died on 16 Feb 2011 at age 97.

General Notes: John Merton

John Merton, who died on February 16 aged 97, was one of the most prolific portrait painters of the last century, and enjoyed a reputation for depicting sitters at their best. As an exhibitor at the Royal Academy Summer Exhibitions, Merton produced three pictures which were the most talked about of their respective years. The first was his triple portrait of Mrs Daphne Wall (1948). The selection committee disliked it, but the RA's president, Sir Alfred Munnings, threatened publicly to resign if it was not hung, and it was shown on a separate easel. It caused a sensation, and drew enormous crowds.

Ten years later Merton's triple portrait of Jane Dalkeith (now the Dowager Duchess of Buccleuch) had the rare distinction of being awarded an immediate "A" (for Accepted) by the committee. Kenneth Clark called the picture "really rather wonderful", and Cecil Beaton hailed it as "the picture of the century".

The third picture, which attracted widespread interest when it was shown in 1987, was a triple portrait of Diana, Princess of Wales. "She is undoubtedly the most beautiful woman I have ever painted," Merton said. The Princess, wearing a tight-fitting yellow dress, gave the artist five sittings , one at Kensington Palace and four more at his studio near Marlborough in Wiltshire. Merton worked on the picture for around 1,000 hours.

The painting was hung in Cardiff City Hall, and in 2005 was temporarily, and controversially, removed from the wall hours before the Prince of Wales arrived on an official visit with the Duchess of Cornwall.

Among his many other works, Merton made a silverpoint drawing of the Queen (1989), which is now in the Royal Collection, and produced triple portraits of Sir David Piper and the Duke of Grafton for the National Portrait Gallery.

Noted for the meticulousness of his work, Merton's inspiration was the art of the Italian Renaissance. In his early years he used egg tempera; later he developed his own formula using gelatin. Typically, in a short sitting he would make hundreds of slides of his subject with a stereo camera, exploring various combinations of lighting, attitude and expression, and he would then work from these using a binocular viewer.

John Ralph Merton was born on May 7 1913, the eldest of five sons of Sir Thomas Merton, the physicist and Professor of Spectroscopy at Oxford University. John's talent as a draughtsman was evident from boyhood, and when he arrived from Eton at Balliol College, Oxford, he was allowed to study at the Ruskin School of Drawing instead of taking a degree. His father took him on a number of visits to Italy to study Renaissance art — Botticelli was to become a significant influence on his work.

Commissioned into the Royal Artillery in 1940, Merton headed the research unit at the Gunnery School, Larkhill, where he developed a system of photographic reconnaissance known as "the Gridded Oblique", which allowed for more accurate identification of targets. The Americans adopted it and took more than a million gridded obliques before crossing the Rhine.

In 1942 Merton was appointed MBE (military) and in 1945 he was awarded the American Legion of Merit.

In 1944 Merton was appointed assistant to Lord Mountbatten's scientific adviser at Kandy, in Ceylon. There he invented a method of measuring from high altitude the gradient and depth of water on beaches, helping to assess their suitability for landings by troops. The plan was to make use of this technique before attacking islands held by the Japanese, but the war ended before it could be put into practice.

Merton published a two-volume selection of his paintings and drawings, A Journey Through an Artist's Life (1994 and 2003). In 2003 he had a retrospective at the Fine Art Society in London.

He enjoyed coming up with quirky inventions for his children at their home in Wiltshire. Among them was a boat constructed from old aircraft fuel tanks, which they could sail on the river Avon; and a paddle wheel in the river which generated a current in the family's swimming pool so that the children could swim "against the tide".

John Merton married, in 1939, Viola Penelope von Bernd, who died in 2009. He is survived by two daughters; another daughter predeceased him.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE (Military). American Legion of Merit.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He was educated at the Ruskin School of Drawing.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.
- He worked as a Society portrait painter.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 25 Feb 2011.

15-**Merton**

15-**Merton**

15-**Merton**



14-**Ralph Merton** was born in 1914.

14-**William Ralph Merton**

15-**Michael Ralph Merton**

16-**Christopher Ralph Merton**

16-**Amy Rose Merton**

15-**Rupert Ralph Merton**

16-**Gemma Jane Merton**

16-**Georgia Mathilda Merton**

16-**Poppy Belinda Merton**

15-**Jeremy Ralph Merton**

16-**Mongcut Merlin Ralph Merton**

16-**Chada Scheherazade Anthea Merton**

16-**Narai Alexander Ralph Merton**

16-**Mengrai Alfred Ralph Merton**

14-**Merton**

14-**Lieut. Geoffrey Ralph Merton** was born in 1921, died on 24 Oct 1984 at age 63, and was buried in Mill Hill Cemetery, Mill Hill, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

15-**Flavia Jane Merton** was born on 1 Dec 1951 and died on 15 Dec 2006 at age 55.

16-**Elizabeth Caroline Watts-Russell**

16-**Henrietta Rose Watts-Russell**

16-**Eleanor Jane Hancock**

15-**Laura Rachel Merton**

15-**Claudia Bridget Merton**

12-**Mildred Hanbury** died in 1931.

Mildred married **James Charles Wardrop**, son of **James Maitland Wardrop**, on 7 Jun 1893. James was born in 1855 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1931 in Langley, Buckinghamshire at age 76. They had five children: **Vera Dalrymple**, **Hew Maitland**, **North Dundas**, **Christina**, and **Douglas Napier**.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Lovehill, Langley, Buckinghamshire.
- They had a residence in 30 Queen’s Gate Gardens, London.

13-**Vera Dalrymple Wardrop** was born on 17 Jun 1894.

13-**Hew Maitland Wardrop** was born on 29 Oct 1895 and died on 3 Aug 1954 at age 58.

Hew married **Edith Vera Marrow**, daughter of **Edward Armfield Marrow** and **Amy Theresa Edith Cheese**, on 17 Jul 1929 in Holy Trinity, Brompton, London. Edith was born on 4 Jun 1900. They had no children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Edgington House, Chittlehamholt, Devon.

13-**North Dundas Wardrop** was born on 30 Aug 1897 and died in 1958 at age 61.

13-**Christina Wardrop** was born on 25 Feb 1899.

13-**2nd Lieut. Douglas Napier Wardrop** was born on 21 Nov 1901, died on 5 Dec 1941 in Nigeria at age 40, and was buried in Enugu Township Cemetery, Nigeria. Grave 25.

12-**Dora Winifred Hanbury**<sup>147</sup> was born in 1875 and died on 21 Jul 1962 at age 87.

Dora married **Edward Clifton Brown**<sup>147</sup> on 21 Jul 1897. Edward was born on 10 Feb 1870 and died on 1 Nov 1944 at age 74. Another name for Edward was Edward Clifton-Brown. They had three children: **Geoffrey Benedict**, **Anthony George**, and **Rhona**.

General Notes: Of Burnham, Bucks.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 21 Rutland Gate in London.

13-**Lt. Col. Geoffrey Benedict Brown** was born on 25 Jul 1899<sup>147</sup> and died in 1983 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP.

Geoffrey married **Robina Margaret Hill Sutton**, daughter of **Rowland Sutton**, in 1927. Robina died in 1978. They had three children: **Edward Geoffrey**, **Robert Lawrence**, and **Margaret Winifred**.

14-**Edward Geoffrey Clifton-Brown**

Edward married **Jillian Mary Walkinshaw**, daughter of **David Walkinshaw**. They had two children: **James Benedict** and **Margaret Joanna**.

15-**James Benedict Clifton-Brown**

James married **Priscilla Sarah Paterson**, daughter of **Sir John Valentine Jardine Paterson**. They had three children: **Emma Victoria**, **Holly Rebecca**, and **Laura Serena**.

16-**Emma Victoria Clifton-Brown**

16-**Holly Rebecca Clifton-Brown**

16-**Laura Serena Clifton-Brown**

15-**Margaret Joanna Clifton-Brown**



Edward next married **Sarah Simonetta Francis**, daughter of **Roger Herbert Francis**. They had two children: **Louisa** and **Sarah**.

15-**Louisa Clifton-Brown**

Louisa married **Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming 7th Bt.**, son of **Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming 6th Bt.** and **Elisabeth Hinde**. They had one son: **William**.

16-**William Gordon-Cumming**

15-**Sarah Clifton-Brown**

14-**Robert Lawrence Clifton-Brown** was born on 25 Sep 1929 and died on 8 Oct 2016 in Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Haverhill, Suffolk.

Robert married **Florence Elizabeth Lindsay Vestey**, daughter of **Ronald Arthur Vestey** and **Florence Ellen McLean Luis**, on 26 Apr 1952. Florence was born on 10 Sep 1926 and died on 15 Dec 2006 at age 80. They had four children: **Geoffrey Robert**, **Jane Elizabeth**, **Angela Florence**, and **Ronald Colin**.

15-**Geoffrey Robert Clifton-Brown**

Geoffrey married **Alexandra Mary Peto-Shepherd**, daughter of **W.Cmdr. Denis Peto-Shepherd**. They had one daughter: **Jaqueline Florence**.

16-**Jaqueline Florence Clifton-Brown**

15-**Jane Elizabeth Clifton-Brown**

Jane married **Mark Corner Bailey**. They had four children: **Peter Robert Corner**, **(No Given Name)**, **Rosemary Catherine**, and **Florence**.

16-**Peter Robert Corner Bailey**

16-**Bailey**

16-**Rosemary Catherine Bailey**

16-**Florence Bailey**

15-**Angela Florence Clifton-Brown**

Angela married **Timothy Sills**. They had three children: **James**, **Robert Marett**, and **Michael**.

16-**James Sills**

16-**Robert Marett Sills**

16-**Michael Sills**

15-**Ronald Colin Clifton-Brown**

Ronald married **Emily Joan Oliver**, daughter of **Laver John Morgan Oliver**. They had two children: **George** and **(No Given Name)**.

16-**George Clifton-Brown**

16-**Clifton-Brown**

14-**Margaret Winifred Clifton-Brown** was born in 1932 and died in 1955 at age 23.



Margaret married **Patrick Bury Buchanan**, son of **Col. Edmund Pullar Buchanan**.

13-**Anthony George Brown**<sup>147</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1903 and died in 1984 at age 81.

Anthony married **Delia Charlotte Gordon Wade**, daughter of **George Edward Wade**, in 1930. Delia died in 1947. They had three children: **Georgiana Elmira**, **Mora Delia**, and **Julia Mary**.

14-**Georgiana Elmira Clifton-Brown**

Georgiana married **Prof. Anthony Charles Bailey**, son of **Hugh Somerville Bailey**. They had three children: **Edward Hugh**, **Jane Delia**, and **Felicity**.

15-**Edward Hugh Bailey**

Edward married **Yasuko Kawahara**, daughter of **Dr. Mazaki Kawahara**.

15-**Jane Delia Bailey**

Jane married **Robin Arthur Wellesley Redgrave**, son of **Maj. Gen Sir Roy Redgrave**. They had two children: **Thomas Roy Philip** and **Catherine Georgiana Wellesley**.

16-**Thomas Roy Philip Redgrave**

16-**Catherine Georgiana Wellesley Redgrave**

15-**Felicity Bailey**

Felicity married **Mark Julia Lewis**, son of **Hywel Lewis**. They had one daughter: **Julia Elizabeth**.

16-**Julia Elizabeth Lewis**

14-**Mora Delia Clifton-Brown**

Mora married **John Norman Abell**, son of **Sir George Edmond Brackenbury Abell**. They had three children: **Martin George**, **Anthony Philip Norman**, and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

15-**Martin George Abell**

Martin married **Nazare Albuquerque**.

15-**Anthony Philip Norman Abell**

Anthony married **Alexandra Burbidge**.

15-**Sarah Elizabeth Abell**

Sarah married **William Mark Evans**. They had four children: **Matthew George**, **Michael Timothy**, **Jonathan**, and **Stephanie Susan**.

16-**Matthew George Evans**

16-**Michael Timothy Evans**

16-**Jonathan Evans**

16-**Stephanie Susan Evans**

14-**Julia Mary Clifton-Brown**

Julia married **Brian Edward Leaver**.

Anthony next married **Phyllis Adrienne Harvey**, daughter of **Francis Harvey**. Phyllis died in 1977.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Rhona Brown**<sup>147</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1901 and died in 1997 at age 96.

Rhona married **Lt. Col. Sir Weston Cracroft-Amcotts** in 1927. Weston died in 1975. They had four children: **Rosemary Grace, Marian Cicely, Bridget Katherine,** and **Penelope Sylvia.**

General Notes: MC

14-**Rosemary Grace Cracroft-Amcotts**

Rosemary married **Lt. Cmdr. Gervis Hugh Frere Frere-Cook** in 1952. Gervis died in 1974. They had three children: **Simon Aubrey Cracroft, David Bartle Cracroft,** and **Jane Elizabeth Cracroft.**

15-**Simon Aubrey Cracroft Frere-Cook**

Simon married **Jennifer Jane Greenwood.** They had two children: **Joanna Christine** and **Sarah Jane.**

16-**Joanna Christine Frere-Cook**

16-**Sarah Jane Frere-Cook**

15-**David Bartle Cracroft Frere-Cook**

David married **Christine Margaret Strong.** They had three children: **Hugh Leonard, Guy Weston,** and **Piers Gervis.**

16-**Hugh Leonard Frere-Cook**

16-**Guy Weston Frere-Cook**

16-**Piers Gervis Frere-Cook**

15-**Jane Elizabeth Cracroft Frere-Cook**

Jane married **Charles Richard Ekin Pepys.** They had three children: **George Oliver Frere, Susannah Mary Elizabeth,** and **Clemency Rosemary Eleanor.**

16-**George Oliver Frere Pepys**

16-**Susannah Mary Elizabeth Pepys**

16-**Clemency Rosemary Eleanor Pepys**

14-**Marian Cicely Cracroft-Amcotts** was born on 13 Sep 1931 and died on 30 Oct 2020 at age 89.

Marian married **Thomas Charles Weguelin Micklem,** son of **Maj. Charles Micklem** and **Diana Gertrude May Loyd,** on 15 Jun 1957. Thomas was born in 1926 and died in 2018 at age 92. They had three children: **Philippa Rhona, Jeremy Charles Cracroft,** and **Sylvia Diana.**

15-**Philippa Rhona Micklem**

Philippa married **Gary Maxwell Weiley.**

15-**Jeremy Charles Cracroft Micklem**

15-**Sylvia Diana Micklem**

Sylvia married **Andrew Alastair Gavin Gow.** They had two children: **Simeon Nathaniel Benjamin** and **Christopher Gavin Thomas.**

16-**Simeon Nathaniel Benjamin Gow**



16-Christopher Gavin Thomas Gow

14-Bridget Katherine Cracroft-Amcotts

Bridget married **Robert Peel Charles Cracroft-Eley**, son of **Charles Ryves Maxwell Eley**, in 1959. Robert died in 1996. They had two children: **Charles William Amcotts** and **Annabel Louise Cracroft**.

15-Charles William Amcotts Cracroft-Eley

Charles married **Margaret E. Lole**, daughter of **Roger Lole**.

15-Annabel Louise Cracroft Cracroft-Eley

Annabel married **Andrew Stewart Ross Jones**. They had two children: **Felix Maxwell** and **Imogen Margaux**.

16-Felix Maxwell Jones

16-Imogen Margaux Jones

14-Penelope Sylvia Clifton-Brown

12-Nigel Hanbury<sup>147</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1879 and died in 1952 at age 73.

Nigel married **Evelyn Marion Arbuthnot**, daughter of **Herbert Robinson Arbuthnot** and **Evelyn Mary Noel**, in 1905. Evelyn was born on 26 Aug 1881 and died on 4 Feb 1952 at age 70. They had four children: **George Ronald**, **Richard Nigel**, **Peter Francis**, and **Margaret Evelyn**.

13-George Ronald Hanbury was born on 12 Feb 1906 and died on 3 Mar 1917 at age 11.

13-Brig. Richard Nigel Hanbury was born on 7 Oct 1911 and died on 22 Mar 1971 at age 59.

General Notes: CBE. TD. Of Ware, Herts.

Richard married **Anne Mildred Hankey**, daughter of **Ernest Percival Alers Hankey** and **Mildred Earle A. Johnston**. They had two children: **Penelope Anne** and **Lucinda Jane**.

14-Penelope Anne Hanbury

Penelope married **Sir John Edwin Lavallin Nugent 7th Bt.** on 2 Apr 1959. John was born on 16 Mar 1933 and died on 9 Oct 2009 at age 76. They had two children: **Nicholas Myles John** and **Grania Clare**.

General Notes: Of Lambourn, Newbury

15-Sir Nicholas Myles John Nugent 8th Bt.

15-Grania Clare Nugent

14-Lucinda Jane Hanbury

Lucinda married **Christopher Henry Sporborg**, son of **Henry Nathan Sporborg**. They had four children: **Sarah**, **William**, **Eliza**, and **Simon**.

15-Sarah Sporborg

15-William Sporborg

15-Eliza Sporborg

15-Simon Sporborg



13-Peter Francis Hanbury

Peter married **Margaret Smalley**, daughter of **Reginald Smalley**.

Peter next married **Mary Burnaby-Atkins**, daughter of **John Burnaby-Atkins**. They had two children: **Nigel John** and **Rhona Mairi**.

14-Nigel John Hanbury

Nigel married **Daphne Evelyn Boyle**. They had three children: **George Snowden**, **Elizabeth Harriet Huger**, and **Clementine Isabella Buchanan**.

15-George Snowden Hanbury

15-Elizabeth Harriet Huger Hanbury

15-Clementine Isabella Buchanan Hanbury

14-Rhona Mairi Hanbury

13-Margaret Evelyn Hanbury was born on 15 Sep 1907.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Gerald Hugh Nicholson**, son of **Maj. Reginald Nicholson**. They had two children: **Mary** and **Fiona**.

14-Mary Nicholson

14-Fiona Nicholson

12-Elsie Rhona Hanbury

11-Madeline Emily Hanbury<sup>2,40</sup> was born in 1833 and died on 8 Jun 1900 at age 67.

11-Edgar Hanbury was born on 5 Feb 1834 and died on 12 Oct 1917 in Paxton Hill House, St. Neots, Cambridgeshire at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.
- He had a residence in Eastrop Grange, Wiltshire.

Edgar married **Caroline Frances Kingscote**, daughter of **Col. Kingscote**, on 12 Mar 1863. Caroline died on 11 Jan 1874. They had eight children: **Ethel Caroline**, **Bernard Kingscote**, **Maud Louisa**, **Cecil Georgiana**, **Sybil Frances**, **Beatrice Sophia**, **Evelyn**, and **Caryl Edgar**.

12-Ethel Caroline Hanbury was born in 1864 in Eastrop Grange, Highwith, Wiltshire.

12-Bernard Kingscote Hanbury was born on 28 Jan 1865 in Eastrop Grange, Highwith, Wiltshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Poultry farmer in La Salle, Weld, Colorado.

Bernard married **Gail**. They had one daughter: **Mariel A.**.

13-Mariel A. Johnson

12-Maud Louisa Hanbury was born in 1866 in Eastrop Grange, Highwith, Wiltshire and died on 11 Nov 1948 in Fairford House, Fairford, Gloucestershire at age 82.

Maud married **Col. David Archer** in 1899. David died in 1914.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Castle Eaton, Wiltshire.

12-**Cecil Georgiana Hanbury** was born in 1867 in Eastrop Grange, Highwith, Wiltshire.

12-**Sybil Frances Hanbury** was born in 1869 in Eastrop Grange, Highwith, Wiltshire and died after 1948.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Fairford House, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

Sybil married **Harold Littledale**. They had three children: **Charles**, **Caroline**, and **William**.

13-**Charles Littledale**

13-**Caroline Littledale**

13-**William Littledale**

12-**Beatrice Sophia Hanbury** was born in 1871 in Eastrop Grange, Highwith, Wiltshire.

Beatrice married **Rev. Herbert Edward Gaussen** in 1891 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Herbert was born in 1866.

12-**Evelyn Hanbury** was born on 16 Aug 1872 in Eastrop Grange, Highwith, Wiltshire.

12-**Caryl Edgar Hanbury** was born on 30 Dec 1873 in Eastrop Grange, Highwith, Wiltshire.

Edgar next married **Rose Octavia Somerset**, daughter of **Rev. George Henry Somerset** and **Philida Elizabeth Callaghan**, on 28 Jan 1886. Rose died on 26 Feb 1887.

11-**Capt. Gurney Hanbury**<sup>2</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1835 in Clapton, London and died in 1922 in Windsor, Berkshire at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 8th Hussars.

Gurney married **Emma Rosa Johnstone**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **James Johnstone**, on 10 Aug 1859 in Bycullah, Bombay, India. Emma died on 24 Jun 1865. They had three children: **Everard Ernest**, **Ellinor Sophia**, and **Violet**.

12-**Maj. Everard Ernest Hanbury** died on 20 Sep 1923 in Watership House, Newbury, Berkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE.
- He worked as an Officer of the Scots Guards.
- He had a residence in Watership House, Newbury, Berkshire.

Everard married someone. He had one daughter: **Kathleen Gladys**.

13-**Kathleen Gladys Hanbury**

Kathleen married **Maj. Gen. Robert Harry Bertram Arkwright**, son of **Bertram Harry Godfrey Arkwright** and **Grace Emma Julia Hurt**, in 1927. Robert was born in 1903 and died in 1971 at age 68.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB DSO.

12-**Ellinor Sophia Hanbury** was born in 1862.

Ellinor married **Grenville Grenville-Gray**. They had two children: **Grenville** and **Cecil Everard Montague**.

13-**Grenville Grenville-Gray** was born in 1897.

13-**Col. Cecil Everard Montague Grenville-Grey** was born on 27 Jul 1899 and died on 5 Jun 1973 at age 73.

Cecil married **Louisa Monica Morrison-Bell** on 24 Sep 1929. Louisa was born in 1903 and died in 2003 at age 100. They had two children: **Wilfred Ernest** and **Susan Monica**.

14-**Wilfred Ernest Grenville-Gray**

14-**Susan Monica Grenville-Grey**

Susan married **Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox 10th Duke of Richmond**, son of **Frederick Charles Gordon-Lennox 9th Duke of Richmond** and **Elizabeth Grace Hudson**, on 26 May 1951. Charles was born on 19 Sep 1929 and died on 1 Sep 2017 at age 87. They had five children: **Ellinor Caroline**, **Charles Henry**, **Maria**, **Naomi**, and **Louisa**.

15-**Lady Ellinor Caroline Gordon-Lennox**

15-**Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox 11th Duke of Richmond**

Charles married **Sally Clayton**. They had one daughter: **Alexandra**.

16-**Lady Alexandra Gordon-Lennox**

Alexandra married **Sean Thomas Brennan**.

Charles next married **Hon. Janet Elizabeth Astor**, daughter of **William Waldorf Astor 3rd Viscount Astor** and **Janet Bronwen Alun Pugh**. They had four children: **Charles Henry**, **William Rupert Charles**, **Eloise Cordelia Sky**, and **Frederick Lysander Charles**.

16-**Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox Earl of March and Kinrara**

16-**Lord William Rupert Charles Gordon-Lennox**

16-**Lady Eloise Cordelia Sky Gordon-Lennox**

16-**Lord Frederick Lysander Charles Gordon-Lennox**

15-**Maria March**

Maria married **Handy**. They had one daughter: **Michaela**.

16-**Michaela Handy**

15-**Naomi March**

Naomi married **Gavin Burke**. They had two children: **Khaya** and **Malachy**.

16-**Khaya Burke**

16-**Malachy Burke**

15-**Lady Louisa Gordon-Lennox**



Louisa married **Ben Collings**. They had two children: **Felicity Grace** and **George Cecil**.

16-**Felicity Grace Collings**

16-**George Cecil Collings**

12-**Violet Hanbury** was born in 1864.

10-**Henry Hanbury** was born on 30 Jun 1798 and died on 20 Dec 1859 at age 61.

10-**Sampson Hanbury** died on 7 Nov 1826.

10-**Rev. Arthur Hanbury** was born on 18 May 1801 and died on 2 Mar 1888 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Bures St Mary, Suffolk.

Arthur married **Jessie Scott**, daughter of **Archibald Scott**, on 13 Aug 1829. Jessie was born in 1801 and died on 14 Jul 1864 at age 63. They had six children: **Arthur, Archibald, Walter George, Hubert Henry, Jessie**, and **Mary**.

11-**Rev. Arthur Hanbury** was born on 20 Dec 1830.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of Bures St Mary, Suffolk.

11-**Archibald Hanbury** was born on 27 Dec 1832.

11-**Walter George Hanbury** was born on 23 Aug 1835.

Walter married **Isabella Lempriere**, daughter of **Capt. William Charles Lempriere** and **Helen Reid**. They had one son: **Arthur Walter Lempriere**.

12-**Arthur Walter Lempriere Hanbury** died on 30 Apr 1908.

Arthur married **Mary Florinda Burgh**, daughter of **Ven. Maurice Thomas Burgh** and **Henrietta Beauman**.

11-**Rev. Hubert Henry Hanbury** was born on 28 Aug 1839.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of St. Paul, Brighton.

11-**Jessie Hanbury**

11-**Mary Hanbury** was born on 18 Jun 1837 and died on 30 Jul 1869 in Warwickshire at age 32.

Mary married **Rev. Philip Gurdon**, son of **John Gurdon**.

10-**Philip Hanbury**<sup>195</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1802 in Coggeshall, Essex and died on 4 Jul 1878 at age 76.

General Notes: Of Redhill, Woodlands and London

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and JP in Atkins Road, Clapham.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Philip married **Elizabeth Christina Collot D'escury**, daughter of **Baron Charles Collot D'escury**, on 15 Jul 1845. Elizabeth died on 21 Sep 1877. They had eight children: **Philip Capel**, **Frederick Barclay**, **Edwin Charles**, **Theodore D'escury**, **Ernest Osgood**, **Albert George**, **Alfred Warren**, and **Clotilda Agatha**.

11-**Philip Capel Hanbury** was born on 7 May 1846.

Philip married **Isabel De Ste. Croix**, daughter of **Gautier De Ste. Croix**.

11-**Frederick Barclay Hanbury** was born on 19 May 1847.

Frederick married **Edgiva Harcourt Hyde Clarke**, daughter of **Hyde Clarke**. They had five children: **Alfred Collot Barclay**, **Geoffrey Hyde Barclay**, **Cuthbert Hereward Barclay**, **Philippa Agatha Ursula**, and **Elfrida Mildred Victoria**.

12-**Alfred Collot Barclay Hanbury** was born on 20 Sep 1877.

12-**Geoffrey Hyde Barclay Hanbury** was born on 5 Mar 1879.

12-**Cuthbert Hereward Barclay Hanbury** was born on 7 Oct 1880.

12-**Philippa Agatha Ursula Hanbury**

12-**Elfrida Mildred Victoria Hanbury**

11-**Edwin Charles Hanbury** was born on 21 Jun 1848.

Edwin married **Fanny Martha Whitehead**, daughter of **T. Miller Whitehead**. They had one daughter: **Joan**.

12-**Joan Hanbury**

11-**Theodore D'escury Hanbury** was born on 1 Apr 1850.

11-**Ernest Osgood Hanbury** was born on 28 Mar 1852.

Ernest married **Clara Martha Whitehead**, daughter of **John Dunstan Whitehead**. They had five children: **Philip**, **Muriel**, **Cecile**, **Gladys**, and **Dorothy**.

12-**Philip Hanbury** was born on 5 Jun 1879 in Maidstone, Kent.

Philip married **Dorothy Maud Margary**. Dorothy was born in 1886. They had one son: **Osgood Philip Villiers**.

13-**Sqdn. Ldr. Osgood Philip Villiers Hanbury** was born on 13 Sep 1917 and died on 3 Jun 1943 in North Africa. Killed in Action at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO DFC & Bar.

Osgood married **Patricia Cecil Harman** on 22 May 1943. Patricia was born on 7 Nov 1915 and died in 2004 at age 89. They had one son: **Christopher Osgood Philip**.

14-**Maj. Christopher Osgood Philip Hanbury**

Christopher married **Bridget Anne Birch**, daughter of **Charles Francis Birch** and **Catherine Alice Anne John**. They had six children: **Zahra Patricia Anne**, **Emma Priscilla**, **Arabella Phillipa**, **Jessica Rose**, **Charles Osgood Philip**, and **George Christopher Osgood**.

15-**Zahra Patricia Anne Hanbury**

Zahra married **Ross J. Severn**. They had four children: **Jack Joseph Hanbury**, **Oliver Osgood**, **Thomas Chrsitopher Arthur**, and **Kiki Jill Patricia Anne**.

16-**Jack Joseph Hanbury Severn**



16-Oliver Osgood Severn

16-Thomas Chrsitopher Arthur Severn

16-Kiki Jill Patricia Anne Severn

Zahra next married **William Lucas**. They had one daughter: **Lola Philippa Anne**.

16-Lola Philippa Anne Lucas

15-Emma Priscilla Hanbury

15-Arabella Phillipa Hanbury

15-Jessica Rose Hanbury

15-Charles Osgood Philip Hanbury

Charles married **Yoanna Thiela Otto**. They had three children: **Cara Bridget Anna**, **Cressida Thiela Patricia**, and **Catinka Eugenie Mia**.

16-Cara Bridget Anna Hanbury

16-Cressida Thiela Patricia Hanbury

16-Catinka Eugenie Mia Hanbury

15-George Christopher Osgood Hanbury

George married **Victoria Bigge**, daughter of **Peter Bigge**. They had two children: **Ned William Hunter** and **Rhoda Willow**.

16-Ned William Hunter Hanbury

16-Rhoda Willow Hanbury

12-Muriel Hanbury was born on 25 Jan 1876 and died on 8 Mar 1883 at age 7.

12-Cecile Hanbury

12-Gladys Hanbury

12-Dorothy Hanbury

11-Albert George Hanbury was born on 23 Aug 1853.

11-Alfred Warren Hanbury was born on 3 May 1855 and died on 28 Apr 1874 at age 18.

11-Clotilda Agatha Hanbury was born on 17 Aug 1858.

Clotilda married **George Strachan Pawle**, son of **F. C. Pawle**. They had two children: **Francis** and **Hanbury**.

12-Francis Pawle was born on 20 Nov 1882.

12-Brig. Hanbury Pawle was born on 7 Jun 1886 in Ware, Hertfordshire, was christened on 1 Aug 1886 in Widford, Hertfordshire, and died in 1972 in Ware, Hertfordshire at age 86.

Hanbury married **Mary Cecil Hughes-Hallett**, daughter of **Norton Joseph Hughes-Hallett** and **Alice Louisa Denton**, in 1915 in St. Martin's, London. Mary was born on 16 Sep 1890 in



Derbyshire and died in 1971 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 81. They had one daughter: **Cecil Rosemary**.

13-**Cecil Rosemary Pawle** was born on 9 May 1921 and died on 27 Feb 2004 at age 82.

Cecil married **Grp. Capt. Peter Woolridge Townsend** on 17 Jul 1941. The marriage ended in divorce in 1952. Peter was born on 22 Nov 1914 and died on 19 Jun 1995 at age 80. They had two children: **Giles Peter** and **Hugo**.

14-**Giles Peter Townsend**

14-**Hugo Townsend**

Hugo married **H. H. Princess Yolande De Ligne**.

Cecil next married **John Adolphus de Laszlo** in 1953. John died in 1990. They had two children: **Charlotte** and **Piers**.

14-**Charlotte de Laszlo**

14-**Piers de Laszlo**

Cecil next married **John Charles Henry Pratt 5th Marquess Camden**, son of **Sir John Charles Pratt 4th Marquess Camden** and **Lady Joan Marion Nevill**, on 12 Jan 1978. John was born on 12 Apr 1899 and died on 22 Mar 1983 at age 83.

10-**Susan Hanbury** was born in 1804 and died on 1 Dec 1869 at age 65.

Susan married **George Field** on 12 Jun 1833. George died in 1875. They had four children: **George Hanbury, Barclay, Herbert Bolland**, and **Laura**.

General Notes: Of Ashurst Park, Kent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

11-**George Hanbury Field** was born on 1 Mar 1834.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

George married **Lady Georgiana Turnour**, daughter of **Edward Turnour 4th Earl Of Winterton** and **Maria Pole**. They had five children: **George Edward, Cuthbert Arthur, Mildred Georgiana, Isabel Susan Emily**, and **(No Given Name)**.

12-**George Edward Field** was born on 4 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Sep 1870 at age 6.

12-**Cuthbert Arthur Field** was born on 1 May 1868.

12-**Mildred Georgiana Field**

12-**Isabel Susan Emily Field**

12-**Field** was born on 16 Apr 1879.

11-**Barclay Field** was born on 1 Apr 1835.

11-**Herbert Bolland Field** was born on 14 Oct 1842 and died on 23 Jan 1859 at age 16.

11-**Laura Field** died on 25 Jul 1926.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Laura married **Robert Henry Bullock Marsham** on 26 Jan 1871. Robert was born on 3 Sep 1833 and died on 5 Apr 1913 at age 79. They had six children: **Charles George, Mary Evelyn Bullock, Robert Anstruther, Leila Janet Bullock, Herbert,** and **Ethel Amelia.**

12-Maj. **Charles George Marsham** was born on 3 Dec 1872 and died on 7 Oct 1956 at age 83.

Charles married **Mary Dorothea Knight**, daughter of **Edward Knight**, on 25 Oct 1904. Mary died on 26 Jan 1970. They had three children: **Robert Edward, Mary Elizabeth,** and **Charles Austin.**

13-Maj. **Robert Edward Field-Marsham** was born on 3 Aug 1905 and died on 23 Nov 1996 at age 91.

Robert married **Joan Helen Nevill**, daughter of **Percy Llewellyn Nevill** and **Marjorie Nevill**, on 2 Oct 1950. Joan was born on 26 Apr 1906 and died on 18 Mar 1998 at age 91.

13-Mary Elizabeth Field-Marsham

13-Charles Austin Field-Marsham was born on 3 Nov 1910 and died in Jan 1941 in Killed In Action at age 30.

Charles married **Joan Helen Nevill**, daughter of **Percy Llewellyn Nevill** and **Marjorie Nevill**, on 14 Feb 1935. Joan was born on 26 Apr 1906 and died on 18 Mar 1998 at age 91. They had one son: **Rupert Charles Edward.**

14-Rupert Charles Edward Field-Marsham

Rupert married **Marilyn Muriel Maughan**, daughter of **Dr. George B. Maughan**. They had two children: **Robert Scott** and **Rupert Charles.**

15-Robert Scott Field-Marsham

15-Rupert Charles Field-Marsham

12-Mary Evelyn Bullock Marsham was born on 14 Jan 1874 and died on 19 Jul 1962 at age 88.

12-Robert Anstruther Marsham was born on 1 Jan 1875 and died on 25 Nov 1946 at age 71.

12-Leila Janet Bullock Marsham was born on 14 Apr 1879 and died on 8 Oct 1962 at age 83.

12-Herbert Marsham was born on 16 Nov 1876 and died on 18 Feb 1878 at age 1.

12-Ethel Amelia Marsham was born on 15 May 1880 and died on 25 Jul 1880.

10-Anna Hanbury was born on 24 Oct 1806.

Anna married **Very Rev. John Bramston**. They had one daughter: **Anna Rachel.**

11-Anna Rachel Bramston

10-Rachel Hanbury was born on 2 Feb 1810.

11-Col. Hanbury Barclay<sup>88</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1836 in Clapham, London and died on 4 Mar 1908 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

12-Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick Barclay<sup>88</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1865 and died on 7 Feb 1948 at age 82.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Commanding officer, 6th Bedfordshire Regiment.

13-**John Arthur Barclay** was born on 12 May 1892 in Norwich, Norfolk.

13-**Lieut. David Frederick Barclay**<sup>88</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 2 Apr 1918 in Hamel, Amiens, France. Shot by sniper at age 23.

General Notes: LIEUTENANT D. F. BARCLAY

2nd Dragoon Guards  
Church Hill 07'- 10 Aged 23 April 2nd, 1918

Second son of Lieut.-Colonel Hubert Frederick Barclay (O.H.), late Commanding 6th Bedfordshire Regiment, and grandson of Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Kett Barclay (O.H.), and James Frederick Nugent Daniell (O.H.).

Lieutenant Barclay, who was in British Columbia when the War broke out, came to England with Strathcona's Horse and was given a Commission in the 4th Bedfordshire Regiment. He served through the Cameroon Campaign in West Africa, and was then given a regular Commission in the Queen's Bays, with eighteen months' seniority. He went to France in March, 1917, and fought at Cambrai and during the retreat towards Amiens. He was killed by a sniper in front of Hamel on April 2nd, 1918.

Colonel Lawson, Commanding 2nd Dragoon Guards, wrote to his father : —

" The loss of your son is a great sorrow to us — a magnificent fighter and a loyal gentleman. , . . You have lost a son you can be proud of; we are the poorer for a companion and a trustworthy leader, whose personality was marked. Such an Officer, combining so many valuable qualities, was marked out for great things. The fine example he has left behind will not be forgotten."

A Sergeant in his Troop wrote : — "Death was absolutely instantaneous, and he met it in his dear old, happy-go-lucky way, his hands in his trouser pockets, and whistling one of his many songs. . . . He died a soldier's death, loved and liked by all who knew him : his loss is much mourned by ' A ' Squadron."

DAVID FREDERICK BARCLAY

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the 2nd Dragoon Guards.

13-**Rissa Edith Barclay**<sup>97</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Norwich, Norfolk.

14-**David Barclay Waterhouse**<sup>97</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1921 and died on 22 Feb 1998 in Searles at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

15-**Davina Margaret Waterhouse**

15-**Paul Alexander Waterhouse**<sup>97</sup> was born in 1952 and died in 1996 at age 44.

15-**Elizabeth Catherine Waterhouse**

15-**Nicholas Waterhouse**

15-**Rupert Waterhouse**

15-**Humphrey Waterhouse**



15-Sarah Waterhouse

14-Elizabeth Waterhouse

14-Prudence Waterhouse

14-Caroline Waterhouse

13-Lt. Col. Alexander Hubert Barclay was born on 30 Apr 1900 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

14-Jonet Noël Barclay

15-Sir Ralph Ferrers Alexander Vyvyan 13th Bt.

16-Joshua Drummond Vyvyan

16-Frederick George Vyvyan

16-Rowan Arthur Vyvyan

16-Inigo Valentine Vyvyan

16-Gabriel Francis Vyvyan

15-Amanda Clare Vyvyan

16-Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan von Brockdorff

16-Josiah Barclay Judson

16-Mariana Grace Judson

12-George Nevil Barclay was born on 2 Jan 1867.

13-Richard Neville Barclay

13-Hugh Allen Barclay

12-Arthur Hayward Barclay was born on 13 Dec 1869 in Dorking, Surrey and died in 1898 at age 29.

13-Nina Mabel Barclay

12-Mabel Emily Barclay died on 20 Nov 1878.

12-Adeline Rachel Barclay was born on 14 May 1872 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

13-Hubert Arthur Downes Cherry-Downes was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1977 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire at age 75.

13-Eleanor Rachel Cherry-Downes was born in 1904 in Norwich, Norfolk.



# Descendants of David Barclay

13-**Geoffrey Cherry-Downes** was born in 1909 in Newark, Nottinghamshire.

11-**Charles Barclay**<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1837 in Clapham, London, died on 2 Jan 1910 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire at age 72, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of The National Provincial Bank.

12-**Cicely Rachel Emily Barclay**<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1876 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire.

13-**Michael Charles St. John Hornby**<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1899, was christened on 11 Feb 1899 in Bayford, Hertfordshire, and died in 1987 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of W. H. Smith, Newsagents.

14-**Susan Mary Hornby** was born on 19 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Jan 2005 at age 75.

15-**John David Ivor Spencer-Churchill Earl of Sunderland** was born on 17 Nov 1952 and died on 14 May 1955 at age 2.

15-**Charles James Spencer-Churchill 12th Duke of Marlborough**

16-**George John Godolphin Spencer-Churchill Marquess of Blandford**

17-**Lady Olympia Arabella Kitty Spencer-Churchill**

16-**Lady Araminta Clementine Megan Spencer-Churchill**

16-**Lord Caspar Sasha Ivor Spencer-Churchill**

15-**Lady Henrietta Mary Spencer-Churchill**

15-**Larissa Anne Heber-Percy**

16-**Sam Hardy**

16-**Ludovic Albert Stanley Hardy**

16-**Nicolai William Justin Hardy**

16-**Summer Skye Carly Hardy**

14-**Sir Simon Michael Hornby**<sup>10</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1934 in 20 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London and died on 17 Jul 2010 in The Ham, Wantage, Oxfordshire at age 75. The cause of his death was Drowned in an accident at home.

General Notes: Hornby, Sir Simon Michael (1934– 2010), businessman and gardener, was born at 20 Devonshire Place, London, on 29 December 1934, the elder son and second of three children of Michael Charles St John Hornby (1899– 1987), businessman, and his wife, Nicolette Joan, née Ward (1907– 1988). His childhood was spent at Pusey House, his parents' eighteenth-century home near Faringdon, Oxfordshire. He was educated first at Eton College and then, after completing his national service with the Grenadier Guards, at New College, Oxford, where he read jurisprudence. Much of his time at Oxford was spent riding to hounds with his friend Edward Cazalet (later a High Court judge), who was then master of the university drag hounds.

It was a privileged upbringing, as Hornby himself recognized; his family was well connected not only through his uncle, Antony Hornby, senior partner of Cazenoves, the most



prestigious stockbroking firm in the City, but also through the marriage in 1951 of Simon's elder sister, Susan, to the marquess of Blandford. Simon Hornby's father was, from 1945 to 1965, vice-chairman of W. H. Smith, the company with which the name of Hornby had become synonymous in the early twentieth century. The connection had been forged in the 1890s when (Charles Harold) St John Hornby, Simon Hornby's grandfather, joined the business as a partner. In 1958 Simon Hornby graduated with a third-class degree and joined W. H. Smith as a management trainee, starting as a stationery buyer in the Sheffield warehouse. He moved onwards and upwards in the company and, after completing a course at Harvard Business School in 1967, he was appointed retail director in 1974, the year in which he also joined the group's main board of directors. He became chief executive in 1978 and chairman in 1982, holding that post until he retired from Smith's in 1994. While nepotism, as he was the first to admit, had played a part in his entry into the company and progress in the early years, his appointments to the senior positions were won on ability. In the 1980s, under his leadership, which was regarded as both innovative and entrepreneurial, Smith's made a number of acquisitions to strengthen and diversify the business. These included the record business of Our Price, a half-share in Virgin Megastores, a number of book retailers, including Waterstones, and the stationers Paperchase, as well as a joint venture with Boots into the DIY sector with the Do It All stores. At the time— one very favourable to consolidation and growth by merger and acquisition— these contributed to the success of W. H. Smith and the growth of its profits and reputation. After he had retired, and in a very different economic and social context, some of the acquisitions were sold off. Hornby's belief that good design brought a real commercial advantage played into the development of the business; as chief executive he undertook a redesign of the shops to attract more customers and enhance Smith's image. His interest in industrial design led to the chairmanship of the Design Council from 1986 until 1992. Hornby took on a number of other outside appointments which reflected his wide-ranging interests. He held non-executive directorships at a number of companies including Pearsons (1978– 97), Lloyds TSB (1988– 99), and Lloyd Abbey Life (1991– 7). He was a council member of the Victoria and Albert Museum (1971– 5), the National Trust (1976– 2001), and the Royal Society of Arts (1985– 90), as well as a trustee of the British Museum (1975– 85). His varied experience, unusual among British industrialists, shaped his evidence to the influential committee on the financial aspects of corporate governance (the Cadbury committee) in 1991. A book-lover himself— he admitted he wished he had read English literature rather than law at Oxford— he supported the Book Trust (of which he was chairman in 1978– 80 and president from 1990 to 1996) and the National Literacy Trust (of which he was chairman from 1993 to 2001 and president thereafter). He was knighted in 1988. On 15 June 1968 Hornby had married (Ann) Sheran Cazalet (b. 1934), sister of his friend Edward Cazalet and daughter of Peter Victor Ferdinand Cazalet, racehorse trainer. They entertained enthusiastically and Hornby himself was an accomplished chef. Among his many passions, which included the collection of modern art and fine porcelain, the closest to his heart was gardening, inherited from his mother, who was a noted plantswoman. Hornby and his wife lived in an old rectory near Pusey House where he created the garden, and then in 1992 they moved to The Ham at Wantage where he again created a garden in its fifty acres. In the 1980s he wrote the gardening column in The Tatler. These credentials brought him the chairmanship of the Royal Horticultural Society in 1994, a position he held until 2001. His proposal to move the Society's Lindley Library from London to Wisley was controversial and such was the opposition to it that he had to reach a compromise, which included a redesign of the premises at 80 Vincent Square to provide more space, and the opening of reading rooms at Wisley, Harlow Carr, Hyde Hall, and Rosemoor. He went on, however, to support the merger of the Royal Horticultural Society with the Northern Horticultural Society and to make changes at Wisley and Chelsea. In his retirement he suffered from Parkinson's disease and failing eyesight but continued to enjoy his garden. He died by drowning in the grounds of The Ham on 17 July 2010; an inquest found that his death was the result of an accident. He was survived by his wife, Sheran.

Judy Slinn  
Sources The Times (20 July 2010); (3 Aug 2010) · The Independent (23 July 2010) · Retail Week (23 July 2010) · The Guardian (27 July 2010) · Daily Telegraph (29 July 2010) · U. Cam., Judge Business School, Cadbury Archive, CAD 01039, CAD 01053, CAD 01171 · Burke, Peerage · WW (2010) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.  
Archives SOUND BL NSA, performance recordings  
Likenesses photographs, 1996, Photoshot, London · photographs, 1997, Photoshot, London · double portrait, photograph, 2001 (with Princess Anne), Camera Press, London · double portraits, photographs, 2001 (with HM the Queen), Camera Press, London · obituary photographs  
Wealth at death £8,132,696: probate, 6 Dec 2010, CGPLA Eng. & Wales  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 15  
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press  
Judy Slinn, 'Hornby, Sir Simon Michael (1934– 2010)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Jan 2014 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/102855

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of W. H. Smith, Newsagents.

14-**Charles Nicholas Hornby** was born on 17 May 1939 and died in Apr 1996 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 56.

General Notes: <http://news.google.com/newspapers?id...g=4638,2085303>  
The Montreal Gazette - Sep 23, 1975

**Wealthy Briton gets prison term over vice racket**

LONDON (CP) - The odd man out in a Piccadilly prostitution ring operating from Piccadilly Circus's Playland amusement arcade was Charles Hornby, 36, a man who "had everything" but was sentenced yesterday to 2½ years in prison.  
The other four in the vice racket to lure young runaway boys into prostitution - for wealthy customers such as Hornby - were listed on Old Bailey records as having "no occupation."  
Their sentences ranged from 2½ years to 6½ years on charges of indecent assault, importuning and living off the earnings of prostitution.



But Hornby, Eton-educated, married to a former debutante, owner of a vast Gloucestershire estate where the family sometimes entertained Prince Charles, seemed to be a pillar of British society.

The only thing Hornby and others in the dock had in common, as the judge noted, was that "all of you are completely obsessed with boys."

The suggestion that accused were trying to help the boys was "the most nauseating part" of the nine-week rent-a-boy trial: said Judge Alan King-Hamilton. Hornby sat with his head bowed as his lawyer spoke of his "secret shame" - the attraction to young men he had felt all through his army days and as a racehorse trainer, but never confessed to his wife or friends. A former lancer and superior amateur jockey - because of his six-foot-four height bookies referred to him as The Lanky Lancer, Hornby later became a Lloyd's under-writer. His father was chairman of the giant publishing and book store company of H. W. Smith and his sister once was married to the Marquis of Blandford, later the 11th Duke of Marlborough.

-----  
15-Nicholas Michael Hornby

15-Jonathan Charles Hornby

15-Camilla Rose Hornby

13-Diana Cicely Beatrice Hornby was born on 15 May 1900 in Chelsea, London and died in 1980 in Chelsea, London at age 80. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-Sir Roger Antony Hornby was born on 5 Feb 1904 and died in 1987 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker, Cazenoves in London.

14-Marie Antoinette Hornby was born on 9 Nov 1932 and died on 30 Aug 2020 at age 87.

15-Jane Hall

16-Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley

17-Rory David Nelson

17-William Edward Nelson

17-Margot Elspeth Jane Nelson

16-Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley

17-George Andrew Renshaw

17-Nicholas Michael Renshaw

16-Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley

17-Sebastian Luke Smith

17-Cosima Jane Smith

15-Annabel Hall

16-Matilda Meysey Barley

15-Edward St. John Hall



16-Rupert Dyson Hall

16-Phoebe Emma Hall

16-Eliza Charlotte Hall

15-Lucy Hall

16-Anthony James Taylor

16-Sophie Catherine Taylor

15-John Anthony Hall

16-Amelia Rose Hall

16-Theodore Thomas Hall

15-Catherine Hall

16-Alice Dutheil

14-Anne Veronica Hornby

13-Edward Meysey Hornby was born on 5 Feb 1908 and died on 28 Mar 1998 in London at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Interior designer.
- He had a residence in 14 Burton Court, Franklins Row, London.

13-Dame Rosamund Mary Hornby<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1914 and died on 18 Jun 2001 in Enbridge House Nursing Home, Church Road, Woolton Hill, Newbury, Berkshire at age 86.

General Notes: Martin, Dame Rosamund Mary Holland- [née Rosamund Mary Hornby], Lady Holland-Martin (1914– 2001), voluntary worker, was born on 26 June 1914 at Shelley House, Chelsea Embankment, London, the younger daughter and youngest of five children of (Charles Harold) St John Hornby (1867– 1946), a founding partner of W. H. Smith, and his wife, Cicely Rachel Emily Barclay, eldest daughter of Charles Barclay, of Bayford, Hertfordshire, a director of the National Provincial Bank. Both her parents had had a long connection with the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC), her father being a member of its central executive committee and her mother an active fund-raiser for the charity.

Brought up in comfortable circumstances, in a family both intellectually distinguished and with a strong sense of public duty, Rosamund Hornby was educated privately, and completed her education at a finishing school in Florence, which left her with a lasting love of the arts. Her first job was as assistant matron of a girls' school which had been evacuated to the family home, Chantmarle, in Dorset, during the Second World War. She found her true vocation when she joined the Women's Voluntary Society (WVS) in 1942. The WVS was then led by a dynamic personality, the dowager marchioness of Reading, who became something of a role model, teaching Hornby many of the skills and ideas she later displayed. Hornby worked all hours, chain smoking and spreading fun all round, finally becoming a regional organizer for the south east, from 1946 to 1951. She was appointed OBE for her work with the WVS in 1947. She remained active in the organization, subsequently re-named the Women's Royal Voluntary Service (WRVS), and was vice-chairman from 1978 to 1981. Meanwhile, following family tradition, she was elected to the central executive committee of the NSPCC the year after the death of her father, in 1947. This was at a time when children's charities were forced to re-think their role in relation to the new welfare state, though the NSPCC, the only children's charity to have been set up by act of parliament, may not have been under the same pressure to change its working practices. The NSPCC gave scope to her compassionate nature, and her administrative and fund-raising abilities.

On 9 September 1951 Rosamund Hornby married Captain Douglas Eric (Deric) Holland-Martin (1906– 1977), naval officer, and the fourth of the six sons of Robert Holland-Martin, banker. Promoted rear-admiral in 1955 and knighted in 1960, he had a distinguished naval career, becoming commandant of the Imperial Defence College in 1964. The marriage was happy, and as a navy wife Rosamund followed her husband with their two children, Emma (b. 1953) and Ben (b. 1955), overseas, twice to Malta. A born hostess, she entertained visitors and sailors of all ranks with charm and infectious good spirits. After her husband's retirement in 1966 they lived at Bell's Castle, Kemerton, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, where she continued to entertain friends and family. She loved cooking and collecting, Battersea boxes being her speciality. She was also a keen photographer. Her husband died in 1977, and she succeeded him as a member of council of Malvern College (1979– 90), and became a deputy lieutenant of Hereford and Worcester (of which he had been lord lieutenant) in 1983.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

When Lady Holland-Martin became its chairman in 1969, the NSPCC was still a very traditional charity. She encouraged front-line workers on her visits to branches, listening with understanding and sympathy to accounts of the stresses of their work, as well as chairing the organization with charm, firmness, and skill. A natural speaker, she had the ability to make people feel valued and motivated. However, between 1974 and 1984 there were twenty-seven inquiries into child deaths, and as a result social-work practices came under renewed scrutiny. Changes were needed. Dr Alan Gilmour, the director of the charity, worked closely with Holland-Martin to draw up what came to be known as the centenary charter of 1984, which helped engineer the society's development into a modern professional body. The first priority was to establish sixty child-protection teams across the country, a costly undertaking for a society with falling revenues. Holland-Martin energetically set about raising the necessary finance. It was one of the most successful charity appeals of its time, raising more than £14 million. She was promoted DBE in 1983, but continued to style herself Lady Holland-Martin, rather than Dame Rosamund. She retired as chairman of the society in 1987, but remained very active locally and continued to keep in touch with the society, speaking at branch meetings and remaining a member of the central executive committee. She died of heart disease at Enbridge House Nursing Home, Church Road, Woolton Hill, Newbury, on 18 June 2001, and was survived by her daughter and son.

Gillian Wagner

Sources The Times (27 June 2001) · The Guardian (4 July 2001) · The Independent (9 July 2001) · Daily Telegraph (17 July 2001) · Debrett's People of today (1999) · WW (2001) ·

Burke, Peerage · private information (2005) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Likenesses photograph, 1983, repro. in The Guardian · photograph, repro. in The Times

Wealth at death £1,264,462: probate, 23 Oct 2001, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004— 15

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Gillian Wagner, 'Martin, Dame Rosamund Mary Holland- , Lady Holland-Martin (1914— 2001)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Jan 2005; online edn, May 2008 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/75968>]

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Chairman of the Central executive committee of the NSPCC.

14-**Emma Rose Holland-Martin**

14-**Benjamin Guy Holland-Martin**

12-**2nd Lieutenant Charles Roger Barclay** was born on 9 Jan 1878 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire and died on 3 Apr 1900 in Redersburg, South Africa. Killed in action at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Miscellaneous: He is commemorated on a memorial tablet in St. Mary's church., Bayford, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Fusiliers.

12-**Madeleine Anna Barclay** was born on 18 Jun 1879 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire, died on 19 Mar 1965 at age 85, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Oakridge, Gloucestershire.

13-**Miles Roger Hornby** was born on 3 Feb 1912 in Cobham, Surrey and died in 1979 at age 67.

13-**Rosamund M. Hornby** was born in 1914.

12-**Charlotte Cassandra Barclay** was born on 3 Oct 1882 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire and died on 24 Dec 1924 at age 42.

13-**Mary Cassandra Annesley** was born on 5 Feb 1916 and died on 11 Jan 1964 at age 47.

11-**Anna Maria Barclay** died on 29 Dec 1877.

12-**Gerald Hanbury** was born on 10 Nov 1858.



12-**Henry Hanbury** was born on 8 Nov 1862.

12-**Lilian Emily Hanbury** was born in 1860 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

13-**Maj. Hanbury Lewis Kekewich** was born on 30 Jul 1885 in 82 Ebury Street, London, died on 6 Nov 1917 at age 32, and was buried in Beersheba War Cemetery, Palestine.

14-**Sylvia Lane Kekewich** was born in 1916.

13-**Robert Kekewich** was born in 1886 and died in 1887 at age 1.

13-**Capt. George Kekewich** was born in 1889, died on 28 Oct 1917 at age 28, and was buried in Beersheba War Cemetery, Palestine.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.

13-**Capt. John Kekewich** was born in 1891, died on 25 Sep 1915 in Battle of Loos. Killed In Action at age 24, and was buried in Loos Memorial.

13-**Capt. Sidney Kekewich** was born in 1893.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE.

13-**Evelyn Lilian Kekewich**

14-**Maj. Peter Charles James** was born in 1917 and died on 12 Aug 1944 at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

14-**Rosemary James**

13-**Kekewich**

13-**Kekewich**

12-**Helen Marguerite Hanbury** was born in 1865 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire and died in 1890 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 25.

12-**Ada Beatrice Hanbury** was born in 1868 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire.

11-**Emily Barclay**

12-**Robert Barclay Joyce** was born on 25 Sep 1863.

12-**Prof. George Hayward Joyce** was born on 13 Nov 1864 and died on 15 Nov 1943 in Heythrop College, London at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Professor of Logic and Epistemology, St. Mary's Hall in Stonyhurst.
- Miscellaneous: Author of The Principles of Logic, 1908.
- He worked as a Dean of the Faculty of Theology, Heythrop College.



- He was Roman Catholic.

12-**Rt. Rev. Dr. Gilbert Cunningham Joyce** was born on 7 Apr 1866 and died on 22 Jul 1942 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA BD DD.
- He worked as a Bishop of Monmouth.

12-**Laura Joyce** was born on 1 Dec 1867.

12-**Rachel Elinor Joyce** was born on 21 Jun 1869.

12-**Adela Emily Joyce** was born on 13 Feb 1871.

12-**Amy Mary Joyce** was born on 12 May 1872.

10-**Mary Hanbury** was born on 30 Nov 1812 and died on 8 Mar 1901 at age 88.

Mary married **Sir Francis Alexander Mackenzie 5th Bt. of Gairloch**, son of **Sir Hector Mackenzie 4th Bt. of Gairloch** and **Christian Henderson**, on 25 Oct 1836. Francis was born on 3 Jul 1798 and died on 2 Jun 1843 at age 44. They had one son: **Osgood Hanbury**.

11-**Osgood Hanbury Mackenzie** was born on 13 May 1842 in Chateau de Talhouet, Brittany and died on 15 Apr 1922 at age 79.

General Notes: Mackenzie's father died a year or so after he was born. He was educated at home, in the tradition of his family, and brought up to speak both English and Gaelic.[1] In 1862, with the help of his mother he purchased the 12,000 acre estate of Inverewe and Kernsary.[2] There he built a Scottish Baronial style mansion and set about creating a garden. Mackenzie concentrated first on establishing shelter belts of Native and Scandanavian pines and built a walled garden. He also created woodland walks. Within 40 years, he had established one of the finest collections in Scotland of temperate plants from both Northern and Southern hemispheres.[3] Mackenzie wrote a volume of memoirs (published by Edwin Arnold in London in 1921), entitled A Hundred Years in the Highlands. A second edition of these (Geoffrey Bles, London, 1949) contained an additional chapter by his daughter. Little space in the memoirs is devoted to Mackenzie's gardening activities; they instead provide a charming account of Highland country life and society, both in Mackenzie's own time and in his grandfather's.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP. DL.

Osgood married **Minna Amy Edwards-Moss**, daughter of **Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss Bt.** and **Amy Charlotte Edwards**, on 26 Jun 1877. Minna died on 19 Aug 1909. They had one daughter: **Mary Thyra**.

12-**Mary Thyra Mackenzie** was born on 1 Mar 1879 and died in Jul 1953 at age 74.

General Notes: Mackenzie died on 15 April 1922. On his death, Inverewe was inherited by his daughter. Following the death of her second husband, and being without any children, she began discussions with the National Trust for Scotland about the future ownership of the garden in 1950. She gave the garden to the National Trust for Scotland in 1952, together with an endowment for its future upkeep

9-**Priscilla Lucy Barclay** was born on 21 Dec 1774.

9-**Barclay**

8-**Caroline Barclay** was born in 1734 in Cheapside, London and died on 27 Oct 1769 at age 35.

Caroline married **John Lindoe**.

8-**Richenda Barclay**<sup>13</sup> was born in 1735 in London and died on 7 Jan 1800 at age 65.

Richenda married **Nathaniel Springall**,<sup>13</sup> son of **Nathaniel Springall**<sup>13</sup> and **Rachel Kett**,<sup>13</sup> on 13 Mar 1755 in Tottenham, London. Nathaniel was born on 7 Apr 1737 and was christened on 17 Apr



# Descendants of David Barclay

1737 in St Michael At Thorn, Norwich. They had six children: **Richenda, Rachel, Priscilla, Martha, Rachel**, and **Nathaniel**.

9-**Richenda Springall** was born on 10 Jul 1758 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1758 in Norwich, Norfolk.

9-**Rachel Springall**<sup>13</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1759 in Norwich, Norfolk.

9-**Priscilla Springall**<sup>13</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1762 in Norwich, Norfolk.

9-**Martha Springall**<sup>13</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1766 in Norwich, Norfolk.

9-**Rachel Springall**<sup>13</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1770 in Norwich, Norfolk.

9-**Nathaniel Springall**

10-**Katherine Springall**<sup>13</sup> died in Died in childhood.

10-**Nathaniel Springall**

10-**Hannah Springall**

10-**Daniel Springall**

10-**Christiana Springall**

8-**Lucy Barclay**<sup>11</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1737 in London and died on 23 Mar 1757 at age 20.

9-**Lucy Barclay**<sup>10,17</sup> was born in 1757 and died in 1817 at age 60.

General Notes: In 1760, when her father's home was used by King George II and his wife, to watch the Lord Mayor's show, was asked as he sat on the King's knee, how she liked him. "I love thee King; but I should love thee better without the fine clothes" He was much amused.

10-**Mary Anne Galton**<sup>10,17,19,20</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1778 in Steel House Lane, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 29 Aug 1856 in Harley Place, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 77, and was buried in The Moravian Chapel, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

General Notes: Schimmelpenninck [née Galton], Mary Anne (1778– 1856), author, was born in her grandfather's house in Steel House Lane, Birmingham, on 25 November 1778, the eldest child of Samuel Galton (1753– 1832), gun maker, and his wife, Lucy Barclay (1757– 1817). Both parents were members of the Society of Friends, and brought up their children strictly. In 1785 the family moved to Barr in Staffordshire, where among their frequent visitors were James Watt, Richard Lovell Edgeworth, Thomas Day, Joseph Priestley, and Erasmus Darwin, whose daughter Violetta married Mary Anne's eldest brother, Samuel Tertius Galton. At an early age Miss Galton showed intellectual tastes, which her parents and their friends helped to develop. When about eighteen she visited her cousins the Gurneys of Earlham, and Catherine Gurney, the eldest daughter, remained her friend throughout the rest of her life. Mary Martha Butt (afterwards the novelist Mrs Sherwood) met Miss Galton at Bath about 1801, and described her as 'a simple, agreeable person, without the smallest display' (Kelly, 228– 9).

On 29 September 1806 Mary Anne Galton married Lambert Schimmelpenninck (c.1766– 1840), a Dutchman involved in the shipping trade at Bristol. They settled at his home in Bristol, and she took an active part in local charities and education, holding classes for young people at their house in Berkeley Square. About 1811 her husband fell into financial difficulties. At the same time a dispute regarding her marriage settlements led to a breach between her and the members of her family which was never healed. She turned her attention to literature for a livelihood. Hannah More had, about this period, sent her some of the writings of the Port-Royalists, and in 1813 Mrs Schimmelpenninck published a compilation based on one of those volumes, Narrative of a Tour to La Grande Chartreuse and Alet, by Dom. Claude Lancelot. It ran to several editions. In 1815, during a tour on the continent, she visited Port-Royal, and in 1816 issued a Narrative of the Demolition of the Monastery of Port Royal des Champs (3 vols.). The two works were republished, with additions, in 1829 as Select Memoirs of Port Royal. The style and mode of thought show the influence of Pascal.

Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck's interests were wide, including history, religion, and aesthetics, and among her books on those subjects was The Theory and Classification of Beauty and Deformity (1815), a work of learning rather than insight. She also studied Hebrew, and embodied the result in Biblical Fragments (2 vols., 1821– 2).

Mrs Schimmelpenninck passed through various phases of religious belief. Even as a child, when attending the Friends' meetings with her parents, she was troubled with doubts. She told Caroline Fox that she had 'suffered from an indiscriminate theological education', and found it difficult to associate herself with any particular body (Fox, 215). In 1808 she was baptized by a Methodist minister, and ten years later she joined the Moravians. Although towards the end of her life she was nearly drawn into the Roman Catholic church, she remained a Moravian until her death.

In 1837 Mrs Schimmelpenninck was suddenly attacked with paralysis, and moved to Harley Place, Clifton, where her health improved slowly. After her husband's death, on 6 June 1840, she led a



retired life. She died at Harley Place on 29 August 1856, and was buried in the grounds of the Moravian chapel at Bristol.  
Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck was good-looking, high-spirited, and genial in society, though she was said to be inconsiderate towards her family. Elizabeth Gurney said of her: 'She was one of the most interesting and bewitching people I ever saw' (Hare, 86– 7).

Elizabeth Lee, rev. K. D. Reynolds  
Sources C. C. Hankin, ed., Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck, 2nd edn (1858) · private information (1897) · Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · A. J. C. Hare, The Gurneys of Earlham, 2 vols. (1895) · C. Fox, Memoires of old friends (1882) · S. Kelly, Life of Mrs Sherwood (1884) · Allibone, Dict. · B. Smith, 'The Galtons of Birmingham: Quaker gun merchants and bankers, 1702– 1831', Business History, 9 (1967), 132– 50  
Likenesses H. Adlard, stipple (after Fisher), NPG; repro. in Hankin, Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck, frontispiece [see illus.]  
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14  
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press  
Elizabeth Lee, 'Schimmelpenninck , Mary Anne (1778– 1856)', rev. K. D. Reynolds, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Sept 2013  
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/24809

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Religious writer & Anti-Slavery campaigner.
- She was a Quaker... Then Moravian.

10-**Sophia Galton**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1782 and died on 14 Jun 1863 at age 81.

10-**Samuel Tertius Galton** was born on 23 Mar 1783 in Duddeston, Birmingham and died on 30 Mar 1844 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Businessman, Banker & Scientist.
- He was Quaker then Church of England.

11-**Elizabeth Anne Galton** was born in 1808 and died in 1906 at age 98.

11-**Lucy Harriot Galton** was born in 1809 and died in 1848 at age 39.

11-**Millicent Adele Galton** was born on 21 Jul 1810 in Ladywood, Birmingham and died on 31 Dec 1883 in Edymead House, Launceston, Cornwall at age 73.

12-**Millicent Galton Bunbury** was born on 13 Mar 1846 and died on 29 Jul 1942 at age 96.

13-**Edward Galton Baron Lethbridge** was born in 1867.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Tregeare House, Tregeare, Cornwall.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Cornwall in 1918.

11-**Emma Sophia Galton** was born in 1811 and died in 1904 at age 93.

11-**Darwin Galton** was born in 1814 and died in 1903 at age 89.

11-**Erasmus Galton** was born in 1815 and died on 23 Feb 1909 in Royal Hotel, Leamington at age 94.

11-**Sir Francis Galton**<sup>21,22</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1822 and died on 17 Jan 1911 at age 88.



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Anthropologist, eugenicist, tropical explorer, inventor, meteorologist.

10-**Theodore Galton** was born in 1784 and died in 1810 at age 26.

10-**Adele Galton** was born in 1784 and died in 1869 at age 85.

10-**Hubert John Barclay Galton**<sup>23</sup> was born in 1789 and died in 1864 at age 75.

10-**Ewen Cameron Galton** was born in 1791 and died in 1800 at age 9.

10-**John Howard Galton** was born on 8 Nov 1794 and died in 1862 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer.

11-**Theodore Howard Galton** was born on 2 Oct 1820 and died on 28 Feb 1881 at age 60.

12-**Maj. Hubert George Howard Galton** was born on 6 Feb 1854 and died on 21 Sep 1928 at age 74.

13-**Lucy Mary Galton** was born on 7 May 1886 and died on 18 Jun 1928 at age 42.

13-**Theodore Hugh Galton** was born on 20 Oct 1888 and died on 21 Oct 1914 in Killed In Action At Illies. at age 26.

General Notes: 6th Battalion Worcester Reg't.

13-**Francis William Joseph Galton** was born on 14 Aug 1895 and died on 23 Apr 1917 in Killed In Action Vimy Ridge. at age 21.

11-**Capt. Sir Douglas Strutt Galton** was born on 2 Jul 1822 in Spring Hill, Worcestershire and died on 10 Mar 1899 in Chester St, Grosvenore Place, London at age 76.

General Notes: KCB. GCB. FRS. MStJ.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Public Health Engineer.

12-**Laura Gwendolen Douglas Galton** died on 10 Jul 1949.

General Notes: CBE. DJStJ.

13-**Sir Alvary Douglas Frederick Trench-Gascoigne** was born on 6 Aug 1893 and died on 18 Apr 1970 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ambassador to the USSR 1951-53.

14-**Capt. Douglas Wilder Trench-Gascoigne** was born on 11 Nov 1917 and died in Aug 1944 at age 26.

14-**Yvonne Studd-Trench-Gascoigne** was born on 5 May 1919 and died on 17 Jan 1973 at age 53.

General Notes: In 1959 her name was legally changed to Yvonne Studd-Trench-Gascoigne by Deed Poll.

13-**Edward Oliver Trench-Gascoigne** was born on 9 Jul 1896 and died on 16 Aug 1896.



- 13-Cynthia Mary Trench-Gascoigne was born on 6 Feb 1898 and died in 1990 at age 92.
- 14-Hon. Patricia Mary Gwendolen Hill was born on 29 Mar 1926 and died on 8 Jun 1957 at age 31.
- 14-Hon. Cynthia Meriel Hill
- 15-Venetia Blanche Wingfield
- 16-Anthony Crosbie-Dawson
- 16-George Crosbie-Dawson
- 16-Charlotte Crosbie-Dawson
- 15-Olivia Patricia Wingfield
- 15-Diana Mary Wingfield
- 16-Jack Copley
- 16-Alice Copley
- 15-Richard Wingfield
- 16-Alexander Wingfield
- 16-Edward Wingfield
- 16-Charles Wingfield
- 14-Richard Michael Oliver Hill 7th Baron Sandys was born on 21 Jul 1931 and died on 11 Feb 2013 at age 81.
- 12-Herbert Galton died in 1862 in Died in Infancy.
- 12-Evelyne Isabella Douglas Galton was born in 1852 and died in 1938 at age 86.
- 13-Leonel Sebastiano Douglas Carlo Hubert Galton-Fenzi was born in 1880 and died in 1976 at age 96.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Coffee planter of Kenya.
- 14-Evelyn Galton-Fenzi
- 15-Gillian Evelyn Schluter
- 16-Hon. Emma Rosalie Joynson-Hicks
- 16-Hon. Rowena Phyllis Joynson-Hicks
- 16-Hon. Paul William Joynson-Hicks
- 17-Molly Elizabeth Joynson-Hicks



16-Hon. Amy Gillian Joynson-Hicks

8-**Christiana Barclay**<sup>31,308</sup> was born in 1738 and died on 25 Dec 1796 in Bath, Somerset at age 58.

Christiana married **Joseph Gurney**,<sup>20,31,308</sup> son of **Joseph Gurney**<sup>4,6,10,144</sup> and **Hannah Middleton**,<sup>4,10,144</sup> in 1755. Joseph was born on 5 Oct 1729 and died on 7 Jul 1761 at age 31. They had two children: **Priscilla Hannah** and **Christiana**.

9-**Priscilla Hannah Gurney**<sup>20,31,130,308</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1757 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 17 Nov 1828 in Bath, Somerset at age 71.

General Notes: "Prissy" Gurney. An influnce on her cousin Elizabeth Gurney.. later Fry... who recalled her as, "She was exactly the person to attract the young; she possessed singular beauty and elgance of manner. Sha was of the Old School; her costume partook of this and her long retention of the black hood gave much character to her appearance. She had earlier renounced the world and its fascinations, left Bath where her mother and sister, Christiana Gurney resided,; became eventually a minister among Friends and found a congenial retreat for many years at Coalbrookdale."

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.
- She was employed 1791 To 1804.
- She had a residence in 1804 in Bath, Somerset.

9-**Christiana Gurney**<sup>31</sup> was born in 1759 and died in 1837 in Bath, Somerset at age 78.

General Notes: "Chrissy" Gurney

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Bath, Somerset.

Christiana next married **John Freame**, son of **Joseph Freame** and **Ann Osgood**, in 1767. John was born in 1729 and died in 1770 at age 41. They had one son: **Joseph Osgood**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

9-**Joseph Osgood Freame** was born in 1768.

Christiana next married **Dr. Sir William Watson**<sup>20</sup> in 1772. William was born in Sep 1744 in London and died on 15 Nov 1824 in Bath, Somerset at age 80.

General Notes: MD. FRS.

7-**John Barclay** was born on 20 Aug 1687 in Urie, Scotland, died on 8 Apr 1751 in Dublin, Ireland at age 63, and was buried on 11 Apr 1751 in Corke Street, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: From whom descends John Barclay, Bishop of Jersualem

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen merchant in Dublin, Ireland.

John married **Margaret Wilson**. They had no children.

John next married **Anne Strettell**, daughter of **Amos Strettell** and **Experience**, on 13 Apr 1713. Anne was born on 23 Dec 1694 in Dublin, Ireland, died in Feb 1771 in Dublin, Ireland at age 76, and was buried on 21 Feb 1771 in Corke Street, Dublin, Ireland. They had 11 children: **Experience**, **Christian**, **Robert**, **Ann**, **Katherine**, **Patience**, **John**, **Elizabeth**, **Jane**, **Lydia**, and **Katherine**.

8-**Experience Barclay**<sup>309</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1715 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland and died in 1755 at age 40.

Experience married **James Clibborn**,<sup>309</sup> son of **Joshua Clibborn**<sup>309,310</sup> and **Sarah Lecky**,<sup>309</sup> on 9 Jun 1738 in Dublin, Ireland. James was born in 1709 in Moate Castle, Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland, died on 21 Oct 1782 at age 73, and was buried on 24 Oct 1782 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland. They had seven children: **Barclay**, **Joshua**, **John**, **Joshua**, **James**, **Ann**, and **Sarah**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

General Notes: Will proved 9 Sep 1783

9-**Barclay Clibborn**<sup>309</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1739 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 3 Jan 1789 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Raheens.

Barclay married **Sarah Cooper**,<sup>309</sup> daughter of **William Cooper** and **Experience Strettell**. Sarah was born on 14 Jul 1739 in Ireland and died in 1817 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland at age 78. They had 12 children: **James, William Cooper, Joshua, John Barclay, Edward, Ann, Thomas, Richard, Lydia, Sarah, Elizabeth**, and **Sophia**.

10-**James Clibborn**<sup>168,309</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1765 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland and died in 1849 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland at age 84.

James married **Jane Greer**,<sup>168</sup> daughter of **Thomas Greer** and **Sarah Greer**, in 1784. Jane was born on 28 Apr 1757 and died on 28 Oct 1846 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland at age 89. They had five children: **Sarah, Huldah, Barclay, Mary**, and **Thomas**.

11-**Sarah Clibborn** was born on 9 Aug 1791 and died on 31 Jul 1812 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland at age 20.

11-**Huldah Clibborn** was born on 12 Jan 1793 and died on 15 Nov 1813 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland at age 20.

11-**Barclay Clibborn** was born on 4 Oct 1794 and died on 28 Dec 1864 at age 70.

11-**Mary Clibborn** was born on 11 Apr 1797 and died on 18 Mar 1870 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland at age 72.

11-**Thomas Clibborn** was born on 2 Jun 1799 and died on 27 May 1870 at age 70.

Thomas married **Isabella Robinson**, daughter of **Anthony Robinson** and **Susan Penrose**. Isabella was born on 14 Jun 1813 and died on 22 Dec 1883 at age 70. They had six children: **Elizabeth Pike, James Barclay, Mary Louise, Thomas Rowland, William Penrose**, and **Theodore**.

12-**Elizabeth Pike Clibborn** was born on 20 Mar 1851 and died in 1904 at age 53.

12-**James Barclay Clibborn** was born on 23 Jun 1852 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland and died on 5 Dec 1888 in Lisbon, Portugal at age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Naval Surgeon.

James married **Frances Mary Robinson**. Frances was born in 1855. They had one son: **Hugh**.

13-**Hugh Clibborn**

12-**Mary Louise Clibborn** was born on 31 May 1854 and died on 16 Dec 1927 at age 73.

12-**Thomas Rowland Clibborn** was born on 17 Feb 1856.

12-**William Penrose Clibborn** was born on 30 Jun 1857 and died on 13 Nov 1875 at age 18.

12-**Theodore Clibborn** was born on 23 Oct 1858 and died in 1908 at age 50.

10-**William Cooper Clibborn**<sup>168,309</sup> was born on 8 May 1768 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland and died on 8 Apr 1847 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland at age 78.

William married **Alice Simmons**. Alice was born on 3 Feb 1769 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1836 at age 67. They had three children: **Barclay, William Cooper**, and **Maria**.

11-**Barclay Clibborn**<sup>53,230,233</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1798 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland, died on 13 Oct 1868 in Liverpool at age 70, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.



# Descendants of David Barclay

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Devonshire House MM, 19 Sep 1821, Hardshaw West MM.
- He worked as a Corn & Provision merchant in Liverpool.

Barclay married **Elizabeth Cherry**<sup>230,233</sup> on 16 Jul 1835 in Waterford. Elizabeth was born on 24 Nov 1808 in Waterford, Ireland, died on 15 Dec 1875 in Claughton, Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 67, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool. They had six children: **William, Edward, Alice, Frederick, Maria, and Charlotte**.

12-**William Clibborn**<sup>233</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1836 in Liverpool.

12-**Edward Clibborn**<sup>275,311</sup> was born on 23 May 1841 in Liverpool and died on 6 Apr 1925 in Southampton, Hampshire at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Birchover, Southampton, Hampshire.
- He was a Quaker.

Edward married **Mary Cash Shewell**,<sup>275</sup> daughter of **Joseph Talwin Shewell**<sup>28,293,307</sup> and **Mary Cash**,<sup>28,307</sup> in 1870. Mary was born on 17 Nov 1847 in Deptford, Kent and died in 1916 at age 69. They had five children: **Mary Dorothea, Henrietta Josephine, Elizabeth Bevington, Alice, and Christabel**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

13-**Mary Dorothea Clibborn**<sup>275</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1874 in West Derby, Liverpool and died on 1 Feb 1940 in Southampton, Hampshire at age 65.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1891-Dec 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

13-**Henrietta Josephine Clibborn**<sup>275</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1875 in West Derby, Liverpool and died on 9 Aug 1954 in West Malvern, Worcestershire at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1892-Jun 1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

13-**Elizabeth Bevington Clibborn**<sup>106,275,276,302,311,312</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1876 in West Derby, Liverpool and died in 1933 at age 57.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1893-Dec 1894 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Watson Bewley**,<sup>106,110,276,302,311,312,313</sup> son of **William Frederick Bewley**<sup>110,311,314,315</sup> and **Anna Watson**, on 12 Jun 1901. Thomas was born on 16 Dec 1874 and died on 20 Jan 1934 at age 59. They had three children: **Edward Clibborn, Alice Ethelwyn, and William Frederick**.

General Notes: THOMAS WATSON BEWLEY (1888-92) died on January 20th, 1934. Four Bewley brothers followed one another to Bootham in the late eighties and nineties of last century. Of these the two eldest, at least, must have been known to most of the subsequent generations of boys, they were so regular in their attendance at Whitsuntide. Arthur, the eldest, died a few years ago, and now we have lost Tom. So unexpected was his death that it is still hard to realise that a weak heart has taken from us his cheery presence and left a gap in so many directions. He and I were always closely associated. Our birth notes were read at the same Monthly Meeting, we were together at Lidbetter's School in Dublin, and I followed him to Bootham in 1889. I remember him well. The same rather shy, kind-hearted, cheerful boy that he always remained, he was not particularly brilliant at school work, but was conscientious, persistent, almost obstinate. At games, although I still bear the marks of a chance encounter on the play- ground, he was not, I think, distinguished, except perhaps at fives, for he was one of an Irish team which defeated the Rest of the School and the Masters. He was my friend before we went to school, and having been there for a year before I



went, he helped to introduce the new boy to his strange surroundings. When the time comes to leave the life of this present school for another, stranger and less known, I could not ask for a better friend to meet me and say " Come along and I'll show you." Of those who passed out in the matriculation class of 1892 he was the first to abandon celibacy, marrying in 1901 Elizabeth B. Chbbom, an Old Mount Scholar and a distant cousin. They had a happy married life to the time when last spring she died and left him lonely. By the time of his marriage he had become an important member of the firm of W. and R. Jacob, biscuit manufacturers, of Dublin, and later took an increasing part in its work. Of his abilities and usefulness in business the present writer is not competent to speak. I only know that he has been greatly liked by all, and that his fellow directors feel the great loss to the business of his absence. The son of an Old Scholar, his interest in his old school was not only shown by frequent attendances at Old Scholars' meetings, by sending his two sons to follow his footsteps, and by contributions whenever required, he also served for two long periods on the School Committee. Those who know more of the detailed working of the Association, and of such things as bursaries and scholarships, will be able to confirm the impression of his never- failing generosity in time and money. This generosity and kindly consideration for all people with whom he was in contact, and for all the good causes in which he was interested, was one of his marked characteristics. He was not a public speaker. To give his services as a member of a hospital board of governors was much more in his line, and to act as clerk of a business meeting of the Society of Friends or to watch over the ministry of its meetings was a job for which he was well suited. The Society in Ireland will long miss his presence. He was for some years a most efficient clerk of Dublin Monthly Meeting, and from 1920 to 1925 was clerk of the Yearly Meeting. As a clerk, as an Elder, or as a simple member of meetings for worship or for church affairs, he always gave of his best, and that was good. I think that the School and the Association have lost an enthusiastic supporter and a wise counsellor, and very many a good friend. J. T. W. *Bootham magazine - April 1934*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Director of W & R Jacob, Biscuit manufacturers in Dublin, Ireland.
- He was a Quaker.

14-**Edward Clibborn Bewley**<sup>110,190,312,316,317,318,319,320</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1902 in Ardenvohr, Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland and died on 29 Nov 1979 at age 76.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On the 2nd December, 1902, at Ardenvohr, Rathmines, Dublin, Elizabeth Bevington (nee Clibborn), wife of Thomas W. Bewley (1888-92), a son who was named Edward Clibborn.

-----  
EDWARD C. BEWLEY Edward Bewley and I went to Bootham together in 1916 and left in 1921, to meet again at St. John's College, Cambridge, and to remain close friends ever since. At School, he was academic in outlook, taking part in debates and dramatics, or 'charades' as they were then called. As Head Reeve he exercised a benevolent authority, was much respected for his public speaking and for his wise counsel, and, in quite different planes, was a dedicated cricket umpire, and a member of Neave Brayshaw's (Puddles) Normandy excursions, resumed after the war of 1914-18. The quick humour, the entertaining side of life, came out strongly in Edward's character, as did his firmly held opinions and his wise advice, all of which qualities he brought into his subsequent work, his loyal service to our York Schools, and to all he was able to do in so many different ways. One constantly found examples of the quiet but kindly help given to so many people in need, though Edward himself gave little hint of these activities. Edward has finished his service and gone to his rest. Many of us are going to be more and more aware of our loss, and of our deep gratitude for so much that he was able to do in his full and active life. Our thoughts go out, too, to his wife, Phyllis, accepted as an honorary life member of our Association, and to his close-knit family circle.

*W. E. Mounsey*

Edward Bewley was on the School Committee for 24 years, Chairman of O.Y.S.A. Executive for 25 years and President of O.Y.S.A. 1958-60.

BEWLEY.— On 29th November, 1979, very suddenly at his home, Edward Clibborn Bewley (1916-21), aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1916-1921 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a President of the OYSA in 1958-1960.
- He worked as a Director and Secretary of W & R Jacob & Co. Ltd., Biscuit manufacturers.

Edward married **Phyllis Daisy Boyd**. They had three children: **Joyce Marian**, **Marigold**, and **Jonathan Roger Edward**.

15-**Joyce Marian Bewley**

15-**Marigold Bewley**

15-**Jonathan Roger Edward Bewley**

Jonathan married **Joan Valerie Shaw**. They had one son: **David Edward Geoffrey**.



16-David Edward Geoffrey Bewley

14-Alice Ethelwyn Bewley<sup>106,276</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1907 in Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland and died on 16 Aug 1914 in Dublin, Ireland at age 7.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On the 26th July, 1907, at Rathmines, Dublin, Elizabeth B. , wife of Thomas W. Bewley (1888-92), a daughter, who was named Alice Ethelwyn.

14-William Frederick Bewley<sup>110,190,302</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1910 in Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland and died in 1996 at age 86.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On the 3rd October, 1910, at Rathmines, Dublin Elisabeth Bevington, wife of Thomas Watson Bewley (1888-92), a son, who was named William Frederick.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1924-1929 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Biscuit manufacturer.

13-Alice Clibborn<sup>275</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1878 in West Derby, Liverpool and died on 4 May 1960 in West Malvern, Worcestershire at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1894-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

13-Christabel Clibborn was born on 25 Jan 1881 in West Derby, Liverpool, died in 1971 at age 90, and was buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard, High Ham, Somerset.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1896-Dec 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

Christabel married **George Alfred Burcham**,<sup>321</sup> son of **Charles Burcham**<sup>275,321,322</sup> and **Mary Alexander**,<sup>105,275,321,322</sup> George was born on 13 Jun 1880 in Axbridge, Somerset, died in 1960 at age 80, and was buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard, High Ham, Somerset. They had one daughter: **Dorothy Christabel**.

14-Dorothy Christabel Burcham was born in 1911, died in 1993 at age 82, and was buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard, High Ham, Somerset.

12-Alice Clibborn<sup>323</sup> was born in 1844 in Liverpool and died in 1895 at age 51.

Alice married **Charles James Spence**,<sup>60,212,269,324</sup> son of **Robert Spence**<sup>60,101,110,128,198,216,269</sup> and **Sarah Hagen**,<sup>101,110,128,198,216,269</sup> on 31 Aug 1870 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. Charles was born on 20 Nov 1848 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 8 Oct 1905 in South Preston Lodge, North Shields, Northumberland at age 56. They had four children: **Robert, Philip, Sarah**, and **Gilbert**.

General Notes: After his education at Bootham School, he entered the Newcastle bank of, Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence. SPENCE.-On the 8th October, 1905, Charles James Spence (1861-5), of North Shields, aged 56 years. -----  
The stranger possessed of an enquiring mind who studies the arrangement of school life at Bootham is struck with the vigour with which the boys pursue their various hobbies during out of school hours. Forty years ago the late Sir Joshua Fitch commented on the prominence given to the pursuit of science and natural history, and it is common knowledge that the school's Natural History Society is the oldest of its kind in existence. The wise policy of hobby-making never bore worthier fruit than in the work of the late Charles James Spence, who for four and a half years was a scholar in John Ford's time, and whose skill in water-colour painting received the encouragement and assistance of Edwin Moore, of whom he always spoke in terms of warm regard. The singularly choice collection of water-colour drawings and etchings selected from the vast quantity of fine work he left behind him, arranged by his eldest son, Robert Spence, and shown in the Academy of Arts, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, came as a glad surprise even to many of those who were privileged to know him intimately : for he was a man who shrank from publicity, though he never failed in the performance of what he felt to be his duty, even if, as sometimes was the case, it jarred on his highly strung and sensitive nature. In looking around the walls on the exquisite collection of n g water-colour sketches and 57 etchings, one regretted that all old York Scholars had not the same privilege. It seemed a fitting tribute to his favourite leisure pursuit, and en- abled one to realize how deep the pleasure of his art must have been from boyhood in the making of such delightful transcripts of nature. Norway, Switzerland, Ireland, some of the choicest of Italian scenes, and above all the North Country- on all he levied toll, and with unvarying success. One noticed with pleasure three etchings of Bootham, which were reproduced in the sketch of the history of the School written by John Stephenson Rowntree, and read at the Jubilee Commemoration Meeting, January 30th, 1879. Another group of etchings was of special local interest , being the beautiful series of scenes on the line of the Roman Wall , published in the handbook written by the late Dr. John Collingwood Bruce, F.S.A. Charles James Spence was a man with many- sided gifts. As a banker, he held a high place in the esteem of the commercial community of the busy city of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in which his business hours were spent . As an Antiquary, his labours as one of the curators of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne were keenly



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

appreciated by those who knew the wide and accurate range of his knowledge. As chairman of the Free Library Committee in his native town of North Shields, and as Honorary Treasurer of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, he rendered valuable aid, for he was a keen lover of interesting books and manuscripts. He was the owner, among other treasures, of George Fox's Journal, which his eldest son, Robert Spence, has lent on certain conditions to the Devonshire House Library of the Society of Friends. For the breezy conflicts of political life he had no great liking, but his life-long attachment to Liberal institutions and principles induced him to perform most effective, if sometimes unseen, service for the party. To those who knew him intimately it was a delightful nature that was revealed: a keen sense of humour, a fine sympathy with and consideration for others, a deeply rooted dislike of anything mean or pretentious. All these characteristics and many others earned, and will preserve for him, the "grand old name of gentleman."

*PERCY CORDER. in Bootham magazine, September 1906*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1861-1865 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker of North Shields & Tynemouth. Collector of Quaker ephemera.
- He worked as a Chairman of Tynemouth Public Library.
- He worked as a Chairman Newcastle School of Art.

13-**Robert Spence**<sup>323</sup> was born in 1871 in Tynemouth, Northumberland and died on 22 May 1964 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist and illustrator of later copies of George Fox's journal.

13-**Philip Spence** was born in 1874 in Tynemouth, Northumberland and died on 1 Jun 1945 in Low Fell, Gateshead, County Durham at age 71.

Philip married **Alice Edith Spence**, daughter of **Joseph Shewell Spence**<sup>110,242,269</sup> and **Alice Mary Marshall**, on 12 Dec 1905 in Stephenson Street Congregational Church, North Shields, Northumberland. Alice was born on 5 Dec 1881 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 29 Jul 1959 in Low Fell, Gateshead, County Durham at age 77. They had three children: **Alice Rachel**, **Charles Clibborn**, and **Tristram Foster**.

14-**Alice Rachel Spence** was born in 1907 in Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1991 at age 84.

14-**Charles Clibborn Spence** was born in 1907 in Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1994 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chartered Accountant.

14-**Lieut. Tristram Foster Spence RN** was born in 1910 in Gateshead, County Durham, died on 24 May 1941 in Battle of Denmark Strait at age 31, and was buried in Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Panel 45, Column 2.

General Notes: LIEUT. TRISTRAM FOSTER SPENCE, B.Sc., R.N., received his education at Felsted School and Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, graduating B.Sc. at Durham University. After serving his apprenticeship from 1929 to 1934 with Messrs. Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson and Company, Ltd., where he gained experience in the general construction of marine engines and engine rooms, he was appointed engineer and designer to the Internal Heating Company at Wingate, Co. Durham, where he was engaged on the investigation of the Morgan process of low-temperature coal carbonization, and on the design, construction, and erection of all plant connected therewith.

Mr. Spence remained with this firm from 1934 until 1940 and during that period he was also responsible for the design and construction of a 7-ton per diem Morgan low-temperature coal carbonizing retort and for the erection of all gas-washing and cooling equipment. He was elected a Graduate of the Institution in 1938 and was transferred to Associate Membership in the same year.

In 1940 he obtained a commission as sub-lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Subsequently he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, R.N. His death in action on HMS Hood, on 24th May 1941, cut short a career of great promise.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Felsted School in Felsted, Essex.



- He was educated at University of Durham.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Navy, serving on HMS Hood.

13-**Sarah Spence**<sup>275</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1880 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1969 at age 89.

Sarah married **Capt. Guy Clephan**,<sup>110,190</sup> son of **Capt. Robert Coltman Clephan** and **Elizabeth Spence**,<sup>269</sup> on 18 Aug 1910. Guy was born on 5 Nov 1888 in Birtley, County Durham and died in 1980 in Northumberland at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1902-1904 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Mining Engineer & Colliery Agent.
- He had a residence in Monkseaton, Northumberland.
- Miscellaneous: Member of the Royal Northumberland Yacht Club.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Artillery in 1916.

13-**Gilbert Spence**<sup>248</sup> was born in 1876 and died on 19 Mar 1902 in North Shields, Northumberland at age 26.

12-**Frederick Clibborn**<sup>233</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1846 in West Derby, Liverpool.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Registration of Birth, 19 Feb 1846, West Derby, Liverpool.

Frederick married **Henrietta Shewell**, daughter of **Joseph Talwin Shewell**<sup>28,293,307</sup> and **Mary Cash**,<sup>28,307</sup> in 1875. Henrietta was born on 26 Oct 1849 in Deptford, Kent and died on 3 Nov 1929 at age 80. They had two children: **Arnold Shewell** and **Mary Shewell**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: They had 3 sons and 1 daughter.

13-**Arnold Shewell Clibborn**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1883 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1897-1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Partner in Clibborn Bros. In Birkenhead, Cheshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friend's Ambulance Unit in 1915-1918.

Arnold married **Joscelyne Sibthorpe Johnston**.

13-**Mary Shewell Clibborn**<sup>110,325,326</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1889 in Birkenhead, Cheshire, died on 1 Mar 1963 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland at age 73, and was buried in Temple Hill, Dublin.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1904-1906 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Edward Gayner Goodbody**,<sup>110,325,326,327</sup> son of **Edward Gayner Goodbody** and **Elisa Cowes**, on 19 Sep 1911 in FMH Birkenhead. Edward was born on 27 May 1881 in West Derby, Liverpool, died on 13 Jan 1951 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland at age 69, and was buried in Temple Hill, Dublin. They had two children: **Rosemary Clibborn** and **Clive Gayner Clibborn**.

Marriage Notes: GOODBODY-CLIBBORN.-On the 19th September, 1911, at Birkenhead, E. Gayner Goodbody (1893-4), of Liverpool, to Mary Shewell Clibborn, of Birkenhead.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

General Notes: Goodbody.-On 13th January, 1951, at his home at Foxrock, County Dublin, Edward Gayner Goodbody (1893-94), aged 69 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1893-1894 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Robert Roberts & Co (Ireland) Ltd.

14-**Rosemary Clibborn Goodbody**<sup>326</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1915 in 4 Boundary Road, Bidston, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On the 14th April, 1915, at 4, Boundary Road, Bidston, Birkenhead, Mary Clibborn, wife of E. Gayner Goodbody (1893-4), a daughter, who was named Rosemary Clibborn.

Rosemary married **Harold Pringle**.

14-**Clive Gayner Clibborn Goodbody**

Clive married **Valda Stewart**, daughter of **William Stewart**. They had one son: **Gayner Stewart**.

15-**Gayner Stewart Goodbody**

12-**Maria Clibborn**<sup>175,275</sup> was born in 1847 and died in 1914 at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

Maria married **James Watson**,<sup>175,269,275</sup> son of **James Watson**<sup>35,64,65,269</sup> and **Mary Spence**,<sup>35,64,269</sup> on 18 Jun 1874. James was born on 5 Jul 1850 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 13 Sep 1936 in Rosella Place, North Shields, Northumberland at age 86. They had five children: **Mary, James Clibborn, Kenneth, Winifred**, and **Bryan**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as a Shipowner and broker in Rosella Place, North Shields, Northumberland.
- He worked as an a Quaker.

13-**Mary Watson**<sup>275</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1875 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1925 at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1890-Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

13-**James Clibborn Watson**<sup>175</sup> was born in 1877 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 14 Oct 1881 in North Shields, Northumberland at age 4.

13-**Kenneth Watson**<sup>325,328</sup> was born in 1879 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1953 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in North Shields, Northumberland.

Kenneth married **Josephine Clephan**,<sup>325,328</sup> daughter of **Capt. Robert Coltman Clephan** and **Elizabeth Spence**,<sup>269</sup> on 17 Jun 1911 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Josephine was born in 1881 in Tynemouth, Northumberland. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Marriage Notes: WATSON-CLEPHAN.-On the 17th June, 1911, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Kenneth Watson (1895), of North Shields, to Josephine Clephan, of Tynemouth.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

14-**Watson**<sup>328</sup> was born on 18 May 1912 in Tynemouth Place, Tynemouth, Northumberland.

General Notes: WATSON.-On the 18th May, 1912, at Tynemouth Place, Tynemouth, Josephine (Clephan) wife of Kenneth Watson (1895), a daughter .

13-**Winifred Watson** was born in 1881 in North Shields, Northumberland.

13-**Bryan Watson** was born in 1883 in North Shields, Northumberland.

12-**Charlotte Clibborn**<sup>110,329</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1849 in Liverpool and died on 5 Mar 1921 in Liverpool at age 71.

Charlotte married **Joseph Herbert Stevens**,<sup>110,233,329</sup> son of **Joseph Stevens**<sup>233,329</sup> and **Agnes Dodgson**,<sup>233,329</sup> in 1873 in Liverpool. Joseph was born on 31 Aug 1847 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool and died on 12 Jun 1936 in 4 West Bank Road, Edge Lane, Liverpool at age 88. They had six children: **Harold, Ruth, Joseph, Agnes Dorothy, Marjorie**, and **Ralph Clibborn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Registration of Birth, 15 Sep 1847, Toxteth Park, Liverpool.

13-**Harold Stevens**<sup>110,329</sup> was born in 1874 in Liverpool and died in 1941 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Architectural draughtsman in London.
- He resided at 4 West Bank Road in 1935 in Liverpool.

13-**Ruth Stevens**<sup>329</sup> was born in 1875 in Liverpool and died in 1964 at age 89.

13-**Joseph Stevens**<sup>330</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1877 in Liverpool, died on 18 Jan 1967 in 239 Sandringham Avenue, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada at age 89, and was buried on 21 Jan 1967 in Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, British Columbia. The cause of his death was Myocardial failure.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1886-1892 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1893-1894 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a working in his father's business in 1894-1904 in Liverpool.
- He emigrated to Canada in 1904.
- He worked as a Baker in 1910 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- He worked as a Bakery Proprietor in 1935 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.
- He resided at 1972 Kingsway in 1935 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.
- He was a Quaker.

Joseph married **Winifred Mary Hird**,<sup>329,330</sup> daughter of **William John Hird** and **Elizabeth Jane Stalker**, on 9 Nov 1910 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Winifred was born on 9 Jun 1882 in Ambleside, Cumbria, died on 13 Mar 1934 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada at age 51, and was buried in Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, British Columbia. They had five children: **Wilfred Herbert, Joseph Harold, Philip Cuthbert, Winifred Kathleen**, and **Francis Arnold**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.



Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Schoolteacher.
- She was a Quaker by Convincement on 29 Jun 1910 in Hardshaw West MM.

14-**Wilfred Herbert Stevens**<sup>329,330</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1913 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 19 Feb 2007 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fireman and General Handyman in a Jam Factory in 1936 in Ocean Park, British Columbia, Canada.

Wilfred married **Primrose Florence Mitchell**,<sup>329,330</sup> daughter of **George William Mitchell**, on 20 Oct 1936 in St. Lukes Church, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Primrose was born on 13 Apr 1913 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 2 Sep 2007 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 94. They had two children: **Winifred Margaret** and **Adele**.

15-**Winifred Margaret Stevens**

15-**Adele Stevens**

14-**Joseph Harold Stevens**<sup>329,330</sup> was born on 8 May 1917 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada and died on 17 Oct 1918 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada at age 1.

14-**Philip Cuthbert Stevens**<sup>329,330</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1920 and died on 3 Sep 2000 in Boundary Bay, British Columbia, Canada at age 80.

Philip married **Alice Tomkinson**,<sup>329,330</sup> daughter of **Robert Tomkinson** and **Alice Coleshill**, on 4 Oct 1940 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada. Alice was born on 7 Oct 1918 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada and died on 16 Jan 1997 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada at age 78. They had three children: **Barbara Ann**, **Winifred Mary**, and **Kathleen Phyllis**.

15-**Barbara Ann Stevens**

15-**Winifred Mary Stevens**

15-**Kathleen Phyllis Stevens**

14-**Winifred Kathleen Stevens**

Winifred married **Frank Eugene Leverton**,<sup>330</sup> son of **Ernest Leverton** and **Nettie Adella Crosby**, on 6 Dec 1946 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada. Frank was born on 29 Jun 1919 in Expanse, Satkatchewan, Canada and died on 26 Jan 2006 in Comox, British Columbia, Canada at age 86. They had two children: **Ralph Ernest** and **David Eugene**.

15-**Ralph Ernest Leverton**

15-**David Eugene Leverton**

14-**Francis Arnold Stevens**<sup>329,330</sup> was born on 29 May 1923 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Aug 2012 in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Maintenance Engineer.

Francis married **Lillian Helen Esmond**,<sup>330</sup> daughter of **William Esmond** and **Constance Lillian Meir**. Lillian was born on 20 May 1929 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, died on 15 Oct 1985 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada at age 56, and was buried on 18 Oct 1985 in North shore Crematorium, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Subarachnoid Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Sherry Elaine** and **Joseph Mark**.

15-**Sherry Elaine Stevens**



15-Joseph Mark Stevens

13-Agnes **Dorothy Stevens** was born in 1879 and died in 1955 in Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia at age 76. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-Marjorie **Stevens**<sup>329</sup> was born in 1884 in Liverpool and died in 1884 in Liverpool.

13-Ralph **Clibborn Stevens**<sup>329</sup> was born in 1885 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool and died on 12 Jan 1958 in Galiano Island, British Columbia, Canada at age 73.

Ralph married **Edith Louise Crowell**.

Ralph next married **Charlotte Helen Lyth**. They had two children: **Charlotte Helen** and **Ralph Lyth**.

14-Charlotte Helen Stevens

14-Ralph **Lyth Stevens** was born on 11 Dec 1926 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada and died on 5 Oct 2002 at age 75.

11-William **Cooper Clibborn**<sup>311</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1805 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland and died on 26 Apr 1876 at age 71.

William married **Elizabeth Bewley**, daughter of **Samuel Bewley**<sup>198,311</sup> and **Elizabeth Fayle**,<sup>198,311</sup> on 11 May 1836 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 28 Oct 1813<sup>311</sup> and died on 22 Jul 1837 at age 23.

11-Maria **Clibborn**<sup>268,307,311</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1813 and died on 25 Nov 1886 in Sandford Grove, Dublin, Ireland at age 73.

Maria married **Samuel Bewley**,<sup>268,307,311</sup> son of **Samuel Bewley**<sup>198,311</sup> and **Elizabeth Fayle**,<sup>198,311</sup> on 15 Mar 1837. Samuel was born on 1 Jan 1806 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 7 Oct 1877 in Dublin, Ireland at age 71, and was buried in FBG Temple Hill, Dublin. They had seven children: **Alice, Samuel, Elizabeth, Maria, Huldah, William Frederick**, and **Francis**.

General Notes: Samuel Bewley, 71 7 10 mo. 1877 Dublin. An Elder. This beloved friend, who for many years occupied a position of much influence and usefulness in our religious Society, not alone in Ireland but also in England and even in America, was born in Dublin the 1st of First month, 1806, his parents being well concerned Friends, and much esteemed and valued by a wide circle. The beneficial effects of early religious training, as well as of the example of pious parents, were; through Divine grace, evidenced in the life of our dear friend, in whom an intellect of general power was combined with strength of will and peculiar sensibility of feeling. The early subjection of such a mind to the power of the Holy Spirit, which convinces of sin and leads to Christ, was a source of much blessing to himself as well as to many others. He appears to have " feared the Lord from his youth," and his life gave evidence that in the service of the Lord there is true happiness. He occupied the position of Elder for many years, and it may be said that through the grace given to him, spiritual discernment and tender sympathy marked his conduct in relation to the service which thus devolved upon him. At his house at Sandford Grove the ministers of Christ were ever cordially welcome, when travelling in the service of their Lord. As clerk to Dublin Yearly Meeting, which office he filled for a long period, his services were most valuable, his judgment being remarkably clear and his words convincing; and on many less public occasions his counsel and advice were eagerly sought after. He twice visited America, first in the year 1854, as companion to a friend on a religious visit : and again in 1867, as one of a deputation from the Yearly Meeting of Friends in Ireland to Canada Yearly Meeting on its being first estab- lished. His visits to the meetings in his own land, on appointments from time to time, were numerous, and very helpful and encouraging to his friends. His last illness was of very short duration. He attended Leinster Quarterly Meeting held in Carlow, on the 30th of Ninth month, and the following day ; and those present will not soon forget his lively interest in the affairs of the Church on that occasion. He returned home apparently in his usual health, but during the night complained of acute pain, and the Doctor who was sent for early in the morning found him suffering from Pleurisy. The disease was at first checked, but a relapse having taken place, it gradually gained ground, and on the morning of First day, the 7th of Tenth month, 1877, he quietly breathed his last. His illness though brief, having lasted only ^ve days, was a time of great bodily suffering, which he bore with a patience and christian resignation instructive to witness. Perfectly conscious of his approaching end, he left clear testimony as to the ground of his unclouded hope for eternity. At one time he said " I am trusting in the one offering for sin : " and again, " I believe that all my sins have been washed away and forgiven." To a friend who called to see him the day previous to his decease he said, "the messenger is come, and I am ready." At another time, when in great suffering, " Oh, if I could just slip away and be at rest ! But I don't wish to go one moment sooner than He wills, or to stay a moment longer." To him, death had no sting : it was but the passage from the service of his loved Master here below, to that better country where, freed from all the trammels of earth, the redeemed of the Lord shall " serve Him day and night in His temple."

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

12-Alice **Bewley**<sup>275,311</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1838 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 9 Oct 1912 at age 74.

Alice married **John Pim**,<sup>275,311</sup> son of **John Pim**<sup>63</sup> and **Sarah Clibborn**,<sup>63</sup> on 18 Aug 1869. John was born on 16 Oct 1836 in Belfast, Ireland. They had five children: **John Ernest, Albert Frederick, Martia Bewley, Sarah Ethel**, and **Francis Herbert**.

13-John **Ernest Pim**<sup>110</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1870 in Belfast, Ireland and died in 1910 in Belfast, Ireland at age 40.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1888 in York, Yorkshire.
- He resided at Bonaven in 1910 in Antrim Road, Belfast, Ireland.

13-**Albert Frederick Pim**<sup>110,314</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1874 in Belfast, Ireland and died on 22 Dec 1942 at age 68.

General Notes: Another who has been delayed for many months is A. F. PIM (1888-92), but he, too, should arrive in England during the summer. He writes us a most interesting letter and tells of the appalling epidemic of influenza that raged throughout his district last year and swept away whole villages and families, leaving not enough to carry food and water to the living, so that many who were ill must have perished from starvation. After such terrible experiences and after nine years away from England, the old country should prove comparatively restful. *Bootham. Huly 1920. Vol. 10 No. 1.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Missionary with the FFMA and FSC in 1902-1929 in Madagascar.

Albert married **Anna Marion Webb**,<sup>110</sup> daughter of **Arthur Webb** and **Emilie Margaret Watson**, in 1902. Anna was born in 1880 in Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland and died on 12 Mar 1909 in Faratsiho, Madagascar at age 29. They had two children: **Alice Emilie** and **Ethel Marion**.

General Notes: Faratsiho, Madagascar. Of Belfast Meeting.

Wife of Albert F. Pim.

When one who is in the midst of life's vigour is suddenly called away from earth's duties, we are confronted with the mystery of life and death, and are afresh reminded that we are all in the hands of One whose " thoughts " are not our thoughts, and whose " ways " " are higher " than our ways. We might have thought that many years would yet have lain before A. Marion Pim in her life service amongst the Malagasy, where her influence as a Christian wife and mother must have been so helpful.

The tidings of her death on the 11th of March, from peritonitis, called forth deep sympathy for the bereaved husband and the two little motherless children, as well as for our missionaries, with whom she has been a fellow - worker. A few particulars of her short life will be of interest to those who knew her.

She was the daughter of Arthur and Emilie M. Webb, of Dublin, and was born in 1880. One who came much in contact with her in early years, writes ; "I have gone back in thought to the days when I knew Marion best, remembering how helpful and willing and reliable she was as a child, steadfast in what she under- took, and carrying it through faithfully ; the same has marked her life since then." As a child, her powers of organisation, as well as her missionary interest, were early shown in the formation of the Small Home Society, which had for its object the raising of money for foreign missions and for Dr. Barnardo's Homes. Her

younger brothers were appointed officers in this, and those attending the meetings were expected to pay a small sum of money.

Before going to the Mount School, York, in 1895, she taught an infant class at the Sunday School in Strand Street, Dublin, and gave other useful help in connection with the school. She spent two happy years at The Mount, and on her return home, at once began to study for a medical degree, with a view to foreign missionary work, on which for years her heart had been set. With the permission of the Preparative Meeting, she started a meeting for Friends' children at Eustace Street, Dublin, which was held once a month at the same time as the Sunday morning meeting, and was conducted with much vigour and earnestness. It has been continued up to the present time. Before she was twenty years of age her missionary enthusiasm led her to attend two Quarterly Meetings held at Moyallon and Enniscorthy in order to advocate foreign mission study amongst Friends.

Although she had dedicated her life for some years to the work abroad, it was not until the year 1900, when she became engaged to Albert F. Pim, of Belfast, who had recently gone out to Madagascar, that she saw a definite field

of work before her. As she would not have been allowed to practise medicine in Madagascar without a French diploma, she dropped her medical studies, and being accepted as a candidate by the Friends' Foreign Mission Association, went into training at Chester House, London. Among other service in the metropolis, she helped Miss Godlee at the Bedford Institute, and Miss Pace at the mothers' meeting. A time was spent in Switzerland, that she might familiarise herself with spoken French.

Marion Webb sailed for Madagascar in August, 1902, and was married to Albert F. Pim in October of that year. They were at first stationed at Amboniriana, in the darkest and most backward of all Friends' districts. She applied herself diligently to the acquisition of Malagasy, and in the following year was able to undertake some classes in the junior school, when the girls, who before had been very irregular, at once showed their appreciation by increased diligence.

In 1905, Albert F. and A. Marion Pim opened a new station at Faratsiho, more than seventy miles from the capital, in the wide district of West Ankaratra, and Marion Pim often accompanied her husband in visiting the more distant



ANNA MARION PIM. 117

schools and churches. The eldest little girl, Alice Emilie, had been born in 1904 ; another, Ethel Marion, was born in 1906. In addition to her home duties, Marion Pirn soon began women's classes at five different centres in the new districts, at which she taught Scripture, singing, and sawing. The women much appre- ciated these classes and attended well. A little later she added classes for Sunday School teachers, which proved very helpful. In 1907, she and her husband came to Ireland on furlough, returning to Madagascar in the autumn of last year.

A fellow missionary writes : '97 " I remember when spending a few days with her, being struck with the calm, collected, and methodical way in which she did her work, and I did not wonder how she managed to do so much, as I am sure she drew her daily strength for the faithful performance of her daily duties from that never-failing supply stored up for us in the heart of the eternal God and Father. I so enjoyed seeing her at a Bible-class, among the women in the church, and again conducting the Sunday School preparation class with the teachers at the station. And now, after such a short time, she is called up higher to her reward. Oh ! that God who doeth all things well, and who makes no mistakes, may use her sweet life, lived only for such a short time amongst the people of West Ankaratra, and now her death, to awaken and call them to the Saviour whom she loved and served so welll."

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1895-1897 in York, Yorkshire.

14-Alice Emilie Pim<sup>110</sup> was born in 1904.

14-Ethel Marion Pim<sup>110</sup> was born in 1906.

Albert next married **Mary Elizabeth Harrod**<sup>110</sup> in 1910. Mary was born on 27 Aug 1882 and died on 23 Mar 1954 at age 71. They had two children: **Francis Bewley** and **Lucy Eileen**.

14-Francis Bewley Pim<sup>110</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1912 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 10 Dec 2002 in London at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Taunton School in 1922-1928 in Taunton, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1928-1931 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College, London in 1931-1934.
- He worked as a Chemist with the Anglo-Persian Oil Company from 1934.

14-Lucy Eileen Pim<sup>110</sup> was born in 1918 in Antananarivo, Madagascar.

13-Martia Bewley Pim was born on 21 Apr 1875 in Belfast, Ireland.

13-Sarah Ethel Pim was born on 6 Sep 1876 in Belfast, Ireland and died in May 1879 in Belfast, Ireland at age 2.

13-Francis Herbert Pim was born on 27 May 1878 in Belfast, Ireland and died on 18 May 1879 in Belfast, Ireland.

12-Samuel Bewley<sup>87,276,311</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1839 and died on 26 Jan 1919 in Kingstown, Dublin, Ireland at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Knapton House, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

Samuel married **Louisa Elizabeth Pim**,<sup>276,311</sup> daughter of **William Strangman Pim**<sup>168,311</sup> and **Priscilla Clibborn**,<sup>311</sup> on 27 Sep 1877. Louisa was born on 13 Feb 1843 in Belfast, Ireland and died on 10 Jan 1914 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland at age 70.

12-Elizabeth Bewley<sup>268,311</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1841, died on 2 Jul 1873 at age 32, and was buried in Temple Hill, Dublin.

12-Maria Bewley<sup>311</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1843.

Maria married **Joshua W. Edmondson**.



12-**Huldah Bewley**<sup>110,311,331</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1845 and died on 1 May 1909 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 64.

Huldah married **Samuel Henry Newsom**,<sup>110,311</sup> son of **Samuel Newsom** and **Jane Clibborn**, on 23 Apr 1873. Samuel was born in 1847 and died in 1927 at age 80. They had four children: **Elizabeth Bewley**, **Samuel Frederick**, **Charlotte Clibborn**, and **Charles Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

13-**Elizabeth Bewley Newsom** was born on 28 Nov 1874 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

13-**Samuel Frederick Newsom**<sup>110</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1877 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1893 in York, Yorkshire.

Samuel married **Emma Elizabeth Robinson**. They had four children: **Emma Margaret**, **Huldah Elizabeth**, **Henry Frederick Cyril**, and **Daphne Goff**.

14-**Emma Margaret Newsom**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1907.

Emma married **Harold Perry Goodbody**, son of **Joseph Harold Goodbody** and **Mary MacLellan**. Harold was born on 4 Mar 1904 in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 17 Jan 1972 in Cobh, County Cork, Ireland at age 67.

14-**Huldah Elizabeth Newsom**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1907 and died on 7 May 1991 in Roysted, Hydestile, Godalming, Surrey at age 84.

Huldah married **William Bradshaw Moorhead**. William was born on 11 Dec 1883.

14-**Flying Officer Henry Frederick Cyril Newsom**<sup>110</sup> was born on 8 May 1914 and died in Feb 1998 in Westminster, London at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force in 1941.

14-**Daphne Goff Newsom**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1920 and died in 1996 at age 76.

Daphne married **Edward Ronayne Byrne**. Edward was born in 1926.

13-**Charlotte Clibborn Newsom**<sup>332</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1879 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 22 Feb 1965 in Dublin, Ireland at age 85.

Charlotte married **Louis Bewley**,<sup>110,311,332</sup> son of **William Frederick Bewley**<sup>110,311,314,315</sup> and **Anna Watson**, in 1904. Louis was born on 8 Jun 1878 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 7 Dec 1936 in Folkestone, Kent at age 58.

General Notes: Louis BEWLEY. The Bewley clan has had a long connection with Bootham. There was a John at Lawrence Street in 1829; William Frederick was at Bootham in the early 'sixties and his four sons followed him in the 'eighties and 'nineties. Louis was the third of these sons, at School from 1892 to 1895. He was near the top of the School when he left ; he broke the 100 yards record and won the Athletics cup in 1895 ; he had been in the football team for a couple of years. He entered the family business where he worked for the rest of his life, becoming a director of the firm (W. and R. Jacob and Co., biscuit manufacturers). In 1904 he married Charlotte C. Newsom. For some years he was a Guardian of the Molyneux Asylum for the Blind, and Chairman during the last two years. He was always fond of the open air; in old days he walked and cycled. He took to motoring with keen enjoyment, delighting in an open car and bemoaning in later years that he was shut up in a " glass case." He was a great traveller ; he visited many parts of Europe as well as South Africa, South America and Canada. We used to chaff him for his love of the east wind; he would say that he could not find it in Dublin and must try south-east England. Last May he wrote, " We had a lovely east wind at Eastbourne and enjoyed it greatly." His so-called birthdays were as enjoyable as they were frequent. There would be a celebration at the Station Hotel at Whitsuntide, and if you crossed to Dublin a few weeks later another birthday had come round which meant a gathering at the Royal Irish Yacht Club at Kingstown. He enjoyed to the full entertaining his friends : his sense of humour was keen and his gay charm was revealed when you penetrated a natural reserve. Simplicity and generosity were two of his chief characteristics. The School has often benefited by his kindly gifts and there must be scores of individuals who have been helped by his unobtrusive kindness. Louis Bewley's whole aim seemed to be to help other people ; he was a true friend, one that walked uprightly and worked righteousness and spoke the truth in his heart. A. R.



# Descendants of David Barclay

BEWLEY.— On December 7th, at Folkestone, Louis Bewley (1892-5), aged 58 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1892-1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Director of W and R Jacob & Co., Biscuit manufacturers.
- He resided at Blencarn in 1935 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland.

13-**Charles Henry Newsom** was born on 12 Dec 1881 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 25 Dec 1971 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 90.

Charles married **Arabella Goff Beale**.

12-**William Frederick Bewley**<sup>110,311,314,315</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1847 and died on 25 Nov 1922 in Dublin, Ireland at age 75.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On November 25th, at Dublin, William Frederick Bewley (1860-4), aged 75-

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1860-1864 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Sandford Grove.

William married **Anna Watson**, daughter of **Samuel Neale Watson**<sup>311</sup> and **Susannah Davis**. They had four children: **Arthur Frederick, Thomas Watson, Louis**, and **Samuel Wilfred**.

13-**Arthur Frederick Bewley**<sup>110,190,311,333</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1872 and died on 19 Feb 1930 at age 57.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On February 19th, Arthur Frederick Bewley (1886-90), aged 57 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Director of W & R Jacob & Co. Ltd., Biscuit manufacturers.

13-**Thomas Watson Bewley**<sup>106,110,276,302,311,312,313</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1874 and died on 20 Jan 1934 at age 59.

General Notes: THOMAS WATSON BEWLEY (1888-92) died on January 20th, 1934. Four Bewley brothers followed one another to Bootham in the late eighties and nineties of last century. Of these the two eldest, at least, must have been known to most of the subsequent generations of boys, they were so regular in their attendance at Whitsuntide. Arthur, the eldest, died a few years ago, and now we have lost Tom. So unexpected was his death that it is still hard to realise that a weak heart has taken from us his cheery presence and left a gap in so many directions. He and I were always closely associated. Our birth notes were read at the same Monthly Meeting, we were together at Lidbetter's School in Dublin, and I followed him to Bootham in 1889. I remember him well. The same rather shy, kind-hearted, cheerful boy that he always remained, he was not particularly brilliant at school work, but was conscientious, persistent, almost obstinate. At games, although I still bear the marks of a chance encounter on the play- ground, he was not, I think, distinguished, except perhaps at fives, for he was one of an Irish team which defeated the Rest of the School and the Masters. He was my friend before we went to school, and having been there for a year before I went, he helped to introduce the new boy to his strange surroundings. When the time comes to leave the life of this present school for another, stranger and less known, I could not ask for a better friend to meet me and say " Come along and I'll show you." Of those who passed out in the matriculation class of 1892 he was the first to abandon celibacy, marrying in 1901 Elizabeth B. Chbbom, an Old Mount Scholar and a distant cousin. They had a happy married life to the time when last spring she died and left him lonely. By the time of his marriage he had become an important member of the firm of W. and R. Jacob, biscuit manufacturers, of Dublin, and later took an increasing part in its work. Of his abilities and usefulness in business the present writer is not competent to speak. I only know that he has been greatly liked by all, and that his fellow directors feel the great loss to the business of his absence. The son of an Old Scholar, his interest in his old school was not only shown by frequent attendances at Old Scholars' meetings, by sending his two sons to follow his footsteps, and by contributions whenever required, he also served for two long periods on the School Committee. Those who know more of the detailed working of the Association, and of such things as bursaries and scholarships, will be able to confirm the impression of his never- failing generosity in time and money. This generosity and kindly consideration for all people with whom he was in contact, and for all the good causes in which he was interested, was one of his marked characteristics. He was not a public speaker. To give his services as a member of a hospital board of governors was much more in his line, and to act as clerk of a business meeting of the Society of Friends or to watch over the ministry of its meetings was a job for which he was well suited. The Society in Ireland will long miss his presence. He was for some years a most efficient clerk of Dublin Monthly Meeting, and from 1920 to 1925 was clerk of the Yearly Meeting. As a clerk, as an Elder, or as a simple member of meetings for worship or for church affairs, he always gave of his best, and that was good. I think that the



School and the Association have lost an enthusiastic supporter and a wise counsellor, and very many a good friend. J. T. W. *Bootham magazine* - April 1934

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Director of W & R Jacob, Biscuit manufacturers in Dublin, Ireland.
- He was a Quaker.

14-**Edward Clibborn Bewley**<sup>110,190,312,316,317,318,319,320</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1902 in Ardenvohr, Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland and died on 29 Nov 1979 at age 76.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On the 2nd December, 1902, at Ardenvohr, Rathmines, Dublin, Elizabeth Bevington (nee Clibborn), wife of Thomas W. Bewley (1888-92), a son who was named Edward Clibborn.

-----  
EDWARD C. BEWLEY Edward Bewley and I went to Bootham together in 1916 and left in 1921, to meet again at St. John's College, Cambridge, and to remain close friends ever since. At School, he was academic in outlook, taking part in debates and dramatics, or 'charades' as they were then called. As Head Reeve he exercised a benevolent authority, was much respected for his public speaking and for his wise counsel, and, in quite different planes, was a dedicated cricket umpire, and a member of Neave Brayshaw's (Puddles) Normandy excursions, resumed after the war of 1914-18. The quick humour, the entertaining side of life, came out strongly in Edward's character, as did his firmly held opinions and his wise advice, all of which qualities he brought into his subsequent work, his loyal service to our York Schools, and to all he was able to do in so many different ways. One constantly found examples of the quiet but kindly help given to so many people in need, though Edward himself gave little hint of these activities. Edward has finished his service and gone to his rest. Many of us are going to be more and more aware of our loss, and of our deep gratitude for so much that he was able to do in his full and active life. Our thoughts go out, too, to his wife, Phyllis, accepted as an honorary life member of our Association, and to his close-knit family circle.

*W. E. Mounsey*

Edward Bewley was on the School Committee for 24 years, Chairman of O.Y.S.A. Executive for 25 years and President of O.Y.S.A. 1958-60.

BEWLEY.— On 29th November, 1979, very suddenly at his home, Edward Clibborn Bewley (1916-21), aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1916-1921 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a President of the OYSA in 1958-1960.
- He worked as a Director and Secretary of W & R Jacob & Co. Ltd., Biscuit manufacturers.

15-**Joyce Marian Bewley**

15-**Marigold Bewley**

15-**Jonathan Roger Edward Bewley**

16-**David Edward Geoffrey Bewley**

14-**Alice Ethelwyn Bewley**<sup>106,276</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1907 in Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland and died on 16 Aug 1914 in Dublin, Ireland at age 7.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On the 26th July, 1907, at Rathmines, Dublin, Elizabeth B. , wife of Thomas W. Bewley (1888-92), a daughter, who was named Alice Ethelwyn.

14-**William Frederick Bewley**<sup>110,190,302</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1910 in Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland and died in 1996 at age 86.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On the 3rd October, 1910, at Rathmines, Dublin Elisabeth Bevington, wife of Thomas Watson Bewley (1888-92), a son, who was named William Frederick.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1924-1929 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Biscuit manufacturer.

13-**Louis Bewley**<sup>110,311,332</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1878 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 7 Dec 1936 in Folkestone, Kent at age 58.



General Notes: Louis BEWLEY. The Bewley clan has had a long connection with Bootham. There was a John at Lawrence Street in 1829; William Frederick was at Bootham in the early 'sixties and his four sons followed him in the 'eighties and 'nineties. Louis was the third of these sons, at School from 1892 to 1895. He was near the top of the School when he left ; he broke the 100 yards record and won the Athletics cup in 1895 ; he had been in the football team for a couple of years. He entered the family business where he worked for the rest of his life, becoming a director of the firm (W. and R. Jacob and Co., biscuit manufacturers). In 1904 he married Charlotte C. Newsom. For some years he was a Guardian of the Molyneux Asylum for the Blind, and Chairman during the last two years. He was always fond of the open air; in old days he walked and cycled. He took to motoring with keen enjoyment, delighting in an open car and bemoaning in later years that he was shut up in a " glass case." He was a great traveller ; he visited many parts of Europe as well as South Africa, South America and Canada. We used to chaff him for his love of the east wind; he would say that he could not find it in Dublin and must try south-east England. Last May he wrote, " We had a lovely east wind at Eastbourne and enjoyed it greatly." His so-called birthdays were as enjoyable as they were frequent. There would be a celebration at the Station Hotel at Whitsuntide, and if you crossed to Dublin a few weeks later another birthday had come round which meant a gathering at the Royal Irish Yacht Club at Kingstown. He enjoyed to the full entertaining his friends : his sense of humour was keen and his gay charm was revealed when you penetrated a natural reserve. Simplicity and generosity were two of his chief characteristics. The School has often benefited by his kindly gifts and there must be scores of individuals who have been helped by his unobtrusive kind- ness. Louis Bewley's whole aim seemed to be to help other people ; he was a true friend, one that walked uprightly and worked righteousness and spoke the truth in his heart. A. R. BEWLEY.— On December 7th, at Folkestone, Louis Bewley (1892-5), aged 58 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1892-1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Director of W and R Jacob & Co., Biscuit manufacturers.
- He resided at Blencarn in 1935 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland.

13-**Samuel Wilfred Bewley**<sup>110,194,311,324,334,335</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1881 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 21 Sep 1923 in Dublin, Ireland at age 42.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On September 21st, at Dublin, Samuel Bewley (1895-8), aged 42 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1895-1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Biscuit manufacturer.

Samuel married **Harriett Eveline Hill**. They had two children: **Sarah Evelyn** and **Harriet Eveline**.

14-**Sarah Evelyn Bewley**<sup>334</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1909 in Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On the 5th December, 1909, at Dublin, Harriet Evelyn, wife of Samuel Wilfrid Bewley (1895-8), a daughter, who was named Sarah Evelyn.

14-**Harriet Eveline Bewley**<sup>194</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1913 in Laureen, Temple Gardens, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On the 9th February, 1913, at Laureen, Temple Gardens, Dublin, Harriet Eveline (Hill), wife of Samuel Wilfred Bewley (1895-8), a daughter , who was named Anna Gwendoline.

12-**Francis Bewley**<sup>110,190,311,336</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1851 and died on 16 Jul 1920 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland at age 68.

General Notes: BEWLEY.-On the 16th July, 1920, at Rathgar, Dublin, Francis Bewley, of Rathgar, in his 69th year.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1864-1868 in York, Yorkshire.

10-Joshua Clibborn

10-**John Barclay Clibborn**<sup>63,65,136,309</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1770 and died on 22 Mar 1850 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary at age 79.

John married **Elizabeth Grubb**,<sup>6,63,65</sup> daughter of **John Grubb**<sup>65,223</sup> and **Sarah Pim**,<sup>6,65,223</sup> in 1800. Elizabeth was born on 29 Dec 1780 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary and died on 22 Jul 1861 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary at age 80. They had eight children: **Sarah, Jane, Barclay, Lydia, Joseph, Priscilla, Rebecca**, and **James**.



---

## Descendants of David Barclay

---

11-**Sarah Clibborn**<sup>63</sup> was born in 1803 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary and died on 1 Jan 1886 at age 83.

Sarah married **John Pim**<sup>63</sup> in 1834. John was born in Belfast, Ireland and died in 1865. They had one son: **John**.

12-**John Pim**<sup>275,311</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1836 in Belfast, Ireland.

13-**John Ernest Pim**<sup>110</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1870 in Belfast, Ireland and died in 1910 in Belfast, Ireland at age 40.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1888 in York, Yorkshire.
- He resided at Bonaven in 1910 in Antrim Road, Belfast, Ireland.

13-**Albert Frederick Pim**<sup>110,314</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1874 in Belfast, Ireland and died on 22 Dec 1942 at age 68.

General Notes: Another who has been delayed for many months is A. F. PIM (1888-92), but he, too, should arrive in England during the summer. He writes us a most interesting letter and tells of the appalling epidemic of influenza that raged throughout his district last year and swept away whole villages and families, leaving not enough to carry food and water to the living, so that many who were ill must have perished from starvation. After such terrible experiences and after nine years away from England, the old country should prove comparatively restful. *Bootham. Huly 1920. Vol. 10 No. 1.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Missionary with the FFMA and FSC in 1902-1929 in Madagascar.

14-**Alice Emilie Pim**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1904.

14-**Ethel Marion Pim**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1906.

14-**Francis Bewley Pim**<sup>110</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1912 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 10 Dec 2002 in London at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Taunton School in 1922-1928 in Taunton, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1928-1931 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College, London in 1931-1934.
- He worked as a Chemist with the Anglo-Persian Oil Company from 1934.

14-**Lucy Eileen Pim**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1918 in Antananarivo, Madagascar.

13-**Martia Bewley Pim** was born on 21 Apr 1875 in Belfast, Ireland.

13-**Sarah Ethel Pim** was born on 6 Sep 1876 in Belfast, Ireland and died in May 1879 in Belfast, Ireland at age 2.

13-**Francis Herbert Pim** was born on 27 May 1878 in Belfast, Ireland and died on 18 May 1879 in Belfast, Ireland.

11-**Jane Clibborn** was born on 27 Dec 1804 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary and died on 14 Nov 1891 at age 86.

Jane married **Samuel Newsom**. Samuel was born on 3 Apr 1806 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 7 May 1876 at age 70. They had one son: **Samuel Henry**.

12-**Samuel Henry Newsom**<sup>110,311</sup> was born in 1847 and died in 1927 at age 80.



Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

13-**Elizabeth Bewley Newsom** was born on 28 Nov 1874 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

13-**Samuel Frederick Newsom**<sup>110</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1877 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1893 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Emma Margaret Newsom**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1907.

14-**Huldah Elizabeth Newsom**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1907 and died on 7 May 1991 in Roysted, Hydestile, Godalming, Surrey at age 84.

14-**Flying Officer Henry Frederick Cyril Newsom**<sup>110</sup> was born on 8 May 1914 and died in Feb 1998 in Westminster, London at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force in 1941.

14-**Daphne Goff Newsom**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1920 and died in 1996 at age 76.

13-**Charlotte Clibborn Newsom**<sup>332</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1879 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 22 Feb 1965 in Dublin, Ireland at age 85.

13-**Charles Henry Newsom** was born on 12 Dec 1881 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 25 Dec 1971 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 90.

11-**Barclay Clibborn**<sup>248,271</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1806 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary and died on 13 Sep 1851 in Anner Park, Clonmel, Tipperary at age 45. The cause of his death was Drowned in the river adjacent to his home.

Barclay married **Jane Greer**.<sup>248</sup> Jane was born on 1 Mar 1815 and died on 21 Jan 1902 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland at age 86. They had one son: **John Barclay**.

12-**John Barclay Clibborn** was born on 29 Apr 1835 and died on 24 Apr 1906 in New Zealand at age 70.

11-**Lydia Clibborn**<sup>63,65,74</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1809 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary, died on 18 Jan 1886 in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland at age 76, and was buried on 21 Jan 1886 in FBG Clara.

Lydia married **Jonathan Goodbody**,<sup>63,65,74</sup> son of **Robert Goodbody**<sup>74,134</sup> and **Margaret Pim**,<sup>74</sup> on 9 Feb 1843 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland. Jonathan was born on 16 Dec 1812, died on 20 Sep 1889 in a Hotel in Darlington, County Durham at age 76, and was buried in FBG Clara. They had seven children: **Margaret, Sarah Elizabeth, Richard, Joshua Clibborn, Robert, Lydia Rebecca**, and **Jonathan**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He had a residence in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland.

12-**Margaret Goodbody**<sup>65</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1844 and died on 18 Jan 1861 in Charlestown, Clara, County Offaly, Ireland at age 16. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**Sarah Elizabeth Goodbody** was born on 16 Nov 1845 and died on 18 Mar 1912 at age 66. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**Richard Goodbody**<sup>87</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1847 and died on 17 Jun 1918 at age 71.

Richard married **Elizabeth Pike**, daughter of **Ebenezer Pike**<sup>23,124</sup> and **Lydia Clibborn Pike**,<sup>124</sup> on 11 Apr 1872. Elizabeth was born on 12 Jul 1844 and died on 1 Oct 1934 at age 90. They had six children: **Gerald Ernest, Norman, Lydia Helen, Richard, Ebenezer Pike**, and **Jonathan**.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

13-**Gerald Ernest Goodbody**<sup>288,337</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1873 in Ballycumber, Ireland and died on 8 Feb 1941 at age 67.

General Notes: Goodbody.-On 8th February, 1941, Gerald Ernest Goodbody (1886-90), aged 67 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1889 in York, Yorkshire.

Gerald married **Hilda Evelyn Barclay Pim**, daughter of **Thomas Wakefield Pim** and **Jane Nicholson Pike**. They had five children: **Richard Wakefield**, **Gerald Maurice**, **Geraldine Hilda**, **Michael Montgomerie**, and **Hugh Nicholson**.

14-**Lt. Gen. Sir Richard Wakefield Goodbody** was born on 12 Apr 1903 in (7th May 1903 given in Bootham magazine).

Richard married **Mary Eveline Chetwynd-Talbot**, daughter of **Rev. Arthur Henry Chetwynd-Talbot** and **Eveline Mary Ashton**. They had four children: **Lydia Janet**, **Jeremy Richard Arthur**, **Patrick Michael Gerald**, and **Robert Marcus**.

15-**Lydia Janet Goodbody**

Lydia married **Hugh Barnaby Powell**, son of **Edmund Barnaby Powell**. They had two children: **James Hugh** and **Laetitia Mary Anna**.

16-**James Hugh Powell**

16-**Laetitia Mary Anna Powell**

15-**Jeremy Richard Arthur Goodbody**

Jeremy married **Sarah Lovelace**, daughter of **Rex Lovelace**. They had two children: **Richard** and **Lucy**.

16-**Richard Goodbody**

16-**Lucy Goodbody**

15-**Patrick Michael Gerald Goodbody**

Patrick married **Ruth Conolly**, daughter of **W. Dennis Conolly**. They had two children: **Mary Rose Victoria** and **Emily Daisy**.

16-**Mary Rose Victoria Goodbody**

16-**Emily Daisy Goodbody**

15-**Robert Marcus Goodbody**

Robert married **Patricia Stephen Law**, daughter of **Dr. James Stephen Law**.

14-**Gerald Maurice Goodbody** was born on 30 May 1905.

Gerald married **Gwladys Maude Rosaleene Holmes**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Hardress Gilbert Holmes**. They had one son: **Maurice Michael Hardress**.

15-**Maurice Michael Hardress Goodbody**

Maurice married **Rebecca Amy Philpotts**, daughter of **Lt. Col. H. Stewart Philpotts**. They had two children: **Sarah F.** and **Katrina R.**

16-**Sarah F. Goodbody**

16-**Katrina R. Goodbody**

14-**Geraldine Hilda Goodbody** was born on 30 May 1905.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

Geraldine married **Lt. Col. Dick Surtees Cripps** on 5 Aug 1933. Dick was born on 11 Jun 1900 in London.

14-**Michael Montgomerie Goodbody** was born on 26 Oct 1915 and died on 27 Sep 1942 at age 26.

14-**Maj. Hugh Nicholson Goodbody** was born on 19 Jul 1917, died on 6 Apr 2011 at age 93, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

Hugh married **Gillian Evelyn Ilys Owen**, daughter of **Henry George Owen**.

13-**Norman Goodbody** was born on 20 Jan 1875 and died on 18 Apr 1951 at age 76.

Norman married **Ethel Daniel** on 28 Nov 1900. Ethel died on 6 Apr 1964. They had three children: **Doris Pike**, **Marion Joyce**, and **Norman Richard**.

14-**Doris Pike Goodbody** was born on 16 Sep 1901.

Doris married **Richard Philip Yatman**.

14-**Marion Joyce Goodbody** was born on 27 Jun 1905.

Marion married **Hugh Glendenning Bainbridge**.

14-**Norman Richard Goodbody** was born on 21 Aug 1906.

Norman married **Cynthia Mary Durant Johnston**, daughter of **Charles Ernest Johnston** and **Mabel Frances Irene Schultz**. They had two children: **Victoria Pike** and **Timothy Norman**.

15-**Victoria Pike Goodbody**

Victoria married **Roger Huddleston**, son of **Geoffrey Frederick Huddleston** and **Hilda Lacey**. They had three children: **Katherine Victoria**, **Jennifer Joy**, and **Steven Geoffrey**.

16-**Katherine Victoria Huddleston**

16-**Jennifer Joy Huddleston**

Jennifer married **Simon George**. They had two children: **Clara Elizabeth** and **Sophie Victoria**.

17-**Clara Elizabeth George**

17-**Sophie Victoria George**

16-**Steven Geoffrey Huddleston**

15-**Timothy Norman Goodbody**

13-**Lydia Helen Goodbody** was born on 1 Apr 1876 and died on 27 Jun 1954 at age 78. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Richard Goodbody** was born on 4 Sep 1878 and died on 17 Jan 1935 at age 56.

Richard married **Helen St. Clair Gray**, daughter of **Charles Gray**. They had four children: **Elizabeth St. Clair**, **Gordon Richard**, **Maxwell Richard**, and **Thomas Richard**.

14-**Elizabeth St. Clair Goodbody** was born on 19 Aug 1910.

Elizabeth married **Edward Hart MacIlwaine**.



14-**Gordon Richard Goodbody** was born on 14 Aug 1912.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.

Gordon married **Mildred Keating**. They had one daughter: **Yvonne Mildred**.

15-**Yvonne Mildred Goodbody**

14-**Maxwell Richard Goodbody** was born on 21 Nov 1913.

Maxwell married **Evelyn Nora Strong**, daughter of **Arthur James Strong**. They had one son: **Swithun Richard Maxwell**.

15-**Swithun Richard Maxwell Goodbody**

14-**Thomas Richard Goodbody** was born on 4 Jun 1919 and died on 18 May 1970 at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.

Thomas married **Evelyn Patricia Harland**, daughter of **Henry Harland**. They had two children: **Coreen Anne** and **Maureen Louise**.

15-**Coreen Anne Goodbody**

Coreen married **Brian Marten**.

15-**Maureen Louise Goodbody**

13-**Ebenezer Pike Goodbody** was born on 31 Oct 1880 and died on 23 Apr 1957 in Argentina at age 76. He had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Jonathan Goodbody** was born on 14 Apr 1883 and died on 25 Apr 1957 in Argentina at age 74.

Jonathan married **Winifred Thompson**. They had two children: **Ruby Moira** and **Patricia Frances**.

14-**Ruby Moira Goodbody** was born in Feb 1921.

14-**Patricia Frances Goodbody**

12-**Joshua Clibborn Goodbody** was born on 28 Nov 1848 and died on 19 Feb 1912 at age 63.

Joshua married **Eliza Lucia Pim**, daughter of **Joshua Pim** and **Anna Richardson**, on 15 Apr 1885. Eliza was born in 1855 and died in 1933 at age 78. They had three children: **Anna Phyllis**, **Jonathan Goff**, and **Eric Goff**.

13-**Anna Phyllis Goodbody** was born on 7 May 1891.

13-**Jonathan Goff Goodbody** was born on 6 Oct 1894.

13-**Eric Goff Goodbody** was born on 4 Mar 1899.

12-**Robert Goodbody** was born on 7 Jun 1850 and died on 10 Dec 1923 at age 73.

Robert married **Eliza Jane Barrington**, daughter of **Sir John Barrington**<sup>247,307</sup> and **Elizabeth**,<sup>247</sup> They had three children: **John Barrington**, **Robert Barclay**, and **Margaret Jane Evelyn**.

13-**Capt. John Barrington Goodbody**<sup>110,338,339,340</sup> was born in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 20 Oct 1967.



Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1900-1905 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Phyllis Sybil Greene**, daughter of **George Greene**. They had four children: **Pamela, Kenneth Edward Barrington, Pamela Charlotte**, and **Cynthia June**.

14-**Pamela Goodbody**

Pamela married **Brig. Gerald Thompson**.

14-**Kenneth Edward Barrington Goodbody**<sup>339</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1919 in Charlestown House, Clara, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 22 Dec 1960 at age 41.

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On the 25th September, 1919, at Charlestown House, Clara, King's Co., Phyllis S. Goodbody, wife of John Barrington Goodbody (1900-1905), a son.

Kenneth married **Sheila Constance Thompson**, daughter of **Charles Thompson**. They had two children: **Jacqueline** and **Charles John Barrington**.

15-**Jacqueline Goodbody**

15-**Charles John Barrington Goodbody**

14-**Pamela Charlotte Goodbody**

Pamela married **Lt. Col. Horace Donough O'Brien**, son of **William Dermod O'Brien**.

14-**Cynthia June Goodbody**

Cynthia married **Michael Fuller Twist**, son of **Cecil James Twist**. They had one daughter: **Daian Mabel Fuller**.

15-**Daian Mabel Fuller Twist**

13-**Robert Barclay Goodbody** was born on 22 Mar 1890 and died on 6 Nov 1959 at age 69.

Robert married **Millicent Marion Hunt**. They had one son: **Robert Evelyn Villiers**.

14-**Robert Evelyn Villiers Goodbody** was born on 23 Dec 1914.

Robert married **Alys Mary Goodbody**, daughter of **Maj. Godfrey Marcus Goodbody**. They had five children: **Kristian Vere, Axel Howarth, Fergus Erik, Quentin Harald**, and **Candida Mary**.

15-**Kristian Vere Goodbody**

15-**Axel Howarth Goodbody**

Axel married **Magdalen Mary Ward**, daughter of **Peter Michaeljohn Ward** and **Mary Mary Bruce**. They had three children: **Brendan Christian, Laura Brigid**, and **Rowland Benedict**.

16-**Brendan Christian Goodbody**

16-**Laura Brigid Goodbody**

16-**Rowland Benedict Goodbody**

15-**Fergus Erik Goodbody**

15-**Quentin Harald Goodbody**

15-**Candida Mary Goodbody**



# Descendants of David Barclay

13-**Margaret Jane Evelyn Goodbody** was born on 8 Sep 1891 and died on 28 Nov 1972 at age 81.

Margaret married **Norman Fritz Thompson**.

12-**Lydia Rebecca Goodbody** was born on 19 Jan 1852 and died on 23 Mar 1938 at age 86. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**Jonathan Goodbody**<sup>277</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1854 and died on 21 Mar 1944 at age 89.

Jonathan married **Ellen Pim**,<sup>277</sup> daughter of **Frederick William Pim**<sup>110,341</sup> and **Hannah Beale**,<sup>110</sup> on 19 Mar 1889. Ellen was born on 15 Dec 1867 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 23 Feb 1947 at age 79. They had six children: **Owen Frederick, Denis, Marjorie Ellen, Lydia Kathleen, Barclay Clibborn**, and **Rachel Constance**.

13-**2nd Lieut Owen Frederick Goodbody**<sup>235,277</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1890, died on 20 Oct 1915 in 21st General Hospital, Alexandria, Egypt at age 25, and was buried in Chatby Military and War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt. The cause of his death was Enteric fever.

General Notes: An engineering graduate from Trinity College in Dublin, Owen Frederic Goodbody was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant of the Royal Engineers on 17 November 1914. He was posted to join a new unit, the 72nd Field Company RE, which was under command of the 13th (Western) Division. Owen sailed with the main body of the company from Avonmouth on 15 June 1915, bound for service at Gallipoli. The company spent some weeks building landing piers and improving water supplies at Mudros West (on the island of Lemnos, the forward base for Gallipoli) before going to Anzac on 5 August 1915. Owen took part in the doomed attack on the Chunuk Bair ridge shortly afterwards. He was taken seriously ill after the company had moved to Suvla Bay and was evacuated on 8 September. Owen died of enteric fever at 15 General Hospital in Alexandria in Egypt and is buried in the nearby Chatby Military and War Memorial Cemetery.

GOODBODY.— On the 29th September, 1915, at Alexandria, Owen Frederic Goodbody (1903-8), aged nearly 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1903-1908 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.
- Miscellaneous: Bootham magazine records his death as 29/9/1916.

13-**Denis Goodbody**<sup>110,335,342,343,344,345,346,347,348</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1892 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland and died on 23 Nov 1971 in Glenageary, County Dublin, Ireland at age 79.

General Notes: DENIS GOODBODY (1907-10) has almost recovered from the long illness contracted whilst he was working with the F.A.U., and is able to work at his business now. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

GOODBODY.-On 23rd November, 1971, suddenly, at his home at Glenageary, County Dublin, Denis Goodbody (1907-10), aged 79 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1907-1910 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1918.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in 1935 in Dublin, Ireland.

Denis married **Olive Charlotte Wilkinson**, daughter of **Miles Gerrard Wilkinson**. They had five children: **John Grattan, Donald Carter, Ivan Miles, Eleanor Charlotte**, and **Janet Rachel**.

14-**John Grattan Goodbody**

John married **Daphne Beatrice Storah**, daughter of **Clifford Storah**. They had five children: **Jonathan Kevin, Robin Bruce, Owen Gerrard, Wendy Ruth**, and **Denis Clifford**.

15-**Jonathan Kevin Goodbody**

15-**Robin Bruce Goodbody**

15-**Owen Gerrard Goodbody**

15-**Wendy Ruth Goodbody**



15-Denis Clifford Goodbody

14-Donald Carter Goodbody

Donald married **Joan Heather Wills**, daughter of **Percy Wills**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Karen Elizabeth**.

15-David Richard Goodbody

15-Karen Elizabeth Goodbody

14-Ivan Miles Goodbody

Ivan married **Charlotte Mary Fraser**, daughter of **Dr. James Fraser**. They had three children: **Anne Elizabeth**, **Caroline Mary**, and **Susan Rachel**.

15-Anne Elizabeth Goodbody

15-Caroline Mary Goodbody

15-Susan Rachel Goodbody

14-Eleanor Charlotte Goodbody

Eleanor married **James Howard Nicholson**.

14-Janet Rachel Goodbody

Janet married **David Warden Perret Green**. They had three children: **Patrick Miles**, **Romyn Nicholas Andrew**, and **Fiona Ruth**.

15-Patrick Miles Green

15-Romyn Nicholas Andrew Green

15-Fiona Ruth Green

13-Marjorie Ellen Goodbody was born on 29 May 1894.

13-Lydia Kathleen Goodbody was born on 25 Mar 1897 and died on 14 Mar 1973 at age 75. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-Barclay Clibborn Goodbody<sup>110,296,342</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1899 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland.

General Notes: BARCLAY C. GOODBODY (1913-17) has been accepted for the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, and is waiting to be called up. In the meantime is attending a School of Navigation in Dublin. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1913-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the RNVR in 1918.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Straffan, County Kildare, Ireland.

Barclay married **Grace Winthrop Mary Cooper**, daughter of **Cmdr. Robert Cooper**. They had one son: **Dermott Echlein**.

14-Dermott Echlein Goodbody

13-Rachel Constance Goodbody was born on 31 Dec 1904 and died on 14 May 1936 at age 31. She had no known marriage and no known children.



11-**Joseph Clibborn** was born on 16 Sep 1812 and died on 2 Apr 1880 at age 67.

Joseph married **Margaret Harvey**. Margaret was born on 29 Jul 1817 and died on 31 Oct 1879 at age 62. They had one son: **William Goff**.

12-**William Goff Clibborn** was born on 28 Sep 1859 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland, died on 15 Nov 1939 in Epsom, Surrey at age 80, and was buried on 18 Nov 1939 in Epsom, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea merchant.

William married **Thecla Lillian Dallmeyer**, daughter of **John Henry Dallmeyer** and **Elizabeth Mary Williams**, on 18 Apr 1901. Thecla was born in 1873 in Hampstead, London, died in 1932 in Wilmer Lodge Nursing Home, Ewell, Surrey at age 59, and was buried on 1 Feb 1932 in Epsom, Surrey. They had two children: **Rosemary Goff** and **Joyce**.

13-**Rosemary Goff Clibborn** was born on 15 Nov 1905.

13-**Joyce Clibborn** died about 1995.

11-**Priscilla Clibborn**<sup>311</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1815 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary, died in 1892 at age 77, and was buried in Temple Hill, Dublin.

Priscilla married **William Strangman Pim**,<sup>168,311</sup> son of **John Pim**<sup>145,168</sup> and **Hannah Wakefield**,<sup>145,168</sup> William was born on 7 Aug 1809 and died on 6 Dec 1846 in Belfast, Ireland at age 37. They had one daughter: **Louisa Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Belfast, Ireland.

12-**Louisa Elizabeth Pim**<sup>276,311</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1843 in Belfast, Ireland and died on 10 Jan 1914 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland at age 70.

11-**Rebecca Clibborn** died on 24 Nov 1855.

Rebecca married **Lewis Frederick Goodbody**,<sup>28,299,307</sup> son of **Robert Goodbody**<sup>74,134</sup> and **Margaret Pim**,<sup>74</sup> on 1 Feb 1851. Lewis was born on 1 Oct 1819 and died on 15 Aug 1887 in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland at age 67. They had two children: **Frederick Robert** and **John Barclay Clibborn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn merchant in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

12-**Frederick Robert Goodbody** was born in 1851 and died in 1940 at age 89.

12-**John Barclay Clibborn Goodbody** was born on 19 Nov 1853 and died in 1897 at age 44.

11-**James Clibborn**<sup>349</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1818 and died on 4 Dec 1893 at age 75.

James married **Margaret Grubb Murray**,<sup>349</sup> daughter of **Thomas Murray** and **Anne Banfield Grubb**. Margaret was born on 15 Nov 1824 and died on 18 Oct 1894 in Sandford, Dublin, Ireland at age 69.

10-**Edward Clibborn**

Edward married **Sarah Pike**. They had three children: **Edward**, **Anne**, and **Sally**.

11-**Edward Clibborn**<sup>309</sup> died on 10 Apr 1880.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary of the Royal Irish Academy.



Edward married **Sarah Metcalf**. They had one son: **John**.

12-**John Clibborn**<sup>309</sup> died in Died in Infancy.

11-**Anne Clibborn**

11-**Sally Clibborn**

Edward next married **Mary Clibborn**, daughter of **Col. George Clibborn**<sup>309</sup> and **Ann Homan**.

10-**Ann Clibborn**<sup>309</sup> was born in 1772, died on 2 Jan 1776 at age 4, and was buried on 5 Jan 1776 in Dublin, Ireland.

10-**Thomas Clibborn**

10-**Richard Clibborn**

10-**Lydia Clibborn**

10-**Sarah Clibborn**

10-**Elizabeth Clibborn**

10-**Sophia Clibborn**

9-**Joshua Clibborn** was born in 1746 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 26 Mar 1751 in Dublin, Ireland at age 5, and was buried on 28 Mar 1751 in Corke Street, Dublin, Ireland.

9-**John Clibborn** was born in 1753 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 5 Jul 1756 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland at age 3, and was buried on 7 Jul 1756 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland.

9-**Joshua Clibborn** was born in 1755, died on 10 Jan 1767 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland at age 12, and was buried on 12 Jan 1767 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland.

9-**James Clibborn**

9-**Ann Clibborn**

Ann married **John Ogle**.

9-**Sarah Clibborn**

Sarah married **John Courtney**.

8-**Christian Barclay** was born on 16 Apr 1716 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland, died in Sep 1719 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland at age 3, and was buried on 5 Sep 1719 in Corke Street, Dublin, Ireland.

8-**Robert Barclay** was born on 19 Jan 1718 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America ??.

8-**Ann Barclay** was born on 3 Jul 1719 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland, died after 1758, and was buried in Corke Street, Dublin, Ireland.

8-**Katherine Barclay** was born on 13 Sep 1720 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland, died in Sep 1720 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland, and was buried on 19 Sep 1720 in Corke Street, Dublin, Ireland.

8-**Patience Barclay** was born on 30 Jan 1722 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland and died after 1779. She had no known marriage and no known children.



## Descendants of David Barclay

---

8-**John Barclay** was born on 18 Jul 1723 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland and died on 18 Oct 1768 at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Dublin, Ireland.
- He was a Quaker but disowned for non attendance.

John married **Anne Cooper**, daughter of **William Cooper** and **Experience Strettell**. They had five children: **Anne, Wilhelmina, John, Lucy**, and **Elizabeth**.

9-**Anne Barclay** was born in 1769 and died after 1779.

9-**Wilhelmina Barclay** died after 1779.

9-**John Barclay**

9-**Lucy Barclay**

9-**Elizabeth Barclay**

8-**Elizabeth Barclay** was born on 6 Feb 1727 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker but disowned for marrying-out on 20 Aug 1754.

Elizabeth married **Edward Scriven** in 1754. Edward died on 14 May 1794. They had seven children: **William Barclay, John Barclay, Edward, Sarah, Elizabeth, (No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

9-**William Barclay Scriven**

9-**John Barclay Scriven**

9-**Edward Scriven**

9-**Sarah Scriven**

9-**Elizabeth Scriven**

9-**Scriven**

Scriven married **William Glascock**.

9-**Scriven**

Scriven married **John Macartney**.

8-**Jane Barclay** was born on 24 Apr 1729 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland and died after 1758.

8-**Lydia Barclay** was born on 18 Feb 1733 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland.

Lydia married **Benjamin Alloway** on 29 Jun 1753. Benjamin died on 29 Apr 1772. They had five children: **John Barclay, Robert, William, Mary**, and **Benjamin**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Dublin, Ireland.



9-**John Barclay Alloway** was born in 1755 and died on 6 Dec 1830 at age 75.

John married **Catherine Evans** in 1787. Catherine was born in 1759 and died on 24 Oct 1830 at age 71.

9-**Robert Alloway** died before 1772.

9-**William Alloway**

9-**Mary Alloway** was born after 1758 and died after 1772.

9-**Benjamin Alloway** was born after 1758 and died after 1772.

8-**Katherine Barclay** was born on 3 Jun 1734 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland, died in Aug 1735 in Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland at age 1, and was buried on 9 Aug 1735 in Corke Street, Dublin, Ireland.

7-**Jane Barclay**

7-**Christian Barclay**

Christian married **Alexander Jaffray**. They had three children: **Robert**, **Gilbert**, and **Thomas**.

8-**Robert Jaffray** died about 20 Sep 1773.

Robert married **Abigail Strettell**, daughter of **Abel Strettell**. Abigail died in 1788.

8-**Gilbert Jaffray**

8-**Thomas Jaffray**

7-**Katherine Barclay** died after 15 Feb 1758.

Katherine married **James Forbes**, son of **John Forbes**.

7-**Patience Barclay** died before 1757.

Patience married **Timothy Forbes**, son of **John Forbes**, in 1707. Timothy died before 1743. They had no children.

7-**Jean Barclay**<sup>4</sup> was born about 1680.

Jean married **Alexander Forbes**,<sup>4</sup> son of **John Forbes**. Alexander was born about 1672 and died on 25 May 1740 about age 68. They had five children: **Christiana**, **Alexander**, **Barbara**, **Katherine**, and **Ann**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in London.
- He worked as a Merchant in London.
- He was a Quaker.

8-**Christiana Forbes**<sup>4</sup> was born in 1715 and died on 1 Sep 1733 at age 18.

Christiana married **William Penn**, son of **William Penn**<sup>151</sup> and **Mary Jones**,.<sup>151</sup> They had one daughter: **Christiana Gulielma**.

9-**Christiana Gulielma Penn**<sup>4</sup> died in 1803.

Christiana married **Peter Gaskell**. They had two children: **Peter** and **William Penn**.



10-**Peter Penn-Gaskell** was born in 1763.

Peter married **Elizabeth Edwards**.

10-**William Penn Gaskell** died on 17 Nov 1842 in Exmouth Place, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and was buried on 24 Nov 1842 in St. Mary's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

William married **Elizabeth**. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **William Penn**.

11-**Elizabeth Gaskell** was born in 1807, died in 1835 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 28, and was buried on 23 Jun 1835 in St. Mary's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

11-**William Penn Gaskell** was born on 20 Feb 1808 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire and died on 22 Dec 1881 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in 1832 in 4 Bedford Buildings, Clarence Street, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

William married **Mary Hobbs** on 27 Jun 1842. Mary died in 1885. They had three children: **Gulielma Penn**, **Elizabeth Penn**, and **George Edward Penn**.

12-**Gulielma Penn Gaskell**

12-**Elizabeth Penn Gaskell** was born in 1849 and died in 1947 at age 98.

12-**George Edward Penn Gaskell** was born in 1857 and died in 1946 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

George married **Eleanor Charlotte Lindsay**. Eleanor was born in 1861 and died in 1937 at age 76.

8-**Alexander Forbes** died after 1758.

8-**Barbara Forbes** died after 1758.

8-**Katherine Forbes** died after 1758.

8-**Ann Forbes** died after 1758.

6-**John Barclay**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1650 in Scotland and died in 1731 in Perth Amboy, East New Jersey, USA at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to East Jersey, USA.

John married **Katherine** about 1700. Katherine died on 6 Jan 1703 in Perth Amboy, East New Jersey, USA and was buried on 6 Jan 1703 in Perth Amboy, East New Jersey, USA. They had two children: **John** and (**No Given Name**).

7-**John Barclay**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1702 in Perth Amboy, East New Jersey, USA and died on 16 Feb 1786 in South Amboy, East New Jersey, USA at age 84.

John married **Katharine Gordon**, daughter of **Charles Gordon**, on 11 Jun 1725. Katharine was born on 14 Jun 1705 and died on 26 Oct 1757 at age 52. They had one son: **David**.

8-**David Barclay** was born on 1 Jan 1727 and died in 1772 at age 45.

David married **Elizabeth Walker**.

John next married **Jane van Dyke**. They had no children.



# Descendants of David Barclay

---

7-**Barclay**

6-**David Barclay**<sup>1</sup> died in 1685 in Died at sea travelling to America. He had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**Lucy Barclay**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1654, died in Dec 1687 in Cluny, Aberdeen, Scotland at age 33, and was buried in Cluny, Aberdeen, Scotland. She had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**Jean Barclay**

Jean married **Sir Ewen Cameron Of Lochiel**.

5-**Robert Barclay** was born in 1612 and died in 1682 in Paris, France at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Priest.

George next married **Mary Wood**. They had one son: **Alexander**.

3-**Alexander Barclay**

Alexander married someone. He had one son: **George**.

4-**George Barclay**

David married **Catherine Home**. They had one son: **John**.

2-**John Barclay**



# Source Citations

1. Henry Mill, editor,*A Genealogical Account of the Barclays of Urie* (10 Borough Road, London: John Herbert, 1812).
2. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.).
3. Thomas Wagstaffe, editor, *Piety Promoted 1774*, Part Eight (2 George Yard, Lombard Street, London: Mary Hinde, 1774); This was found on-line at <http://www.archive.org/stream/pietypromotedinb00wagsiala#page/n3/mode/2up> and is a dedicated copy from Isaac Whitelock of Sheepscar, Leeds, to his future wife, or wife, Hannah Arthington.
4. Joseph Gurney Bevan, editor, *Piety Promoted 1838*, Tenth Part (Gracechurch Street, London: Darton and Harvey, 1838).
5. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.).
6. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
7. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
8. Professor Patrick McGrath and Russell Mortimer, editor, *Minute Book of the Men's Meeting of the Society of Friends in Bristol 1686-1704*, Volume XXX (N.p.: Bristol Record Society, 1977).
9. Thomas Wagstaffe, editor, *Piety Promoted 1774*, Part Eight (2 George Yard, Lombard Street, London: Mary Hinde, 1774).
10. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
11. Prof. Karl Pearson, *The Life, Letters and Labours of Francis Galton* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1914).
12. Edited. Charles Mosley, *Burke's Peerage & Baronetage*, 2003 (107th Edition).
13. Lilian Clarke, *Family Chronicles*, 1912 (Perkins & Co., Wellingborough).
14. Dr. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print if 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
15. Dr. Richard Hingston Fox MD, *Dr. John Fothergill and his friends* (London: MacMillan & Co. Ltd., 1919).
16. Thomas Nicholas MA. PhD. FGS., *Annals & Antiquities of the Counties & County Families of Wales*, Volumes I & II (Paternoster Row, London: Longmans, Green, Raeder & Co., 1872).
17. Edmund Tolson Wedmore, *Thomas Pole MD* (London: Friends' Historical Society, 1908).
18. Samuel Lloyd, *The Lloyds of Birmingham - With some account of the founding of Lloyds Bank* (London: Cornish Brothers, 1907); With an introduction by E. V. Lucas
19. Emily Greg (née Rathbone), editor, *Reynolds-Rathbone Diaries and Letters 1753 to 1839* (Liverpool: Privately published, 1905).
20. Mary Pryor Hack, *Richard Reynolds* (14 Bishopsgate Street, London: Headley Bros., 1896).
21. Alice Harford, editor, *Annals of the Harford Family* (London: The Westminster Press, 1909).
22. Prof. Karl Pearson, *The Life, Letters and Labours of Francis Galton* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1914), 1.
23. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I*, 1894 (Harrison,London).
24. Emily Langford to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
25. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
26. Cringleford Historical Society, *A History of Intwood and Keswick* (Cringleford, Norwich, Norfolk: Cringleford Historical Society, 1998).
27. W. H. Bidwell, *Annals of an East Anglian Bank*, 1900 (Agas H. Goose, Norwich).
28. "Edward H. Milligan, British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920, 2007 (Sessions of York)."
29. Charles Mackie, *Norfolk Annals. Compiled from the files of the "Norfolk Chronicle"*, Volume 2 (Market Place Norwich: "Norfolk Chronicle", 1901).
30. Verily Anderson, *The Northrepps Grandchildren*, 1968 (Hodder & Stoughton).
31. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
32. Sandra Adams, Ottawa, Canada to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
33. Frederick George Hilton Price, *A Handbook of London Bankers*, 1890-1 (Simpson, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. Ltd.).
34. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
35. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
36. Dick Thomas, Coldharbour, Surrey to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
37. Compiled by Louisa Marion Kett & George Kett, *The Ketts of Norfolk. A Yeoman family.*, 1921 (Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke, London).
38. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
39. Sheila Corke, E-Mail MessageReynolds Family, 21 July 2011, E-mail database.



# Source Citations

40. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).

41. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).

42. Joseph Jackson Howard, editor, *Visitation of England & Wales 1893-1921* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

43. Ken McGoogan, *Fatal Passage* (London: Bantam-Transworld Publishing, 2002).

44. Jenny Vince to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

45. Jenny Vince to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 25 feb 2013, "Quaker Families - Reynolds and Pelly"; privately held by Pease.

46. Darryl Lundy, The Peerage, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.

47. Sir Nevill Mott CH FInstP FRS Nobel, *A Life in Science* (London: Taylor & Francis, 1986).

48. Norman Penney FSA FRHistS, editor, *Journal of the Friends' Historical Society*, XVI No.3 - XVI No.4 (London: The Friends' Historical Society, 1918-1919).

49. Mark Walker, Walker Family (<http://morawel.com/index.html>).

50. F. R. Pryor, editor, *A Memoir of Samuel Hoare* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Brothers, 1911).

51. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.

52. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

53. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

54. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).

55. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

56. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

57. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).

58. Duncan McDowall, *The Sum of the Satisfactions* (Montreal and Kingston: McGill-Queen's Press, 2008).

59. Edward Hoare, Early History & Genealogy of the Families of Hore and Hoare, 1883 (Alfred Russell Smith, Soho Square, London).

60. Maberly Phillips, A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).

61. Geoffrey Elliott, The Mystery of Overend & Gurney, 2006 (Methuen).

62. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, History of the Wilmer Family, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.).

63. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).

64. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).

65. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

66. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).

67. Dr. Peter Virgin, Sydney Smith, 1994 (Harper Collins).

68. John Woolf Jordan LL.D., editor, *Colonial Families of Philadelphia*, Volumes I & II (New York & Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1911).

69. Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (London: George Allen & Co., 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.

70. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).

71. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).

72. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.

73. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

74. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

75. Burke's, Burke's Peerage & Gentry, 2002-2011.

76. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).

77. R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.

78. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).



# Source Citations

79. Harry Beauchamp Yerburgh, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).

80. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).

81. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials, 1992 (William Sessions, York).

82. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

83. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).

84. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

85. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

86. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.).

87. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

88. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War V*, Volume V (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1919).

89. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).

90. Debrett's. People of Today, 2006 (Debrett's).

91. Richenda Jennifer Blaker, California to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

92. For Private Circulation Assorted Contributors, *History of the Carlile Family : Paisley Branch* (N.p.: Warren & Son - The Wykeham Press, 1909).

93. John Burke, Genealogical & Heraldic History Commoners V1.2.3.4.

94. Lionel Harford Provided by Eira Makepeace, *"Supplement to the Annals of the Harford Family" and further datasets without* (N.p.: n.p., 1958).

95. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

96. Gillian Tindall, *The House By The Thames* (London: Pimlico, Random House, 2006).

97. Elizabeth C. Roberts (néé Waterhouse), 16 July 2015 to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

98. Hon. George Pease, editor, *The Letters of Joseph Pease 1914-1918* (N.p.: Private publication, 2008).

99. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).

100. Humphrey Lloyd, The Quaker Lloyds in the Industrial Revolution, 1975 (Hutchinson of London).

101. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).

102. James Bowron, *The Autobiography of James Bowron 1844-1903* (Alabama: The Unversity of Alabama, 2014).

103. Mrs. Henry Hobhouse, *"I Appeal Unto Caesar"* (London: George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1917).

104. *Dod's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage* (Mitre Court Chambers, London: Dod's Peerage Ltd., 1920).

105. Sir Richard Alexander Bt. to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

106. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).

107. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).

108. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).

109. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1952).

110. Old York Scholars Association, editor, *Bootham School Register 1935* (York: Bootham School, 1935).

111. Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (London: George Allen & Co., 1895).

112. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).

113. Elspeth Huxley CBE and Arnold Curtis, editors, *Pioneers' Scrapbook*, East Africa Women's League (London: Evans Brothers, 1980).

114. Dr. Tom Stevenson, Surrey to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

115. *The Chemist and Druggist* (London: The Chemist & Druggist, 30 Jan 1943).

116. Tom Stevenson to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

117. The High Court of Kenya M. F. Patel, Senior Deputy Registrar, "Cause No. 91 of 1977," *The Kenya Gazette* (13 May 1977).



# Source Citations

118. Jan Morris, *Farewell the Trumpets. An Imperial Retreat* (London: Faber & Faber, 1978).

119. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).

120. Deborah Devonshire The Duchess of Devonshire, *Wait for me* (London: John Murray, 2010).

121. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).

122. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War II*, Volume II (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1918).

123. Catherine Phillips, *Memoirs of the Life of Catherine Phillips*, 1797 (James Phillips, George Yard, Lombard St.).

124. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

125. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

126. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).

127. Susan E. Gay, *Old Falmouth* (London: Headley Brothers, 1903).

128. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

129. Anna Price (née Tregelles), *Extracts from the Papers of Edwin Price*, 2nd Edition (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Printed by C. Sherman & Sons., 1859 (1st Ed. 1819)).

130. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

131. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).

132. (George Clement B) & (William Prideaux C) Boase & Courtney, *Bibliotheca Cornubiensis*, Vols. I, II, III. (London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer, 1882).

133. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

134. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

135. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.

136. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).

137. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).

138. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).

139. Harriet Howell Kirkbride, *A Brief Sketch of the Life of Anna Backhouse* (Burlington, New Jersey: John Rodgers, 1852).

140. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

141. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

142. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)*.

143. Dick Thomas, Surrey, to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

144. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge)., *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).

145. Homer Wakefield M.D., *Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Family and Name of Wakefield* (Bloomington, Illinois. USA: Published privately by the author. Restricted to 500 copies., 1897).

146. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).

147. Marquis de Ruvigny, *Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal*, re-published 1994 (Genealogical Publishing Co.).

148. Who's Who 2000, (A & C Black).

149. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

150. Richard Wakefield Lovelace Carter, "The Descendants of Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield"; report to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, , The Descendants of Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield.

151. Marie Marchese, "Bristol records with relevance to Bowen, Musgrave and other Allied Quaker families," supplied 2012-16 by Marie Marchese; Original document supported evidence.

152. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland*, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).

153. Who's Who, 1926, (MacMillan).

154. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).

155. Michael Holliday <http://www.communicate.co.uk/york/newmarske/index.phtml>, New Marske, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

156. Jonathan Evans as per Guy Roberts, "Descendants of John Mellor Chapman," supplied 2013 by Evans.



# Source Citations

157. Caroline S. Goulden, "Pyper and Armstrong families," supplied 5 Nov 2014 by Goulden; In correspondence with C. E. G. Pease.

158. Caroline S. Goulden, *The Autobiography of Helen Mary Pyper* (Croydon, Surrey: C. S. Goulden, 2011).

159. Martin Clarke, Mayfield, Sussex to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

160. Blain Biographical Directory of Anglican Clergy in the South Pacific, [http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_directory/directory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory/directory.pdf).

161. The Governement of New Zealand, "The Encyclopedia of New Zealand," database and images, *The Encyclopedia of New Zealand* (<http://www.teara.govt.nz/en>).

162. The Governement of New Zealand, "The Encyclopedia of New Zealand," database and images, *The Encyclopedia of New Zealand* (<http://www.teara.govt.nz/en> : accessed 31 May 2013).

163. Mark Walker, E-Mail Message Chapman of Whitby, January 2010, [www.morawel.com](http://www.morawel.com).

164. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985).

165. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.

166. Charlotte Sturge, *Family Records*, Published for private circulation (London: Abraham Kingdon & Co., 1882).

167. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1896-1898*, Volume II (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1899).

168. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).

169. Harriet Anna (Booth) Whitting, *Alfred Booth. Some Memories, Letters & other Family Records* (Liverpool: Henry Young & Sons Ltd, 1917).

170. Chris Durrant to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

171. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).

172. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

173. Compiled by P. B., A Memoir of Edward Foster Brady, 1839 (Harvey & Darton, Gracechurch Street, London).

174. Croydon Advertiser Offices, *Croydon in the Past* (Croydon: n.p., 1883).

175. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

176. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1909).

177. Marie Kau, Ballarat, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

178. Rev. Joseph Bateman M.A., *Life of The Rt. Rev. Daniel Wilson, late Lord Bisop of Calcutta*, Volumes I & II (London: John Murray, 1860).

179. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.

180. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE, JP, DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.

181. John Glas Sandeman, *The Sandeman Genealogy* (Edinburgh: George Waterston & Sons, 1895).

182. Dr. John E. B. Ponsonby to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

183. Lord Carrington, Reflect on Things Past, 1988 (William Collins).

184. Sian Lliwen Roberts, PhD Thesis, April 2010, [http://etheses.bham.ac.uk/848/1/Roberts10PhD\\_A1a.pdf](http://etheses.bham.ac.uk/848/1/Roberts10PhD_A1a.pdf) (University of Birminham).

185. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.).

186. Joseph Foster, Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).

187. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, Burke's Landed Gentry, 2001.

188. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., editor, *The Diaries of Edward Pease* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Bros., 1907).

189. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).

190. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register 2012* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).

191. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).

192. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).

193. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).

194. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).

195. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, I (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).



# Source Citations

196. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

197. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

198. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).

199. Sally Morris, "The Wright, Capper and Hagen Families"; reported from site to Charles E. G. Pease, 2013.

200. Charlotte Loso, USA to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

201. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War VI*, Volume VI (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1921).

202. Rodney Whale to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

203. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .

204. Sarah Massey to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

205. *Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Fox Family of Brislington* (London: Taylor & Co. (Printed for private circulation), 1871).

206. Emma Corsbie Hardcastle, *Memoir of Joseph Hardcastle Esq.* (Great New Street, London: Alexander Macintosh, 1860).

207. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite* , Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).

208. Hon. Margaret Rhodes, *The Final Curtsey. A Royal memoir* (Edinburgh & London: Birlinn Ltd. & Umbria Press, 2012).

209. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

210. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

211. *Annual Monitor 1842-1843* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1842).

212. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

213. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

214. Norman Penney FSA FRHistS, editor, *Journal of the Friends' Historical Society*, XX - XXI (London: The Friends' Historical Society, 1923-1924).

215. Amice Macdonell Lee, *In Their Several Generations* (Plainfields, New Jersey: Interstate Printing Corp., 1956).

216. Henry Ecroyd Smith, Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families, 1878 (Private).

217. Prof. Miranda Seymour FRSL FRSA, *Noble Endeavours: The life of two countries, England and Germany, in many stories* (London: Simon & Schuster, 2013).

218. Edited by Richard F. Mott, *Memoir and Correspondence of Eliza P. Gurney*, 1884 (J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia).

219. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921).

220. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles, *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).

221. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

222. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

223. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834 (Supplemental Pages)* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

224. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).

225. Jehanne Wake, *Kleinwort, Benson: The History of Two Families in Banking* (N.p.: Oxford University Press, 1977).

226. Rose Catherine Birkbeck, editor, *The Life and Letters of W. J. Birkbeck MA FSA* (London: Longmans, Green & Co., 1922).

227. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com> : accessed 25 Sep 2012).

228. Dr. Ian Pearce, Great Ayton, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

229. Rev. Charles Rogers LLd, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie* (London: The Royal Historical Society, 1878).

230. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

231. Frances Anne Budge, *Thomas Shillitoe, Shoemaker and Minister* (London: James Nisbet & Co., 1892).

232. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family*, 1911 (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).

233. The Society of Friends, *Hardshaw West (Liverpool) Membership Records* (Liverpool: Hardshaw West Archive, From 1837).

234. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1926).



# Source Citations

235. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).

236. Richard Ecroyd Tatham, *The Family of Tatham of Tatham* (Settle, Yorkshire: Richard Ecroyd Tatham, 1857).

237. Elaine Phillips and Michael Sessions, editors, *Great Lives* (York.: Quacks Books, Bootham School, Sessions Book Trust, 2018).

238. Harriet Landseer to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

239. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).

240. J. Horsfall Turner FRHS, *The History of Brighouse, Rastrick & Hipperholme* (Bingley, Lancashire: Thomas Harrison & Sons, 1893).

241. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail MessageJowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.

242. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

243. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).

244. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

245. Richard J. Henderson to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

246. Joseph Foster, Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshire, 1874 (Printed by W. Wilfred Head, Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London.).

247. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

248. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

249. Frederick Corder Clayton, Francis Clayton of Chiswick & his Descendants, 1892 (Private Circulation).

250. Jane (née Edmondson) Benson, *Quaker Pioneers in Russia* (London: Headley Brothers, 1902).

251. William Tallack, *Peter Bedford - The Spitalfields Philanthropist* (London: S. W. Partridge, 1865).

252. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.

253. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18).

254. Elizabeth Howard (1779-1869), *Fragments of Family History* (-: Privately published, 21 November 1862).

255. Emil William Henry, *Triumph and Tragedy: The Life of Edward Whymper* (Leicester, Leicestershire: Troubador Publishing Ltd., 2011).

256. Fergus Fleming, *Killing Dragons. The Conquest of the Alps* (London: Granta Books, 2000).

257. Walford's, The County families of the United Kingdom, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.).

258. Sir Bernard Burke, editor, *Burke's Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland* (London: Coburn & Company, 1853).

259. Richard R. Holme to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

260. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail MessageGillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.

261. David Barclay, *An Account of the Emancipation of the Slaves of Unity Valley Pen, in Jamaica* (London: William Phillips & J & A Arch, 1801).

262. Hugh Owen FSA, *Two Centuries of Ceramic Art in Bristol* (Covent Garden, London: Bell & Daldy, 1873).

263. John Challenor Covington Smith, *Pedigree of the Family of Biscoe* (Wardour Street, London: Mitchell & Hughes, 1887).

264. Charles Penrose Keith, *The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania 1733 to 1776* (Philadelphia: n.p., 1883).

265. Augustine Birrell, *Sir Frank Lockwood - A Biographical Sketch* (London: Smith Elder & Co., 1898).

266. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *A Private Memoir of Sir Thomas Fowler Bart.* (London: Published privately, Printed by William Clowes & Son Ltd., 1905).

267. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

268. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

269. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, 2013.

270. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

271. *Annual Monitor 1851-1852* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

272. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).

273. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).



# Source Citations

274. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

275. The Mount School Admission Registers, York.

276. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

277. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

278. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).

279. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1949).

280. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

281. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).

282. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).

283. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).

284. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).

285. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1954).

286. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).

287. Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, "Hodgkin, Bevington and other Quaker connections," supplied before 2016 by Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, Essex; Personal meeting, Isle of Mull. 10 June 2016.

288. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).

289. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).

290. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1962).

291. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1978).

292. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

293. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

294. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

295. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

296. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1929).

297. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).

298. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).

299. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

300. Mary Pryor Hack, *Mary Pryor - A Life Story of 100 years ago* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1887).

301. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1917).

302. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).

303. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1953).

304. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1927).

305. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 32 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1973).

306. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1940).

307. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

308. Gil Skidmore, Strength in Weakness, 2003.

309. John O'Hart, *Irish Pedigrees; The Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation* , Volume II (New York: P. Murphy & Son, 1915).

310. Jane Marion Richardson (née Wakefield), *Six Generation of Friends in Ireland. 1655 to 1890* (14 Bishopsgate Without, London: Edward Hicks Jun., 1894 (2nd Edition)).

311. Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley M.A., LL.D.,*The Bewleys of Cumberland & their Irish and other Descendants* (Dublin, Ireland: William McGee, 1902).

312. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).



# Source Citations

313. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1933).

314. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1920).

315. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1923).

316. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1928).

317. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1932).

318. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1935).

319. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1939).

320. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1980).

321. Sir Richard Alexander Bt., "Genealogies - Alexander and Gundry Families," supplied by Sir Richard Alexander Bt; The original author is not yet established but the record is archived amongst the Alexander family papers.

322. Miranda Hine, E-Mail MessageAlexander/Heyman family., July 2011, E-mail Archive.

323. Sir. J. Gurney Pease Bt., E-Mail MessageRobert Spence, 6 feb 2010, Correspondence Files.

324. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).

325. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).

326. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1915).

327. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1951).

328. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).

329. David Leverton, Canada to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

330. Simon Fraser University, "University Library," database and images,*Canada's Early Women Writers* (<http://content.lib.sfu.ca/cdm/ref/collection/ceww/id/320S>).

331. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

332. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1937).

333. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1930).

334. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1910).

335. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1923).

336. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).

337. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).

338. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).

339. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1919).

340. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1965).

341. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1925).

342. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).

343. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1921).

344. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1925).

345. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1926).

346. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1929).

347. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1937).

348. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 31 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1972).

349. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).